

**the
cost of
war**



the cost of war

this book lists violent incidents and accompanying civilian deaths in iraq between 20 march 2003 and 18 december 2011.

this data was drawn from a database compiled by **iraq body count**, who state that, "for every identified individual on the current list there are another 12 confirmed iraqi civilians killed for whom we do not have identifying information."

data source:

iraq body count
www.iraqbodycount.org
dated: 25 april 2016

book author:

shobhan shah
www.setwrite.in
curated and produced this book as part of his master study at the royal college of art, london.

with help from:

rohit sharma
www.rohit.sh
wrote a software-framework for manipulating data-sets and producing an exportable output.



march, 2003

20 mar: 1 dead, air strikes, 'customs office'.
21 mar: 2 dead, -.
22 mar: 77 dead, bombardment, incl. cluster bombs. + 3 dead, aerial bombardment, government buildings. + 3 dead, artillery, crossfire, itn journalist and colleague killed, another missing presumed dead. terry lloyd: 50, *male*. hussein osman: *adult, male*. fred nerac: *adult, male*. + 100 dead, missile strikes. + 5 dead, air strikes. + 4 dead, missile strike. sufian batayneh / sufian al-batayneh: *male*. abdullah ababneh / abdullah al-ababneh: *male*. ahmad al-bath / ahmad al-enezi: *male*. imran sreihin / omran al-serihaine: *male*. + 2 dead, suicide car bomb, puk checkpoint, australian cameraman killed. paul moran: 39, *male, married, parent*.
23 mar: 5 dead, air to surface missile, syrian passenger bus. + 8 dead, -. + 10 dead, -. + 14 dead, us air strikes. + 30 dead, us airstrikes. + 10 dead, cluster bombs.
24 mar: 5 dead, air to surface missile. + 5 dead, missile or bomb. um aqeel khalil: *adult, female, married, parent*. sahar khalil: *adult, female, married*.
25 mar: 2 dead, -. + 2 dead, missile, passenger vehicle.
26 mar: 14 dead, 2 cruise missiles, nine iraqi surface-to-surface missiles "'placed within a civilian area"' . + 21 dead, air strikes. + 2 dead, aerial bombardment, children's hospital.
27 mar: 50 dead, heavy air raids. valantina yonas / valantina sallo: 2, *female*.
28 mar: 62 dead, air raids. najah abdel-ridha / nijah abdel-ridha: 27, *male, married*. thamer aiz: 27, *male, parent*. ali jassim: 20, *male*. hussein jassim, brother of ali: 18, *male*. mohammed jassim, brother of ali: 12, *male*. mother of ali abed qassem: *adult, female, parent*. sister of ali abed qassem: 9, *female*. sister-in-law of ali abed qassem: *adult, female, parent*. cousin of ali abed qassem: + 7 dead, air raids, communications tower. + 26 dead, cluster bombs. + 11 dead, bombings. + 26 dead, bombings. + 2 dead, bombings. + 2 dead, bombings.
29 mar: 28 dead, air strikes. + 3 dead, air strikes. + 6 dead, air strikes. + 35 dead, air strikes. patient in ambulance: *adult, male*. + 20 dead, missile. + 6 dead, air strikes. + 1 dead, automatic weapons 'crossfire', 'iraqi soldiers'. wife of haytham rahi: *adult, female, married, parent*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, hemdan haby heshfan gashame, us detainee. hemdan haby heshfan gashame / hamdan shibey: *adult, male*.
30 mar: 15 dead, air raids. esmaeel abbas hamza: 49, *male*. muhammed taha abbas: 12, *male*. abeer taha abbas: 9, *female*. muna taha abbas: 23, *female*. abbas esmaeel abbas: 7, *male*. azhar ali tahr: 33, *female*. kameela abd katham: 49, *female*. sabah gedan karbeet: 42, *male*. husham sabah eadan: 10, *male*.

malek sabah eadan: 7, *male*. ali sabah eadan: 4, *male*. madeeha abd katham: 48, *female*. sabeha awad merdas: 58, *female*. fatema zaboob maktoof: 27, *female*. nora sabah gadan: 14, *female*. + 12 dead, ground fire, civilian vehicles.
31 mar: 6 dead, aerial bombardment by warplanes. + 11 dead, machine-gun fire, passenger car. daughter of bakhat hassan: 2, *female*. daughter of bakhat hassan: 5, *male*. son of bakhat hassan: 3, *male*. father of bakhat hassan: 60-69, *male, married, parent*. mother of bakhat hassan: *adult, female, married, parent*. brother of bakhat hassan: *adult, male, married, parent*. sister in law iof bakhat hassan: *adult, female, married, parent*. niece of bakhat hassan: 12, *female*. brother of bakhat hassan: *adult, male, married, parent*. sister in law iof bakhat hassan: *adult, female, married, parent*. niece of bakhat hassan: 15, *female*. + 15 dead, rocket from 'apache' helicopter gunship, pickup truck. wife of razak al-kazem al-khafaji: *adult, female, married, parent*. child of razak al-kazem al-khafaji: *child*. child of razak al-kazem al-khafaji: *child*. child of razak al-kazem al-khafaji: *child*. child of razak al-kazem al-khafaji: *child*. child of razak al-kazem al-khafaji: *child*. child of razak al-kazem al-khafaji: *child*. father of razak al-kazem al-khafaji: *elderly, male, married, parent*. mother of razak al-kazem al-khafaji: *elderly, female, married, parent*. brother of razak al-kazem al-khafaji: *adult, male, married*. wife of brother of razak al-kazem al-khafaji: *adult, female, married*. brother of razak al-kazem al-khafaji: *adult, male, married*. wife of brother of razak al-kazem al-khafaji: *adult, female, married*. + 21 dead, b-52 bombers. hilar farij silo: *male*. manal saadallah matti: *female*. mahroosa jarjis: *female*. valentina bashar faraj: *female*. + 1 dead, air strike, house hit, iraq gholam, daughter of mona gholam killed. iraq gholam, daughter of mona gholam: 3-4, *female*.

april, 2003

1 apr: 33 dead, aerial bombardment incl. cluster bombs. + 24 dead, air strikes. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'unarmed iraqi driver at a military checkpoint'. + 1 dead, gunfire. walid abu shaker: 23, *male*.
2 apr: 5 dead, aerial bombardment, nearby government buildings. + 1 dead, landmine, bbc cameraman kaveh golestan killed. kaveh golestan: 52, *male, married, parent*.
3 apr: 27 dead, air strikes, incl. cluster bombs. + 240 dead, air raids. brother of haider mohammed: *male*. brother of haider mohammed: *male*. + 22 dead, air attacks, incl. suspected cluster bombs. samar hussein: 13, *female*. ibrahim al-yussuf: *male*. jalal al-yussuf: 17, *male*. khursa ali: 50, *female, married, parent*. + 43 dead, '500lb laser-guided bombs' and cobra attack

may, 2003

bomblet (picked up by children). rashid majid: *adult, male, parent*. ghassan majid, son of rashid majid: *male*. arkan majid, son of rashid majid: *male*. uday al shimarey: *male*. + 40 dead, -, clashes between 'armed civilians and former ruling baath party'. + 13 dead, various, incl. cluster bombs.

16 apr: 4 dead, gunfire, crowds.

17 apr: 3 dead, unexploded cluster bomb.

18 apr: 1 dead, m-42 cluster bomb. + 1 dead, us gunfire, detainee yasiree ahmes al-haddi. yasiree ahmes al-haddi: 26, *male*. + 1 dead, heavy-caliber machine-gun fire, mohammed alhamdani, while driving his car on a residential street. mohammed alhamdani: 26, *male*.

19 apr: 3 dead, cluster bomb (disturbed by children). cousin of ali mahdi kathum: *child*. friends of ali mahdi kathum: *child*. + 83 dead, unexploded ordnance. + 3 dead, m-42 cluster bomb.

20 apr: 7 dead, -, civilian deaths recorded in hospital(s) in karbala [newly disaggregated data]. + 3 dead, civilian deaths recorded in hospital(s) in kut [newly disaggregated data]. + 0 dead, civilian deaths recorded in hospital(s) in mosul [newly disaggregated data - max recorded elsewhere]. + 4 dead, civilian deaths recorded in hospital(s) in madain [newly disaggregated data]. + 3 dead, civilian deaths recorded in hospital(s) in diwanayah [newly disaggregated data]. + 0 dead, civilian deaths recorded in hospital(s) in najaf [newly disaggregated data - max recorded elsewhere]. + 5 dead, civilian deaths recorded in hospital(s) in samawa [newly disaggregated data]. + 2 dead, civilian deaths recorded in hospital(s) in tikrit [newly disaggregated data]. + 0 dead, civilian deaths recorded in hospital(s) in mosul [newly disaggregated data - max recorded elsewhere].

21 apr: 52 dead, cluster bombs, landmines, unexploded ordnance. + 12 dead, ground fire, possible looters.

22 apr: 24 dead, cluster bombs. haithem tamimi: 7, *male*. nora ?, cousin of haithem tamimi: 9, *female*.

24 apr: 17 dead, cluster bombs, landmines, unexploded ordnance. + 2 dead, -. + 71 dead, -. + 15 dead, -. + 12 dead, cluster bombs, landmines, unexploded ordnance.

26 apr: 12 dead, arms dump explosion. khazal saber / khazal suber hassoon / khazal sabur / hazal saber / haz al sabr: 50, *male, parent*. wife of tamir kazal: 23, *female, married, parent*. son of tamir kazal: 13-19, *male*. son of tamir kazal: 13-19, *male, married*. son of tamir kazal: 13-19, *male*. wife of son of tamir kazal: *female, married*. + 2 dead, cluster bomb. dana ali: 8, *female*. lamiya ali: 6, *female*.

28 apr: 15 dead, gunfire, demonstrators, including pre-teen children. tamer abdel hamid: 47, *male*. hussein rashid: 18, *male*. cousin of salah abduallah hamid: 36, *male*. waleed saleh abdel-latif / walid

al-salah: 32-40, *male, married, parent*. + 6 dead, 'heavy' gunfire, celebrants firing into the air and/or at us outposts.

30 apr: 3 dead, gunfire, demonstrators. sa'aleh al-jumaili: 20-29, *male*. ghanam al-jumaili: 20-29, *male*. + 40 dead, deaths from gunfire, explosions, etc., - 'excludes trauma deaths from accidents'. cousin of taha kudair, 65; 62, *male*.

may, 2003

1 may: 1 dead, cluster bomblet 'souvenir', security guard killed by cluster bomblet carried by japanese journalist. + 4 dead, explosion, fuel explosion caused by celebratory gunfire or exchange of fire between gunmen and us troops.

3 may: 1 dead, gun discharged by british soldier, 14-year-old boy ali salim, while playing near a school. ali salim: 14, *male*. + 31 dead, cluster bomblets. duaa raheem: 6, *female*. + 4 dead, cluster bomblets.

4 may: 34 dead, -, water purification system (resulting in diarrhoea). + 1 dead, us gunfire, off duty police officers, possibly while trying to steal a car.

5 may: 1 dead, us gunfire, 25-year-old shot and killed while crossing the street. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between gunmen and uk troops near al-jazeera offices, woman killed.

6 may: 1 dead, run over by us convoy, child.

8 may: 1 dead, drowned, ahmed jabar karheem, forced into canal, though unable to swim. ahmed jabar karheem: 15, *male*.

9 may: 1 dead, us gunfire, khaled lahoumi ahmed, car shoved to the pavement and shot by patrol. khaled lahoumi ahmed: 56, *male*.

10 may: 1 dead, gunfire, falah dulaimi, assistant dean on the college of sciences. falah dulaimi: *adult, male*.

11 may: 1 dead, kicking in stomach and head, passengers in minibus going to market. nadhem abduallah al-sager: 18, *male*.

12 may: 9 dead, unexploded iraqi rocket. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian male thought to be attempting to cross the southern berm of the compound, shot by tower guard.

13 may: 1 dead, beaten, heart attack, detainee abd al-jabbar mossa. abd al-jabbar mossa: 53, *male, parent*.

14 may: 1 dead, us gunfire, house raid, sa'adi suleiman ibrahim al-'ubaydi shot. sa'adi suleiman ibrahim al-'ubaydi: *adult, male*.

17 may: 1 dead, gunfire, daoud qais, prominent baathist singer. daoud qais: 55, *male, parent*.

18 may: 1 dead, rough treatment, heart attack, detainee rathy namma died of heart attack after 'rough treatment'. rathy namma: *male, parent*. + 1 dead, gunfire, baath party official. + 1 dead, gunfire, baath party official, outside a gas station.

19 may: 1 dead, gunfire, principal of tenmya elementary school, outside his home. + 1 dead, us gunfire, muslim aziz issa, while driving near the scene of an attack on us forces. muslim aziz issa: 30, *male*.

20 may: 10 dead, unexploded ordnance incl. cluster bombs. + 32 dead, unexploded ordnance incl. cluster bombs. + 3 dead, unexploded ordnance incl. cluster bombs. + 40 dead, unexploded ordnance incl. cluster bombs. + 25 dead, unexploded ordnance incl. cluster bombs.

21 may: 2 dead, us gunfire and/or tank fire, pickup truck approaching the scene of a prior ambush, father and son killed. hady jaber / jasim mohammed: 19-25, *male*. father of hady jaber / jasim mohammed: *adult, male, parent*.

26 may: 4 dead, gunfire, wedding celebrants firing into the air. ahmed hamid al rifaai: 13, *male*. + 1 dead, uk gunfire, wa'el rahim jabar, shot while carrying a weapon on neighbourhood watch. wa'el rahim jabar: 20, *male, married, parent*.

28 may: 2 dead, tank-mounted machine gun, civilian vehicle.

30 may: 1 dead, -, child hit by us supply vehicle. + 3 dead, us gunfire, family on roof of home, mother and two daughters killed. jawaher jassim khalaf: 22, *female*. mona jassim khalaf: 18, *female*. hodeima hameed khalaf: 44, *female, married, parent*.

31 may: 280 dead, deaths from gunfire, explosions, etc., - 'excludes trauma deaths from accidents'. cousin of taha kudair: 62, *male*. + 13 dead, deaths from gunfire, explosions, etc. - 'excludes trauma deaths from accidents'. + 49 dead, deaths from gunfire, explosions, etc. - 'excludes trauma deaths from accidents'. + 26 dead, deaths from gunfire, explosions, etc. - 'excludes trauma deaths from accidents'. + 16 dead, -, iraqi police and civil defence forces. + 1 dead, gunfire, abid slewa, shot in the head as he unlocked the front door of his liquor store. abid slewa: *adult, male*.

June, 2003

1 jun: 2 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, aqil muhammad rashid of the weekly al-fayha newspaper. aqil muhammad rashid: *adult, male*.

2 jun: 2 dead, gunfire, grenade-thrower. hameid hussein: 29, *male*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, us soldier ordered 'to shoot the tires out of a fleeing vehicle', resulting in death of a mr. hamza. mr. hamza: *adult, male*.

6 jun: 1 dead, us marines said to have 'snapped a bone in his throat,' and 'karate-kick[ed] hatab in chest', detained 52-year-old ex-baath official nagem sadoon hatab. nagem sadoon hatab / nadem sadoon hatab: 52, *male*.

8 jun: 1 dead, gunfire, gun-shop owner cleaning rifle mistaken for an assailant. mehmid mutlag: 36, *male*.

9 jun: 3 dead, munitions dump explosion.

12 jun: 5 dead, tank and groundfire, 'fleeing attackers'. ali jassem / ali jassim al-khazraji: 70, *male, parent*. hamza ali jassim, son of ali jassem: *adult, male*. abd ali jassim, son of ali jassem: *adult, male*. amir ali jassim, son of ali jassem: *adult, male*. qassim zubar, grandson of ali jassim: 19, *male*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, detainee akel abedad hussain jabar. akel abedad hussain jabar / akheel abd al-hussein: *adult, male*.

13 jun: 4 dead, groundfire, detention and beatings, ali hassan al-majid, baath party members, resistance fighters. hashim mohammed ahni: 15, *male*. hashim rumaid mohammed: *adult, male*. mahdi al-jubari: 52, *male, married, parent*. jassem al-jubari: 51, *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, detainee alaa jassem killed. alaa jassem / alaa jasim hassan: *adult, male*. + 6 dead, ip gunfire, former military officers demonstrating at city hall. + 1 dead, gunfire, hassan hekmet, while driving on one of baghdad's main bridges. hassan hekmet: 45, *male*. + 1 dead, tortured, beaten, detainee dilar dababa, died of injuries after being beaten during an escape attempt. dilar dababa (a.k.a. hassin / hassim): 45, *male*.

16 jun: 2 dead, explosion.

18 jun: 2 dead, gunfire, stone-throwing protesters. ja'far musa hashem: *adult, male*. tareq mohammed: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, 82mm mortar round, humanitarian aid office in a coalition military center, iraqi bystander killed.

19 jun: 1 dead, us gunfire, us soldier 'intentionally shot and killed mr. mattar for stealing a box of mre's'. mr. mattar: *adult, male*.

20 jun: 3 dead, shelling. jumaa abu zaatir: *adult, male*. hakima khalil: 20, *female, married, parent*. maha khalil: 1, *female*.

23 jun: 1 dead, us gunfire, mosque imam Abdel-Salam al-Sameen, in car approaching a checkpoint. Abdel-Salam al-Sameen: *adult, male, married, parent*. + 3 dead, us gunfire, random fire from a us patrol after a gun was fired into the air during an argument between two iraqis.

24 jun: 5 dead, gunfire. tassir abdul wahed: *adult, male*. ghazi musa hassan: 50, *male, married, parent*. + 11 dead, gunfire, police station. + 1 dead, run over by us vehicle, sadia abduallah hussain, while crossing the street. sadia abduallah hussain: 40, *female*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle that 'refused to stop' at a us roadblock. + 2 dead, us gunfire, two civilian vehicles approaching a checkpoint, one firing at us soldiers. + 1 dead, us gunfire and/or tank fire, return fire after an rpg attack, attacker or bystander killed.

25 jun: 1 dead, gunfire, senior engineer in charge of electricity distribution for an area of baghdad. haifa aziz daoud: *adult, female, parent*.

July, 2003

26 jun: 1 dead, us gunfire, boy shot on the roof of his home, allegedly mistaken for sniper. muhammad subhi hassan al-qubaisi: 11, *male*. + 2 dead, grenades, us convoy.

28 jun: 30 dead, ammunition depot explosion. + 1 dead, run over by us convoy, child. muhammad -: 11, *male*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, random fire following an attack on a patrol, mazen antoine hanna noraddin shot dead. mazen antoine hanna noraddin: 32, *male*, *married*, *parent*.

29 jun: 3 dead, collision with us armoured personnel carrier. qahtan hashen: *adult*, *male*. + 1 dead, -, us convoy. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, abdullah mahmud al-khattab, leader of saddam hussein's nasseri tribe in tikrit. abdullah mahmud al-khattab: *adult*, *male*, *parent*.

30 jun: 10 dead, explosion. laith khalil / laith khalil dahham: 35, *male*. brother of abdul rahman abdel kareem: *adult*, *male*. + 2 dead, us gunfire, cousins crossing the border to visit family in qaim. abdul halim haloum: 25, *male*. same haloum: 25, *male*. + 343 dead, deaths from gunfire, explosions, etc., - 'excludes trauma deaths from accidents'. salam muhamad: 30, *male*. + 19 dead, deaths from gunfire, explosions, etc. - 'excludes trauma deaths from accidents'. + 35 dead, deaths from gunfire, explosions, etc. - 'excludes trauma deaths from accidents'. + 27 dead, deaths from gunfire, explosions, etc. - 'excludes trauma deaths from accidents'. + 19 dead, -, iraqi police and civil defence forces.

July, 2003

1 jul: 2 dead, gunfire, car. + 2 dead, gunfire, 'suspected insurgent'. + 1 dead, rocket-propelled grenade, us humvee patrol.

2 jul: 1 dead, during clashes, ahmad karim, head of the kurdistan satellite tv office. ahmad karim: *adult*, *male*.

3 jul: 1 dead, explosion among demonstrators. + 1 dead, gunfire, car hit in crossfire. + 1 dead, us gunfire, cousin of taxi driver wasama al-salah, while opening his door during a house raid. cousin of wasama al-salah: 28, *male*.

5 jul: 1 dead, handgun, journalist assassinated. richard wild: 24, *male*. + 9 dead, bomb, graduation ceremony for police recruits.

6 jul: 1 dead, rocket-propelled grenade, us army vehicle, tv sound recordist injured, dies of wounds in hospital on 6 July. jeremy little: 27, *male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, assailants.

7 jul: 1 dead, gunfire, abdullah mahmud al-amin, head of iraq's taxation department, shot dead by men who stopped his car. abdullah mahmud al-amin: *adult*, *male*.

8 jul: 3 dead, gunfire, attackers.

9 jul: 1 dead, gunfire, young man holding ignition distributor 'which resembled a hand grenade'. uday ahmed / oday ahmed: 24, *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 5 dead, gunfire, 'several gunmen fired at a number of citizens and killed five people'.

11 jul: 1 dead, gunfire, 'a taxi driver was killed during a shooting'.

13 jul: 2 dead, gunfire, car.

16 jul: 1 dead, grenade, us military vehicle guarding a bank. + 2 dead, gunfire, mayor mohammed nayil al-jurayfi and son. mohammed nayil al-jurayfi: *adult*, *male*. ahmed al-jurayfi: *male*.

19 jul: 1 dead, mortar rounds, 'army civil affairs office'?

20 jul: 1 dead, gunfire, un convoy.

21 jul: 1 dead, grenade and gunfire, us soldier and iraqi interpreter omar al-najjar killed. omar al-najjar: *adult*, *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, 27-year-old during search for saddam hussein. ali ghazi: 27, *male*.

22 jul: 1 dead, gunfire, red cross vehicle, nadisha yasasri ramnuthu killed. nadisha yasasri ramnuthu: 37, *male*, *married*, *parent*. + 1 dead, gunfire, protesters. anas basil hamed: 21, *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, 14-year-old son of qusay hussein. mustafa hussein, grandson of saddam hussein: 14, *male*. + 1 dead, mine, exploded in front of a us military camp, civilian vehicle destroyed.

24 jul: 2 dead, gunfire, car approaching us checkpoint.

27 jul: 5 dead, gunfire, during hunt for saddam hussein and family. mazen elyas albert: 35, *male*. mushrak al-ibrahim: *adult*, *male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, demonstrators. haider al-shihlawi: 20-29, *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, dr. mohammed al-rawi, former president of baghdad university, shot dead at his clinic. dr. mohammed al-rawi: *adult*, *male*.

31 jul: 464 dead, deaths from gunfire, explosions, etc., - 'excludes trauma deaths from accidents'. + 5 dead, deaths from gunfire, explosions, etc. - 'excludes trauma deaths from accidents'. + 45 dead, deaths from gunfire, explosions, etc. - 'excludes trauma deaths from accidents'. + 16 dead, deaths from gunfire, explosions, etc. - 'excludes trauma deaths from accidents'. + 21 dead, -, iraqi police and civil defence forces. + 3 dead, us gunfire, farmer shaaker mahmoud moklef, his wife and son, during house raid. shaaker mahmoud moklef: 52, *male*, *married*, *parent*. wife of shaaker mahmoud moklef: *adult*, *female*, *married*, *parent*. son of shaaker mahmoud moklef: *male*.

August, 2003

1 aug: 2 dead, us gunfire, assailants following a bomb attack, family car hit. ezhar mahmoud ridha, wife of jamil sultan hachim al-tamimi: *adult*, *female*,

married, parent. kameela, sister in law of ezhar mahmood ridha: female.

2 aug: 3 dead, air strike, helicopters, houses near the scene of an rpg attack on a us patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire, shammar tribe leader shaykh sha'lan munif al-faysal, in car, bodyguard or driver also killed. sha'lan munif al-faysal / sha'lan al-jarbah / sha'lan al faisal al jarba: adult, male.

3 aug: 1 dead, us gunfire, car at checkpoint, elderly farmer killed, son wounded. hamad antar / hammad shandukh antar al-mohammedi: 70-79, male, parent. + 1 dead, uk gunfire, hassan abbad said, unarmed man shot during attempted arrest. hassan abbad said / hassan abdul said: adult, male, parent.

4 aug: 2 dead, gunfire, men walking to funeral. hazim jumah kati / hazim jum'aa gatteh al-skeini: 60, male. abed 'abd al-karim hassan: 25, male.

7 aug: 17 dead, car bomb, outside the jordanian embassy. + 1 dead, us gunfire, random fire following a rpg attack on a us patrol.

8 aug: 6 dead, gunfire, cars. adel / adil abd al-karim al-kawwaz: 42, male, married, parent. haidar adil abd al-karim al-kawwaz: 20, male. olaa / ula adil abd al-karim al-kawwaz: 17, female. mirvet / mirvat adil abd al-karim al-kawwaz: 8, female. sayf ali / saif ra'ad ali said al-azawi: 19, male. ali salman: 31, male. + 3 dead, gunfire (snipers), arms sellers.

9 aug: 2 dead, gunfire, iraqi policemen shooting from car in chase. mohammed hilal nahi: 30, male. alaa ali saleh: 24, male.

10 aug: 2 dead, gunfire, czech army vehicle, possibly protesters. hassan hameed naser: adult, male.

11 aug: 1 dead, us gunfire, ali muhsin, suspected of throwing a grenade. ali mushin: 17, male. + 1 dead, us gunfire, farid abdul khahir, shot during us raid after firing a rifle out the window of his home at suspected looters. farid abdul khahir: 23, male, married.

12 aug: 1 dead, m4 rifle fire, locals trying to sell items to us troops, one throwing rocks while being chased away.

13 aug: 1 dead, gunfire, demonstrators, boy killed. + 1 dead, negligent medical care, 56-year-old male detainee. + 1 dead, us gunfire, fleeing attackers, shooter or passerby in car killed.

16 aug: 6 dead, mortars, 'likely meant for u.s. troops'. + 2 dead, gunfire, unarmed fishermen apparently mistaken for looters. + 1 dead, lack of medical treatment for vomiting and dehydration, male detainee. + 4 dead, gunfire, mosul police chief mohamed khairi al-barhawi, guards killed.

17 aug: 1 dead, tank-mounted gunfire, Reuters cameraman, camera mistaken for rpg. mazen dana: 43, male, married, parent. + 12 dead, unsecured ammunition dump explosion. + 1 dead, gunfire, looter. + 1 dead, gunfire, car breaching checkpoint.

19 aug: 22 dead, suicide truck bomb, un hq. sergio vieira de mello: 55, male. reham al-farra: 29, female.

emaad ahmed salman al-jobory: 45, male. raid shaker mustafa al-mahdawi: 32, male. leen assad al-quadi: 32, male. ranilo buenaventura: 47, male. richard hooper: 40, male. reza hosseini: 43, male. ihssan taha husain: 26, male. jean-sélim kanaan: 33, male. christopher klein-beekman: 32, male. martha teas: 47, female. basim mahmood utaiwi: 40, male. fiona watson: 35, female. nadia younes: 57, female. saad hermiz abona: 45, male. omar kahtan mohamed al-orfali: 34, male. gillian clark: 48, female. arthur helton: 54, male. manuel martin-oar fernández-heredia: 56, male. khidir salem sahir: adult, male. alya ahmad sousa: 54, female. + 1 dead, gunfire, iraqi translator who worked with us forces. **20 aug:** 1 dead, rpg's, gunfire, us convoy, iraqi interpreter nadan yonadam killed. nadan yonadam: 56, male, married, parent.

21 aug: 1 dead, warning shot, ricochet killed hanan saleh maltrud, 8, warning shot fired because of stone-throwing. hanan saleh maltrud: 8, female.

22 aug: 1 dead, heatstroke, execution, detainee tariq mohammed zaid. tariq mohammed zaid: adult, male.

24 aug: 1 dead, gunfire, minibus driver, walid fayay mazban. walid fayay mazban: 43, male, married, parent. + 3 dead, bomb, home of shiite cleric mohammed saeed al-hakim or his relatives.

27 aug: 1 dead, explosion, us soldiers.

29 aug: 126 dead, car bombs, possibly mohammed baquir al-hakim. mohammed baquir al-hakim / mohammed baqer al-hakim: 64, male. + 2 dead, crossfire, clashes with ansar al-islam, deputy security chief and child killed. hama hussein: adult, male.

31 aug: 470 dead, deaths from gunfire, explosions, etc., - 'excludes trauma deaths from accidents'. ahmed ? : 8, male. brother of mohammed hamid: male. salim hussein: 26, male. ahmed haider: adult, male. cousin of taleb issa: adult, male. khudhayr brother of fadhil abbas jasim: 23, male. + 1 dead, deaths from gunfire, explosions, etc. - 'excludes trauma deaths from accidents'. + 36 dead, deaths from gunfire, explosions, etc. - 'excludes trauma deaths from accidents'. + 25 dead, deaths from gunfire, explosions, etc. - 'excludes trauma deaths from accidents'. + 26 dead, -, iraqi police and civil defence forces. + 2 dead, murdered, mandaean goldsmiths yahya bardan aflog and ahsan bardan aflok. yahya bardan aflog: adult, male. ahsan bardan aflok: adult, male.

september, 2003

1 sep: 2 dead, percussion grenade and gunfired. farah fadhil: 18, female. mardan muhammad hassan: 38, male.

2 sep: 1 dead, car bomb, 'probably us-appointed police chief'.

september, 2003

4 sep: 1 dead, gunfire, nearby 13-year-old struck as us troops fire at individual riding a motorbike. omar saad jassem: 13, *male*. + 3 dead, ammunition dump explosion. + 1 dead, gunfire, mines advisory group vehicle, ian rimell killed. ian rimell: 53, *male*, *married, parent*.

6 sep: 1 dead, gunfire, 'minibus driver who failed to stop'.

7 sep: 2 dead, gunfire, 'fighting between iraqi police and thieves', children killed.

8 sep: 1 dead, us gunfire, falah, son of mohammad ajili. falah, son of mohammad ajili: 33, *male*. + 2 dead, rocket-propelled grenade, us convoy, local shop hit. + 5 dead, gunfire, garamsheh tribe leader makki hassan tawiyeh killed, four others killed in resulting gunfire. makki hassan tawiyeh / mekki hasan: *adult, male*.

9 sep: 3 dead, 'suicide car bomb', local us intelligence hq.

10 sep: 1 dead, gunfire, iraqi policeman hit in us troops' reaction to explosion. + 2 dead, us gunfire, random firing in a market area, following a grenade attack on a convoy. afrah abdul moneem: 7, *female*. hassan mahmoud abbas: 37, *male*.

11 sep: 2 dead, gunfire, occupants of car. son of local sunni chief: *adult, male*. son of local sunni chief: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, us m16 rifle fire, detainee obeed hethere radad. obeed hethere radad: *adult, male*.

12 sep: 1 dead, gunfire, 3-year-old bystander. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 12 dead, automatic and large-caliber weapons, eight iraqi security personnel, one policeman, one jordanian hospital guard, two civilian passers-by. + 1 dead, gunfire, subhi sattam guood, former ba'ath party member. subhi sattam guood: *adult, male*.

13 sep: 1 dead, 'caught in the crossfire of a battle between guerrillas and u.s. troops', bystander. + 1 dead, gunfire, demonstrator. + 1 dead, crossfire, younes mohammad-yari, an iranian pilgrim from ilam, caught in clashes involving us troops. younes mohammad-yari: *adult, male*.

14 sep: 1 dead, makeshift bomb, us convoy. hassan ali ahmad: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, us gunfire, wedding party shooting into the air, woman and child killed.

15 sep: 1 dead, gunfire. sami hassan saref: 35, *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, colonel khedeir mekhalef ali, police chief of khaldiya. colonel khedeir mekhalef ali: 48, *male*. + 1 dead, bomb, albanian soldiers near mosul city hall, iraqi killed.

17 sep: 1 dead, gunfire, possibly wedding celebrants. sufyan daoud al-kubaisi: 14, *male*. + 1 dead, -, civilian detained in british custody. baha salim musa / baha salim mousa: 26, *male, parent*. + 1 dead, abd-al-razzaq al-hashimi, former ambassador under saddam hussein, in his home. abd-al-razzaq al-hashimi: *adult, male*.

18 sep: 1 dead, gunfire, iraqi interpreter in car ""attempting to overtake us convoy"". saad mohamed sultan: 36, *male, married, parent*.

22 sep: 1 dead, suicide car bomb, police checkpoint near the un compound. salam mohammed: 23, *male*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, unidentified male detainee.

23 sep: 3 dead, air and ground attack, 'unknown forces', home hit. ali khalaf jumaili / ali khalaf mohammed / ali khalaf / ali jumaili: 45, *male, married, parent*. saadi fayad jumaili / saadi faqri, cousin of ali jumaili: 30, *male*. salem khalil jumaili / salem ismail / salem ismail jumaili, cousin of ali jumaili: 40, *male*. + 1 dead, kidnapped, executed, nasr-al-din qasim. nasr-al-din qasim: *adult, male*.

24 sep: 1 dead, roadside bomb, apparently u.s. military patrol; iraqi civilian buses hit. + 2 dead, gunfire. mazen shoukr: *male*. adel ismail: *male*. + 2 dead, grenade, nojoom cinema. + 1 dead, run over by us vehicle, child hit by us military convoy.

25 sep: 11 dead, mortar blast, 'probably' us base less than 300m away. + 1 dead, bomb, hotel used by nbc staff, somali hotel worker wuaise jaber killed. wuaise jaber: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, convoy of governing council member aquila al-hashimi. aquila al-hashimi / akila hashimi: 50, *female*.

26 sep: 1 dead, gunfire. dureid hassan alwan: 18, *male*. + 4 dead, gunfire, cars and a motorbike. zamal jamil al-juleimi: 45, *male, married, parent*. amal al-juleimi, wife of zamal jamil al-juleimi: 40, *female, married, parent*. beijah al juleimi, mother-in-law of zamal jamil al-juleimi: 65, *female, married, parent*. khalil jadduh al-juleimi: 40, *male*.

28 sep: 3 dead, roadside bomb, 'meant for' us military patrol. jabbar ali mohammed: *adult, male*. mother of boy killed: *adult, female, parent*. + 1 dead, gunfire, car of shi'ite cleric jalal al-din al-sagheer, bodyguard killed.

29 sep: 1 dead, gunfire, stone-throwing demonstrators. husayn dakhil ahmad: 10, *male*. + 1 dead, air and ground fire, iraqi resistance fighters. + 1 dead, 'centre for elimination of crime', policeman killed. + 1 dead, hadbayan police station.

30 sep: 360 dead, over 55% by gunfire. + 11 dead, deaths from gunfire, explosions, etc. - 'excludes trauma deaths from accidents'. + 27 dead, deaths from gunfire, explosions, etc. - 'excludes trauma deaths from accidents'. + 14 dead, deaths from gunfire, explosions, etc. - 'excludes trauma deaths from accidents'. + 18 dead, -, iraqi police and civil defence forces. + 1 dead, gunfire, dr. abdullah al-fadhil, in his car while leaving work. dr. abdullah al-fadhil: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire?, zammur oil pipeline, two kurdish guards killed in ensuing battle. akram sulayman: *adult, male*. mardan ali hamad: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, taha hamed khafi, a former ba'athist 'moral officer' who retired in 1992, gunned down by masked men as he attended a

memorial service for a friend. taha hamed khafi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, jassem jubara, a retired security officer. jassem jubara: *adult, male*.

october, 2003

2 oct: 10 dead, 'salafi islamists (sunni) who are regarded as wahhabis'. + 2 dead, gunfire, assyrian christian translator william kaiser napoleon and son danny isaac, in front of their homes. danny isaac: *16, male*. william kaiser napoleon / william cesar: *adult, male, parent*.

3 oct: 1 dead, mortar bombs, hit 10-year-old girl namara, daughter of farmer ali saleh. namara / tamarra, daughter of ali saleh: *10, female*.

4 oct: 1 dead, gunfire, security guard. + 2 dead, gunfire, ex-iraqi army veterans waiting for back pay. ahmed abdel al-sattar: *21, male*. raed kamel mahdi: *25, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, demonstrating ex-soldiers.

5 oct: 1 dead, grenades, 'shop selling alcoholic drinks', owner safa sabah lora, a christian from tilkef, killed. safa sabah lora: *adult*.

6 oct: 1 dead, bomb, us soldiers and an iraqi interpreter hit.

7 oct: 2 dead, rocket-propelled grenade, police checkpoint, one policeman dies instantly, another injured and dies of wounds on 11 oct. qahtan mohammad olayan: *25, male*. mohammad ghafur?: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, mortar or rocket, sciri headquarters. khalil karam hasnawi / khalil karim / khalil harb: *29, male*.

9 oct: 9 dead, suicide car bomb, police station. + 1 dead, gunfire, police chief, while driving home from work. + 2 dead, us gunfire, men fishing. + 4 dead, gunfire, police car, two police officers and two civilians killed. abd-al-qadir abd-al-rahman: *adult, male, married*. wife of abd-al-qadir abd-al-rahman: *adult, female, married*. + 1 dead, murdered, mandaean goldsmith farooq ati lasam al-zuhairi. farooq ati lasam al-zuhairi: *adult, male*.

10 oct: 1 dead, unexploded bomb picked up by boy, 16-yr-old dhiya khalaf killed by unexploded bomb. dhiya khalaf: *16, male*. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, north oil company employees heading home to kirkuk. ruf'il silaywah: *adult, male*. as'ad hasan: *adult, male*.

11 oct: 1 dead, grenades, police squad.

12 oct: 7 dead, car bomb.

13 oct: 1 dead, kalashnikovs, abu zanaib, former baath official. abu zanaib: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, indiscriminate fire following an rpg attack on a patrol.

14 oct: 1 dead, car bomb, turkish embassy. + 1 dead, body found of ahmad sulayman. ahmad sulayman: *24, male*.

15 oct: 1 dead, gunfire, senior doctor. haidar al-baaj: *48, male*.

16 oct: 4 dead, us gunfire, collision with armoured vehicle, jordanian civilian vehicle approaching a checkpoint. alaa abdel kader / ali imad abdel khader: *adult, male, married, parent*. secretary of businessman: *adult, personal driver of businessman*: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, 'us armoured vehicles'; 4-year-old hit. jihan omran / channar abbas: *4, female*.

17 oct: 10 dead, gunfire, muslim cleric's armed guards and two iraqi policemen.

18 oct: 2 dead, explosive device being defused by police, 'planted to hit u.s. forces'.

19 oct: 1 dead, gunfire and/or ammunition truck explosion. marwan hayad al-issawi: *20, male*.

20 oct: 1 dead, gunfire, assassination attempt on police commander; bystanders shot. sami salih ahmad: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, handcuffed iraqi. nazem baji: *adult, male*.

22 oct: 5 dead, gunfire, 'former members of the disbanded iraqi intelligence services'. dr. isam sharif al-tikriti: *adult, male*. mohammad al-sab'awi: *adult, male*. karim al-hanshawi: *adult, male*. isam al-darubi: *adult, male*. thamir al-filahi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, murdered, mandaean goldsmith satar radi zboon. satar radi zboon: *45, male*.

23 oct: 2 dead, mortars, possibly nearby power station. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, iraqi civil defence corp guards hit.

24 oct: 2 dead, grenade, police station - two young children hit. + 3 dead, head-on collision with us armoured personnel carrier fleeing ambush, family car. muhammad jawrani: *59, male, married, parent*. wife of muhammad jawrani: *adult, female, married, parent*. ayat jawrani, daughter of muhammad: *5, female*. + 1 dead, gunfire, local police chief. hamid haadi al-ay'bi: *adult, male*.

25 oct: 3 dead, roadside bomb and/or gunfire, civilian convoy hit. + 10 dead, gunfire, executed, former baath party members.

26 oct: 1 dead, gunfire, baghdad deputy mayor faris abdul razzaq assam, near his home. faris abdul razzaq assam: *44, male, married, parent*. + 1 dead, gunfire, bullet-riddled body of a man delivered to hospital by us forces. + 3 dead, gunfire, sunni sheik ahmed khudayer, after morning prayers, brother and a young boy also killed. ahmed khudayer: *adult, male, married, parent*. waleed khudayer: *adult, male*. tayseer?: *child, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, muhsen abdul wahid al-hajama, a school principal and former baath party member. muhsen abdul wahid al-hajama: *adult, male*.

27 oct: 15 dead, car bomb, policemen; women and children also hit [gua]. + 12 dead, car bomb, two icrc workers, up to 10 passers-by hit. zoheir abdallah ahmad al-sheikhly: *adult, male*. decran gregor degran

november, 2003

hagopian: *adult, male*. + 8 dead, car bomb, police; nearby shopping street also hit. mohammed, son of abdul ritha mizel hasan: *adult, male, married, parent*. + 5 dead, car bomb, policemen; at least three children hit. shamar, daughter of hamid abbas: 25, *female, parent*. donya, daughter of hamid abbas: 16, *female*. daughter of shamar: 1, *female*. omar ahmed: 13, *male*. + 6 dead, gunfire, civilian vehicles passing by during bomb attack on us convoy.

28 oct: 1 dead, gunfire, ahmed shawkat, journalist/ editor of independent weekly newspaper bilattjah. ahmed shawkat: *adult, male, parent*. + 3 dead, rocket-propelled grenades, local police station. + 6 dead, car bomb.

29 oct: 1 dead, ak-47, muhammad abdul nabi al-gishi, an elementary school principal and former baath party member. muhammad abdul nabi al-gishi / mohammed shlah: *adult, male, married, parent*.

30 oct: 1 dead, explosion: possibly not occupation-related, building in baghdad's old quarter. bassim ?: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, 'policeman coming on duty at a water tower' mistakenly shot.

31 oct: 3 dead, grenades, gunfire, protesters; one policeman also killed. + 2 dead, landmine, hit baghdad residents travelling to dalli abbas. + 1 dead, gunfire, local resident shot by police during protest 'when brawl broke out'. shaker hekmat: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, farmer. ziad yass abbas: *adult, male*. + 262 dead, deaths from gunfire, explosions, etc. - 'excludes trauma deaths from accidents'. + 9 dead, deaths from gunfire, explosions, etc. - 'excludes trauma deaths from accidents'. + 15 dead, deaths from gunfire, explosions, etc. - 'excludes trauma deaths from accidents'. + 2 dead, deaths from gunfire, explosions, etc. - 'excludes trauma deaths from accidents'. + 12 dead, -, iraqi police and civil defence forces. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle near the scene of mortar fire that targeted al-dorah police station. sami shakir al-safar: 57, *male, married, parent*.

november, 2003

2 nov: 1 dead, gunfire, 11-year-old boy caught in crossfire. + 6 dead, gunfire, pickup trucks. salman yass: 61, *male*. arkan yass: *adult, male*. daoud yass: *adult, male*. cousins of arkan yass: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, mortars. aidan ezzedin: 54, *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, chairperson of us-sponsored district council. mustafa zaidan al-khaleefa: *adult, male, married, parent*. + 1 dead, gunfire, raid on a bank to destroy new iraqi banknotes, female cashier killed.

3 nov: 2 dead, bomb. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, us/ iraqi convoy. + 1 dead, gunfire, senior judge kidnapped then assassinated. mohan jaber

al-shoueili: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, judge in car shot at by us troops. hussein ahmed shehab: 38, *male*.

4 nov: 1 dead, gunfire, prominent judge assassinated in his home. ismail yussef saddek: 60, *male*. + 1 dead, beaten in showers, died under interrogation, detainee munadel al-jumeili. munadel al-jumeili / manadel al-jamadi: *adult, male, married, parent*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, iraqi farmer laith ali tome. laith ali tome: *male*. + 1 dead, strangled, turkish businessmen osman peltek, attacked after leaving his home to go to an internet cafe. osman peltek: *adult, male, married*.

5 nov: 1 dead, hand grenade, 'two u.s. vehicles' - ten-year-old boy killed. + 2 dead, rocket-propelled grenade, 'us military convoy' - nearby civilian car hit.

6 nov: 1 dead, gunfire, suspected armed men in house where muhammad abdul ridha salim killed.

mohammed abdul ridha salim: 45, *male, married*.

7 nov: 1 dead, mortars, 'apparently adjacent police station with us troops'. wife of yunes ibrahim hatem: *adult, female, married*.

9 nov: 1 dead, gunfire, 'us-backed' mayor of sadr city. mohannad ghazi al kaabi: 28, *male*.

10 nov: 1 dead, gunfire, iraqi oil executive 'cooperating with americans' - son killed. ali mohammed zibari / zebari, son of mohammed ahmed zibari: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, woman killed by soldiers investigating a crime. hanan shmailawi: 33, *female, married, parent*.

11 nov: 5 dead, gunfire, chicken-farmer's truck; 8-year-old boy among the dead. khalid majeed khalid al-jumaidy: 10, *male*. majeed al-jumaidy, father of khalid: 37, *male, parent*. wahid al-jumaidy: 18, *male*. + 4 dead, bomb, likely uk forces, exploded prematurely, police and civilians killed.

12 nov: 13 dead, car and/or fuel tanker bomb, children and italian civilians among the dead. hussein wahid: 12, *male*.

15 nov: 2 dead, gunfire, interpreter khalid victor and son. khalid victor: *adult, male, parent*. son of khalid victor: *male*.

17 nov: 3 dead, gunfire from passing armoured vehicles, shoppers, after some test-fired guns - 11-year-old among the dead. akil hussain naim: 11, *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, hungarian student volunteer.

peter varga-balazs: 27, *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, education ministry's local director-general. hamud kazem al-muhmadawi: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, local offices of the iraqi national congress party. hussein ali: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, iraqi policeman '[for] his cooperation with u.s. forces'. amaar farman: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, bomb, soldier and a civilian taking detainees to a base.

19 nov: 1 dead, executed, abducted assyrian politician and city council member. sargoun nanou murado: *adult, male, married, parent*. + 2 dead, car bomb, tribal chief - 'a cousin and a 9-year-old boy killed'. cousin of sheikh amer abduljabbar ali suleiman:

adult. + 9 dead, -, civilians caught in crossfire between 'guerillas' and 'u.s. counterstrikes'. + 2 dead, bomb - possibly unexploded ordnance, schoolboys.
20 nov: 1 dead, gunfire, jordanian embassy - iraqi police guard hit. nassir ali hussein marzeh: 21, *male*. + 4 dead, suicide car bomb, 'presumed' to be puk offices; schoolteacher and pupils among the dead. nozad ahmed: 16, *male*.
21 nov: 4 dead, grenade, stall selling alcohol. + 1 dead, gunfire, grenades, house of police maj. gen. jadaan alwani, son mohammed killed. mohammed alwani: 18, *male*.
22 nov: 9 dead, suicide car bomb, police station. abbas ghaidan: 28, *male*. ali khaleel: *adult, male*. ibtihal abdul-rihman: 10, *female*. + 1 dead, gunfire, police colonel in charge of securing oil installations. abdel salam qanbar: *adult, male, parent*. + 1 dead, gunfire, us-appointed police chief. ali karim abbas: 52, *male, parent*. + 1 dead, -, iraqi contractor 'who had worked with u.s. forces'. + 9 dead, suicide car bomb, police station.
23 nov: 1 dead, gunfire, hussein kamel hadi dawood al-zubeidi, police officer. hussein kamel hadi dawood al-zubeidi: *adult, male*.
24 nov: 4 dead, us gunfire, detainees dawood mazin thawin, jusaya ali salman, madoor hussein sayer, raed shaalan. dawood mazin thawin / thawene maazin: *adult, male*. jusaya ali salman / jussayn ali salman / hussayn ali salman: *adult, male*. madoor hussein sayer / madoor hussein sayer: *adult, male*. raed shaalan: *adult, male*.
25 nov: 3 dead, mortar round, home of rabah hassan hit, mother and two children killed. relative of rabah hassan: *adult, female, parent*. relative of rabah hassan: 6, *male*. relative of rabah hassan: 2, *female*.
26 nov: 1 dead, -, 12-year-old boy in crossfire. + 1 dead, 'apparently from natural causes' - us physician, later ruled homicide, abed hamed mowhoush, former iraqi air defence general 'while being interrogated by us forces'. gen. abed hamed mowhoush: 57, *male, married, parent*.
27 nov: 1 dead, gunfire, iraqi police sergeant. + 1 dead, gunfire, car driver shot 'in error'. riad khalas abd allah: 25, *male*.
28 nov: 3 dead, us gunfire, house raid, brothers ibrahim and sabah odai and cousin mohammed killed. ibrahim odai / ibrahim al-bussaf: *adult, male*. sabah odai, brother of ibrahim: *adult, male*. mohammed, cousin of ibrahim and sabah odai: *male*. + 5 dead, us gunfire, neighbors who got too close to a house raid.
29 nov: 3 dead, gunfire, japanese diplomats and their iraqi driver. jerjees sulaiman zura: *male*. masamori inoue: 30, *male*. katsuhiko oku: 45, *male*.
30 nov: 6 dead, tanks and gunfire, 'enemy combatants'. fathollah hejazi / fatah ala majaza / fatah allah hijazi: 71, *male*. hamid ali: 12, *male*. abdullah

amin al-kurdi: *adult, male, parent*. hossam shakir al-douri: 25, *male*. amira mahdi saleh / ameera sahil / amira mahid salih: 31, *female*. + 266 dead, deaths from gunfire, explosions, etc., - 'excludes trauma deaths from accidents'. + 33 dead, deaths from gunfire, explosions, etc. - 'excludes trauma deaths from accidents'. + 15 dead, -, iraqi police and civil defence forces. + 1 dead, assassinated, asaad al-shareeda, the dean of the engineering college. asaad al-shareeda: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, two children killed.

december, 2003

5 dec: 4 dead, landmine, 'target appeared to have been a patrol of us humvees'. + 1 dead, tank, shia cleric. sheik abdel razzaq al-lami: *adult, male*.
6 dec: 1 dead, gunfire, iraqi civil defence force officers. + 1 dead, gunfire, 24-year-old police graduate. omar saleh: 24, *male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb "'camouflaged with vegetables and a soda can'", 12-year-old boy killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, major-general khalaf al-alousi, a former director of the secret police. general khalaf alousi: *adult, male, married*.
7 dec: 1 dead, tortured, executed, body found of major-general abd-humud muhawish, an officer in the former iraqi army. abd-humud muhawish: *adult, male*.
8 dec: 1 dead, roadside bomb, bomb disposal expert killed. captain fallah khadduri: *adult, male*.
9 dec: 3 dead, bombs and rocket-propelled grenades, ahbab al mustafa mosque. + 1 dead, died of possible heart attack after punishment exercise, detainee abdulreda lafta abdul kareem. abdulreda lafta abdul kareem / abu malik kenami: 44, *male*.
12 dec: 1 dead, gunfire, claimed 'celebratory' gun firer. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, 'apparently targeting a us convoy' - iraqi policeman killed.
13 dec: 1 dead, abuse by us forces or heart failure, man from 'undetermined' causes, either abuse by us forces or natural causes. akram hanoush yakoo / akram hanoush yaaqoub: *adult, male, married*.
14 dec: 25 dead, car bomb, makeshift police station - policemen and passers-by killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, walid saleh kassar, a general in saddam's former elite republican guard. walid saleh kassar: *adult, male*.
15 dec: 2 dead, gunfire, protesters. + 8 dead, suicide car bomb, al zuhour police station. + 4 dead, gunfire, demonstrators. uthman al-nuaiman: *adult, male*. umar abd al-wahhab: *adult, male*. bilal hindawi: *adult, male*. usama: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, roadside vegetable-seller. ismael humayed: *adult, male*.
16 dec: 1 dead, gunfire, policeman killed during violence at a pro-saddam rally.

january, 2004

17 dec: 1 dead, gunfire, senior shia party official. muhannad al-hakim: 32-37, *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, student demonstrator. rabee adnan ismail al dabagh: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, lynching and gun fire, ex-baathist official. ali al-zalimi / ali abdullah al-dhalimi: *adult, male*.

19 dec: 1 dead, bomb, 'a west baghdad compound of sciri' - homeless shelter in rear of building collapsed. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, us military fuel tanker. + 3 dead, gunfire, policemen 'apparently mistaken for bandits' or 'caught in crossfire'. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'former baath party official'. ali qassem al-tamimi: *adult, male*. + 10 dead, -, iraqi police and civil defence forces.

20 dec: 1 dead, gunfire, former baath party official - 5-year-old son killed. son of damiyah abbas: 5, *male*. + 1 dead, 'during airborne raid', 'house of a sheik suspected of directing resistance'.

21 dec: 1 dead, explosive charges, raid on "'suspected rebels'" - 60-year-old woman killed. + 1 dead, 'when u.s. troops put a bag over his head in preparation to detain him', 70-year-old man 'died of fright, apparently a heart attack'. mehdi al-jamal: 70, *male*.

22 dec: 1 dead, roadside bomb, us convoy - iraqi translator killed. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, 'top investigating judge' assassinated. youssef khorshid: *adult, male, married, parent*. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian vehicle. + 38 dead, gunfire, 'ex-baath party members'.

23 dec: 1 dead, gunfire, iraqi police patrol.

24 dec: 1 dead, gunfire, liquor-seller bashir toma elias. bashir toma elias: 48, *male, married, parent*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, 'apparently targeting two police cars'. + 4 dead, suicide car bomb, interior ministry's offices - two guards, passer-by and a 13-year-old girl killed. + 2 dead, collision with armoured vehicle, us tank crashed into a civilian car.

26 dec: 1 dead, gunfire, us convoy/ambushers - taxi driver hit in crossfire. + 2 dead, gunfire, 'sunni muslim tribal leader who backed the coalition' - son also killed. talal salim al-khalidi: 57, *male, parent*. saad talal, son of talal salim al-khalidi: 23, *male*. + 2 dead, possible roadside bomb, unknown - car destroyed.

27 dec: 1 dead, gunfire, looter shot by dutch soldier. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, us convoy. muhammed sadim al-zuweidy: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'lawyer working with coalition forces'. adil hadidi / adel al-haddidi / adil al-hadidi: *adult, male*. + 12 dead, 'suicide car bomb, mortar round[s] and machine-gun fire', 'two coalition military bases and the governor's office' (3 attacks). sejjad al-sharifi: *adult, male*.

28 dec: 2 dead, roadside bomb, two iraqi children killed - one us soldier in convoy also died. + 3 dead, gunfire, kurdish official - bodyguards killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, 'foreign contractors working for the

ministry of electricity' - iraqi security guards killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, offices of us ngo research and training institute, iraqi security guard adel omar ali killed. adel omar ali: *adult, male*.

31 dec: 1 dead, roadside bomb, us convoy - 8 year old boy killed. ali bassil qassim: 8, *male*. + 8 dead, car bomb, 'upmarket' restaurant. + 296 dead, deaths from gunfire, explosions, etc., - 'excludes trauma deaths from accidents'. + 13 dead, deaths from gunfire, explosions, etc. - 'excludes trauma deaths from accidents'. + 15 dead, deaths from gunfire, explosions, etc. - 'excludes trauma deaths from accidents'. + 28 dead, deaths from gunfire, explosions, etc. - 'excludes trauma deaths from accidents'. + 3 dead, -, bodies of 3 kurdish men, missing since 2003, found in mass grave 7 march 2012. + 4 dead, gunfire, arab and turkmen demonstrators protesting kurdish efforts to annex kirkuk. + 1 dead, machine-gun fire, police patrol.

january, 2004

1 jan: 1 dead, gunfire, 'minor' ex-baath party official assassinated. adel jabar abid mustafa / abdul jabbar mustafa: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. abbas omar mohammad: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, -, + 2 dead, stabbings, kurds stabbed to death.

2 jan: 1 dead, gunfire, ghanem kaghan gatteh al-roaimi. ghanem kaghan gatteh al-roaimi / ghanem kadhemi kati: 17-22, *male, married, parent*.

3 jan: 4 dead, -, 'three houses'. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'firefight between us forces and insurgents' - bystander hit. + 4 dead, 'heavy calibre' gunfire, taxi which 'tried to pass a us convoy'; young child among the dead. wife of ibrahim alawi ahmad ali al-amiri: *adult, female, married, parent*. son of ibrahim alawi ahmad ali al-amiri: 9, *male*. father of ibrahim alawi ahmad ali al-amiri: *adult, male, married, parent*. mother of ibrahim alawi ahmad ali al-amiri: *adult, female, married, parent*. + 1 dead, drowned, iraqi cousins zaidoun fadel hassoun and marwan fadel hassoun, zaidoun drowned. zaidoun fadel hassoun: 19, *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, zaki muhammed salih khateeb, secretary of abu al-khaseeb council. zaki muhammed salih khateeb: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, us gunfire, men shot during house raids. ismail naser: *adult, male*. zaidan kalaf hassan / zedan khelef rahman: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, vehicle accident, demonstration at governor's house demanding jobs, shots fired and boy hit by car amid the turmoil. + 1 dead, run over by convoy, civilian struck by vehicle in a kbr security convoy.

5 jan: 2 dead, gunfire, iraqi men 'returning from coffee-house'. + 1 dead, gunfire, mohamed ali nsaef al-shimeri. mohamed ali nsaef al-shimeri: *adult, male, married, parent*. + 1 dead, gunfire, kane saddam zubare killed, his wife injured. kane saddam zubare:

the cost of war

adult, male, married. + 5 dead, rocket-propelled grenades, gunfire, vehicles carrying contractors for american general trading and contracting, one us and five iraqi killed.

6 jan: 2 dead, tank round, family home, killing married couple. ahmed hassan faroud: 37, *male, married, parent.* siham khalaf / suham omar, wife of ahmed faroud: 28, *female, married, parent.* + 1 dead, rocket-propelled grenade, iraqi police vehicle. + 2 dead, gunfire, 'stone-throwing' ex-soldiers during protest. abbas kadhim: 40, *male.* + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman on his way to work at mafraq police station.

7 jan: 2 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint.

8 jan: 2 dead, mortars. brothers: *male.* + 1 dead, gunfire, body of an unidentified man found by a patrol, shot in the head.

9 jan: 2 dead, gunfire, iraqi policemen shot by us troops. ardi ali: 23, *male.* ibrahim hadi: *adult, male.* + 5 dead, explosive device - propane cylinder, 'timed to strike worshippers' after prayers. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'kurdish man walking in an arab neighbourhood'. + 1 dead, blunt force injuries and asphyxia, detainee abdul jaleel, died while 'shackled to the top of a door frame with a gag in his mouth'. abdul jaleel / asad abdul kareem abdul jaleel: 47, *male, married, parent.*

10 jan: 6 dead, ip and uk gunfire, unemployment protests near the 'pink palace' municipal headquarters. + 1 dead, gunfire, sala hudin al-kaderi, an interpreter for titan security group, found shot in the head. sala hudin al-kaderi: *adult, male.*

11 jan: 1 dead, run over by us vehicle, civilian struck and killed by us military vehicle. + 1 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint.

12 jan: 2 dead, gunfire following roadside bomb attack, station wagon - 10-yr-old passenger and driver hit. mustafa jamal shaikly: 10, *male.* haider ?: *adult, male.* + 2 dead, gunfire, us convoy hit by bomb, gunfire after. + 2 dead, uk gunfire, policemen.

13 jan: 2 dead, gunfire, 'indiscriminate' return-fire on assailants. sahan / sahar adnan: 33, *female.* ahmed naji: 25, *male.* + 1 dead, gunfire, 'protesters demanding jobs'. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of a man found with a single gunshot wound to the head. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of an iraqi male found in a car by us forces, shot in the chest, recovered by family.

14 jan: 2 dead, suicide car bomb, police station. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, police checkpoint, policeman evacuated to hospital and died of wounds. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, policeman walking on a sidewalk.

15 jan: 3 dead, landmine, passenger bus hit. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, nasif hamadi, shot dead in his vehicle. nasif hamadi: *adult, male.*

16 jan: 1 dead, roadside bomb, 15-year-old boy hit by shrapnel. haidar khodayr: 15, *male.* + 1 dead, rocket, landed near cpa building, houses hit. + 1 dead, run

over by us vehicle, hamzija erxsajew alwan, died of wounds at the local hospital. hamzija erxsajew alwan: 79, *female.*

17 jan: 2 dead, roadside bomb, us patrols. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, 'struck a vehicle owned by a puk member, saman muhammed'. son of saman muhammed: *male.* + 1 dead, executed, body of a policeman found, had been kidnapped nine days earlier. + 4 dead, gunfire, home of the al jazeera police chief mohammad salih thaher, bodyguards also killed. mohammad salih thaher / mohammed salah: *adult, male.*

18 jan: 31 dead, suicide pickup truck bomb, 'obviously aimed at iraqis working for the cpa and its allies'. + 1 dead, bomb.

19 jan: 1 dead, gunfire, 'political scientist and human rights advocate' dr. abdul al-latif al-mayah. abdelatif al mayah: 52, *male, married, parent.* + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, police station.

21 jan: 5 dead, gunfire, minibus carrying laundry women to work at us base. nadia shaba: *adult, female.* askhik varoan: *adult, female, married, parent.* sona noubar: *adult, female.* + 1 dead, gunfire, senior policeman shot while driving past checkpoint. major mohamed shaban al-nassari: *adult, male.* + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman.

22 jan: 3 dead, grenade and gunfire, 'iraqi police post' - one unidentified civilian also killed. hakam hilmi: *adult, male.* ibrahim khaled: *adult, male.* + 2 dead, bomb, iraqi communist party office. yasser aboud (abu jamal): *adult, male.* shaker jassem ajeel (abu furat): *adult, male.*

23 jan: 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of an unidentified male found blindfolded, bound and shot in the head.

24 jan: 4 dead, truck bomb, 'exploded soon after a u.s. patrol passed by'. + 1 dead, police patrol. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, group of policemen. sabri khamis: 50, *male, married, parent.* + 2 dead, improvised explosive device, possibly police checkpoint, civilians killed.

25 jan: 4 dead, gunfire, policemen. + 3 dead, gunfire, policemen. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 3 dead, us and iraqi police boat patrol capsized, two police and a translator killed.

26 jan: 2 dead, gunfire, police at checkpoint. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, 'probably ... american military convoy' - civilian minibus hit. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, house of the local police chief abbas fadhel al-husseini, guard killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found of an iraqi male about 20 years old, shot in the head and wrapped in a blanket.

27 jan: 2 dead, gunfire, car carrying cnn employees. duraid isa mohammed: 27, *male.* yasser khatab: 25, *male.* + 1 dead, -, police station. + 1 dead, gunfire, son of former ba'ath party member. ghassan adnan: 23, *male.* + 2 dead, gunfire, civilians in area of

february, 2004

ambush. hammad naif ermil: *adult, male*. hadi abd shehab: *adult, male*.

28 jan: 2 dead, suicide car bomb, possibly labour minister sami al-majoun or new 'diplomatic protective services' security agency. + 4 dead, collision with armoured vehicle, speeding civilian vehicle lost control and struck the lead bradley vehicle in a patrol. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, police patrol, civilian killed.

30 jan: 1 dead, gunfire, muhammed nieha tahoir al hosona, policeman. muhammed nieha tahoir al hosona: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, 'suspicious vehicle' shot by tower guards, passenger killed, possibly sheik razak of the zobai tribe. sheik razak ?: *adult, male*.

31 jan: 9 dead, car bomb, police station. + 1 dead, 'blunt force injury', mohammed munim al-izmerly, scientist in us custody. munim al-izmerly / mohammed abdelmonaem mahmoud hamdi alazmirli / mohammed munim al-izmerly: *65, male, married, parent*. + 269 dead, deaths from gunfire, explosions, etc., - 'excludes trauma deaths from accidents'. + 7 dead, deaths from gunfire, explosions, etc. - 'excludes trauma deaths from accidents'. + 12 dead, deaths from gunfire, explosions, etc. - 'excludes trauma deaths from accidents'. + 92 dead, deaths from gunfire, explosions, etc. - 'excludes trauma deaths from accidents'. + 5 dead, mortar attack, palestinian neighborhood hit. ihsan hussein: *40, male, parent*. ahmed hussein: *18, male*. samy abbas: *18, male*. + 1 dead, stabbed, muhammad qasim, a teacher in the technical college, in his home. muhammad qasim: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, us convoy, civilian vehicle hit. + 2 dead, improvised explosive device, convoy of mine removal ngo danish church aid, civilians killed.

february, 2004

1 feb: 6 dead, munitions depot explosions. + 109 dead, suicide bombers carrying explosives, offices of puk and kdp. sami abdulrahman: *adult, male, parent*. shawkat sheikh ezzedin: *adult, male*. saad abduallah othman: *adult, male*. akram ahmed manteq / mentiq: *adult, male*. ahmed rozbayani: *adult, male*. mehdi khoshnau / mahdi khoshnaw: *adult, male*. mahmoud halo: *adult, male*. nawzad rajab: *adult, male*. nariman abdulhamid: *adult, male*. khesro hadi shera: *adult, male*. shahwan / shakhawan abbas: *adult, male*. behrouz qeshq: *adult, male*. didewan saik mohammed: *adult, male*. aso sabir: *adult, male*. bakir mohammed said: *adult, male*. wurya qadir sadi: *adult, male*. kheshrew osman: *adult, male*. mahir qereni ismail: *adult, male*. zerdesht mahdi khoshnaw: *adult, male*. khalid mela numan: *adult, male*. mahdi heme ismail: *adult, male*. shuwan said kake: *adult, male*. hasan banimarani: *adult, female*. jalil rewend

xidir: *adult, male*. khesro ismail gezneyi: *adult, male*. fatih aziz: *adult, male*. fuad jawhar: *adult, male*.

joutyar shemsedin: *adult, male*. anwar mohammedemin: *adult, male*. abdulwahid mustafa: *adult, male*. ayub mohammed salih / ayoub mohamad salih: *adult, male*. xerib mohammed salih / ghareeb mohamad salih: *adult, male*. sefir mustafa: *adult, male*. abdulsetar karim / abdul sattar abdul kareem: *adult, male*. ferhad ahmed abid: *adult, male*. kameran mohammed umer / kamiran mohamad omar: *adult, male*. hemin heme salih: *adult, male*. hasan ahmed khaylani: *adult, male*. selah sami abdulrahman: *adult, male*. azia hussein khidir: *adult, male*. mullah abduallah: *adult, male*. majid mewlud: *adult, male*. shuwan heme salih ahmed: *adult, male*. yasin shero: *adult, male*. zizar ubeid shukir: *adult, male*. hogir sheikh reqib: *adult, male*. kameran ?: *adult, male*. aziz anwer: *adult, male*. jewdet ahmed naci: *adult, male*. zahir ?: *adult, male*. simko karim mihyedim / simko kareem mohideen: *adult, male*. dara mohammed jaf: *adult, male*. shewkat akalim: *adult, male*. helmet ibrahim: *adult, male*. fariq tofiq ahmed: *adult, male*. muslih abduallah ahmed: *adult, male*. abubakir ahmed selim: *adult, male*. sheikhe sherif taha: *adult, male*. selah selim seydok / salah saidak: *adult, male*. abdulkhalig umer abduallah: *adult, male*. abdulqadir usman: *adult, male*. abubakir anwer: *adult, male*. tariq ibrahim: *adult, male*. sebah haydar ali: *adult, male*. aziz abduallah aziz: *adult, male*. xebat sharif taha: *adult, male*. mohammed aziz: *adult, male*. qadir qerechux: *adult, male*. yusif mustafa: *adult, male*. hasan hussein: *adult, male*. hawar rahman: *adult, male*. hogir faruq: *adult, male*. hiwa tariq ibrahim: *adult, male*. birrwa khalil hidayet: *adult, male*. idris mohammed asad: *adult, male*. mam muslih abduallah ahmed: *adult, male*. adnan mohammed aziz: *adult, male*. haci lokman umer: *adult, male*. nasih selim bilbas / nassih saleem: *adult, male*. cimshid khoshid rashid: *male*. hashim aziz rashid: *adult, male*. ali mohammed bira: *adult, male*. reza hemeemin reza: *adult, male*. heddi cebar marouf: *adult, male*. hasan pire: *adult, male*. abdullah suleiman khidir: *adult, male*. joutyar abduallah suleiman: *adult, male*. kanebi usman rasoul: *adult, male*. marouf abdulxeni: *adult, male*. mohammed abdulxaliq: *adult, male*. basim hasan ahmed: *adult, male*. ziryan basim hasan: *adult, male*. nebez aziz: *adult, male*. said miheded qoritani: *adult, male*. shemsedin ?: *adult, male*. jafer abdulmajid bilbas: *adult, male*. ismail sheikh mohammed: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, turkmen front activists, one killed instantly, one dies of wounds on 1 feb. mahdi muhammad / mahdi hussein turkmani: *adult, male*. husayn mali / hussein abbas: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, uk gunfire, plainclothes policemen chasing off alcohol vendors. + 1 dead, unexploded ordnance, child injured when picking up a uxo, died of wounds at

hospital. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found on the side of the street, bound, gagged and shot twice in the head.

2 feb: 3 dead, gunfire, police vehicle, petrol tank hit. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle suspected of firing an rpg. driver sinan ibrahim ismail killed. sinan ibrahim ismail: 21, male.

3 feb: 1 dead, mortar, possible insurgents in area, picnicking family hit. bassam sami awwad: 9, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman salwan jalami. salwan jalami: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 5 dead, collision with uk vehicle, civilian vehicle 'collided with a uk landrover which caused a multi-vehicle pile up'. + 1 dead, body of a civilian found by the us navy. + 1 dead, hand grenade, facilities protection service members.

4 feb: 1 dead, gunfire, bechtel convoy, 'probably 1 x dead iraqi'.

5 feb: 14 dead, additional police officers killed. + 1 dead, mine, local male killed while trying to remove a mine. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, facilities protection service members.

6 feb: 1 dead, run over by convoy, child struck and killed by vehicle in a private security convoy. + 1 dead, collision with armoured vehicle, father and daughter in car, in collision with us stryker vehicle, daughter dies of wounds. + 1 dead, gunfire, oil tanker hijacked, driver killed.

7 feb: 3 dead, bomb, police station.

8 feb: 1 dead, died while in captivity from ""atherosclerotic cardiovascular disease"", detainee ekab ahmed hassan. ekab ahmed hassan / hassan ekab ahmed: 61, male.

9 feb: 3 dead, drive-by shooting, facilities protection service police, interpreter also killed.

10 feb: 4 dead, roadside bomb, iraqi police. + 55 dead, truck bomb, police station. nephew of safah mehdi: male. ali bakr: 9, male. + 2 dead, gunfire, policemen in car. maj. hakim abdul reza: 36, male. cpl. haki ismail: adult, male. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, police officers, one killed, two wounded.

11 feb: 47 dead, suicide car bomb, iraqi army recruits. + 1 dead, gunfire, trade ministry official in car. hussein abdul fattah / husayn abd-al-fattah shintaf: adult, male. + 1 dead, collision with armoured vehicle, civilian vehicle in frontal crash with 'armored white fleet vehicle'. + 1 dead, gunfire, police sergeant at a minibus station. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, iraqi police, one killed, four injured.

12 feb: 2 dead, gunfire, civilians killed in crossfire. + 2 dead, gunfire, iraqi policemen near a checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, iraqi special investigations team member, shot twice in the head.

13 feb: 1 dead, kalashnikov rifles, marwan al-samarra'i, former bodyguard of saddam hussien's cousin ali hassan al-majid. marwan al-samarra'i:

adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found bound, gagged and shot in the head, possibly suspected 'informer'. + 2 dead, collision with armoured vehicle, 'civilian vehicle struck a m2' in a convoy due to 'failing brakes or excessive speed'. + 1 dead, explosion, explosion at cea depot.

14 feb: 1 dead, gunfire, taxi carrying 4 us missionaries. john kelley: 48, male. + 23 dead, automatic weapons, rocket-propelled grenades, police hq. + 4 dead, collision with armoured vehicle, civilian vehicle in collision with m1a1 tank. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, iraqi civil defense corps patrol, interpreter killed.

15 feb: 5 dead, gunfire, alcohol vendors. + 1 dead, gunfire, passers-by. + 1 dead, us gunfire, 'indiscriminate' fire following a roadside bomb attack on a us convoy. + 2 dead, rocket-propelled grenades, us convoy, minibus hit by mistake.

16 feb: 2 dead, explosion. mustafa mohammed saleh: 7, male. + 2 dead, us military truck crushed car. + 2 dead, collision with armoured vehicle, 'driver of a civilian vehicle lost control of his car and impacted a hett in the convoy'. + 1 dead, collision with us vehicle, civilian truck in collision with us military vehicle, driver killed. + 3 dead, improvised explosive device.

17 feb: 3 dead, mortar round, 'harrassment and interdiction fire', house mistakenly hit, killing inhabitants, including 10-yr-old. + 1 dead, gunfire, former baath party official. hashem rajeh aqaw: 61, male, parent. + 1 dead, gunfire, dr majid husayn ali, nuclear scientist and baghdad university professor. majid husayn ali: adult, male.

18 feb: 12 dead, truck bombs, polish military base. daughter of mohammad wahed: 10-12, female. mohammad wahed: adult, male, married, parent. wife of mohammad wahed: adult, female, married, parent. + 1 dead, us gunfire, shaha saleh and daughters, near the scene of a bomb attack. intisar, daughter of shaha saleh: 14, female. + 1 dead, bomb, us checkpoint, child killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, customers at a coffee shop.

19 feb: 2 dead, roadside bomb, military patrol, 2 us soldiers, an iraqi interpreter and an iraqi policeman killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, former republican guard colonel chaker ibrahim khalass. chaker ibrahim khalass / shakir ibrahim khalas: adult, male. + 2 dead, gunfire, hadithah & haqlaniyah police stations. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, policeman in his car.

21 feb: 1 dead, gunfire, us military convoy, translator killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, sunni muslim cleric. dhamer al-dhari / thamer suleiman al-zari / damir sulayman al-dari: adult, male, parent.

22 feb: 1 dead, roadside bomb, possibly military convoys. + 4 dead, improvised explosive device, 120mm mortar round, detonated near a shi'ite

march, 2004

mosque. + 2 dead, mortar rounds, adhamiyah police station, nearby house hit.

23 feb: 9 dead, suicide car bomb, police station. raad husayn: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, gunfire, iraqi contractors driving to work at a us base near mosul airport. + 2 dead, executed, 'two kdp members were found murdered a few hours after they had been kidnapped'. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, facilities protection service police, bystander killed.

24 feb: 1 dead, gunfire, former baath party official, abd al-illah hussein al-annaz. abd al-illah hussein al-annaz: *adult, male, parent*. + 1 dead, gunfire, muhammad abbas al-dulaymi, a lecturer at the university of technology. muhammad abbas al-dulaymi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'a member of the kdp was found shot dead in his car'. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, traffic policemen karim mullah thanun and ali khazal. karim mullah thanun: *adult, male*. ali khazal: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, stabbed, body of mousa dhidan naief found stabbed. mousa dhidan naief: *54, male*. + 1 dead, run over by convoy, 10 year old child struck by a m988 vehicle in a us convoy.

25 feb: 1 dead, gunfire, deputy police chief, hikmat mohammed. hikmat mohammed: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, woman video seller. hoda abdulkarim abbas: *43, female, parent*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle that tried to avoid a blocking position, driver killed.

26 feb: 2 dead, bomb, police vehicles. + 1 dead, rocket-propelled grenades, puk offices.

27 feb: 2 dead, gunfire, occupants of car. + 1 dead, gunfire, police colonel, basel abdel aziz. basel abdel aziz: *50-59, male, parent*. + 2 dead, us gunfire, indiscriminate fire following a bomb attack on a patrol. + 1 dead, executed, body of a man found thrown in a garbage pile, likely a case of 'informant killing'. + 6 dead, executed, alleged informants for us forces.

28 feb: 1 dead, gunfire, police roadblock. ali hamada: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, man shot dead. + 1 dead, us gunfire, muhamad husain kadir, shot 'during a cordon and search'. muhamad husain kadir: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a cordon.

29 feb: 1 dead, gunfire, police patrol, harun hayden killed. harun hayden: *29, male*. + 2 dead, us gunfire, vehicle passing military convoy, driver killed immediately, passenger dies of wounds at hospital. + 8 dead, gunfire, inhabitants of house. + 1 dead, gunfire, vehicles at checkpoint. + 210 dead, deaths from gunfire, explosions, etc., - 'excludes trauma deaths from accidents'. + 14 dead, deaths from gunfire, explosions, etc., - 'excludes trauma deaths from accidents'. + 1 dead, gunfire, random gunfire during turkmen celebrations, woman killed. bakhshan mohammad: *24, female*. + 1 dead, run over by private security vehicle, civilian 'apparently

attempting to repair his vehicle when he was struck by the kbr vehicle'. + 1 dead, gunfire, two civilians walking near the fob.

march, 2004

1 mar: 1 dead, explosions.

2 mar: 121 dead, suicide bombers carrying explosives, pilgrims to shi'ite shrines. + 67 dead, suicide bombers carrying explosives, pilgrims to shi'ite shrines. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device.

3 mar: 1 dead, rockets, telephone exchange. + 4 dead, us gunfire, family home, father, mother and son killed.

4 mar: 3 dead, rocket, possibly us military base or telephone exchange, car hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 5 dead, rockets and gunfire. + 1 dead, us gunfire, individual attempting to flee from a patrol following a prior attack, was not involved in the attack. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of an off-duty police officer found shot three times in the head.

5 mar: 3 dead, gunfire, car carrying translator selwan abdelghani medhi al-niemi and family. selwan abdelghani medhi al-niemi: *28, male, parent*. mother / mother-in-law of selwan abdelghani medhi al-niemi: *adult, female, parent*. daughter of selwan abdelghani medhi al-niemi: *4, female*. + 2 dead, unexploded ordnance, two iraqi males 'killed while trying to pick up a uxo'. + 3 dead, uk gunfire, civilians killed in crossfire following an attack on a uk patrol.

6 mar: 1 dead, gunfire, iraqi police lt. saad mohammed nasef. saad mohammed nasef: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of an unidentified male found shot twice in the head.

7 mar: 1 dead, gunfire, sunni muslim cleric, ali zahabi. ali zahabi / ali hussein hassan al-obedi: *33, male, parent*. + 2 dead, rocket-propelled grenades, police station. + 1 dead, us gunfire, car approaching a us checkpoint, najim abduallah hamid killed. najim abduallah hamid: *41, male, parent*. + 3 dead, gunfire, exchange of fire during attempted arrest of local alcohol seller, two police and a civilian killed. + 1 dead, body of saad abdul azaz hamdy, employee at southern chemical oil plant, found in a suspected car bomb. saad abdul azaz hamdy: *adult, male*.

8 mar: 1 dead, gunfire, local councillors, akram mahmoud nijim killed. akram mahmoud nijim: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, mortar round, 'hostile forces', round fell short, killing one. + 1 dead, grenade, worshippers in mosque. + 3 dead, gunfire, three hit by 'stray bullets' when celebrations turned violent. rangin hama ghareeb: *17, male*. rozheen ?: *14, male*. wurya majeed: *30, female*. + 1 dead, gunfire, van carrying iraqi contractors working for the coalition.

9 mar: 4 dead, gunfire, police killed rescuing civilians held by militia. + 1 dead, gunfire, car carrying americans and iraqi translator. selwa ourmashe:

adult, female. + 1 dead, gunfire, car approaching checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, sunni worshipper. *saifidin hamza: adult, male.*

10 mar: 2 dead, gunfire, taxi carrying women laundry-workers for kbr, shamia and likaa *abdel-karim. shamia abdel-karim: 20-29, female. likaa abdel-karim: 20-29, female.* + 1 dead, gunfire, sunni muslim worshipper in his home. + 2 dead, gunfire, car carrying police. + 2 dead, gunfire, policemen eating lunch in restaurant.

11 mar: 1 dead, roadside bomb, military convoy. + 1 dead, grenade, mosque security guard. *laith jalal hamed: adult, male, parent.* + 2 dead, gunfire, car carrying sunni muslim cleric and relatives. *son of sheikh nazam khalaf zaidi: adult, male. son-in-law of sheikh nazam khalaf zaidi: adult, male, married.* + 1 dead, collision with armoured vehicle, civilian vehicle in collision with m2a2 tank, driver killed. + 1 dead, ak-47 kalashnikov rifles, drive-by shooting, mosul television station, employee killed. + 1 dead, executed, body found with a note accusing the victim of killing three people during the former regime.

13 mar: 1 dead, bomb, shop owner. *hayder abdul kareem al-qizwini: 40-49, male, married.* + 6 dead, gunfire, celebrants at wedding, 5 or 6 from family killed. *wife of bashir mahdi: adult, female, married.* + 1 dead, us gunfire, teenager who fired an ak-47 at a us patrol, nearby small child killed by return fire. + 1 dead, gunfire, police officers attacked by assailants in four cars, one killed, one injured.

14 mar: 1 dead, body found 'riddled with bullet holes', policeman. + 2 dead, gunfire, government convoy. + 2 dead, murdered, two iraqis, including bader party leader abib alhesein abid allan hasein. *abib alhesein abid allan hasein: adult, male.*

15 mar: 2 dead, gunfire, car carrying councillor and bodyguard. *agar al-tawil: adult, male.* + 4 dead, gunfire, car carrying 5 american missionaries. *larry elliott: 60, male, married. jean elliott, wife of larry: 58, female, married. karen watson: 38, female. david mcdonnall: 28, male, married.*

16 mar: 2 dead, gunfire, vehicle carrying hydraulic engineers, driver and policeman killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, car carrying woman translator and family members. + 3 dead, gunfire, police vehicle. + 1 dead, rocket. + 2 dead, rocket, house hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, dr marwan al-hiti, professor of chemical engineering in baghdad university. *dr marwan al-hiti: adult, male.* + 1 dead, mortar attack, hit children playing. + 2 dead, collision with armoured vehicle, civilian vehicle in collision with m2 bradley. + 1 dead, body found by a coalition patrol.

17 mar: 1 dead, roadside bomb, iraqi civil defence corps vehicle. + 6 dead, car bomb. *ragheib radhi: 38, male, parent. wife of unnamed man: adult, female, married.*

18 mar: 3 dead, car bomb, possibly passing british military convoy. + 3 dead, gunfire, bus carrying television journalists. *nadia nasrat: adult, female. majid rashid: adult, male. mohamad ahmad: adult, male.* + 2 dead, gunfire, car approaching roadblock. *ali abdul aziz: 34, male. ali al-khatib: 31, male.* + 2 dead, gunfire and rocket-propelled grenades, us soldiers guarding a building. + 1 dead, us gunfire, ather hulem ahmed, shot in the head by a negligent discharge from a guard tower. *ather hulem ahmed.* + 1 dead, murdered, telal hazem, contractor of the foxtrot fuel exchange point. *telal hazem: adult, male.* + 1 dead, gunfire, fight between civilians and an icdc patrol, bystander hit by stray round, possibly warning shot.

20 mar: 1 dead, mortar rounds, offices of the patriotic union of kurdistan. + 1 dead, car bomb, car carrying judge, abdel amir al-rubaie. *abdel amir al-rubaie: adult, male.* + 1 dead, gunfire, police and soldiers at checkpoint. *mohammed omer abdullah: 42, male.*

21 mar: 1 dead, roadside bomb, military patrol, interpreter killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, police chief. + 2 dead, rocket, us coalition hq. *azam issam: 37, male.* + 1 dead, bomb, police station. + 1 dead, gunfire, kurds celebrating kurdish new year. + 3 dead, collision with armoured vehicle, passenger van in collision with m1064 tank in us convoy.

22 mar: 1 dead, gunfire, members of security forces. + 1 dead, car bomb, civilians working at anaconda air base. + 1 dead, gunfire, doctor attacked in his surgery. *dr. hazem al-ani: adult, male, married, parent.* + 2 dead, throat slit, blunt force injury, elderly assyrian couple ameejon and jewdad barama. *ameejon barama: elderly, male, married. jewdad barama: elderly, female, married.* + 1 dead, gunfire, ied, home of an icdc soldier.

23 mar: 9 dead, gunfire, minibus carrying police and recruits to work. + 2 dead, gunfire, car carrying police. *ali kazem / ahmed kadhim: 26, male. mohammed kazem / kadhim, brother of ali: 23, male.* + 2 dead, mortar rounds, iraqi army base. + 3 dead, gunfire following roadside bomb explosion, military patrol. + 1 dead, us military vehicle, iraqi girl, killed in accident. + 1 dead, gunfire, members of iraqi facilities protection service, child killed. + 1 dead, rocket-propelled grenades, gunfire, clashes erupt during demonstration against the killing of hamas leader sheik ahmad yassin. + 2 dead, ak-47 kalashnikov rifle, coalition forces and iraqi port security police in shootout with suspected smugglers, two police killed.

24 mar: 1 dead, gunfire, car carrying police chief. *lieutenant colonel yaseen khudeir: adult, male.* + 1 dead, gunfire, translator working for time magazine, died 26 mar. *omar hashim kamal: adult, male.* + 3 dead, mine. *grandmother of boy killed: adult, female, parent. relative of boy killed: adult, male.*

april, 2004

25 mar: 4 dead, us air strike, return fire by 'close air support', man, two women and a two-year old child killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, iraqi police, one killed, three injured. + 1 dead, 60mm mortar round, fob abu ghraib, detainee killed. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting.
26 mar: 4 dead, gunfire, members of icdc shot during raid. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, car carrying family of 8, 3-yr-old boy fatally wounded. abdel samad tikriti: 3, *male*. + 4 dead, anti-tank mine. + 15 dead, gunfire, 'insurgents' - three children and abc tv cameraman among the dead. burhan mohammed mazhour: 34, *male*. shahir mahmoud maklif: 32, *male*. adil salih hassan: 31, *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, iraqi civilian trucks carrying supplies to japanese forces in samawah. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, detonated in front of a liquor store.
27 mar: 4 dead, rockets, city hall, mosul. + 1 dead, gunfire, car carrying workers for us organization. + 1 dead, gunfire, truck carrying supplies to japanese military, iraqi driver killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, policemen drawing salaries from al-rashid bank. + 1 dead, collision with uk vehicle, civilian minibus in collision with uk landrover.
28 mar: 2 dead, gunfire, convoy carrying public works minister. + 2 dead, bomb, wife of man killed: adult, female, married. + 1 dead, gunfire, victim of kidnapping and rape dies of gunshot wounds at kindi hospital. bedur ibrahim: 19, *female*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, detainee naif sliman amir. naif sliman amir: adult, male.
29 mar: 2 dead, car collided with us armoured vehicle, 2 women killed.
31 mar: 6 dead, car bomb, exploded in a market. + 319 dead, deaths from gunfire, explosions, etc., - 'excludes trauma deaths from accidents'. + 10 dead, deaths from gunfire, explosions, etc. - 'excludes trauma deaths from accidents'. + 14 dead, deaths from gunfire, explosions, etc. - 'excludes trauma deaths from accidents'. + 221 dead, deaths from gunfire, explosions, etc. - 'excludes trauma deaths from accidents'. + 2 dead, gunfire, house of christian storekeeper who sold alcohol, children killed. aziz raad azzo: 5, *male*. raaneen azzo: 14, *female*.

april, 2004

1 apr: 3 dead, gunfire and grenade, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'protesters demanding jobs as policemen', protester hassan jassem killed. hassan jassem: 26, *male*.
2 apr: 2 dead, gunfire, kufa police chief, saeed al-tiryak. saeed al-tiryak / saeed tryak / saeed taryak: adult, male. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle that 'was on the road after curfew and refused to stop when signalled'.
3 apr: 2 dead, gunfire, police patrol, policeman and bystander killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, car carrying

police chief of mahmoudiya. wisam hussein / usama al-hussein / usama husayn: adult, male. + 1 dead, rocket. + 3 dead, run over by us vehicle, protesters supporting moqtada sadr. + 1 dead, crossfire, us patrol, iraqi female bystander killed.

4 apr: 3 dead, car bomb, us convoy. + 3 dead, bomb, security forces.

5 apr: 1 dead, gunfire, fighting between us troops and 'insurgents'. + 1 dead, us gunfire, taxi hit, girl killed.

zahraa arnos: 4, *female*. + 1 dead, died in sleep following interrogation, detainee subjected to sleep deprivation, extreme temperatures and cold water on body and hood. fashad mohamed / mohammed fashad / farhad mohamed ali: 27, *male*.

6 apr: 8 dead, gunfire, governor's office. sayyed murtada al-musawi: adult, male. + 15 dead, gunfire, 'gun battles during an operation to seize control of bridges in the city from demonstrators'. + 2 dead, gunfire, police car. + 9 dead, mortar rounds, abu ghraib prison, detainees killed. ahmed selvegegi gaer / ahmed selfeegi gaer: adult, male. andan abdulhussien shahab: adult, male. awad salih jassim: adult, male. hasan hamad abu nasser: adult, male. ismael abdulhussein shahab: adult, male. karim ibrahim karim mashnadane / karrim kareem ibrahim / karrem abraheem kereem / karim masnadane: adult, male. khalaf najif jassem: adult, male. khudair museif jassem: adult, male. + 2 dead, collision with armoured vehicle, us stryker vehicle 'collided with a yellow sedan'. + 1 dead, collision with armoured vehicle, us stryker vehicle 'collided with an iraqi oil tanker', driver dies of wounds at tall afar hospital.

7 apr: 13 dead, gunfire, protesters. + 12 dead, gunfire, overnight battles. + 1 dead, gunfire, taxi-driver caught in crossfire. + 1 dead, mortar rounds, probably a nearby us military base, residential neighborhood hit. aidan fadel: adult, male. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, coalition patrol, civilian killed, another injured. + 1 dead, car bomb, driver killed by car that exploded.

8 apr: 3 dead, improvised explosive device, detonated near the scene of an earlier demonstration.
9 apr: 2 dead, gunfire, red crescent officials. barzan omar ahmad: adult, male, married. sazane ismail abdullah, wife of barzan omar ahmad: adult, female, married. + 1 dead, coalition forces gunfire, guard at khadimiya shrine.
10 apr: 11 dead, gunfire, fighting between iraqis and us troops. + 3 dead, gunfire, police patrol, passing taxi driver also killed. + 3 dead, gunfire, clashes between gunmen, us troops and iraqi police. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, 'unidentified men killed an iraqi translator working for the us army'. + 2 dead, us gunfire, detainees khalid abbas mahmood and musa abbas farhan. khalid abbas mahmood / knaled aposs: adult, male. musa abbas farhan / abbas khalid hamed: adult, male. + 1 dead, collision with armoured

vehicle, collision between a 'civilian vehicle and a stryker'.

11 apr: 2 dead, mortar bomb, us military base. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, us patrol, iraqi interpreter killed.

12 apr: 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. hatem sultan: adult, male. hassan ali: adult, male.

13 apr: 8 dead, crossfire, clashes between us forces and militia, civilians killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, mahawil police directorate building. + 1 dead, beaten to death, motorist who refused to remove a picture of al sadr from his car. salem hassan: adult, male.

14 apr: 4 dead, rocket, police station. + 5 dead, gunfire, fighting between us troops and iraqis. + 1 dead, collision with armoured vehicle, 'an iraqi vehicle hit an m1 tank', passenger killed.

15 apr: 1 dead, gunfire, car carrying iranian diplomat. khalil naimi: adult, male. + 8 dead, mortars, police station and us base. + 3 dead, rockets, house hit, woman and teenage sons killed. sons of woman killed: 13-19, male.

16 apr: 2 dead, rockets, us base. + 5 dead, gunfire, civilians caught in crossfire. + 2 dead, gunfire, police patrol.

18 apr: 1 dead, gunfire, shepherdess, daughter of tribal chief. daughter of tribal chief: 25, female.

19 apr: 2 dead, us gunfire, al-iraqiya employees. asaad kadhim: adult, male. hussein saleh: adult, male. + 2 dead, mortars, zeyuna apartments hit. zahara khalid: 60, female, parent. mehdi ulfat: 35, male. + 1 dead, possible asphyxia and brain hemorrhage, detainee awayed wanas jabar. awayed wanas jabar: adult, male. + 1 dead, heart attack, after complaining previously of chest pains etc., detainee fathel ibrahim mahmood. fathel ibrahim mahmood: adult, male.

20 apr: 22 dead, mortars, abu ghraib prison, baghdad (baghdad correction facility). + 2 dead, 120mm mortar round, civilian vehicle that bypassed a checkpoint, inadvertently struck by practice round. + 1 dead, bomb, police station.

21 apr: 74 dead, car bombs, police stations and police academy. + 1 dead, dutch or icdc gunfire, civilian vehicle that drove into a checkpoint, driver dies of wounds after treatment.

22 apr: 1 dead, gunfire, 'french journalist' or 'spanish civilian', translator also wounded.

24 apr: 14 dead, roadside bomb, bus carrying 21. + 1 dead, rocket or mortar, possibly offices of badr group. isra qaisar: 29, female, married, parent. + 14 dead, rockets. + 4 dead, car bomb, convoy of iraqi officials. + 1 dead, gunfire, us patrol, iraqi driver killed. + 1 dead, beheaded, severed head found in a bag hanging from a pole, with a note saying he was killed for being an informant for us forces. + 1 dead, us gunfire, man killed, three sisters injured. + 2 dead, gunfire, iraqi translator and her husband, while driving to a us base.

25 apr: 4 dead, rockets. + 1 dead, gunfire, vehicle caught on fire, civilian vehicle near a coalition base. + 5 dead, crossfire, humvee hit in explosion, followed by random fire from us troops and snipers, dead include school children. hassan fallah: 13-19, male. + 1 dead, uk gunfire, vehicle crash, civilian vehicle evading a checkpoint, shot at, then crashed.

26 apr: 1 dead, rocket-propelled grenades, police patrol.

27 apr: 22 dead, us airstrikes, gunfire, clashes between coalition forces and mahdi militiamen, civilians possibly killed. + 1 dead, us mortar rounds, 'a case of mortar rounds accidentally exploded'. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, three iraqi media workers, one killed, two injured.

28 apr: 8 dead, gunfire, police and a civilian driver. + 1 dead, gunfire, woman killed in crossfire 'between us soldiers and shiite militiamen'.

29 apr: 1 dead, bomb, us convoy. + 1 dead, gunfire, police colonel. ahmad al-khazraji: adult, male. + 1 dead, hanged, jasim swady, local official. jasim swady / zawadi shaadi: adult, male. + 2 dead, crossfire, us convoy attacked, boys killed in ensuing gun battle.

30 apr: 616 dead, air attacks and ground battles, 'insurgents', incl. those responsible for the killing of four us security contractors. neighbour of doctor: adult, male. father of 3-yr-old boy: adult, male, parent. unborn baby: baby. neighbour of mohammed hadi: adult, male. mushref mohi: 70, male. sister of 9-yr-old boy killed: 16, female. mother of blind man, sajeen: adult, female. father of haider abdel-wahab: adult, male, married, parent. mother of haider abdel-wahab: adult, female, married, parent. brothers of haider abdel-wahab: male. abu ibrahim: adult, male. husband of umm thaer: adult, male, married, parent. daughters of umm thaer: female. nasser hussein: 46, male, parent. haqi ismail: adult, male, married. mohannad abdel-rahman: 16, male. uncle of mohannad abdel-rahman: adult, male. father of gofran mohammed: adult, male, married, parent. mother of gofran mohammed: adult, female, married, parent. younger brother of gofran mohammed: child, male. amal mohammed, sister of gofran: 5, female. saja mohammed, sister of gofran: 11, female. niece of haji abbas: child, female. pregnant woman (baby lost): adult, female. brother of jo wilding's kidnapper: adult, male. nephew of jo wilding's kidnapper: male. niece of jo wilding's kidnapper: female. doctor akram: adult, male. children of sheikh kamal shakir al nazal: child. wife of survivor: adult, female. children of survivor: child. brothers of survivor: adult, male, married, parent. wives of brothers of survivor: adult, female. children of brothers of survivor: child. father of haider al-enezi: adult, male, married, parent. mother of haider al-enezi: adult, female, married, parent. siblings of haider al-enezi: child. wisam hassain: 16,

may, 2004

male. thair ahmed: 18, male. brother-in-law of 18-yr-old girl: male. mortada, nephew of hanan abdel baki: male. son of umm khaled: 15, male. nephew of umm khaled: 20, male. amal alawi: child, female. mustafa alawi, brother of amal: child, male. abu abdullah: adult, male. men in car: adult, male. grandfather of ali: adult, male, parent. mother of ali: adult, female, married, parent. brothers of ali: male. sister of ali: female. kalif ali: 22, male. issam shaker: 19, male. brother of saad: 13, male, married. asmaa almwan: 1, female. zahra ?, mother of nazar: adult, female, parent. sejad, nephew of nazar: 1, male. daughter of hamid eisawy: female. nazar allawi mahedi: 16, male. father of yassir harhoush: adult, male, parent. jabul nezzar raad: 44, male. hussein mohammad jergi: 43, male. mother of muhammad al-halbousi: adult, female, married, parent. father of muhammad al-halbousi: adult, male, married, parent. sisters of muhammad al-halbousi: female. grandmother of muhammad al-halbousi: adult, female, parent. uncle of muhammad al-halbousi: adult, male. relatives of muhammad al-halbousi. + 222 dead, deaths from gunfire, explosions, etc. - 'excludes trauma deaths from accidents'. + 10 dead, deaths from gunfire, explosions, etc. - 'excludes trauma deaths from accidents'. + 13 dead, deaths from gunfire, explosions, etc. - 'excludes trauma deaths from accidents'. + 52 dead, deaths from gunfire, explosions, etc. - 'excludes trauma deaths from accidents'. + 1 dead, executed, body found with hands tied, near a governing council's house.

may, 2004

1 may: 1 dead, unexploded ordnance, us forces dropped a uxo into a family orchard, exploded when son investigated.
2 may: 2 dead, roadside bomb, soldiers and icdc. + 1 dead, gunfire, chairman of the municipality council in al-sha'b district.
3 may: 5 dead, gunfire and mortar rounds, us base and checkpoint. sons of shop owner killed: male. + 1 dead, gunfire, man accused of cooperation with coalition. + 2 dead, attempted killing that missed its target, children killed.
4 may: 1 dead, gunfire, city council member radi abdul-zahra al-hilaifi, while driving. radi abdul-zahra al-hilaifi: adult, male, parent.
5 may: 5 dead, tank fire, van from which weapons were being unloaded. + 5 dead, crossfire, clashes between us forces and militia, civilians killed near sadr offices. + 2 dead, gunfire, 'former regime followers'.
6 may: 2 dead, gunfire, car carrying aiwa najib hamas. aiwa najib hamas / najib mohammed: adult, male, married. + 6 dead, suicide car bomb, checkpoint outside coalition hq. + 4 dead, gunfire or

bombs, buses carrying pakistani pilgrims. + 1 dead, gunfire, truck 'which didn't slow down'. + 1 dead, gunfire, fighting between italian soldiers and 'sadr's men', civilian killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'an unidentified gunman killed a judge in a restaurant'.
7 may: 4 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 6 dead, mortar shell, us base, family home hit. husband of aziba al-issa: adult, male, married, parent. daughter of aziba al-issa: 2, female. brother-in-law of aziba al-issa: adult, male, married, parent. wife of brother-in-law of aziba al-issa: adult, female, married, parent. son of brother-in-law of aziba al-issa: 4, male. son of brother-in-law of aziba al-issa: 5, male. + 2 dead, gunfire, journalists working for polish television. waldemar milewicz: 48, male, parent. mounir bouamrane: 36, male, married, parent. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'former ba'thist activist'.
8 may: 3 dead, bomb, home of police official, three members of family killed.
9 may: 2 dead, gunfire. + 4 dead, air strikes, residential area. brother of subeih hassan: adult, male. + 7 dead, bomb, us patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, police colonel. colonel ali al-azzawi: adult, male. + 9 dead, roadside bomb and gunfire, 'coalition patrol' and other unknown targets.
10 may: 1 dead, gunfire, foreign construction workers and iraqi driver. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, convoy of 'abdallah hasan al-jaburi, the u.s.-imposed governor of diyala province' - bodyguards kill.
11 may: 4 dead, bomb, civilians killed in market. + 3 dead, gunfire?, houses raided by us soldiers. + 1 dead, 'explosions', presumably gunfire, 'armed incursion' by us forces. + 1 dead, shelling, 'random us forces shelling' following an attack on their patrol.
12 may: 1 dead, gunfire, iraqi civil defence corps members. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'unidentified gunmen killed a police officer on his way to work'.
13 may: 3 dead, gunfire, police headquarters. + 2 dead, bomb, tribal chief roukan mughir, daughter also killed. roukan mughir: adult, male, parent. daughter of roukan mughir: female. + 1 dead, gunfire, former ba'th party member. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'an iraqi translator working for the coalition forces'.
14 may: 2 dead, gunfire or collision with us military vehicle, car of turkmen politician mustafa kemal yaycili, driver fazil namik also killed. mustafa kemal yaycili: adult, male. fazil namik: adult, male.
15 may: 4 dead, mortar round, army recruiting centre. + 3 dead, gunfire, women employees at us base and driver. + 1 dead, gunfire, police chief mohammed abhassan imshani. mohammed abhassan imshani / mohammed abdel-hassan: adult, male, married, parent. + 20 dead, possibly tortured, mutilated, executed, detainees at camp abu naji held after battle with mehdi army at danny boy checkpoint. hamid al-sweady: 19, male.

16 may: 4 dead, rocket or mortar, military base, house hit, killing occupants. + 1 dead, gunfire, assailants broke into house, killing woman translator.

17 may: 8 dead, suicide car bomb, governing council convoy. abdul zahra othman mohammad, a.k.a. izzedin salim: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, sajid kadhun bouri al-bawi under interrogation in his home. sajid kadhun bouri al-bawi: *adult, male, married, parent*. + 1 dead, gunfire, dr. qasim abdallah a'jam, director general of the cultural affairs house, in front of his house. dr. qasim abdallah a'jam: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, explosive charge, policemen.

18 may: 3 dead, gunfire, fighting.

19 may: 42 dead, air strikes, wedding party. mohammad rekaad: 28, *male, married, parent*. ahmed rekaad: 26, *male*. talib rekaad: 27, *male*. mizhir rekaad: 20. daham rekaad: 17, *male*. saad mohammed rekaad / mohammed al-rikad: *male, married, parent*. marifa / morifa obeid, wife of saad mohammed: *adult, female, married, parent*. fatima madhi / ma'athi: 25, *female, married, parent*. raad ahmed, son of fatima madhi: 3, *male*. ra'id / raed ahmed, son of fatima madhi: 2, *male*. wa'ad ahmed: *baby, male*. inad mohammad, son of fatima madhi: 6, *male*. anood mohammad, daughter of fatima madhi: 5, *female*. amal rekaad, wife of taleb nawaf: 30, *female, married, parent*. anood talib, daughter of amal rekaad: 2, *female*. kholood talib, daughter of amal rekaad: *baby, female*. hamid monif, son-in-law of hajj rekaad: 22, *male*. somayia / simoya nawaf, wife of hajj rekaad: 50, *female, married, parent*. siham rekaad, daughter of hajj rekaad: 18, *female*. hamda suleiman: 45, *female, married*. rabha rekaad: 16, *female*. zahra rekaad: 15, *female*. fatima rekaad: 4, *female*. ali rekaad, son of saad rekaad: 12, *male*. hamza rekaad, son of saad rekaad: 6, *male*. members of garaghoor family: *male*. hussein ali: *adult, male*. mohammed ali, brother of hussein ali: *adult, male*. yasser shawkat abdullah: *adult, male*. anmar, assistant to yasser shawkat abdullah: *adult, male*. members of garaghoor family: *adult, female*. hamid abdullah: *adult, male*. nazar al-khalid: *adult, male*.

20 may: 9 dead, rockets, airstrikes against 'militiamen', civilians hit. + 2 dead, roadside bomb.

21 may: 10 dead, gunfire, fighting between us troops and iraqis. rashid hamid wali: 40, *male*. + 4 dead, rpgs, grenades, submachine guns, road block. + 1 dead, gunfire, karim abed ali, driver of aide to shiite cleric muqtada al-sadr. karim abed ali / karim hassan: 36, *male, married, parent*.

22 may: 4 dead, suicide car bomb, house of deputy interior minister, abdul-jabbar youssef al-sheikhli. + 1 dead, sciri member salam durayb al-hamidi. salam durayb al-hamidi: *adult, male*.

23 may: 13 dead, gunfire, fighting between iraqis and us troops. + 1 dead, mortar shell, woman killed in house. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 2

dead, gunfire, police capt. haidar hadi and a university student in a car. capt. haidar hadi: *adult, male*. + 6 dead, collision with armoured vehicle, 'a car carrying people celebrating a wedding crashed with a us vehicle'.

24 may: 2 dead, gunfire, car carrying al-khalis police chief. + 3 dead, explosion, car on route of us convoy - child among the dead. + 5 dead, mortar rocket, family home hit.

25 may: 1 dead, car bomb, al karma hotel or australian embassy. ali abbas al nidawi: 13, *male*.

26 may: 3 dead, car bomb, police chief or us military convoy. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, car carrying family, father killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, 'bus transporting 13 employees' of russian energy company.

27 may: 3 dead, rocket propelled grenade, car caught fire, car carrying japanese journalists and translator. mohammad aldin: *adult, male*. shinsuke hashida: 61, *male*. kotaro ogawa: 33, *male*. + 4 dead, gunfire, convoy carrying salama al-khafaji. ahmed fadel, son of salama khafaji: 18, *male*. + 1 dead, assassinated, muslim ulema council member sa'di ahmad zaydan. sa'di ahmad zaydan: *male*.

28 may: 5 dead, gunfire, clashes between us troops and iraqis.

29 may: 2 dead, gunfire, dutch journalists, whose iraqi driver and bodyguard were killed. mahmoud ismael daood: *adult, male*. samia abdeljabar: *adult, male*. + 4 dead, gunfire, kirkuk's fire department or civil defence force chief, family also killed. general saber mohammed saber: *adult, male, married, parent*. wife of general saber mohammed saber: *adult, female, married, parent*. sister of general saber mohammed saber: *adult, female*. son of general saber mohammed saber: *male*.

30 may: 2 dead, gunfire, convoy of britons. + 3 dead, mortars, market.

31 may: 1 dead, -, home destroyed in fighting. hamida abbas awda: 40, *female, parent*. + 4 dead, car bomb, possibly coalition hq. sabiha aref: 72, *female*. + 332 dead, nearly all by gunfire - may include some explosions but 'excludes trauma deaths from accidents'.

june, 2004

1 jun: 11 dead, suicide car bomb, summerall us base. + 3 dead, car bomb, puk offices. + 3 dead, rocket-propelled grenades, trucks carrying cement barriers. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle that 'attempted to run the temporary checkpoint'. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, civilian vehicle hit.

2 jun: 5 dead, car bomb, us military convoy. + 1 dead, car bomb, us convoy?. + 1 dead, found with hands tied, burnt to death in car, 'civilian was found

June, 2004

burnt to death'. + 1 dead, mortars, police station. + 2 dead, gunfire, police. + 1 dead, gunfire, iraqi translator who worked with coalition forces. + 5 dead, bodies of three women and two men found killed in car.

3 jun: 1 dead, mortar rounds, italian embassy. + 1 dead, grenade, sahar saad eddin nuami, editor-in-chief of three kirkuk weekly papers. sahar saad eddin nuami / sahar saad eddine nouami: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, ak-47 kalashnikov rifles, bodyguards of diyala's deputy governor.

4 jun: 1 dead, mortar round, 'police station housing u.s. troops', civilian killed. + 1 dead, executed, body found of hareem al hassan, 18-year-old male who worked as a laborer for coalition forces. hareem al hassan: 18, *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of a 30 year old male found bound, hung by the neck and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, faraj moshe markhai, kidnapped and later found shot dead despite attempts by family to pay ransom. faraj moshe markhai: 36-37, *male, married, parent*. + 2 dead, kidnapped, executed, bodies found of two arab men from the same family.

5 jun: 1 dead, gunfire, car carrying salaah al-zeidan, whose brother revealed location of saddam's sons. salaah al-zeidan: *adult, male*. + 13 dead, gunfire and explosives, police station, police and civilians killed. + 6 dead, tortured and killed, shia truck drivers. hammad al-muthair: 32, *male*. khalid, cousin of adnan faisal al-muthair: *adult, male*. bassim muhammad tahresh: *adult, male*. ylais, son of khair abas abid: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian shot during operation to detain suspects near a restaurant, dies of wounds at 31st csh. + 2 dead, collision with armoured vehicle, us 5ton 'had a head on collision with an iraqi civilian car'. + 1 dead, assassinated, shaykh khalil al-mashhadani, member of the muslim ulema council, in front of his house. shaykh khalil al-mashhadani: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, ali jameel, director of the oil distribution company. ali jamail / ali jameel: *adult, male*.

6 jun: 1 dead, roadside bomb, us convoy, 14-yr-old boy killed. + 9 dead, suicide? car bomb, us and icdc base. + 8 dead, bomb, gunfire, civilians killed in bomb attack on western convoy, some in crossfire when westerners shot back. + 2 dead, bomb. + 2 dead, exploding rpg launchers, 'killed in the accidental firing of rocket-propelled grenade launchers from the old regime'. + 2 dead, roadside bomb. + 2 dead, al-karama police station. + 1 dead, civilian killed during a carjacking.

7 jun: 8 dead, bomb, convoy of westerners. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle that 'attempted to run' a checkpoint, child killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, shaykh khalil al-ta'i, imam of du'at al-islam mosque. shaykh khalil al-ta'i: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, 'a police officer and his bodyguard were killed'.

8 jun: 4 dead, suicide car bomb, workers and soldiers outside us base. juma hussan: *adult, male*. + 10 dead, suicide car bomb and/or possibly roadside bomb, convoy carrying provincial councillors and deputy police chief of mosul. + 2 dead, gunfire, 'two bodyguards for a baghdad politician were shot dead by assailants in an assassination bid'. + 4 dead, gunfire, police station. + 1 dead, dalaf sabhan al-nasiri al-tikriti, former intelligence officer and library official. dalaf sabhan al-nasiri al-tikriti: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, assassinated, two lawyers. + 1 dead, assassinated, translator. + 1 dead, us gunfire, van that failed to stop at a checkpoint. + 4 dead, drive-by shooting, assyrian laundry workers who worked for us forces in the green zone. isho nissan markus: 23, *male*. ramziya enwiya youkhanna: 21, *female*. duraid sabri hanna: *adult, male*. hisham omar / hisham 'umar: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, drive-by shooting, assyrian women who worked for the coalition provisional authority, while returning home from work. alice aramays: 40, *female, parent*. aaida bedros boughos / ayda petros bakus: 31, *female, parent*. munah jalal karim: 25, *female*. + 2 dead, improvised explosive device.

9 jun: 2 dead, gunfire, police station.

10 jun: 3 dead, gunfire, ghari police station. + 2 dead, gunfire, fighting between police and militia. + 1 dead, civilian murdered in a market. + 1 dead, gunfire, janan joseph. janan joseph: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, three civilians injured, one died of wounds at 31st csh.

11 jun: 2 dead, gunfire, rocket-propelled grenades, boys on bicycles caught in crossfire. + 2 dead, throats cut, two kidnapped iraqi employees of lebanese communications company. + 1 dead, rocket, possibly camp ramadi, civilian killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, interpreter ali haydar qader bayaty, outside his house. ali haydar qader bayaty: *adult, male*.

12 jun: 1 dead, gunfire, fighting between us troops and iraqis, one killed in crossfire. + 2 dead, gunfire, driver jawad kassem hamadi and technician abdel karim jassem of al-iraqiya tv station. jawad kassem hamadi: *adult, male*. abdel karim jassem: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, kurdish sunni religious leader sheikh iyad khursheed abdel razzak. iyad khursheed abdel al-razzak: 37, *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, 52-year-old district official, dalil jabir. dalil jabir: 52, *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, deputy foreign minister bassam salih kubba. bassam salih kubba: 60, *male*. + 2 dead, home of icdc soldier ahmed fadhil mikailif, two daughters killed, wife injured. daughter of ahmed fadhil mikailif: 3, *female*. daughter of ahmed fadhil mikailif: *baby, female*. wife of ahmed fadhil mikailif: *adult, female, married, parent*. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, civilian vehicle hit. + 2 dead, improvised explosive device, civilian jeep hit, driver

and passenger killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, us troops, civilian killed.

13 jun: 12 dead, suicide car bomb, camp cuervo military college. samah hussein: *child, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, ex-baath party member raja mohammed ali. raja mohammed ali: *adult, female*. + 1 dead, gunfire, kamal al-jarah, 63, the cultural affairs officer for the education ministry'. kamal al-jarah / kamal jarrah: 63, *male, married*. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'geography professor sabri al-bayati'. sabri al-bayati: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, convoy of general hussein mustapha, border guard chief, policeman killed. + 3 dead, gunfire, fighting between mehdi army and us forces. + 2 dead, gunfire, ali al-amiri, member of baghdad municipality council, bodyguards killed. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, water tanker in a fuel convoy. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian in nearby house killed by return fire from a us convoy that came under attack. + 1 dead, machine-gun fire, mortar rounds, rocket-propelled grenades, iskan police station. + 1 dead, ali haidar mohammed, a former senior member of the baath party and former army officer. ali haidar mohammed: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, crossfire, clashes between police and gunmen, civilian shujaa abduallah killed. shujaa abduallah: 48. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, hand grenade, police station. + 1 dead, gunfire, rashid mohammed, a security guard, shot accidentally at a kurdish security checkpoint. rashid mohammed: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, rocket-propelled grenades, police station.

14 jun: 8 dead, car bomb, general electric convoy. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, ak-47 kalashnikov rifle, workers for royal company heading to taji airfield.

15 jun: 1 dead, gunfire, police official kadhi agmi mohamed. kadhi agmi mohamed: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, car bomb, us base. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of a woman found in a truck, shot in the head. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, police col. saad mahdi sadkhan, chief of security for interior minister buildings, at his house. col. saad mahdi sadkhan: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, crossfire, exchange of fire between a dyncorp convoy and insurgents, iraqi driver and a bystander killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, local judge and his bodyguards.

16 jun: 1 dead, gunfire, ghazi talabani, oil fields security chief. ghazi talabani: 54, *male*. + 5 dead, bomb, police car and civilian vehicle. + 1 dead, explosion, fire station.

17 jun: 41 dead, suicide car bomb, icdc recruits. riyadh, son of abdul munim ali hamood: 22, *male*. + 6 dead, car bomb, icdc members. + 2 dead, collision with armoured vehicle, burnt to death, us tank collides with civilian vehicle which then catches fire.

18 jun: 3 dead, roadside bomb and/or gunfire, ambush for us troops. + 1 dead, us gunfire, father

'mistaken for an insurgent'. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, 'explosion at the hit traffic circle'.

19 jun: 22 dead, airstrike, supposed 'safe house' of abu musab al-zarqawi. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, foreign workers. + 3 dead, us gunfire, two civilian vehicles attempting to pass a convoy. + 1 dead, electrocuted, strangled, body found of an iraqi policeman assigned to the husaybah courthouse. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of syad yonis alawi abbas, a 33 year old arab, found shot in the head. syad yonis alawi abbas: 33, *male*.

20 jun: 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, shaykh majid hamid al-yusuf, head of the municipal council of al-fadl area. shaykh majid hamid al-yusuf: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting. + 1 dead, stabbed, blunt force injury, raymond farouq shimun, kidnapped near his home, body found in a cemetery three days later. raymond farouq shimun: *male*. + 2 dead, mortar rounds, impacted on a house. + 1 dead, gunfire, iraqi interpreter returning home from work late in the evening, body found the next morning.

21 jun: 5 dead, roadside bomb, convoy of iraqi contractors employed by foreign firm. + 3 dead, collision with armoured vehicle. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, sanan sadoon kasim salman, interpreter who worked at baghdad international airport. sanan sadoon kasim salman: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of a man found tied to a pole, writing on pants alleged he was a spy. + 1 dead, gunfire, explosion, 15th shabane political party hq.

22 jun: 2 dead, shot and stabbed, university professor, layla abduallah saeed and her husband moneer yahya ali al-khairo. layla abduallah saeed / liala abduallah: 60, *female, married*. moneer yahya ali al-khairo / munir al-khairo: 70, *male, married*. + 3 dead, car bomb, 'a car bomb exploded in a baghdad residential neighbourhood'. shilan, daughter of jalal hazim rashid: 3, *female*. + 3 dead, airstrike, safehouse used by followers of al-zarqawi, parking lot or garage hit. abu fares: *adult, male, parent*. sons of abu fares: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, assyrian sisters who worked as translators for bechtel or uk forces, while driving home. janet audisho: 38, *female*. shatha audisho: 25, *female*. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, an iraqi male and female.

23 jun: 3 dead, roadside bomb, possibly us convoy. + 2 dead, rocket, two brothers killed. brothers: *male*. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting (or explosion), policemen.

24 jun: 61 dead, multiple bombs, police buildings. + 20 dead, gunfire, bombs, airstrikes, police and us troops. + 2 dead, rocket-propelled grenades, gunfire, police station. + 14 dead, rocket-propelled grenades, gunfire, al-qattanah and al-farouk police stations and an agricultural center. + 1 dead, bomb or mortar, police station or checkpoint.

25 jun: 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 2 dead, found decapitated, headless bodies found. + 3 dead,

july, 2004

rocket-propelled grenade, police station. + 1 dead, gunfire, taxi driver and former republican guard officer assud hadidi, in his car near his house. assud hadidi: *adult, male*.

26 jun: 1 dead, car bomb, convoy carrying kurdish culture minister, garage owner sayyid 'ali nuri killed. sayyid 'ali nuri: *adult, male, parent*. + 3 dead, rocket-propelled grenades, offices of supreme council for islamic revolution in iraq (sciri). + 37 dead, car bomb. wife of sadiq hashim: *adult, female, married, parent*. sons of sadiq hashim: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle that failed to stop at a checkpoint.

27 jun: 4 dead, mortar shells, us compound, central baghdad. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, mortar shells, puk offices, party member killed.

28 jun: 1 dead, rpg rockets, home of al-awja police chief ahmad hamzah barrak. ahmad hamzah barrak: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, bomb, us military convoy, iraqi vehicles hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'unidentified gunmen attacked and destroyed a liquor shop killing its owner'. + 1 dead, car bomb, police investigating a suspicious vehicle.

29 jun: 1 dead, gunfire, us patrol, civilian caught in crossfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, police station. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, senior kurdish police official, guard killed.

30 jun: 372 dead, nearly all by gunfire - may include some explosions but 'excludes trauma deaths from accidents'. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian truck that entered a military traffic lane. + 1 dead, gunfire, large group of police.

july, 2004

1 jul: 6 dead, airstrike, suspected hideout of al-zarqawi. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, convoy of ihsan kareem, head of finance ministry's audit board. ihsan kareem: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, police vehicle. + 3 dead, roadside bomb. wife of man killed: *adult, male, married, parent*. child of man killed: *child*. + 1 dead, rocket, chamber of commerce building.

2 jul: 1 dead, gunfire, traffic control point, policeman killed. + 1 dead, rocket-propelled grenade, iraqi islamic party headquarters, guard killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle that attempted to run a checkpoint on a bridge.

3 jul: 5 dead, us tank fire, men and children sitting outside a house, shelled 'without prior warning or provocation'. + 1 dead, gunfire, former baath party member issam mohammed, near his home. issam mohammed: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, crossfire, 'exchange of fire between multinational forces and unidentified gunmen', woman killed. + 2 dead, crossfire, 'gunfire exchange between gunmen and us tanks', two men killed inside their car. + 4 dead,

snipers, headquarters of the iraqi national unity grouping.

4 jul: 2 dead, gunfire, office of district chief, uday adnan al-kharn, 2 relatives killed. brother of uday adnan al-kharn: *adult, male*. relative of uday adnan al-kharn: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, suicide car bomb, crossfire, iraqi national guard recruiting center, queuing potential recruits killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of iraqi national guard member found with throat cut and shot in the head, had been kidnapped from jabouri market 4-5 days earlier.

5 jul: 1 dead, mortar rounds, police station or british military base, houses hit in error. + 15 dead, us airstrike, suspected al-zarqawi safehouse. family of yasser abed: *child*. family of yasser abed: *adult, male*. family of yasser abed: *adult, female*. + 1 dead, gunfire, family car, 4-yr-old boy killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, rwaida shenen al-shemre, interpreter for us forces, and companions in their car. rwaida shenen al-shemre: *adult, female*. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, gunfire, bomb 'aimed at a passing multinational forces patrol', plus resulting gunfire.

6 jul: 13 dead, suicide car bomb, local officials attending wake. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, british military convoy, civilian killed. + 3 dead, gunfire, hussein amer ali suleiman, son of head of ramadi city council, and two police bodyguards. hussein amer ali suleiman / hussein amer abdel jabbar: *18, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, motorist overtaking us convoy. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'group of tribal leaders who had volunteered to protect electric lines from looters'. + 1 dead, gunfire, al-a'zamiyah municipal council member sabah naji. sabah naji: *adult, male*. + 5 dead, 80mm rocket, iraqi army compound, soldiers or civilian workers at the base killed.

7 jul: 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol.

8 jul: 1 dead, booby-trapped car, ex baath party official, ali abbas hassan. ali abbas hassan: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, police station. + 1 dead, hands cut off, eye gouged out, yunes mohamed ali, owner of laundry and restaurant on us base. yunes mohamed ali: *58, male*. + 1 dead, iraqi security guard of filipino hostage angelo dela cruz. + 1 dead, gunfire, hand grenade, 6 year old boy killed.

9 jul: 2 dead, mortars, al-sadeer hotel. sami, son of samira dania: *6, male*. rani, son of samira dania: *4, male*. + 2 dead, mortars. + 1 dead, 120mm mortar rounds, fob freedom, interpreter killed.

10 jul: 1 dead, throat slit, body found in river, translator, hiwa omar said. hiwa omar said: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, firefight near offices of union of farming cooperatives, guard killed. + 1 dead, explosives, liquor stores, passing taxi-driver killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, 2 sunni clerics.

11 jul: 1 dead, roadside bomb, us military patrol, civilian killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, abd el-oun hassan,

head of musayyib office of sciri. abd el-oun hassan: *adult, male*.

12 jul: 1 dead, murdered, riyadh al-jabouri, an employee of usae who worked as a supervisor at asp arlington. riyadh al-jabouri: *adult, male*.

13 jul: 1 dead, gunfire, auditor for industry ministry, sabir karim. sabir karim: *adult, male, parent*. + 1 dead, 40 year old male killed, his car also stolen. + 2 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 2 dead, us gunfire, heavy fire following an ied explosion on convoy, nearby turkish man and iraqi man killed.

14 jul: 3 dead, grenades and gunfire, convoy carrying nineveh governor, osama yousef kashmoula, killed with 2 guards. osama yousef kashmoula / usama kashmoula: *adult, male*. + 8 dead, suicide car bomb, cars waiting to be inspected. wife of salam baqur: *elderly, female, married*. + 2 dead, gunfire, crowd of demonstrators.

15 jul: 4 dead, rocket, house hit, woman and 3 children killed. mother of children killed: *adult, female, parent*. + 10 dead, car bomb, police station. + 1 dead, gunfire, iraqi foreign ministry cars. idris karim ramadan: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, taxi approaching a checkpoint at high speed, passenger killed.

16 jul: 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, fighting between us forces and 'resistance', child killed. + 1 dead, gunfire or rocket-propelled grenades, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire.

17 jul: 5 dead, suicide car bomb, convoy carrying the iraqi justice minister, malik al-hassan. nephew of malik al-hassan: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, police chief, colonel rahim ali. colonel rahim ali: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, sheikh abdul samad ismail al-adhami, sunni muslim cleric. sheikh abdul samad ismail al-adhami: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, 'the local head of the iraqi national party and his father'. son of dead man: *adult, male*. father of dead man: *adult, male, parent*.

18 jul: 14 dead, us airstrike, suspected fighting positions of al-zarqawi supporters, house hit. + 2 dead, car bombs, police buildings. + 1 dead, mortar shell, police station, civilian killed.

19 jul: 9 dead, suicide truck bomb, police station. wissam khudair: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, car carrying turkmenistan broadcasters, leith hussein ali killed. leith hussein ali: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, -, nafi al-kubaisi, police chief of heet. nafi al-kubaisi / nafa atallah azidj: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, taxi driver shot dead - possibly by us forces.

20 jul: 6 dead, roadside bomb, minibus carrying veterinarians. + 3 dead, gunfire, basra interim governor, hazim al-aynachi, 2 guards also killed. hazim al-aynachi: *59, male, parent*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, girl killed.

21 jul: 1 dead, roadside bomb or rocket-propelled grenades, police patrol. + 4 dead, car bomb. + 3 dead, car or roadside bomb, us patrols. sattar khalil: *adult, male*. mustapha khalil, brother of sattar: *adult, male*. yussef khalil, brother of sattar: *adult, male*. + 4 dead, rocket, hospital, four patients killed. father of ahmed gabdan: *adult, male, parent*. + 1 dead, mutilated body found, iraqi scientist. + 5 dead, military post, resulting clashes. + 1 dead, unidentified corpse found. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, civilians near a turkish compound. + 1 dead, found beheaded, decapitated body found, likely floated down stream from mosul or sharqat and dead for about a week. + 1 dead, sniper, interpreter for us forces leaving a ing building.

22 jul: 9 dead, collision with armoured vehicle, minibus in collision with m1a2 tank. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, police station. + 3 dead, gunfire, police. + 2 dead, gunfire, alcohol vendors. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, minibus hit. + 5 dead, gunfire, family in car returning to baghdad from funeral in najaf. ala'a hussein: *adult, male, married*. dekrayat hussein, wife of ala'a: *adult, female, married*. leila zechi, sister-in-law of ala'a hussein: *adult, female, married, parent*. estabCKET, daughter of leila zechi: *9, female*. nada, daughter of leila zechi: *6, female*. + 4 dead, clashes, crossfire, 'four civilians...have been killed in fighting between us occupation forces and resistance fighters'. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, us contractors and their iraqi security guards, in car, then in house. + 1 dead, gunfire, dr. mohammed, 'a prominent dentist in the ad dawr community', attacked in his office. dr. mohammed: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 1 dead, local official mohammed ali, in attack on his house. mohammed ali: *adult, male*.

23 jul: 1 dead, gunfire, iraqi general, neighbour also killed. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, minibus hit. + 1 dead, automatic weapons, iraqi turkmen front office, worker yunus mohammed killed. yunus mohammed: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, collision with armoured vehicle, family vehicle, 'collided with a military vehicle belonging to the georgian forces'. husband of dead woman: *adult, male, married, parent*. wife of dead man: *adult, female, married, parent*. + 1 dead, gunfire, washington group private security convoy, iraqi employee killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, police captain, as he answered the door to his residence.

24 jul: 3 dead, run over by us m1a1 abrams tank, crushed a car carrying two girls and their mother.

25 jul: 3 dead, gunfire, kurdish family's house. mother of 2 dead children: *adult, female, parent*. sons of woman killed: *child, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman waiting for lift home. luay abduallah: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, fighting between us and iraqi forces and suspected militants. yasir ahmed ismail: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, former head of nahyia

august, 2004

district, baghdad, khaled dawoud, son also killed. khaled dawoud: *adult, male, parent*. son of khaled dawoud: *male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, police travelling to work. + 1 dead, gunfire, shop owner of a store at fob patriots. + 1 dead, body found of a police officer from karbala, sent to al hakim hospital for autopsies.

26 jul: 3 dead, suicide car bomb, us base. mother of child killed: *adult, female, parent*. child of woman killed: *child*. + 3 dead, gunfire, interior ministry official, musab al-awadi, 2 guards also killed. musab al-awadi: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, vehicle carrying female bechtel employees. + 1 dead, gunfire, deputy director of mahmudiyah hospital, kassem el-obaidi. kassem el-obaidi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, former leader in the ba'th party. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle 'driving erratically' behind a convoy.

27 jul: 1 dead, mortars, housing complex near iranian embassy and green zone. + 1 dead, gunfire, dulaimi tribal leader, selman hassan salume. selman hassan salume: *adult, male, parent*.

28 jul: 70 dead, suicide car bomb, police recruits queuing for jobs. + 1 dead, rocket or mortar, police station. + 1 dead, mortar, us base. + 1 dead, mortar. + 4 dead, roadside bomb, us/iraqi convoy, 4 police killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman udai saddam, waiting for taxi. udai saddam: *adult, male*. + 8 dead, gunfire, police and security forces in clashes with insurgents, police or soldiers killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, former ba'thist. + 1 dead, gunfire, former security official. + 1 dead, gunfire, former ba'thist. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle that 'attempted to breach a tcp cordon'. + 2 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle that 'attempted to run the cordon'.

29 jul: 1 dead, mortars, rocket-propelled grenades, gunfire, iraqi border patrol payroll convoy.

30 jul: 4 dead, stabbed, iraqi employees of french aid group acted. + 1 dead, gunfire, head of teachers' institute, ismail al-kilabi. isma'il al-kilabi: *adult, male*. + 10 dead, gunfire or airstrike. + 1 dead, collision with armoured vehicle, civilian vehicle in head-on collision with us stryker vehicle, driver killed.

31 jul: 3 dead, warplanes and artillery, house destroyed in fighting. + 2 dead, gunfire, police in truck. + 409 dead, nearly all by gunfire - may include some explosions but 'excludes trauma deaths from accidents'. + 2 dead, improvised explosive device or ammunition explosion, us patrol, teenage sisters hit by shrapnel from the id or subsequent us ammunition 'cook off'. ashwaq hamed salih: 16, *female*. sabiha hamed salih: 15, *female*.

august, 2004

1 aug: 2 dead, roadside bomb, us patrol. + 5 dead, suicide car bomb, police station. + 2 dead, car bomb,

catholic church. + 12 dead, car bombs, churches. firaz benjamin / ferase jalou: 32, *male*. danya cholok, fiancee of firaz benjamin: 28, *female*. namir / nameer georgis: *adult, male, married, parent*. rafid georgis, son of namir: 10, *male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 3 dead, gunfire, police patrols eating supper at restaurant. + 2 dead, unexploded ordnance, civilians offloading a scrap metal truck when a rocket uxo exploded. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, private security contractors convoy, iraqi driver also killed.

2 aug: 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between mehdi army and us troops, woman killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, female police officers at a court house.

3 aug: 2 dead, roadside bomb, local police chief, mouyad mohammed bashar. mouyad mohammed bashar / moyad bashar al-shamari / moayad mahmoud bashar: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, police station. + 1 dead, gunfire, iraqi national guard member and a civilian injured in an attack, civilian dies of wounds. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman in a market.

4 aug: 14 dead, gunfire, fighting between iraqi security forces and 'insurgents'. + 2 dead, assassinated, kdp officials sardar abdallah sa'id and jihad jalal. sardar abdallah sa'id: *adult, male*. jihad jalal: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of a fps employee found in a car next to a gas station, shot in the neck.

5 aug: 9 dead, gunfire, fighting between 'mehdi army' and us and iraqi forces. + 6 dead, suicide car bomb, police station. + 2 dead, gunfire, police officers.

6 aug: 1 dead, mortar or rocket. + 2 dead, air and ground fire, 'insurgent positions' - 'two houses...destroyed'. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman assigned to the media division, in front of his house.

7 aug: 3 dead, gunfire, elderly civilians caught in crossfire between danish troops and 'insurgents'. + 7 dead, gunfire, civilians in crossfire between mehdi army and italian troops. + 1 dead, car bombs, exploded near division hq and dfac, civilian killed.

8 aug: 1 dead, mortar bomb. + 4 dead, gunfire, police, 1 policeman, 3 civilians killed. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 3 dead, gunfire, police station. + 2 dead, gunfire, clashes between sadr militia and police. + 2 dead, gunfire, police station. + 23 dead, gunfire, civilians killed in fighting between militiamen and us/iraqi forces. + 4 dead, clashes. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, shaykh abd-al-hadi al-darraj, head of martyr al-sayyid muqtada al-sadr's office in baghdad, aide killed.

9 aug: 7 dead, suicide car bomb, deputy governor of diyala province, aqil hamid al-adili. + 4 dead, roadside bomb. + 3 dead, 107mm rocket, house hit, two women and one child killed.

10 aug: 3 dead, drive-by shooting, interpreter for us forces azad hamid mahmond and brother driving

from jalula to fob cobra. azad hamid mahmond / azad hamid mahmud: *adult, male*. mahmud mustafa mahmud, brother of azad hamid mahmond: *adult, male*.

11 aug: 6 dead, bomb, market. + 1 dead, gunfire, sciri official, ali al-khalisi. ali al-khalisi: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, airstrike. + 4 dead, gunfire, civilians killed in fighting between uk forces and 'insurgents'. + 1 dead, kidnapped, executed, osama mnu lnu, brother-in-law of an iraqi national guard soldier. osama mnu lnu: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, explosion. + 4 dead, drive-by shooting, police patrol, two policemen and two bystanders killed.

12 aug: 84 dead, us airstrikes, houses demolished, area where us suspected militiamen operated. son of ibrahim sultan: *male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, police. + 6 dead, gunfire, civilians killed in fighting between militiamen and us/iraqi forces. + 1 dead, us gunfire, sedan approaching a convoy, driver killed. + 1 dead, gunfire or airstrike. + 5 dead, mortar round, impacted near a checkpoint, civilians killed.

13 aug: 4 dead, airstrikes and/or mortar attacks, clashes between us forces and 'insurgents'. + 8 dead, air strikes. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle carrying students, one killed, three injured. saad raed: *adult, male*.

14 aug: 5 dead, air strikes, suspected insurgent positions, homes hit. + 3 dead, gunfire, police stations.

15 aug: 10 dead, mortars, green zone, baghdad. + 1 dead, -, iraqi journalist, mahmoud hamid abbas. mahmoud hamid abbas: 32, *male*. + 5 dead, us airstrikes, suspected fighters. + 2 dead, gunfire, police. + 5 dead, air strikes. + 1 dead, gunfire, female interpreter for us forces, shot twice in the chest while heading home from work. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, home of a facilities protection service supervisor, female bystander killed, another injured.

16 aug: 2 dead, mortar hit house, killing teenage girl and 6-yr-old brother, us base. + 1 dead, gunfire, protesters. + 1 dead, gunfire, police maj. muayad al-hardan killed. muayad al-hardan / iyad kharadan / moyed herdan mohanna (a.k.a. maj. rayad): *adult, male*.

17 aug: 7 dead, mortar. + 2 dead, missile, house. + 14 dead, shelling. + 3 dead, gunfire and unspecified weapons. + 1 dead, collision with armoured vehicle, civilian vehicle in collision with m1114 tank. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, neighborhood council member shaheed muhamed and fps member kassin shlalt keddar. shaheed muhamed: *adult, male*. kassin shlalt keddar: *adult, male*.

18 aug: 2 dead, gunfire, 'prisoners became unruly and the guards used lethal force'. fras moazahim habib: *adult, male*. husham nafit ghafar: *adult, male*. + 6 dead, mortar round, market. + 5 dead, gunfire, fighting between us forces and 'insurgents', bus

caught in crossfire. + 7 dead, gunfire and exploding truck, garbage truck, presumed to be planting roadside bombs. qassim hassan: 16, *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, kdp member azad hawar, in his car. azad hawar: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, automatic weapons, anti-tank rockets, civilian caught in clashes between shiite muslim militiamen and british forces. + 5 dead, drive-by shooting, jeep carrying civilians who worked at a store on lb seitz.

19 aug: 8 dead, mortars, police hq. + 1 dead, gunfire, security officers for northern oil. + 1 dead, iraqi national guard gunfire, civilian vehicle that turned around to avoid a checkpoint.

20 aug: 1 dead, gunfire, mohammed ghareeb ramadan, driver/interpreter of enzo baldoni, kidnapped journalist, later killed. mohammed ghareeb ramadan: *adult, male, married, parent*. + 2 dead, airstrike, anti-aircraft positions. + 11 dead, gunfire, mortars, airstrikes, civilians killed in fighting between militiamen and us/iraqi forces. + 1 dead, ing gunfire, civilian vehicle that tried to run a checkpoint, driver killed. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, employess of al khadary sub-contracting company for the shaw group, in car.

21 aug: 2 dead, roadside bomb, us convoy. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, us convoy. + 1 dead, gunfire, senior police officer, lt. col. saad smayer. lt. col. saad smayer: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, us or ing gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a military perimeter. + 2 dead, pistol, iraqi national guard scout and family, brother and father also killed. father of dead man: *adult, male, parent*. son of dead man: *adult, male*.

22 aug: 2 dead, suicide car bomb, convoy carrying deputy mayor, ghasan al-ghadren. + 2 dead, gunfire, convoy of workers for siemens, 2 iraqis killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, police vehicle. + 2 dead, gunfire, bridge construction workers.

23 aug: 1 dead, gunfire, official of patriotic union of kurdistan. shezad hussein ali al-jabari / sharzad hassan: 28, *male*. + 3 dead, gunfire, family killed by us gunfire after ambush. radhi salman: 25, *male, married, parent*. razzaq salman: 11, *male, najwa salman*: 2, *female*. + 2 dead, -, + 1 dead, gunfire?, convoy carrying concrete blocks used to protect us bases. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman in car. + 4 dead, explosion. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of an iraqi male found shot in the head near an ied site.

24 aug: 4 dead, suicide car bomb, environment minister, mishkat al-moumin, guards killed. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, education minister, sami mudhafar, guard killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a convoy, driver killed. + 1 dead, rifle fire, iraqi national guard officer and family in home, wife killed, son injured. wife of amer ibrahim adham al qesi: *adult, female, married, parent*.

25 aug: 2 dead, mortars, police checkpoint. 2 civilians killed, including 8-yr-old boy. + 3 dead, gunfire,

september, 2004

clashes between british forces and iraqi resistance. + 1 dead, sniper's bullet?, elderly woman's body amongst others found. + 1 dead, us sniper fire, old man with a donkey cart. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found of two iraqi contractors who worked at camp ramadi, had been missing for two days. amer mahdi hamad: *adult, male*. dawood sulmon rostum: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, al salaam neighborhood advisory council chairman khadban jaber, in his coffee shop. khadban jaber: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, ali al-dhabhawi, religious adviser to the former babil governor and his son. ali al-dhabhawi: *adult, male, parent. son of ali al-dhabhawi: male*. **26 aug**: 2 dead, gunfire, supporters of al-sadr, marching to najaf. + 20 dead, gunfire, sistani supporters. + 27 dead, mortars, main mosque, kufa, sistani supporters killed. + 15 dead, gunfire, exchange of fire between police and armed men in crowd. **27 aug**: 1 dead, -, italian journalist, enzo baldoni. enzo baldoni: *56, male, married, parent*. + 2 dead, air strikes, anti-aircraft gun. + 1 dead, body found. **28 aug**: 1 dead, gunfire, woman academic, iman abdul moneam younis. *36, female*. + 1 dead, mortar. + 6 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 2 dead, mortar rounds. + 5 dead, air strikes, weapons cache. + 1 dead, us gunfire, executed, unarmed man executed in his home during house raids. maitham ?: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, executed, unarmed man executed in his home during house raids. akrem yosef rahim: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, found beheaded, body found of a 60 year old turkish man. + 1 dead, iraqi national guard officer and his brother, a merchant in the nabi younis market. brother of 101st iraqi national guard sgt. mohammed ali hussein: *adult, male*. **29 aug**: 2 dead, mortar rounds, puk headquarters. + 1 dead, mortar rounds, eskan police station, civilian killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, ala-al-din al-muhammadawi, leader in the al-sadr movement. ala-al-din al-muhammadawi: *adult, male*. **30 aug**: 4 dead, airstrike, farm. + 1 dead, gunfire, suspected truck thief. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle that attempted to run a checkpoint. + 1 dead, m240b machine-gun, civilian vehicle that 'eratically passed traffic' while approaching a checkpoint, driver killed. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, semi truck hit, driver killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle observed firing a weapon, female passenger killed, two children injured. **31 aug**: 3 dead, gunfire, senior sadr aide, sayed bashir al-jazaeri. sayed bashir al-jazaeri: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, gunfire, women returning from work at a us base at mosul airport. tara majeed betros al-hadaya: *19, female*. taghrid abdul-massih ishaq betros: *20-29, female*. hala abdul-massih ishaq betros: *20-29, female*. + 291 dead, nearly all by gunfire - may

include some explosions but 'excludes trauma deaths from accidents'. + 1 dead, gunfire, ibrahim ismail, head of kirkuk education department. ibrahim ismail: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, grenades, police patrol (possibly facilities protection police). + 1 dead, gunfire, liquor-shop owner sabah macardige. sabah macardige: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, 'terrorists attacked a police patrol'. + 1 dead, gunfire, kurdish man. + 1 dead, us gunfire, executed, unarmed man ordered to the ground and executed. + 1 dead, crossfire, gunbattle following an attack on a us patrol, civilian killed. + 2 dead, collision with armoured vehicle, civilian vehicle in collision with us 5-ton, then subsequent collision with another vehicle. + 2 dead, collision with armoured vehicle, civilian vehicle in collision with us m998 armoured humvee.

september, 2004

1 sep: 1 dead, mortars, government building. + 20 dead, us airstrike, suspected al-zarqawi safehouse. + 1 dead, bomb, us patrol, civilian killed. gewargis youaresh nisan: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies of khalid salem and abdul-latif gubaiel found shot dead. khalid salem: *adult, male*. abdul-latif gubaiel: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, gunfire, convoy of ahmed chalabi, bodyguards burned in car, one abducted and killed. **2 sep**: 1 dead, gunfire, associated press driver, ismail taher mohsin. ismail taher mohsin: *50, male, married, parent*. + 2 dead, roadside bomb. + 2 dead, -, fighting between us forces and 'insurgents', civilians killed in crossfire. + 2 dead, gunfire, hani khaled toma, christain brothers, while driving out of their garage. hani boulos toma sliwa: *32-33, male*. khaled boulos toma sliwa: *28-31, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, police major, as he walked through a market. **4 sep**: 20 dead, suicide car bomb, police academy. + 12 dead, gunfire and mortar rounds, fighting between us-led forces and 'insurgents'. + 1 dead, gunfire, nuclear scientist, mohammed toki hussein al-talakani. mohammed toki hussein al-talakani: *40, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, former baath party official, abdelkarim al-sadoun. abdelkarim al-sadoun: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device. **5 sep**: 3 dead, gunfire, fighting between iraqi national guard and 'insurgents'. + 1 dead, us gunfire, motorcycle that ran a cordon at an ied site, driver killed. **6 sep**: 2 dead, airstrike. + 20 dead, airstrike. + 1 dead, car bomb, coalition military convoy, passerby killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes, clashes following a car bomb attack, woman killed. + 2 dead, improvised explosive device, vehicle accident, us patrol, civilian vehicle swerves to avoid explosion and crashes. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, policeman. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, rashad policeman taha hashim

khuthar, at his home. taha hashim khuthar: *adult, male*.

7 sep: 1 dead, gunfire, son of governor of nineveh, leith dureid kashmula. leith dureid kashmula: 19, *male*. + 1 dead, assassinated, abu darraj tribe chieftain. + 1 dead, gunfire, deputy director of karama hospital, while eating breakfast. abbas al-husseiny: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, convoy of baghdad governor ali al-haidri, nearby car hit. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, taxi hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, rpgs, police station. + 16 dead, air strikes, gunfire, rpgs, bombs, 'clashes between us forces and shiite fighters'. + 1 dead, gunfire, maad shooker adbe. maad shooker adbe: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, us patrol, civilian killed.

8 sep: 6 dead, clashes and airstrikes, 'suspected geurrilla targets', child and old man among those killed. + 7 dead, mortar bomb, 'seven bodies, all from a single family'. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, col. assmail ayyad, explosives expert and the deputy of baghdad crime unit. col. assmail ayyad: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, provincial council member hisham al-hamdani, bodyguards killed. + 3 dead, improvised explosive device, us military convoy, nearby civilians killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, foreign contractor vehicles, iraqi interpreter who worked for dyncorps killed.

9 sep: 8 dead, us airstrikes, suspected operating base for al-zarqawi. + 9 dead, us airstrikes, suspected 'operating base' or safehouse for al-zarqawi supporters. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a cordon. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle near the scene of an ied attack. + 2 dead, kidnapped, executed, jasim mohamed zoabe and luay mnu lnu, father and cousin of a former iraqi national guard commander. jasim mohamed zoabe: *adult, male, parent*. luay mnu lnu: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, 127mm rocket, camp liberty, civilian killed.

10 sep: 1 dead, us airstrike. + 2 dead, gunfire, shiite worshippers. + 1 dead, m240g machine-gun, 'suspicious vehicles' that turned out to be iraqi police.

11 sep: 2 dead, gunfire, national guard officer, general nashi jawad hassan, son and bodyguard killed. son of general nashi jawad hassan: *male*. driver of general nashi jawad hassan: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, car or roadside bomb, us consulate?. + 1 dead, kidnapped, found beheaded, kurdish taxi driver, possibly also occasionally worked as an interpreter for us forces. khalid anwar ibrahim mustafa khoshnaw: *adult, male, married, parent*. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, us military patrol, civilian killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, iraqi national guard vehicle, civilians also killed. + 1 dead, 100mm mortar rounds, camp kalsu, civilian killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, police patrol.

12 sep: 4 dead, rockets, houses struck, killing inhabitants. + 3 dead, car bomb, vehicle carrying

police. alaa adeen bashir: *adult, male*. maher mohammed abbass: *adult, male*. + 13 dead, gunfire and missiles from us helicopters, burning tank amongst crowd of civilians. mazin al-tumaidi / mazen al-tomaisi: 26-28, *male*. + 5 dead, gunfire, groups of police, in two separate incidents. + 5 dead, suicide bomb, us convoys. + 55 dead, air and ground fire, fighting between us and iraqi forces and 'insurgents'. cousin of bashir aboosh: *adult, male*. + 10 dead, crossfire, clashes, 'clashes between insurgents and us soldiers'.

13 sep: 20 dead, air strikes, suspected militant meeting-place. + 7 dead, family of seven that was new to the neighborhood, note on bodies accused them of being 'traitors'. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, police vehicle, civilian vehicle also hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found shot dead with a note accusing the victim of 'spying'. + 2 dead, gunfire, iraqi contractors who worked at fob falcon. + 1 dead, bomb, explosive ordinance disposal police attempting to dismantle an ied.

14 sep: 47 dead, car bomb, possibly suicide, baghdad police headquarters. + 12 dead, gunfire, van carrying police. + 1 dead, gunfire, reda mohammadi, director of the iranian hajj (pilgrimage), in his car. reda mohammadi / labib mohammadi: *adult, male, married, parent*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle that 'attempted to break the cordon' at an ied site, driver killed. + 1 dead, mortar rounds, fob marez, nearby civilians hit.

15 sep: 1 dead, car bomb, national guard checkpoint. + 2 dead, gunfire, ""iraqi builders employed by the us military"". + 3 dead, beheaded, executed, bodies of men found, believed to be kidnapped kdp members. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a cordon, driver killed. + 1 dead, man killed by insurgents who were attempting to hijack his car to escape a marine patrol. + 2 dead, mortar rounds. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a us patrol at high speed after an ambush.

16 sep: 1 dead, gunfire, sciri official, in front of his house. abu ahmed al-khalisi / abd-al-hasan hadi al-tamimi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, bomb, liquor store. + 1 dead, us gunfire, truck that did not stop at a checkpoint, driver killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of an 'arab looking male' found floating in the water.

17 sep: 3 dead, us airstrike, suspected meeting of al-zarqawi supporters. + 13 dead, suicide car bomb, police roadblock. + 45 dead, us airstrikes, compound used by al-zarqawi militants and houses in fallujah. + 1 dead, -, deputy governor of anbar province, bassem mohammed. bassem mohammed: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, ahmed hameed, approaching a checkpoint on a moped. ahmed hameed: 36, *male*. + 1 dead, iraqi police gunfire, nabil ibrahim aziz. nabil ibrahim aziz: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, improvised

september, 2004

explosive device, us marine patrol, one marine and an iraqi interpreter killed.

18 sep: 5 dead, gunfire and rocket-propelled grenades, convoy carrying oil manager, 5 bodyguards killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, shiite tribal leader, sheik khadem al-hani. khadem al-hani / kadum hani: adult, male. + 2 dead, us airstrike, suspected illegal checkpoint. + 21 dead, suicide car bomb, iraqi national guard headquarters. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 3 dead, mortar attack, woman and two children killed. + 1 dead, bomb, child near his home. + 1 dead, car bomb, us convoy. + 1 dead, car bomb. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a backing position, driver, police major general fadhel al-bakri killed. fadhel al-bakri: adult, male. + 1 dead, us gunfire, van approaching a checkpoint, driver killed. + 1 dead, us .50 caliber gunfire, policeman in a civilian vehicle approaching a checkpoint, holding up a badge mistaken for a possible weapon or triggering device.

19 sep: 2 dead, tank fire, suspected militants in industrial area. + 1 dead, suicide car bomb, military checkpoint. + 1 dead, ing gunfire, truck driven by a police officer 'attempted to run a checkpoint', daughter killed. daughter of iraqi police officer: female. + 1 dead, gunfire, police patrol, cpt. ehsan kazim shuwall killed. ehsan kazim shuwall: adult, male.

20 sep: 3 dead, us airstrike, 'equipment militants were using to build fortifications in the city'. + 1 dead, gunfire, detainee hit by stray gunfire from a firefight occurring outside the prison. hassan flah hamed hame abrahemy: 27, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, sunni cleric, sheikh hazem al-zaidi. sheikh hazem al-zaidi: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, sunni cleric, sheikh jadoa al-janabi. mohammed jadoa al-janabi / mohammed jadu / mohammed jadou: adult, male. + 1 dead, machine-gun fire, iraqi kurd translator working for the us forces'. + 4 dead, machine-gun fire, students from the faculty of islamic law at baghdad university. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found of iraqis who worked at a us base. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, probably us convoy, family car hit. + 2 dead, gunfire, iraqi men who worked on a us military base. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle that tried to run a checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, vehicle that failed to stop at a checkpoint, driver omer adel kamil almashhadani killed. omer adel kamil almashhadani: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, electric company workers returning from collecting their pay, one killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies of two iraqis who worked at a us base found riddled with bullets.

21 sep: 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, car bomb, us military convoy, civilian killed. + 1 dead, collision with armoured vehicle, collision between a us military patrol and civilian vehicles, one

driver killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, convoy of tal afar police chief.

22 sep: 11 dead, suicide car bomb, national guard recruits. + 4 dead, us air strikes, clashes, woman and child among the dead. + 15 dead, air strikes, tank fire, rpgs, gunfire, 'us forces launched a major operation against militants', clashes. + 1 dead, us gunfire, woman walking in a market with her grandson, shot accidentally from a guard tower. badiah hassan ali / badeaa hasan ali al anbaki / babba hussein: 59, female, married, parent. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle that 'attempted to run' a checkpoint. + 1 dead, us gunfire, 'suspicious vehicle' that failed to stop, driver killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a checkpoint, driver killed. + 1 dead, collision with private security vehicle, civilian truck in collision with kbr trucks. + 1 dead, civilian. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, off duty police officer.

23 sep: 1 dead, gunfire, senior oil official, sana toma. sana toma / sana yussif / saana toma suleiman: adult, male. + 1 dead, us air strike. + 2 dead, us gunfire, vehicle approaching a checkpoint, driver killed, man in another car also killed by stray round. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, body found by iraqi police.

24 sep: 4 dead, rocket, us convoy. + 2 dead, collision with armoured vehicle, civilian vehicle in collision with netherlands hardtop vehicle at a checkpoint. + 2 dead, executed, bodies with feet and hands bound found by us forces. + 2 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a us patrol at an ied blast site. + 1 dead, vehicle accident, civilian vehicle in collision with us military vehicle, civilian killed.

25 sep: 7 dead, gunfire, national guard recruits in minivan. + 1 dead, gunfire, police captain, salman turki al-shamani. salman turki al-shamani: adult, male. + 1 dead, rocket or mortar. + 8 dead, us airstrike, suspected meeting-place of al-zarqawi supporters. mahmoud zawbae: adult, male, married, parent. wife of mahmoud zawbae: adult, female, married, parent. children of mahmoud zawbae: child. + 8 dead, us airstrike, suspected meeting-place of al-zarqawi supporters. + 1 dead, gunfire, farmer caught in crossfire between us forces and 'insurgents'. + 1 dead, gunfire, ali al-qassab, security official for the education ministry, while leaving his home. ali al-qassab: adult, male. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a suspected ied site, driver killed.

26 sep: 4 dead, roadside bomb, farmers' truck. + 2 dead, us gunfire, pickup truck approaching a previous car bomb site, driver and passenger killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a checkpoint.

27 sep: 5 dead, us airstrikes, suspected militia or militant positions. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle 'driving erratically' near a checkpoint. + 1 dead, found beheaded, slman aboy mohammed, worked at ft. apache, not seen since july. slman aboy

mohammed: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, found beheaded, isam saeed abd al-karim, senior engineer at the ministry of housing. isam saeed abd al-karim: *adult, male*. + 4 dead, burnt to death, iraqi contractors who delivered water for kbr, set on fire with gasoline and burnt to death in truck. mr. boutros: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, executed, three killed for a relative's 'collaboration with coalition forces'. sabah thiab: *adult, female*. ali hamoud: *adult, male*. raheen khalid: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, bodies of two employees of thaer truck company found by iraqi national guard. abed elaziz: *adult, male*. mohammed minaem hamed: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, mortar rounds, us patrol, impacted near the north ad duluiyah police station. + 7 dead, gunfire, crowd of civilians, including christian laborers driving home from work, muslim driver also killed. ra'd nisam: 23, *male, married, parent*. **28 sep**: 3 dead, us airstrikes, suspected al-zarqawi hideout. + 1 dead, airstrike. + 2 dead, hand grenade, pilgrims in tent. + 7 dead, gunfire, vehicles carrying police. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian truck approaching a patrol that stopped to investigate a possible ied, driver killed. **29 sep**: 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, airstrike, vehicle-mounted rocket launcher. + 1 dead, gunfire, mohammed hoshiyar, head of world vision in nineveh, while in a cafe. mohammed hoshiyar / mohammed hushiar / muhammad hushyar salim ahmad dizayi: 34, *male*. + 3 dead, gunfire, sciri official, abdel ghani mijbas, son and driver also killed. abdel ghani mijbas: *adult, male, parent. son of abdel ghani mijbas*: 13-19, *male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, sciri political leader uday abdel-allah, driver killed. + 7 dead, us gunfire, drowned in canal, civilian vehicle approaching a convoy, struck by gunfire, then swerved off road into a canal. + 5 dead, improvised explosive device, civilian vehicles hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman sattar khalaf. sattar khalaf: 30, *male*. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, civilian vehicle hit. **30 sep**: 3 dead, us airstrikes, suspected al-zarqawi safehouse. + 2 dead, suicide car bomb, compound housing official buildings or checkpoint. + 4 dead, car bomb, possibly suicide, police chief. + 4 dead, gunfire, tribal clashes, police killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian failing to stop at checkpoint. + 42 dead, car bombs, us convoy or soldiers hosting re-opening of sewage plant. + 279 dead, nearly all by gunfire - may include some explosions but 'excludes trauma deaths from accidents'. + 1 dead, gunfire, imam of a sunni mosque. + 2 dead, gunfire, car of internal affairs police maj. ghassan mohammed. maj. ghassan mohammed: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, wife of athir haddad, killed while waiting in a traffic jam. amar maamlaji: *adult, female, married*. + 1 dead, explosion, children hit, one killed. + 1 dead, vehicle accident, civilian hit and killed by coalition and

insurgent vehicles. + 1 dead, hand grenade, parking lot at patriot gate on fob freedom.

october, 2004

1 oct: 3 dead, gunfire, clashes between us forces and mehdi army. + 8 dead, us airstrike, suspected al-zarqawi safehouse. + 2 dead, murdered, iraqi subcontractor for toifor and kbr, and his wife, in their home. husband of dead woman: *adult, male, married*. wife of dead man: *adult, female, married*. + 1 dead, gunfire, mutilated, body of governor's guard jalal fattah umar found near a bridge. jalal fattah umar: *adult, male*.

2 oct: 48 dead, airstrikes, artillery, gunfire, city of samarra, controlled by 'anti-iraqi forces'. + 1 dead, m240g machine-gun, civilian vehicle approaching a cordoned car bomb site. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found by reid security.

3 oct: 4 dead, us airstrike and tankfire, 2 killed in airstrike, 2 by tankfire, building where 'anti-iraqi forces' hiding weapons and house in southern suburbs. + 1 dead, explosion, 'blast in a house'. + 1 dead, us forces, woman killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a patrol at high speed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a patrol, driver killed. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, possibly us patrol, civilian vehicle hit, driver killed.

4 oct: 1 dead, found beheaded, policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, police chief, daud mohammed al-tai. daud mohammed al-tai: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, science and technology ministry official, thamir abdul-latif and female employee, ikhlas ghalib. thamir abdul-latif: *adult, male*. ikhlas ghalib: *adult, female*. + 1 dead, mortar rounds, municipal building. + 14 dead, car bomb, possibly suicide, army or police recruiting station. + 6 dead, truck bomb, possibly suicide, convoy of vehicles possibly including contractors. + 5 dead, suicide car bomb, 'exploded near an elementary school', possibly prematurely. + 11 dead, us airstrikes, suspected al-zarqawi supporters. ateka saleem / al-jabouri: 24, *female, married, parent*. thamir saleem / al-jabouri, husband of ateka: 28, *male, married, parent*. omar saleem / al-jabouri, son of ateka: 3, *male*. athra, sister of ateka saleem/al-jabouri: *adult, female*. mother of ateka saleem/al-jabouri: *elderly, female, parent*. uncles of aysha saleem/al-jabouri: *male*. cousin of aysha saleem/al-jabouri. + 2 dead, car bomb, misses a us military convoy, during clashes. + 1 dead, kidnapped, beheaded, kurdish taxi driver from daratoo village in bardarash area.

5 oct: 3 dead, car bomb or gunfire, us convoy. + 1 dead, car bomb, iraqi national guards conducting raids, civilian killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, kurdish militiamen, driver also killed. + 1 dead, mortars. + 2

october, 2004

dead, beheaded, bodies found. + 4 dead, beheaded, family who were 'running a prostitution house'.

6 oct: 1 dead, roadside bomb, police vehicle. + 16 dead, suicide car bomb, iraqi national guard recruits. + 2 dead, gunfire, kurdish tribal leader, khalid al-dibardan, companion also killed. khalid al-dibardan: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, car caught in crossfire between us forces and fighters loyal to al-sadr. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police car hit, killing issam ali. issam ali: adult, male. + 1 dead, us air strike. + 5 dead, 'unidentified men assassinate five palestinians'. + 1 dead, collision with armoured vehicle, burnt to death, civilian vehicle collides with us military vehicle, then catches fire, driver killed. + 1 dead, shaalan abd kadhim jaloop al a'ameri, sheik of the al boo a'amer tribe. shaalan abd kadhim jaloop al a'ameri: adult, male. + 1 dead, adram al dulaymi, 'a mutannabi nc member', killed at his house. adram al dulaymi: adult, male.

7 oct: 1 dead, drive-by shooting, ahmed jassem, engineer and technical director of nineveh tv, while driving to work. ahmed jassem / ahmad jassim: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of an iraqi male found near a bridge. + 1 dead, mortar rounds, bridge workers hit. + 1 dead, us & iraqi national guard gunfire, man walking near a checkpoint waving a replica pistol, died of wounds at the csh. + 2 dead, gunfire, home of sulayman bak police chief ltc. rasheed ali.

8 oct: 13 dead, us airstrike, suspected al-zarqawi safehouse. + 1 dead, gunfire, police patrol. ali hussein: adult, male. + 1 dead, found beheaded, decapitated body and head of a man found by iraqi police. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found by qoria police, shot in the chest and shoulder.

9 oct: 3 dead, mortars and artillery shells, fighting between us forces and 'rebels', civilians killed in crossfire. + 3 dead, rocket, likely a us patrol, civilians killed. + 2 dead, us gunfire. + 7 dead, gunfire, one of the bodies burned, two cars carrying kurds. + 1 dead, gunfire, kurd sitting in a cafe. + 1 dead, gunfire, kurd leaving a car exhibition. + 1 dead, collision with armoured vehicle, collision between civilian and us military vehicles, one dies of wounds at 67th csh. + 1 dead, us gunfire, school bus approaching a car bomb site, 'refused to stop' after signals and warning shots. + 1 dead, mortar round, gunfire, iraqi national guard patrol, civilian killed.

10 oct: 17 dead, suicide minibus bomb, possibly police academy. + 1 dead, clashes between us forces and insurgents. + 1 dead, barber in front of his saloon, had received threats not to apply western hairdressing fashion. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, iraqi contractors in a car. + 1 dead, found beheaded, decapitated body found by us forces. + 1 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, rocket-propelled grenades, police.

11 oct: 2 dead, suicide truck bomb, us convoy. + 4 dead, gunfire, mortars, rocket-propelled grenades, clashes between us/iraqi forces and 'insurgents', civilians killed. + 5 dead, us gunfire, car failing to stop at checkpoint. kadhim ahmed hussein: adult, male, parent. jawad hussein, son of kadhim ahmed hussein: male. dhiya hussein, son of kadhim ahmed hussein: male. layla awad: adult, female, parent. ali khalad, son of layla awad: male. + 2 dead, found beheaded, bodies found. + 1 dead, drive-by hand grenade attack, former iraqi army colonel samea hamza al waar, at his home. samea hamza al waar: adult, male. + 1 dead, kidnapped, beheaded, lukman hussein, an iraq-kurdish translator from dahuk that worked with us forces in ramadi. lukman hussein: adult, male.

12 oct: 4 dead, us airstrike, haji hussein restaurant, suspected meeting-place for al-zarqawi supporters. son of haj hussein: adult, male. nephew of haj hussein: adult, male. + 2 dead, us airstrikes. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, nineveh council member abdul majeed al-antar and driver in convoy. abdul majeed al-antar / abdel majid al anter: adult, male. + 1 dead, found beheaded, decapitated body of a woman in a plastic bag found by iraqi police, had been dead for about 2-3 days. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, civilian vehicle hit, man, woman and four year old child killed.

13 oct: 1 dead, gunfire, police captain, hasan al-bayati. hasan al-bayati: adult, male. + 2 dead, us gunfire, policemen attending a wounded insurgent. + 2 dead, mortar bomb, 'landed on a house near a regional government building'. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, sheik showkat, kidnapped and killed. sheik showkat: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, facilities protection service commander ltc. hussein, at his residence. ltc. hussein: adult, male.

14 oct: 5 dead, us airstrikes, artillery, suspected al-zarqawi 'facilities'. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, iraqi national guard patrol, passing driver killed. + 1 dead, suicide bombs, cafe and market. + 1 dead, gunfire, tv journalist, dina mohammed hassan. dina mohammed hassan / zeina mahmoud: 38, female. + 4 dead, clashes. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a roadblock near the entrance to the hospital. + 1 dead, gunfire, judge abdel amir kadhem, as he left his home. abdel amir kadhem / abdulamir khadem: adult, male.

15 oct: 3 dead, us airstrikes. + 10 dead, car bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, press photographer, karam hussein. karam hussein / karam husayn: adult, male. + 1 dead, suicide vehicle bomb, us soldiers, interpreter killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a convoy, driver killed. + 1 dead, rocket-propelled grenade, house hit, young girl killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, man on a bus shot dead by three men wearing black masks. + 1 dead, gunfire,

rocket-propelled grenade, son of sheik naji. son of sheik naji: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian vehicle fired on by unidentified tank convoy, child killed.

16 oct: 1 dead, rocket or mortar. + 1 dead, artillery shells, house hit. + 9 dead, gunfire, police returning from jordan to karbala. + 3 dead, us airstrikes, suspected al-zarqawi checkpoint. + 11 dead, rocket, family fleeing in car hit by rocket. + 4 dead, mortars. + 1 dead, gunfire, iraqi kurd working for the education ministry. + 1 dead, gunfire, turkish political group member and deputy education director, while driving his children to school. ghafur abu-bakr hakim / ghafour abu bakr: *adult, male, parent*. + 3 dead, roadside bomb. 'three iraqis from the same family'. + 1 dead, gunfire, local contractor from lsaa and his son, in car. + 1 dead, rocket, house hit, one killed, four injured.

17 oct: 1 dead, mortar round, iraqi national guards, civilian killed. + 7 dead, suicide car bomb, police patrol or convoy. + 5 dead, suicide car bomb, car bomb exploded in collision with another car. + 1 dead, body found dumped in a canal.

18 oct: 1 dead, bomb. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, military patrol, civilian car hit. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, civilian guard at the al kahera school in mufrek. + 1 dead, gunfire, photographer who worked at baghdad international airport shot dead at his home. + 1 dead, motorcycle bomb, civilian killed when approaching an ied-rigged motorcycle to retrieve the fuel. + 1 dead, car bomb or gunfire, global security convoy hit by car bomb and returned fire, civilian injured and died of wounds at local hospital. + 3 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of policeman ahmed mohamed found outside his home with multiple gunshots to the head. ahmed mohamed: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, found beheaded, body of an iraqi translator working for the americans found beheaded.

19 oct: 2 dead, car bombs, convoys, including that of the governor of nineveh. + 2 dead, gunfire, police station. + 1 dead, us gunfire, 'water truck blocking a road', driver killed. + 1 dead, kidnapped, executed, 'armed group abducts and kills policeman'. mohaned kamel teama: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, collision with armoured vehicle, civilian vehicle collides with a us bradley, driver killed. + 1 dead, body found. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a checkpoint at a previous ied scene, driver dies of wounds at or enroute to lsaa.

20 oct: 1 dead, gunfire, us/police convoy, ahmed ismail, 15, hit in crossfire. ahmed ismail: *15, male*. + 6 dead, us airstrikes, family of 6 killed, suspected al-zarqawi safehouses. father of family: *adult, male, married, parent*. mother of family: *adult, female, married, parent*. + 10 dead, car bombs, us convoy. + 1 dead, gunfire, building contractor working for us. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, mazin al-samarra'i, adviser

to interim prime minister iyad allawi's political party. mazin al-samarra'i: *adult*. + 1 dead, rocket. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a cordoned ied site, driver killed.

21 oct: 4 dead, gunfire, iraqi airways and civil aviation ministry employees. + 3 dead, gunfire, staff of interim president, ghazi yawar. + 1 dead, body found.

22 oct: 7 dead, us airstrikes, artillery, suspected weapons warehouses. + 1 dead, roadside bomb or car bomb. + 4 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, civilian vehicle hit. + 1 dead, body found in the river. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman on his way home after duty. + 1 dead, gunfire, police car.

23 oct: 2 dead, us airstrikes, artillery, 'insurgents'. + 16 dead, suicide car bomb, police station. + 52 dead, captured, shot, army or national guard recruits, civilian drivers also killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, fighting between us forces and 'insurgents', teenagers killed in crossfire. + 2 dead, mortar rounds. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, policeman killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, police colonel taha ahmad omar. taha ahmad omar: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a convoy, driver killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found, including a policeman from al karkh. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found, including al thawra policeman 1sg methaq muhammed. methaq muhammed: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, bashmar kashmula, cousin of the governor. bashmar kashmula: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, head of a detention facility.

24 oct: 5 dead, us airstrike, 'known enemy command and control post'. + 1 dead, body of unknown nationality found by us forces. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, 'an ied detonated on a civilian vehicle', driver ali abd khadim yousef al khazani killed. ali abd khadim yousef al khazani: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, man dies from undetermined causes while trying to resist detention by a us patrol. + 1 dead, mortar rounds, driver killed, taxi destroyed.

25 oct: 3 dead, car bomb, australian military convoy, civilians killed. + 5 dead, gunfire, fighting between us forces and 'insurgents', civilians killed. + 3 dead, car bomb, tribal chief sayyed saher and 2 guards killed. sayyed saher / sahir khodhir: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, iraqi national guard checkpoint, civilian killed. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, us patrol, farmworkers' truck hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, city council leader, dhari ali. dhari ali: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, dr turki jabar al saadi, chair of the iraqi veterinary society. turki jabar al saadi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, executed, suspected insurgency leader thaher khaleefa ahmed, shot dead while in custody. thaher khaleefa ahmed / salih taHER khaleefa: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicles approaching a cordon. + 1 dead, collision

november, 2004

with armoured vehicle, us stryker vehicle rear ends civilian vehicle, causing it to lose control and spin out off road. + 1 dead, gunfire, police escorting detainees. + 1 dead, gunfire, iraqi construction contractor buying supplies at a hardware store. + 1 dead, found beheaded, iraqi interpreter for titan found decapitated, head and body transported to ali al salim hospital. + 1 dead, kidnapped, executed, amal muhammad 'ubayd, independent electoral commission employee and affiliate of the mahmudiyah district council. amal muhammad 'ubayd: *adult, female*.

26 oct: 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrols. + 3 dead, drive-by shooting, provincial council official nima hassan salish, his bodyguard mahmud awan hamid and another unidentified civilian. nima hassan salish: *adult, male*. mahmud awan hamid: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian driver on a highway near a us checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found in a car, shot in the head. + 1 dead, kidnapped, executed, murat orhan. murat orhan: *male*.

27 oct: 1 dead, gunfire, iraqi foreign ministry official, qussay mehdi. qussay mehdi: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, gunfire, taxi carrying tv anchorwoman leqaa abdul razzaq and companions. leqaa abdul razzaq / liqaa abdul-razzaq: *adult, female, parent*. + 1 dead, body of a bearded man found with a chest wound. + 1 dead, gunfire, kbr employee ammer muhammet hasim, while transporting the body of kidnap victim murat orhan to the turkish border. ammer muhammet hasim: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found of iraqi truck drivers who had gone missing while transporting food for the us military. + 1 dead, gunfire, police station.

28 oct: 1 dead, car bomb, us patrol. + 3 dead, gunfire, police in car. + 2 dead, us airstrike, suspected al-zarqawi safehouse. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a checkpoint at high speed, driver killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, iraqi truck drivers, one killed, one injured. + 2 dead, gunfire, recently graduated policemen gazy mohammed mhessn hssad and his son mohammed gazy mohammed al malky. gazy mohammed mhessn hssad: *adult, male, parent*. mohammed gazy mohammed al malky: *adult, male*.

29 oct: 1 dead, gunfire, deputy governor of diyala province, aqil hamid al-adili. aqil hamid al-adili: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, car bomb, us convoy. + 5 dead, airstrike, suspected weapons caches. + 2 dead, gunfire, policemen heading to their posts in kerbala. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found in a river, bound and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of a 30 year old male found with hands bound and shot in the head.

30 oct: 7 dead, car bomb, al-arabiya tv office. hassan alwain al dehlegi: *30, male, married*. ali adnan: *adult, male*. nabil hussein: *adult, male*. ramziya moushee: *adult, female*. alahin hussein: *adult, female*. + 6 dead,

rocket, house hit by rocket. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian killed during street battles. + 1 dead, gunfire, beheaded, japanese backpacker shosei koda, executed on video, body found in baghdad. shosei koda: *24, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, exchange of fire between two trucks and then police. + 1 dead, suicide car bomb, iraqi national guard checkpoint, civilian also killed. + 15 dead, iraqi national guard and/or us gunfire, grenades, random fire on civilian vehicles following a bomb attack on a convoy. + 1 dead, crossfire, civilian vehicles caught in firefight involving a us patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman in front of his house. **31 oct**: 15 dead, rocket, us base, hotel sunubar hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, iraqi kurdish journalist, nasrallah al-dawudi. nasrallah al-dawudi: *adult, male*. + 384 dead, nearly all by gunfire - may include some explosions but 'excludes trauma deaths from accidents'. + 7 dead, crossfire, clashes, clashes between us forces and insurgents. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a patrol, driver killed. + 2 dead, dead bodies found by us forces.

november, 2004

1 nov: 1 dead, gunfire, deputy governor of baghdad province, hassan kamel abdel fattah. hassan kamel abdel fattah / hatem karim / hatem kamel abdul fatah: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, freelance cameraman, dhia najim. dhia najim: *47, male, married, parent*. + 1 dead, -, iraqi contractor. + 2 dead, gunfire, retired republican guard, lt. col. athir al-khazraji, student passer-by also killed. lt. col. athir al-khazraji: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire?, guard killed during kidnapping of employees of saudi arabian trading and contracting company. + 8 dead, airstrike, family in house killed. hazima / hadima mohsen: *65, female, parent*. artica, daughter of hazima mohsen: *adult, female, married, parent*. samr?, husband of artica: *adult, male, married, parent*. amorad, son of artica and samr: *4, male*. khalid salim, brother of artica: *adult, male, married, parent*. ka'ahla, daughter of hazima mohsen, sister of artica: *adult, female, parent*. son of ka'ahla: *22, male*. adhra'a, daughter of hazima mohsen, sister of artica: *adult, female*. + 2 dead, gunfire, interior ministry official capt. aisar khalil abdul aziz. capt. aisar khalil abdul: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, collision with armoured vehicle, civilian vehicle in collision with us bradley vehicle, driver possibly intoxicated. + 1 dead, executed, body of an iraqi male found bound and blindfolded. + 3 dead, bodies found of police officers who were transporting 83 million dinar. + 4 dead, gunfire, mortar rocket, burned, baghdad-damascus train, drivers killed. **2 nov**: 7 dead, suicide car bomb, education ministry. + 4 dead, car bomb, iraqi national guard general. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot in the head. + 1

dead, body found of interpreter danaw salam elan. danaw salam elan: *adult*.

3 nov: 1 dead, gunfire, senior oil ministry official, hussein ali al-fatal. *hussein ali al-fatal / hussein ali / husayn ali: adult, male.* + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle that failed to stop at a checkpoint. + 1 dead, 120mm mortar rounds, us counterfire on suspected origin point of prior attack, three houses hit. *marwan ibraheem: male.* + 2 dead, gunfire, al-batul secondary school for girls, director of caritas iraq's baby well center and driver killed. *'ala' andraus: adult, male, married, parent.*

4 nov: 1 dead, suicide car bomb, black watch soldiers manning checkpoint, iraqi interpreter also killed. + 4 dead, car bomb, possibly suicide, city council building. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, car carrying leader or mayor of heb heb village, *jassem ali: adult, male.* + 5 dead, airstrike, car with fleeing civilians hit. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a patrol, driver killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a convoy, driver killed.

5 nov: 1 dead, gunfire, tribal leader, sheikh khamis futaikhan. *khamis futaikhan / bezei ftaykhan: adult, male.* + 2 dead, mortar shell, police station, 2 children in house killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, driver taking construction materials to us base. + 2 dead, beaten and shot, iraqi contractors working for us. + 18 dead, bridge destroyed, causing buses carrying pilgrims to fall into river. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian car at checkpoint, woman killed. + 1 dead, bound, blindfolded, shot, kidnapped kurdish contractor yousef ahmed. *youssef ahmed: adult, male.* + 12 dead, kidnapped, then shot, 'iraqi national guardsmen ... driving home in a convoy'. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a blocking position, driver dies enroute to iskandariyah hospital.

6 nov: 1 dead, car bomb, us convoy. + 30 dead, car bombs, gunfire, town hall, police stations. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, police trucks transporting prisoners to balad ruz, policeman killed. + 1 dead, caliph mahdi sabbar husayn, leader of the kasnzaniyah sufi group. *caliph mahdi sabbar husayn: adult, male.* + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, abdul satar al-luhaibi, a former intelligence officer from the previous regime. *abdul satar al-luhaibi: adult, male.* + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies in a truck found by us forces.

7 nov: 3 dead, gunfire, diyala provincial officials. *jassim mohammed: adult, male. shihab ahmed: adult, male. dureid mohammed: adult, male.* + 1 dead, car bomb, catholic church?. + 22 dead, gunfire, mortars, rocket-propelled grenades, police stations. + 1 dead, car bomb or gunfire, finance minister, adil abdel-mahdi. + 1 dead, gunfire, car speeding towards checkpoint, driver killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, station wagon approaching a blocking position after an rpg

attack on a patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, ceha abdul zahra, an employee of the iraqi security council. *ceha abdul zahra: adult.* + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, mejbil hamid abidallah, former advisor to saddam hussein. *mejbil hamid abidallah: adult, male.* + 1 dead, gunfire, base employees. + 1 dead, gunfire, two police officers out shopping, one killed, one injured. + 4 dead, gunfire, iraqis who worked at a us military base in tikrit.

8 nov: 3 dead, car bomb, st. matthew's church. + 15 dead, airstrikes, artillery, 'suspected resistance positions'. + 13 dead, car bomb, hospital?. + 3 dead, suicide car bomb, civilian convoy carrying officials and foreign security guards, and/or nearby us convoy. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle that ran a checkpoint, one dies of wounds enroute to zaphernia hospital. + 1 dead, us gunfire, taxi parked near a convoy, driver struck by warning shot.

9 nov: 3 dead, suicide car bomb, national guard base, construction workers killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, provincial council member, kamil iliyan. *kamil iliyan: adult, male.* + 2 dead, airstrike, children died of shrapnel wounds. *ghaith about: 9, male. younger brother of ghaith about: 0, male.* + 1 dead, car bombs, mortars and machine guns, police station. + 59 dead, airstrike, 'health center operating as a small hospital'. *sami omar: adult, male. omar mahmoud: adult, male. ali amini: adult, male. omar ahmed: adult, male. muhammad abbas: adult, male. hamid rabia: adult, male. saluan al-kubaissy: adult, male. mustafa sheriff: adult, male.* + 2 dead, mortar attack, al-alwiya hospital. + 2 dead, bodies of two iraqi males found by us forces during counter mortar patrols. + 1 dead, murdered, found burnt, kazem shabib, a 'contractor and informant', found 'killed and burnt in his vehicle'. *kazem shabib: adult, male.* + 1 dead, gunfire, saed khalaf found shot dead. *saed khalaf: adult, male.* + 4 dead, improvised explosive devices, us military patrol, civilians killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a cordoned controlled blast site at high speed, driver killed. + 2 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle, jasi abed zaid and hassan hadi killed. *jasi abed zaid: female. hassan hadi: male.*

10 nov: 3 dead, gunfire and rocket-propelled grenades, us convoys, 3 police killed. + 10 dead, car bomb, police patrols. + 10 dead, gunfire, fighting between us and iraqi forces and 'insurgents'. + 2 dead, gunfire, truck convoy protected by us. + 1 dead, us gunfire, man approaching a patrol. + 1 dead, bomb hidden in the garbage, possibly a police station near the intersection, iraqi road cleaner killed. + 1 dead, body found of a man in an iraqi national guard uniform. + 1 dead, wounded man and child found by us forces, child dies of wounds at the csh.

11 nov: 19 dead, car bomb, us patrol or convoy. + 1 dead, car bomb, kirkuk governor abdel-rahman

november, 2004

mostafa, pedestrian passer-by killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, military patrol, iraqi translator with titan private security company killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, body found. relative of salam: adult, male. + 1 dead, us gunfire, executed, wounded 'enemy combatant' detainee shot in the head. + 3 dead, bodies found at an intersection. + 1 dead, us gunfire, bongo truck approaching a dismounted patrol at high speed, driver killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, motorcycle approaching a checkpoint, passenger, an off-duty samarra police officer, killed. + 1 dead, collision with us military vehicle, civilian vehicle in collision with us military vehicle in heavy traffic. + 4 dead, suicide car bomb, 'mad max' security patrol, civilians killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, body in a car found by us forces.

12 nov: 3 dead, gunfire, brigadier mowaffaq mohammed dahham, head of mosul anti-crime unit, passenger, an off-duty samarra police officer, killed. + 1 dead, collision with us military vehicle, civilian vehicle in collision with us military vehicle in heavy traffic. + 4 dead, suicide car bomb, 'mad max' security patrol, civilians killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, body in a car found by us forces.

12 nov: 3 dead, gunfire, brigadier mowaffaq mohammed dahham, head of mosul anti-crime unit, others also killed. brigadier mowaffaq mohammed dahham: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, shiite mayor, nouri al-rubaie. nouri al-rubaie: adult, male. + 1 dead, us gunfire, man standing in doorway of house, hit by stray bullet. + 1 dead, mortar rounds, us military patrol, civilian killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, traffic police officer at a checkpoint. + 1 dead, mortar rounds, police station. + 1 dead, crossfire, clashes between insurgents and us-iraqi forces, bysander killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, facilities protection service pipeline security guard. + 2 dead, car bombs, governor and deputy and police.

13 nov: 3 dead, gunfire, rocket-propelled grenades, car crash, national assembly and communist party member waddah hassan abdel-amir, two aides also killed. waddah hassan abdel-amir (a.k.a. comrade saadoun): adult, male. nawzad tawfiq tawfiq: adult, male. hasib mustafa hassan: adult, male. + 4 dead, roadside bomb, near a police post. + 3 dead, beheaded, three kurds, goran aziz and 2 others from akre. goran aziz: 45, male. + 1 dead, mortar rounds, checkpoint 34a, civilian killed. + 1 dead, mortar round, 'impacted on a soccer field'. + 1 dead, us gunfire, flat bed trucks approaching a checkpoint, krb worker killed.

14 nov: 1 dead, mutilated, hanged, injured policeman in hospital. + 1 dead, execution by gunfire, margaret hassan, head of care international in iraq. margaret hassan: 59, female, married. + 2 dead, rockets or mortars. + 1 dead, us gunfire, van approaching a checkpoint, driver dies of wounds at camp kalsu medical. + 1 dead, crossfire, child killed during clashes between us forces and insurgents. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilians, then a us mortar team, civilian killed.

15 nov: 7 dead, mortars. + 2 dead, gunfire, police station, iraqi national guard hq, 2 police killed. maj. hadi refeidi: adult, male. + 8 dead, gunfire, artillery, two 500-pound bombs, clashes between us forces and

iraqi security forces and 'insurgents'. + 6 dead, gunfire, police chief, qassim mohammed, 5 other police also killed. qassim mohammed / qassem mohammed: adult, male. + 1 dead, us gunfire, rana obeidy and her brother while walking home, brother killed. brother of rana obeidy: child, male. + 1 dead, us gunfire, 'civilian vehicle attempted to run through a blockade after being warned to stop'. + 1 dead, beheaded, body found of an iraqi police commando who was kidnapped from a hospital the day before. + 2 dead, us gunfire, family vehicle approaching a patrol that had previously been attacked, father and child killed, mother and another child injured.

16 nov: 3 dead, mortar attack, 'main government building?'. + 1 dead, gunfire, child killed. + 1 dead, rocket, commercial district near government administration building hit. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle that sped up behind a convoy.

17 nov: 15 dead, suicide car bomb, us convoy or armoured vehicle. + 3 dead, missiles, camp for kurdish returnees. + 2 dead, us gunfire, burnt to death, family car travelling to mosul to buy supplies. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a checkpoint, driver killed.

18 nov: 2 dead, roadside bomb, government building or job recruitment centre. + 3 dead, roadside bomb. + 2 dead, suicide car bomb, police station or us military vehicles. + 4 dead, bodies decapitated, bodies found. + 4 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, found beheaded, iraqi contractor working at us base. + 3 dead, gunfire, policemen approaching a fake checkpoint. + 1 dead, iraqi police commandos gunfire, driver of car failing to stop at security cordon. + 1 dead, us gunfire, vehicle accident, bus approaching a checkpoint, shot at, then crashed into barriers, female passenger killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, iraqi male 'walking back and forth on a cell phone', nearby woman struck by warning shot ricochet. + 1 dead, gunfire, facilities protection service officer col. ibrahim, at his home. col. ibrahim: adult, male. + 1 dead, mortar rounds, provincial governor's office.

19 nov: 1 dead, mortars, police station. + 5 dead, gunfire, possibly us forces, people breaking curfew. + 4 dead, gunfire, worshippers protesting at raid. + 2 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a patrol. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching the rear of a patrol, driver killed. + 2 dead, us and/or iraqi police commando gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a joint checkpoint at high speed. + 2 dead, improvised explosive device, us patrol escorting iraqi police recruits, civilians killed.

20 nov: 3 dead, gunfire and rocket-propelled grenades, police station. + 4 dead, gunfire, car carrying ministry of public works employees. amal abdul-hameed / amal abdel latif: adult, female. + 1 dead, suicide car bomb, civilian convoy. + 7 dead,

gunfire, minibus at checkpoint. + 9 dead, executed, shot in head, bodies of executed 'army members' found. + 2 dead, gunfire, police colonel and driver. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, us military patrol, iraqi civilian killed.

21 nov: 2 dead, bodies found by us forces, one identified as an iraqi soldier, bodies picked up by mortuary affairs. + 5 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot in the head, including three believed to be kurds.

22 nov: 1 dead, gunfire, sunni cleric, sheik faidh mohamed amin al faidhi. faidh mohamed amin al faidhi / muhammad amin al-faidhi / feydh mohammed al feydh: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, police attempting to stop a vehicle containing unidentified american or british civilians. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, found beheaded, a body (head intact) and a severed head found, apparently killed some time ago. + 1 dead, hanged, body of a man found with a noose around the neck. + 1 dead, murdered, body found by us patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, mortar shell, struck a residential neighbourhood, child killed.

23 nov: 1 dead, gunfire, sunni cleric, sheik ghalib ali al-zuhairi. ghalib ali al-zuhairi / ghaleb latif ali / ghaleb al-zuheir: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, iraqi national guards, civilian killed. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 3 dead, gunfire, employees of diyala company for electrical industries, after picking up payroll money. + 8 dead, unidentified bodies found by us forces in two locations.

24 nov: 1 dead, gunfire, convoy of deputy governor of nineveh, bodyguard killed. abd-al-wahhab sa'id muhammad: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, car bomb, convoy of suv vehicles. + 1 dead, gunfire, luma hadi, translator. luma hadi: *28, female, parent*. + 2 dead, gunfire, child and adult killed in 'shootings'. + 1 dead, collision with armoured vehicle, 'a civilian fuel truck struck the gun tube of a m1a2 killing the driver of the truck'. + 5 dead, murdered, possibly executed, bodies found by us forces in two locations, including two carrying iraqi army id cards.

25 nov: 2 dead, car bomb, us/iraqi patrol. + 1 dead, us gunfire, police checkpoint that mistakenly opened fire on a us patrol after a previous insurgent attack. + 1 dead, gunfire, iraqi national coalition official and former colonel, dr. nasif jawad al-masaudi. dr. nasif jawad al-masaudi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle watching a patrol, ahmed natia, age 70, killed. ahmed natia: *70, male, parent*. + 2 dead, unexploded ordnance, 'civilians were digging in a scrap metal pile when the explosion occurred'. + 2 dead, found beheaded, headless bodies found, including one iraqi national guard soldier found at a gas station. + 4 dead, murdered, bodies found in a house by iraqi police and us forces. + 1 dead, 9mm gunfire, beaten, body of a young male 15-18 years

old, beaten and shot in the head, found by us marine patrol.

26 nov: 32 dead, executed, bodies found. + 1 dead, murdered, body found in a truck by us marine patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, nabil said darwish, a member of the national salvation movement. nabil said darwish / nadim said jassem: *36, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found shot in the back of the head and hands tied behind the back. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found in a shot up mini van. + 6 dead, gunfire, six killed in gun fight between local iraqis. **27 nov:** 1 dead, gunfire, communist party official, muneer jaber. muneer jaber: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, city hall, police stations. + 2 dead, bomb in pushcart, bank employees or us military vehicles. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, us military convoy. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, police officers killed. + 7 dead, mortar attack, house hit, entire family killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, chairman of the al-saydiyah council. **28 nov:** 6 dead, car or roadside bomb, minibus hit near school. + 1 dead, us gunfire, pickup truck approaching a convoy, driver killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a convoy from the rear at high speed, driver killed. + 1 dead, collision with armoured vehicle, civilian truck in collision with us stryker vehicle, driver killed. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot in the head. + 1 dead, crossfire, civilian killed in crossfire during an exchange of gunfire involving a kbr convoy after an ied explosion. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, policeman ali abdul waihd and his brother in law satar latif. ali abdul waihd: *adult, male*. satar latif: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of an arab male with multiple gunshot wounds found by a us patrol. + 7 dead, gunfire, executed, civilians publicly executed by masked gunmen who accused them of being traitors. + 1 dead, sniper fire, civilian killed, corpse sent to forensic department.

29 nov: 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching an entry control point at high speed, driver killed. + 4 dead, collision with private security vehicle, civilian vehicle in collision with us convoy. + 9 dead, civilians killed during a joint us-uk-iraqi raid and search campaign.

30 nov: 7 dead, car bomb, possibly suicide, us military patrol. + 3 dead, mortars, us military position. + 670 dead, -, 'bodies [recovered] from rubble where houses and shops once stood'. + 294 dead, nearly all by gunfire - may include some explosions but 'excludes trauma deaths from accidents'. ghaith son of muhammad al-tahi: *31, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman who would not give insurgents his car. + 1 dead, gunfire, wadallah sarhan, former editor of akhbar al-mosul newspaper, near his home. wadallah sarhan: *adult, male*. + 7 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot in the

december, 2004

head, 'the deceased were all from one family'. + 1 dead, landmine, truck carrying propane hit. + 2 dead, gunfire, iraqi highway police patrol, policeman and a titan translator killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, brothers hasan ibrahim salih and husayn ibrahim salih who called on people at friday prayers to take part in the elections, hasan ibrahim salih: *adult, male*. husayn ibrahim salih: *adult, male*.

december, 2004

1 dec: 3 dead, rocket-propelled grenade, mortar or gunfire, us base, house hit. child of madiha mahmud: 10. child of madiha mahmud: 12. child of madiha mahmud: 14. + 1 dead, bomb, us army patrol, iraqi truck driver haydar kamil killed. haydar kamil: 24, *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, abd al-amir hasan, senior leader of the islamic dawa party. abd al-amir hasan: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, civilian car hit. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, three men who worked at al asad military base, killed for being 'collaborators'. abram suleman / abram shlimon: *adult, male*. kahtan nijras attiya / qahtan najras attiya: *adult, male*. ali adnan kadhemi / ali adnan kadhimi: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, us gunfire, father and son in a car near a market, fired on by us forces after a mortar attack. + 1 dead, vehicle accidents, dump truck trying to pass a us patrol struck and killed a child.

2 dec: 3 dead, drive-by shooting, sunni arab men from the al dani tribe. hussein ismael abdul hamid: *adult, male*. makhil mohammed sultan mohammed: *adult, male*. ahmed mohammed abad kathim: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, mortar rounds, mobile phone company office, construction site and abu nawas theater. + 2 dead, gunfire, local officials, rasul ahmed and saleh mehdi yassin. rasul ahmed / abd-al-rasul muhammad: 56, *male, parent*. saleh mehdi yassin / hashim kazim jasim: 55, *male*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle that 'failed to heed warning signals', driver killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, oil tanker approaching a us patrol at a prior accident scene, driver killed. + 15 dead, bodies found, 10 found by us forces, 5 others picked up by their families. + 1 dead, suicide car bomb, iraqi national guard checkpoint, civilian in a nearby car killed. + 1 dead, bomb at house, iraqi translator who worked for us forces, at his house. + 1 dead, found beheaded, decapitated body found by commandos. + 2 dead, car bomb, possibly suicide car bomb.

3 dec: 14 dead, suicide car bomb, hameed al-najar mosque. son of ahmed mahdi: *adult, male*. brother of mahmud fouad: *male*. + 16 dead, gunfire, police station. + 2 dead, crossfire, clashes between iraqi commandos and gunmen, civilians killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found by us forces, shot in the back of the head. + 1 dead, us gunfire, car speeding toward a

checkpoint after an earlier attack in the area, driver mustafa jedo'o killed. mustafa jedo'o: 50, *male*. **4 dec:** 8 dead, suicide car bomb(s), al-karkh police station. ali hashim: 20, *male*. yasser?: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, car attacked by gunmen. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a patrol. + 2 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a convoy at high speed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, pickup truck leaving 'the residence of suspected aif', passenger struck by ricochet. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a checkpoint at high speed. + 2 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a cordoned ied scene. + 1 dead, us gunfire, policeman ghazi dhayi, 'as he tried to overtake a military convoy'. ghazi dhayi / ghzai dayeh: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found of hakam jassem, an iraqi 'who supplied the american army with food'. hakam jassem: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies of two interpreters who worked for us forces found dumped by the road, riddled with bullets. + 1 dead, explosive charge, unidentified iraqi killed as an explosive charge went off on the main road during an attack on a us convoy. + 1 dead, homemade bomb. + 1 dead, homemade bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, zaid hassan, a former intelligence officer under saddam hussein. zaid hassan: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found of tamadir shakir al-sudani, member of salah al-din governorate council, had been kidnapped two days earlier. tamadir shakir al-sudani: *adult, female*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, shaykh ubayd nashmi, a notable in the shammar tribe. shaykh ubayd nashmi: *adult, male*.

5 dec: 17 dead, gunfire, civilian workers at arms dump. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, us patrol, nearby civilian vehicle also hit. + 1 dead, sniper fire, civilian at a mosque. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found blindfolded, bound and shot execution style.

6 dec: 1 dead, gunfire, employee of coalition authorities. + 2 dead, gunfire, police col. jalil yassin and bodyguards, nine year old girl killed. + 2 dead, two former army officers, including a general. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of a police officer who was abducted from his station found riddled with bullets. + 1 dead, murdered, body found floating in the river. + 1 dead, gunfire, unidentified body found shot in the chest. + 2 dead, murdered, unidentified bodies found in separate locations near doura police station.

7 dec: 2 dead, gunfire, high-ranking official in the iraqi finance ministry, driver also killed. azhar abdul ghani al-yasiri: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, beaten, body found of khabass muttuk shtran. a sheik of the shtran tribe in abu ghraib. khabass muttuk shtran: 60-70, *male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol.

8 dec: 3 dead, gunfire, fighting between us forces and 'insurgents'. + 2 dead, gunfire, clashes between

gunmen and police, child and policeman killed. + 2 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicles approaching a checkpoint after an attack. + 3 dead, gunfire, satar jabbar al-mishari, and two other workers for hezbollah movement. satar jabbar al-mishari: *adult, male*. + 18 dead, 'hands were tied behind their back and each was shot in the head', young men hired to work on us base. + 1 dead, beheaded, corpse of iraqi national guard found. + 2 dead, crossfire. + 1 dead, iraqi national guard gunfire, daraji tribe member hit by return fire from an iraqi national guard patrol that was attacked. + 2 dead, improvised explosive device, detonated near a pedestrian bridge, targeting a us patrol. + 1 dead, us gunfire, policeman who fired warning shots in the air due to an approaching us vehicle in 'blackout drive' that he could not see. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of an iraqi male found in the front seat of a truck, shot in the head. + 1 dead, murdered, body found.

9 dec: 3 dead, mortars, italian embassy?. + 1 dead, gunfire, police captain at a checkpoint. captain bassam ali ahmed: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, grenade, civilian vehicle approaching a marine blocking position, driver killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a patrol at high speed, driver jajim uba niba killed. jajim uba niba: *adult*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle that 'moved into the patrols ranks', boy killed. + 1 dead, mortar rounds, iraqi media network station, nearby houses hit.

10 dec: 2 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 1 dead, mortar shell, car carrying 2 hit. + 2 dead, -, fighting between us troops and 'insurgents'. omar abdul aziz rashid: *adult, male, married*. + 1 dead, gunfire, shiite cleric, sheik ammar al-jibouri. ammam al-jibouri / ali jabouri: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, 60mm mortar rounds, suspected sniper positions, civilian killed. + 2 dead, executed, bodies found blindfolded and hands tied behind their backs.

11 dec: 1 dead, gunfire, shiite cleric, salim al-yaqoubi. salim al-yaqoubi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, car bomb, us military convoy. + 2 dead, gunfire, police in cars. najeab al-joubouri / najib al-ayyash: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, police officers assigned to interior ministry. razzaq abdul kahreen / razzaq karim mahmud: *adult, male*. col. abdul kahreem farhan: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a patrol at an earlier car bomb site, driver killed. + 1 dead, us or iraqi police gunfire, civilian vehicle speeding toward a checkpoint, driver killed, 13-year-old boy seriously injured. abd al saheb lafta humod: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found in civilian clothes, with a gunshot wound.

13 dec: 3 dead, gunfire, rocket-propelled grenades, us/iraqi patrol, children killed in crossfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, convoy of trucks. + 13 dead, suicide car bomb, checkpoint to green zone. + 4 dead, beheaded, bodies found. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle

that attempted to breach a cordon. + 8 dead, gunfire, seven bodies and two injured civilians found by us forces, one injured later dies of wounds. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, iraqi-kurdish interpreter and daughter injured, another man named samad mohevenad killed. samad mohevenad: *adult, male*.

14 dec: 1 dead, gunfire, provincial council member, dr. sinan salem salo. dr. sinan salem salo: *adult, male*. + 10 dead, gunfire, police convoy carrying recruits between basra and baghdad. + 1 dead, us gunfire. + 6 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies of men in civilian clothes found shot in the head, possibly national guard members. + 8 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies of men in civilian clothes found shot in the head, possibly national guard members. + 3 dead, rocket-propelled grenades, gunfire, convoy of kurdish contractors heading to al kisik. + 1 dead, gunfire, independent kurdish contractor who worked with americans, in his home. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, interpreter salah saddam, attacked while in a taxi. salah saddam: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, mortar shell, house hit, lebanese civilian killed while visiting friends. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found by us forces in two locations, including the brother of an iraqi national guard commander. brother of cpt. waleed: *adult, male*.

15 dec: 10 dead, bomb, sheikh abdul mehdi al-karbalai, aide to al-sistani. + 3 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 3 dead, gunfire, car transferring women who worked at a us base, driver also killed. inas ayshu: *adult, female*. ibtisam ayshu: *adult, female*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle attempting to pass a convoy, driver killed. + 2 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a checkpoint at high speed. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found by a us patrol, 'appears to have been there over a week'. + 4 dead, gunfire, bodies found, including three iraqi contractors who worked for us forces. taha ramadham sirhan: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, bodies found by us forces. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, director of the karbala tax office.

16 dec: 1 dead, gunfire, qassem mihawi, director of state-run telecommunications company. qassem mihawi / kassim imhawi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, two injured during a raid, one dies later of wounds. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle, driver struck by ricochet, dies of wounds at yarmouk hospital. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a traffic control point, driver killed. + 1 dead, mortar rounds, al jadicah police station, nearby house hit. + 2 dead, mortar shells, camp for kurds hit, father and son killed, child wounded. son of dead man: *male*. + 1 dead, mortar rounds, struck near ninewa governorate headquarters. + 1 dead, iraqi national guard gunfire, civilian vehicle accelerating towards a patrol, driver killed. + 1 dead, bomb, policeman. + 5 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found by us forces, shot in the back

december, 2004

of the head. + 6 dead, gunfire, bodies found in two locations by a us patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies of iraqis in civilian clothes found by local residents, shot in the head. + 7 dead, murdered, bodies found, including one sandi group security employee named samer. *samer: adult, male.*

17 dec: 1 dead, gunfire, car set on fire, car carrying foreigners, iraqi driver also killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, shooting following roadside bomb attack on us patrol. + 2 dead, mortar, us base, house hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, crossfire between uk forces and 'insurgents', policeman killed. + 7 dead, gunfire, turkish diplomatic convoy. + 1 dead, gunfire, car failing to stop at us checkpoint. shakra ahmad husain: 27, *female.* + 4 dead, us air strike. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicles approaching a cordoned area.

18 dec: 2 dead, mortars, polling centre at al-dujayl youth centre. + 1 dead, roadside bomb or us gunfire, us patrol, passengers in schoolbus hit by bomb or resulting gunfire. + 2 dead, gunfire, daughter and son-in-law of former iraqi president abdul salam aref, at their home. daughter of abdul salam aref: *adult, female, married.* son-in-law of abdul salam aref: *adult, male, married.* + 2 dead, mortar attack, polls office. + 1 dead, us gunfire, two brothers who fired celebratory gunfire. + 1 dead, us gunfire, man repeatedly loitering near an old cache site, relatives later said he was mentally retarded. + 1 dead, 'man of the halaf tribe was killed in a house ... by a member of the al burrilli tribe'. + 1 dead, body found of a man affiliated with the joint coordination centre. + 2 dead, gunfire, hanged, executed, bodies of two men found, one hanged, the other shot in the head. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a checkpoint, did not stop for hand and arm signals. + 4 dead, bodies found, retrieved by iraqi national guard. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found by us forces, retrieved by iraqi national guard and taken to local morgue. + 1 dead, found beheaded, decapitated body found, believed to be a relative of gen khalil. + 1 dead, us marines gunfire, civilian vehicle that attempted to run a checkpoint, driver killed.

19 dec: 14 dead, suicide car bomb, police recruitment centre. + 3 dead, gunfire, police car carrying election officials. hatem ali hadi al mosawi: *adult, male.* mahdi sabah: *adult, male.* sami moussa: *adult, male.* + 54 dead, suicide car bomb, funeral ceremony. + 4 dead, gunfire, puk officials and party member. + 5 dead, bodies found, bodies found in cemetery. + 7 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a patrol. + 1 dead, us gunfire, taxi that did not slow down for a patrol, driver dies of wounds at 31st csh. + 1 dead, us or iraqi national guard gunfire, warning shots in the air to ward off an approaching truck, came down in a local marketplace. + 1 dead, found beheaded, body found by us forces, believed to be a traffic policeman.

20 dec: 1 dead, gunfire, truck driver leaving us base. + 1 dead, gunfire, translator working for us military. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 2 dead, gunfire, 2 members of national salvation party. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle out after curfew, attempting to evade a patrol, driver killed. + 3 dead, murdered, bodies found by a us patrol.

21 dec: 1 dead, gunfire, nuclear scientist, talib ibrahim al-dahir. talib ibrahim al-dahir: *adult, male.* + 6 dead, airstrike, 'enemy fighting position'. + 1 dead, gunfire, al-dawrah municipal council member yusuf abd-al-razzaq. yusuf abd-al-razzaq: *adult, male.* + 1 dead, tortured, executed, body found of kurdsat staff member muhammad akram shakir, was abducted on 14 december. muhammad akram shakir: *adult, male.*

22 dec: 1 dead, gunfire, tribal chief, hazem daraa. hazem daraa: *adult, male.* + 1 dead, gunfire, 'unknown gunmen killed a municipal officer'. + 1 dead, us gunfire, station wagon approaching a checkpoint at high speed. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies in a truck found by us forces, all shot, one handcuffed. + 3 dead, murdered, bodies found.

23 dec: 1 dead, mortar round, police station. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman, body found in euphrates. + 4 dead, gunfire, family in taxi shot by us troops after roadside bomb explosion. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 3 dead, mortars, ashra mohammadia mosque. + 1 dead, gunfire, tribal chief, sheikh zeid khalifa mohsen al-beni-waiys. sheikh zeid khalifa mohsen al-beni-waiys: *adult, male.*

24 dec: 1 dead, gunfire, sheikh mowaffak al-douri, member of muslim clerics association. sheikh mowaffak al-douri: *adult, male.* + 8 dead, butane fuel tanker wired with explosives and driven at high speed, possibly jordanian embassy. + 1 dead, gunfire, family car shot at. + 2 dead, murdered, bodies found by us forces, recovered to al jamuri hospital by iraqi national guard and an ambulance. + 4 dead, gunfire, bodies found by us forces, shot in the head, appeared to have been there for 10 days.

25 dec: 2 dead, gunfire - 'their bodies riddled with 30 bullet holes', iraqi interpreter working for the u.s. military and his wife'. + 2 dead, gunfire, jalil ibrahim, a local council member and friend or relative, ali muhammad. jalil ibrahim: *adult, male.* ali muhammad: *adult, male.* + 1 dead, gunfire, dentistry professor at baghdad university hassan rubaie. hasan abdul-ghani al-rubaei: *adult, male, married.* + 1 dead, -, member of national assembly, wijdan al-khuzaie. wijdan al-khuzaie: *adult, female.* + 5 dead, roadside bomb(s), us convoys?. + 5 dead, car bomb, us military convoy. + 1 dead, us gunfire, vehicle approaching a traffic control point, driver killed. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, two individuals in car, bodies found by iraqi police.

26 dec: 1 dead, gunfire, abd al-husain of the democratic party of the iraqi nation. mohammed abd al-hussein / abdel hussein / abd al-husain: adult, male. + 2 dead, gunfire, civil defence force officer col. yassin ibrahim jawad and bodyguard. col. yassin ibrahim jawad: adult, male. + 5 dead, gunfire, captured iraqi national guards. bashar latif jassim / bashar latif jassem: adult, male. + 1 dead, crossfire, 'fighting between us forces and insurgents', civilian killed. + 2 dead, 'two civilians were killed in clashes'. + 2 dead, collision with us convoy, collision between civilian vehicle and us convoy. + 4 dead, 155mm mortar rounds, house hit by rounds, possibly also clashes.

27 dec: 15 dead, suicide car bomb, home and offices of sciri leader abdelaziz al-hakim. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, 'facility manager of a private security company' at a barber shop, dies of wounds at hospital. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, father and son killed. father of dead male: adult, male, parent. son of dead man: male. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, communist party official saadi abel jabbar al-bayati, kidnapped while driving, found dead next day. saadi abdel jabbar al-bayati / sa'di abd-al-jabbar al-bayyati: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of a man found handcuffed and shot in the head. + 1 dead, gunfire, bullet-riddled body of contractor or translator aziz saleh found by police. aziz saleh: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman on patrol. + 5 dead, gunfire, police officers heading to work.

28 dec: 12 dead, gunfire and/or knives, explosives, policemen executed. + 1 dead, gunfire, deputy governor of anbar province, moayyad hardan al-issawi. moayyad hardan al-issawi / muyad marwan al-ithawi: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, interpreter working for us army. + 3 dead, car bomb, us/iraqi military convoy. + 1 dead, gunfire, police station. + 2 dead, gunfire, police post. + 3 dead, gunfire, businessmen working with us army. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, us convoy?. + 1 dead, gunfire, police commander, na'em muhanad abduallah, died from wounds 28 dec. na'em muhanad abduallah: 32, male. + 5 dead, car bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, police station. + 5 dead, gunfire, 4 police checkpoints. + 1 dead, gunfire, voter registration centre. + 1 dead, suicide car bomb, iraqi national guard patrol and explosive ordnance disposal team. + 3 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 4 dead, gunfire, police station. + 6 dead, explosion, bomb-maker probably caused explosion in house. + 30 dead, booby-trapped house, police lured to house. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a patrol, driver killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a convoy, driver mohammed dolla salam killed. mohammed dolla salam: adult, male. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a patrol from the rear at high

speed, driver killed. + 2 dead, found beheaded, unidentified bodies found decapitated.

29 dec: 5 dead, landmine. + 2 dead, us gunfire, van approaching a bridge security patrol, driver and passenger killed.

30 dec: 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 4 dead, roadside bomb, us convoy. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman on way to work. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 2 dead, gunfire, people trying to 'break through a national guard roadblock'. + 4 dead, gunfire, civilians killed in ambush. + 3 dead, gunfire, border police on leave. + 1 dead, us gunfire, sedan moving between vehicles in a us & kbr convoy, driver killed. + 5 dead, murdered, bodies found by us forces.

31 dec: 2 dead, gunfire, civilians failing to stop at ing checkpoint. + 2 dead, suicide car bomb, iraqi national guards in taxi, passengers in passing car killed. + 1 dead, crossfire, ambulance driver, sabih katta / sabeeh qati: adult, male. + 401 dead, nearly all by gunfire - may include some explosions but 'excludes trauma deaths from accidents'. + 1 dead, likely gunfire, civilian vehicle that 'tried to hit the lead stryker' vehicle in a convoy, driver killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of an iraqi male in his early 20's found by us forces, shot in the head, transported to al zarhawi hospital morgue.

january, 2005

1 jan: 1 dead, gunfire, shiite cleric. + 2 dead, gunfire, council leader nawfal abdel hussein and his brother fares. nawfal abdel hussein / nawfal abdul hussein al-shamary: adult, male. fares hussein, brother of nawfal abdel hussein: adult, male. + 2 dead, beheaded, truck drivers working for americans. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. karim ismael hashem: adult, male. + 2 dead, booby-trapped beheaded corpse, police attempting to investigate a beheaded body when it exploded, one dies of wounds. + 4 dead, gunfire, civilian car. + 1 dead, gunfire, police lieutenant. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian killed in crossfire between iraqi national guards and 'insurgents'. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian car approaching a patrol, driver killed. + 1 dead, us air strike, family home hit, son killed. + 2 dead, us gunfire, four men driving home from baghdad to karballa, al hur. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, body found shot dead, note on the body said he was killed 'for stealing cars and being homosexual'. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, dump truck and bongo truck hit, bongo truck driver killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, badly decomposed body found by us forces, hands bound, gagged and shot execution style.

2 jan: 3 dead, gunfire, city council member, driver and bodyguard. + 4 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 2 dead, beheaded, iraqis working for us?. muhammad

january, 2005

abul mutallib: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, police chief, colonel abdel karim riyadh. colonel abdel karim riyadh: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire?, council member, ali herdan. ali herdan: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, suicide car bomb, bus carrying iraqi national guards, woman bystander killed. + 1 dead, crossfire, woman traveling to college of science for girls caught in clashes following an ied explosion. + 1 dead, m240g machine gun, 'marines engaged a white pickup truck'. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found bound and shot in the head. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found by us forces. + 1 dead, gunfire, firefight between iraqi national guard and gunmen at a gas station, civilian killed. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, iraqi police patrol, one killed, two injured. + 1 dead, gunfire and/or blunt force injury, body found by us forces, had wire wrapped around the neck and extreme head trauma, appeared to have been dead over a week. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman leaving his house for work.

3 jan: 2 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 3 dead, suicide car bomb, checkpoint near allawi's party hq. + 3 dead, -, workers for us military?. + 3 dead, -, workers for us military?. + 4 dead, explosive device. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'officer in the intelligence services of the former regime'. + 1 dead, us gunfire, son on roof of family home. sardar ?: *male*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, 'man after curfew who appeared to be setting an ied', had no weapons or ied material. + 9 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found with gunshots to the skull and torso, 'appeared to have been shot execution style'. + 1 dead, us explosives, explosives used to breach the door of a target building, civilian killed. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, rocket-propelled grenades, civilians near the qadisiya mosque. + 1 dead, gunfire, shiite cleric.

4 jan: 7 dead, gunfire, governor of baghdad, ali al-haidari, bodyguards also killed. ali al-haidari: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, suicide truck bomb, checkpoint near police commando hq and green zone. + 1 dead, found blindfolded, handcuffed and strangled, trade union official and communist leader, hadi saleh. hadi saleh: 56, *male*. + 1 dead, -, policeman's body found. + 1 dead, gunfire, shiite cleric. + 5 dead, car bomb. + 2. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, police checkpoint, officer mohammed abbas abdullah killed, two others injured. mohammed abbas abdullah: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, shaykh mahdi al-janabi, imam and preacher of al-aqsa mosque. mahdi al-janabi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, former municipal council member thafir sami. thafir sami: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, mortar shells, policemen.

5 jan: 3 dead, gunfire, contractors working for us military. + 4 dead, gunfire, contractors working for the us military. + 1 dead, gunfire?, contractor working for the us military. + 1 dead, gunfire?,

interpreter working for us military. + 2 dead, gunfire, police chief/electoral commission officer khalifa hussein and driver. khalifa hussein / khalifa hassan / khalifah frayyih: *adult, male*. + 5 dead, gunfire, civilians killed in crossfire between us and 'insurgents'. + 1 dead, kidnapped, then shot, sunni politician, omar mahmoud abdallah. omar mahmoud abdallah / omar mahmoud abdullah: *adult, male*. + 6 dead, suicide car bomb, police checkpoint. + 2 dead, suicide car bomb, us/iraqi convoy. + 15 dead, suicide car bomb, police academy. + 2 dead, landmine. + 2 dead, tortured, executed, bodies found. + 1 dead, collision with armoured vehicle, collision between a m1114 tank and a civilian suv, driver killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found with hands bound and shot in the head. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found by us forces after investigating the sound of gunfire and an explosion. + 2 dead, unidentified bodies found at two locations by a us patrol. + 2 dead, us marines m16, m249 and m240g gunfire, tractor trailer approaching a customs area, did not respond to warning signals.

6 jan: 1 dead, gunfire, abdel karim, police chief of sadr city. abdel karim: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, journalist for an independent newspaper, crossing the bridge. + 2 dead, sciri party headquarters. + 2 dead, corpses of iraqi females found rigged as 'hoax' ied's, 'appeared to be several days old'. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found by locals. + 1 dead, skull crushed, body of a teen found on the side of the road by us forces, had been dead about 2-3 weeks. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found by us forces, hands bound and shot in the head. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a cordon after a mortar attack on a us patrol, driver killed. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, official of the supreme council for the islamic revolution of iraq (sciri).

7 jan: 2 dead, beheaded, christian couple, 'found slain by an unidentified gang in their house'. josef touma: *adult, male, married*. wife of josef touma: *adult, female, married*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, family car approaching a checkpoint, son killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'mnfi forces kill a kurd'. ahmad?: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'gunmen shot to death a policeman walking near his house'. + 1 dead, executed, kdp member ali muhammad ahmad kidnapped from his home, found three days later. ali muhammad ahmad: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found.

8 jan: 1 dead, gunfire, abboud khalaf al-lahibi, deputy secretary-general of the national front for iraqi tribes. abboud khalaf al-lahibi: *adult, male*. + 14 dead, laser-guided bomb dropped by f-16 jet, suspected insurgent hideout, wrong house hit. + 4 dead, car bomb, possibly suicide, petrol station or nearby checkpoint. + 3 dead, -, contractors/businessmen. + 1 dead, beheaded, interpreter working for us military. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman

leaving home. + 1 dead, gunfire, police official, maj abd-ahmad al-assafi. abd-ahmad al-assafi / abed ahmed: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, and car set on fire, police official, col jasim al-khirbit. jasim al-khirbit / khamees jassim khirbit: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, provincial official, majid hila al-tamimi, bodyguard and driver killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, random fire following an ied explosion. + 1 dead, us gunfire, random fire following an ied explosion. + 1 dead, explosive charge, 'a civilian was killed when an explosive charge went off'. + 2 dead, 'iraqi police colonel and his wife', two bodyguards killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, mutilated body, bound, gagged and shot in the head, found by us forces. + 3 dead, executed, bodies found, including ministry of education guard muhammed jassim redah and facilities protection service member satter jabbar kadhem. muhammed jassim redah: *adult, male*. satter jabbar kadhem: *adult, male*.

9 jan: 5 dead, gunfire, heart attack, civilians following roadside bomb attack. + 1 dead, gunfire, official in iraqi national accord party, midhat jassim abdul hassan. midhat jassim abdul hassan / midhat al-ubaidi: *adult, male, parent*. + 1 dead, gunfire, acting police chief of samarra, colonel mohamed mudhafir al-badri. colonel mohamed mudhafir al-badri: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, beheaded, decapitated corpse found. + 2 dead, gunfire, fayiz sabeeh of mansour passports office, guards killed or injured. + 1 dead, gunfire, car of puk activist riyadh al-gassem, mother killed. mother of riyadh al-gassem: *adult, female, parent*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, man at a gas station caught in crossfire during clashes. + 2 dead, us gunfire, 'car that failed to stop at a checkpoint'. sister of dead man: *female*. + 2 dead, us gunfire, collision with armoured vehicle, civilian vehicle approaching a marine patrol, fired on, lost control and crashed into us vehicle. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, us combat patrol, civilian vehicle hit causing the car to plunge into a canal, driver killed. + 4 dead, bodies found by us forces. + 1 dead, gunfire, unidentified body found by us forces, shot in the back of the head. + 1 dead, gunfire, kamil kamal mustafa, an education ministry official and former ba'th party member, in front of his house. kamil kamal mustafa / kamil mustafa: *adult, male*.

10 jan: 2 dead, gunfire, baghdad deputy police chief, brigadier amer nayef and son lieutenant khalid amer. brigadier amer nayef: *adult, male, parent*. lieutenant khalid amer, son of brigadier amer nayef: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, bomb. + 1 dead, us gunfire, 'area producing unidentified smoke outside of a local forward operating base', 13-yr-old girl killed. + 7 dead, suicide car bomb, al ma'aden police station. + 1 dead, gunfire, police colonel falah hassan shot jan 08, died of wounds jan 10. falah hassan: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, explosive charge or ip gunfire, explosive charge

or random fire following the ambush, 15-year-old boy killed. ahmed muhammed: *15, male*. + 2 dead, national accord movement members. + 1 dead, us gunfire, pickup truck approaching a cordon at high speed, driver killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, unidentified man and huda daeth, a woman who worked in the green zone, stopped in car and shot. huda daeth: *adult, female*. + 1 dead, private security contractors gunfire, iraqi civilian car driven by an inis employee, passenger killed. + 1 dead, murdered, body found by us forces at a previous cache site. + 3 dead, gunfire, car crash, petroleum engineers heading to work in their car.

11 jan: 1 dead, car bomb, us military convoy. + 1 dead, gunfire, interpreter working for us military. + 2 dead, mortar fire, women killed. + 6 dead, car bomb, police station. + 8 dead, gunfire, minibus. + 7 dead, roadside bomb, us military convoy or patrol, passing minibus hit. + 2 dead, gunfire, police. + 1 dead, 'ambush', iraqi soldiers, truck driver killed. + 1 dead, national accord movement member. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, ali mahdi kahmis, an iraqi contractor employed by coalition forces. ali mahdi kahmis: *adult, male*.

12 jan: 6 dead, gunfire, sheik mahmoud al-madaen, aide to al-sistani, son and bodyguards also killed. sheik mahmoud al-madaen: *adult, male, parent*. son of sheik mahmoud al-madaen: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, jawad ibrahim, an assistant to the mayor. jawad ibrahim: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, sistani aide, halim al-afghani. halim al-afghani: *adult, male, parent*. + 3 dead, gunfire, car at checkpoint hit. + 4 dead, gunfire, burnt to death, bank guards burnt to death in van. + 2 dead, crossfire, clashes between us forces and gunmen, civilians killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, man driving to work from yousifyah to baghdad, dies of wounds at ibn sina hospital six days later. husband of sennia a. obaed?: *adult, male, married*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, man shot while driving. + 1 dead, run over by british contractor vehicle, pedestrian hit by truck of british contractor essi. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, blindfolded body found by us forces, had been dead approximately 2-3 days. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found shot in the head. + 6 dead, bodies found in a sewer ditch by us forces and iraqi police. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, mortar shell, fell on a public market.

13 jan: 1 dead, gunfire, mouayad sami, communist party member of diyala council and al-barlaman newspaper editor. mouayad sami / mu'ayad sami: *adult, male*. + 7 dead, car bomb, worshippers leaving mosque?. + 7 dead, gunfire, guards of turkish businessmen. + 1 dead, gunfire, election worker, mohammed jassem oubadi. mohammed jassem oubadi / abdul karim jassem al-ubeidi / abd-al-karim jasim al-ubaydi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, anti-armoured shell, convoy being escorted by us

january, 2005

troops, iraqi truck driver killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodyguard for an iraqi army chief engineer shot while heading to work on camp habbaniyah. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, iraqi national guard patrol, civilian vehicle also hit, driver killed. + 1 dead, executed, body found wrapped in a sheet, with a sign accusing the victim of working with the americans. jabar atea kltan ?: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, murdered, unidentified body found by us forces. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, unidentified bodies found by us forces, bound and shot in the head. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of a police officer from khalis police found shot, taken to baqubah morgue. + 1 dead, explosive device, exploded near al shahad beauty salon.

14 jan: 8 dead, minibus in collision with us tank, minibus carrying farmworkers. + 1 dead, beaten, stabbed, samir jwad khadin, a driver for the icrc, disappeared and found dead the next day. samir jwad khadin: 42-43, *male, married, parent*. + 15 dead, gunfire, iraqi national guards travelling on a bus, kidnapped then executed. + 1 dead, ak47 rifle, family car approaching a us convoy, bystander hit by ricochet. faysal kamel hamza: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, ing gunfire, pickup truck approaching a checkpoint at high speed, driver ejad mahomet jabbar killed. ejad mahomet jabbar: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, beheaded, severed head thrown from a vehicle. + 1 dead, gunfire, private security guard shot and killed while guarding a house. + 1 dead, 122mm rocket, house hit, child killed. + 3 dead, executed, bodies found by us forces. + 1 dead, gunfire, shots fired by iraqi army to disperse crowd, one fired into crowd, followed by exchange of gunfire. + 3 dead, found beheaded, turkomans from al-qubbah village who worked with us forces in mosul, had been kidnapped 10 days earlier.

15 jan: 13 dead, 'shot at close range', 13 corpses found. + 4 dead, -, contractors?. + 3 dead, gunfire, kurdish politicians. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of a man found in a river by us forces. + 1 dead, gunfire, election official, colleague of abdul rahman hasooni, gunned down outside his home. + 1 dead, run over by us vehicle, 13 year old boy struck by a us convoy. saad ?: 13, *male*. + 2 dead, bodies found in a building by a marine patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found by us forces, shot in the head and chest. + 1 dead, murdered, body found by us forces. + 1 dead, gunfire, checkpoint near a police centre.

16 jan: 4 dead, tank fire, civilian vehicle at checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, ali al-khatib, son of aistani representative. ali al-khatib: 30, *male*. + 3 dead, -, police. + 7 dead, suicide bomber, mourners at police funeral. + 1 dead, gunfire, mosul law council member, younes idris al-hiyali. younes idris al-hiyali: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, riad radi, provincial council election candidate. riad radi / riyad radi

habib: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police car hit. shakir about: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, car carrying government auditors from iraq's finance ministry. + 1 dead, assassinated, director general of the de-ba'athification committee, also a director with iraqi railways. imad abd al-zahra: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, man driving a restaurant vehicle, caught in clashes between us forces and insurgents. + 1 dead, gunfire, majid ahmed ibrahim al abassi, found shot dead next to his truck. majid ahmed ibrahim al abassi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of an iraqi male found in the driver seat of a car. + 1 dead, us-iraqi forces gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a joint us-iraqi national guard cordon. + 2 dead, murdered, bodies found by us forces. + 1 dead, gunfire, two arab men in car, driver saleh sheha sleh killed, passenger injured. saleh sheha sleh: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman salah al-dulaymi. salah al-dulaymi: *adult, male*.

17 jan: 1 dead, gunfire, police station. + 1 dead, gunfire, police station. + 1 dead, gunfire, polling station. + 1 dead, gunfire, shaker jabbar sahl, shia election candidate. shaker jabbar sahl: 48, *male*. + 2 dead, beheaded, shiite muslims. ahmed alwan hussein: *adult, male*. ali hussein jassin: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, rocket-propelled grenades, iraqi army soldiers at checkpoint. + 10 dead, suicide car bomb, police station. nayif ratif: 20, *male*. + 3 dead, suicide bomb or gunfire, us patrol. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found of 'collaborators'. + 1 dead, us gunfire, trash truck suspected of being a vehicle bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found blindfolded and shot in the head. + 4 dead, gunfire, police in minibus returning to najaf from a training course in baghdad.

18 jan: 3 dead, suicide car bomb, sciri offices. + 1 dead, executed, man suspected of 'collaborating with the americans'. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, iraqi army patrol. + 1 dead, mortar attack, police station. + 1 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, alaa hamid, election candidate. alaa hamid / ala hamid nasih: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, us gunfire, car at checkpoint. hussein hassan: *adult, male, married, parent*. kamila hassan: *adult, female, married, parent*. + 2 dead, kidnapped, shot in head and chest, bodies of human rights leaders found shot. + 1 dead, us snipers, guard working at a parking garage. + 1 dead, us gunfire, man driving home from work. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a checkpoint. + 1 dead, us gunfire, 'bullets ricocheted off the pavement and struck the driver of the tractor trailer in the head'. + 1 dead, us gunfire, off-duty policeman who fired his weapon in the air at a fuel station. adnan maycon: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of a man found shot in the head and chest, believed to be an interpreter for coalition forces. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found in a warehouse. + 5 dead,

gunfire, executed, bodies found at a 'slaughterhouse site' by us forces. + 1 dead, found beheaded, severed head of baqubah policeman jalal hussein found next to a bus station. jalal hussein: 31-32, *male*.
19 jan: 1 dead, suicide car bomb, bank or mosque?. + 1 dead, gunfire, offices of patriotic union of kurdistan. + 1 dead, car bomb. + 2 dead, gunfire, japanese engineer travelling with police. + 1 dead, gunfire and/or roadside bomb, convoy of dean of police academy. + 1 dead, gunfire, security firm employees. + 2 dead, suicide truck bomb, australian military barracks. + 13 dead, suicide car bomb, police station or hospital. safa mahmoud: *adult, female*. + 2 dead, suicide car bomb, checkpoint guards. + 2 dead, suicide car bomb, checkpoint or army base. + 2 dead, gunfire, civilians shot, after car bomb attack on us convoy. + 1 dead, run over by us vehicle, car waiting in line for fuel. + 1 dead, us gunfire, man sitting outside his house with friends. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a blocking position, driver killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, council member sheik naji, shot in the chest and died of wounds at karkh hospital. sheik naji: *adult, male, parent*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a patrol leaving cop gator to investigate a prior attack. + 1 dead, executed, body found by us forces. + 1 dead, assassinated, likely gunfire, uday al-jaryan, member of the general secretariat of the nation party, in his house. uday al-jaryan: *adult, male*.
20 jan: 1 dead, car bomb, uk military convoy. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian and others shot in error. + 1 dead, us gunfire, 15-year-old boy and his uncle driving to almahmodya. + 1 dead, m-249 saw machine-gun fire, civilian vehicle approaching a us vehicle at high speed. + 1 dead, throat slit, body found by iraqi national guard, with hands bound and throat cut. + 1 dead, gunfire, qara enjeer police cpt. fahmi hamid saleh found shot in the head and chest, died of wounds at kirkuk general hospital. fahmi hamid saleh: *adult, male*.
21 jan: 3 dead, gunfire, contractors working for us military. + 15 dead, car bomb, worshippers leaving mosque. + 12 dead, suicide ambulance bomb, shiite wedding party. + 1 dead, run over by us convoy, woman returning from a gas station. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a convoy. + 2 dead, bodies found by us forces. + 1 dead, gunfire, group of civilians, one killed, three injured. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, police checkpoint. + 2 dead, improvised explosive device, police patrol. tamoud hasan haj: *adult, male*. ali mohammed hassan: *adult, male*.
22 jan: 1 dead, executed, shot, salem jaafar al-kinani, election candidate with the iraqi national accord party. salem jaafar al-kinani: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, man on his way to sell rugs, body left on the

street. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle hit by ricochet, driver killed. + 1 dead, m240g machine gun, civilian vehicles approaching a blocking position. + 1 dead, us gunfire, bongo truck moving around traffic toward a patrol, driver dies of wounds at the tmc. + 1 dead, gunfire, stabbed, body found near the marketplace, with a note suggesting he was killed for working with americans. + 1 dead, beheaded, beheaded body found at yarmouk hospital by us forces. + 1 dead, hanged, body found at yarmouk hospital by us forces, with a note saying to avoid the elections. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, us patrol, civilian killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, dahuk police returning from syria, two killed and two injured. + 1 dead, iraqi army gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching an iraqi army patrol during a gunfight, driver killed, infant injured. + 1 dead, brother of a policeman killed in a tribal feud.
23 jan: 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, motorist near a private security convoy. abd al-naser abbas al-dulaimi: 29, *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of ali hashim found by us forces, possibly an employee of the shaw company in baghdad. ali hashim: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, baiji oil institute teachers in their car. + 2 dead, explosive charge, iraqi military convoy, family in car hit, mother and daughter killed, father injured.
24 jan: 1 dead, us gunfire, local intelligence officer imad abid shaban al-khuzaiee, while trying to pass a convoy. imad abid shaban al-khuzaiee: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, man standing near a hospital, caught in crossfire. + 1 dead, australian forces gunfire, man in car 'acting suspiciously', dies enroute to al kindhi hospital.
25 jan: 2 dead, gunfire, police colonel, nadir hassan and daughter. + 1 dead, gunfire, worker for district council. + 1 dead, gunfire, son of translator for us military. + 2 dead, gunfire, judge qais hashim shameri and son or bodyguard. qais hashim shameri: 32, *male*. + 7 dead, gunfire, iraqi and us forces responding to a possible car bomb incident. + 1 dead, run over by us vehicle, child watching a passing us convoy, hit in the head by a passing trailer. + 1 dead, us gunfire, man holding a piece of plastic that 'strongly resembled' a pistol. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found of jassim abad from gesad village. jassim abad: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, car carrying sons of sheikh qahtan al-jwari from ad duluyah to a council meeting in tikrit. sheik safi ahmad kazraji / yaarob qahtan al-jwari: *adult, male*. sheik ismaiel mashaa bejwari / mishaan qahtan al-jwari: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, found beheaded, severed head found. + 2 dead, gunfire, police vehicle. + 2 dead, gunfire, employees working at the trade ministry. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle attempting to drive past a patrol, driver killed.

february, 2005

26 jan: 7 dead, car bomb, police station. + 1 dead, gunfire, grenades, offices of 3 political parties. + 3 dead, roadside bomb. + 15 dead, fuel tanker bomb, offices of kurdistan democratic party. + 1 dead, bomb, police car hit. + 1 dead, car bomb, us soldiers, civilian killed. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, city council leader karim sarhan, on his way to work. karim sarhan: *adult, male.* + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, fps police brigadier sami al-hamdani. sami al-hamdani: *adult, male.* + 2 dead, gunfire, during a us operation. + 2 dead, gunfire, shiites shot dead in unknown circumstances. + 1 dead, gunfire, man at a gas station hit when a shooting broke out, possibly involving us forces. + 1 dead, us gunfire, two family vehicles driving home to falluja, son killed, daughter injured. + 1 dead, mortar rounds, impacted near sab ip station. + 6 dead, bodies found by us forces during a cordon and search operation, had been there 12-24 hours. + 2 dead, murdered, bodies found by us forces.

27 jan: 3 dead, suicide car bomb, iraqi patrol. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, us convoy. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, translator for us military. hashim hummad muhammed: *adult, male.* + 4 dead, executed, shot, iraqi national guards. + 1 dead, -, former colonel talib minshid. talib minshid: *adult, male.* + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman guarding polling station. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, iraqi military convoy. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police vehicle. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 2 dead, crossfire, bystanders killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a patrol at high speed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle that drove past a cordon, child injured, dies of wounds at rustamiyah csh. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilians 'accidentally engaged' by us forces during a firefight, one killed, one injured. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, unidentified bodies found in a green sedan by us forces. + 1 dead, explosion, explosion at a market, 8 year old girl killed, two young boys injured. + 1 dead, beheaded, ahmed hamodi al-adhami, beheaded in his real estate office, accused of being a spy. ahmed hamodi al-adhami: *adult, male.*

28 jan: 4 dead, suicide car bomb, police station. + 1 dead, mortars, machine-guns, polling station. + 1 dead, us snipers, man outside his home, dies 13 days later at ibn sina hospital. + 2 dead, us gunfire, brothers carrying groceries, mistaken for insurgents carrying bombs. brothers: *adult, male.* + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a us patrol. + 1 dead, iraqi national guard gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a polling site at high speed. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a ministry of interior patrol conducting house searches, driver killed.

29 jan: 3 dead, executed, shot, contractors. + 2 dead, gunfire, people in car. + 2 dead, mortar, us base,

house hit. + 5 dead, suicide bomber, us-iraqi military centre. + 3 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, donkey-cart filled with explosives, polling station, security guard killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian killed in clashes between us and insurgents. + 4 dead, gunfire, police killed. + 1 dead, -, clashes between security forces and insurgents. + 2 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle, nearby civilian struck by ricochet. + 1 dead, gunfire, polling station. + 1 dead, gunfire, police patrol, kurdish policewoman dania jabar abdulla killed. dania jabar abdulla: *adult, female.*

30 jan: 2 dead, mortar round, polling station, home hit. + 1 dead, mortar, polling station. + 1 dead, suicide bomber, polling station. + 1 dead, suicide bomb, home of justice minister, malek douhan al-hassan, guard killed. + 9 dead, suicide bomber, polling station. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, convoy of mosul deputy governor, khasro goran, guard khalil ismail killed. khalil ismail: 23, *male.* + 2 dead, mortars, polling station. + 5 dead, suicide bomber, bus carryin sunni muslim voters. hussein kadhun: 40, *male.* + 4 dead, mortar, polling station. + 1 dead, suicide bomber, voters at polling station. naim rahim yacoubi: 37, *male, married, parent.* + 1 dead, suicide bomb, polling station. + 1 dead, us gunfire, family home hit in crossfire, daughter killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian male caught in crossfire while in his car. + 1 dead, iraqi intervention forces gunfire, 'accidental discharge by iif' at a polling station. + 2 dead, mortar rounds, polling station at shuyab al-rumee school, voters outside killed. + 3 dead, sniper fire, group of children.

31 jan: 4 dead, gunfire, rioting detainees. ismail hammed abid: 29, *male.* mahmood ismaeel mousa / mahmood ismaeel mousa al jbori: 38, *male.* khaleed yassen hamed / khaleed yassen hamed hamed al farji: 36, *male.* hauthaifah nazar tawfeek / salmany tawfeek: 27, *male.* + 5 dead, gunfire, barbers. sadiq Abdul Hussein: *adult, male.* + 417 dead, nearly all by gunfire - may include some explosions but 'excludes trauma deaths from accidents'. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, us mounted patrol, civilian also killed.

february, 2005

1 feb: 2 dead, bomb, home of puk official adnan mofti. + 2 dead, gunfire, police. + 2 dead, bomb, us army patrol. + 1 dead, us gunfire, man's son shot dead. amar m. naif: *male.*

2 feb: 12 dead, gunfire, bus carrying iraqi army soldiers or recruits. + 2 dead, mortars, us base at tal afar castle. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, crossfire, clashes between rebels and army patrol, passing driver killed. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, iraqi soldier and his father and sister. father of the

dead soldier: *adult, male, parent, sister of the dead soldier*: *female*. + 2 dead, gunfire, police major and his driver. + 1 dead, us gunfire, truck approaching a cordoned area, driver killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a patrol, fps guard at al karama hospital struck by ricochet. + 1 dead, murdered, body found floating in the water by us forces. + 1 dead, gunfire, barbers who worked on fob falcon, thamir azeez killed, another injured. thamir azeez: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, driver of the iraqi industry minister.

3 feb: 2 dead, gunfire, rocket-propelled grenades, police convoy escorting vehicles delivering cars. + 1 dead, gunfire, police station. + 3 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, local government official. + 5 dead, gunfire, police convoy. + 4 dead, gunfire, bus carrying workers at a us base. + 2 dead, gunfire, voters in car. + 1 dead, -, body of driver working for us military found. + 1 dead, bomb, army convoy, woman driving behind killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, nephew of sheikh hareth al-dhari, while driving with a friend. mahmoud mudhar al-dhari: *40, male*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, family car driving past a tank. amada saria: *48, female, married, parent*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, boy playing outside his home, hit by stray bullet. ahmed ?: *9, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'gunmen killed a local politician in front of his house'. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, salmen abeid and muhamed hasem killed, believed to have been involved in the construction of a new mosque. salmen abeid: *adult, male, parent*. muhamed hasem: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, semi-truck crossing a median, two woman hit by the stray fire, one killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, police station.

4 feb: 1 dead, us gunfire, iraqi army soldier and man at a gas station. hassan shwek: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, iraqi police officer and a university student. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, iraqi civilian who worked for a minibus garage in baghdad. + 1 dead, body found by us forces.

5 feb: 5 dead, gunfire, police station. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, baghdad city council member abbas hasan waheed. abbas hasan waheed: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, gunfire, 'believed to be iraqis who worked for the americans or iraqi security services'. + 5 dead, -, 'believed to be iraqis who worked for the americans or iraqi security services'. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian killed in clashes between iraqi security forces and insurgents. + 2 dead, us gunfire, 'indiscriminate fire' following a roadside bomb blast. + 1 dead, crossfire, 'clashes between us troops and rebels', leader of the albu risha tribe killed. latif rishawi: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, gunfire, unidentified bodies found shot in the head. + 1 dead, ak-47 kalashnikov rifles, crowd of civilians. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, ali sadei maged. ali sadei maged: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, male body found by us

forces, had numerous gunshot wounds, transported to shula hospital by police. + 1 dead, gunfire, employee of the baghdad provincial government. + 1 dead, gunfire, man. + 2 dead, landmine, two children killed.

6 feb: 1 dead, gunfire, rashad police sgt. hani meray awany, hani meray awany: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, military convoy. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian killed in clashes between iraqi troops and 'rebels'. + 1 dead, gunfire, businessman, ahmed abdelkader abed. ahmed abdelkader abed: *46, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman killed in clashes between iraqi forces and villagers. + 2 dead, us gunfire, 'father and brother were shot and killed by us forces on their way to work'. + 2 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a checkpoint. + 3 dead, executed, bodies found in a van by us forces. + 1 dead, gunfire, iraqi contractor who worked for a food services company for baghdad international airport, while driving his car.

7 feb: 2 dead, gunfire, kurdistan democratic party members. + 3 dead, mortars, police station or city hall. + 15 dead, suicide car bomb, police hq. + 12 dead, suicide bomber, police. + 1 dead, mortar shells, city council building?. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, mortar rounds, houses near police hq hit, killing child. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, bodies found in the immediate vicinity of a detonated ied. + 1 dead, us gunfire, driver shot following an ied explosion. + 1 dead, landmine, oil refinery employee killed. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, us convoy, civilians killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, shiban kamel ali al-shamani, grandson of the chief of the albu shaman tribe. shiban kamel ali al-shamani: *35, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found by us forces, shot in the head. + 1 dead, clash between the gramsha and halaf tribes.

8 feb: 3 dead, gunfire, police killed in 'clashes'. + 3 dead, ak-47 rifles, politician mithal al-alusi, sons ayman, jamal and a bodyguard killed. ayman al-alusi: *30, male*. jamal al-alusi / gamal al-alusi: *22, male*. + 21 dead, suicide bomber, iraqi national guard recruits. + 24 dead, gunfire, executed, convoy of trucks carrying sugar. + 2 dead, -, workers on a us base. + 4 dead, bombs. + 2 dead, gunfire?, civilians who did not stop at checkpoint. + 1 dead, bomb, exploded outside a popular restaurant. + 1 dead, us gunfire, 16-year-old boy carrying a school bag, mistaken for a dangerous object. + 1 dead, us gunfire, family driving to mosul from baghdad, behind a convoy. + 1 dead, gunfire, khudayr al-umayri, media coordinator of al-kut tv, in his home. khudayr al-umayri: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, al khalis city council member ali mahde khadum and/or sciri official ahmad mahmud faris. ali mahde khadum: *adult, male*. ahmad mahmud faris: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, unidentified man in a car. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found blindfolded, hands tied and

february, 2005

shot in the back of the head. + 2 dead, gunfire, coffee shop owner and son, apparently killed for having voted in the january 30 elections.

9 feb: 4 dead, roadside bomb, police convoy. + 1 dead, mortars, police station. + 3 dead, gunfire, officials of patriotic union of kurdistan or kurdish democratic party. + 1 dead, gunfire, housing ministry official. + 2 dead, gunfire, journalist abdul hussein khazal, son karrar also killed. abdul hussein khazal / abdul hussein el-fayath: 40, male, parent. karrar khazal / mohammed el-fayath, son of abdul hussein khazal: 3, male. + 2 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a patrol at high speed. + 1 dead, gunfire, us-iraqi forces, civilian also killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of an arab male named mohamed abdul-kariajal found by local police, shot twice in the chest. mohamed abdul-kariajal: adult, male.

10 feb: 1 dead, roadside bomb, us military patrol. + 4 dead, car bomb, us military convoy. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian killed in crossfire between police and 'rebels'. + 14 dead, machine-guns, rocket-propelled grenades, mortars, police looking for weapons. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 2 dead, gunfire, sunni imam and son. + 1 dead, gunfire, hospital receptionist. + 1 dead, gunfire, bullet-riddled body found.

11 feb: 11 dead, gunfire, bakery. ali salim: adult. abdul rehman: adult. + 9 dead, truck bomb, iraqi national guard patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire, civilians killed in clashes between us and 'insurgents'. + 4 dead, -, bodies of police found. + 2 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, suicide car bomb, near a us convoy, shop owner killed. muayad daham: 25, male. + 1 dead, 'an official who is close to the director of the bayji oil refinery'. + 2 dead, explosive charge, patrol of north oil company protection forces. + 1 dead, gunfire, engineer in front of his home. + 3 dead, executed, bodies found blindfolded and bound, in a state of decomposition. + 1 dead, gunfire, man working near the jcc when fire broke out. + 1 dead, us gunfire, moped approaching a patrol after an ied explosion. + 2 dead, gunfire, blunt force injury, bodies found in a car by us forces, one shot, one hit in the head. + 1 dead, murdered, body of kashem asi hamba found near the train tracks, with half his head missing. kashem asi hamba: adult, male.

12 feb: 1 dead, gunfire, senior judge taha al-amiri. taha al-amiri: adult, male. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, us military convoy - bystander killed. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, two policemen and a civilian killed. + 6 dead, gunfire, bodies of kurds' from the village of kasr rok, '...who worked for a baghdad-based security firm'. + 1 dead, car bomb, us military convoy - woman bystander killed. + 18 dead, car bomb, 'near a hospital and local council buildings'. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, 'joint iraqi-us patrol'. + 5 dead, gunfire, accused 'of being' 'athest soldiers who

participated in the assault on fallujah'. + 3 dead, -, 'victims were blindfolded and had their hands tied behind their backs'. + 1 dead, mortar, 'woman died when a mortar round hit her house during fighting'. + 1 dead, bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, us gunfire, men driving to work. + 1 dead, us gunfire, kurdish journalist dlar karam ali, while driving through a us checkpoint. dlar karam ali: adult, male. + 1 dead, us gunfire, son shot dead during house raid, body found in morgue 26 days later. + 2 dead, found beheaded, decapitated bodies found by us forces. + 1 dead, kidnapped, executed, body found of a kidnapped subcontractor that worked on india base.

13 feb: 2 dead, gunfire, police majs. mohammed maizer and wasfi baderaldeen. mohammed maizer: adult, male. wasfi baderaldeen: adult, male. + 1 dead, car bomb, 'near an iraqi security forces checkpoint'. + 2 dead, -, 'two political associates of iraqi interim prime minister iyad allawi'. + 2 dead, gunfire, iraqi translator for italian troops and his son. hassan khiwaet ghali: 51, male, married, parent. salah, son of hassan khiwaet ghali: 20, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'communist party member who was also a local councillor'. fadil aziz: adult, male. + 3 dead, 'had not been shot but probably tortured to death', 'three members of the badr organisation'. majbal adnan latif al-alawi: 39, male, parent. ali adnan latif al-alawi: 35, male, parent. aidi mahaisseen lefteh: 30, male, parent. + 7 dead, gunfire, workers for us base bound, shot dead. + 1 dead, us gunfire, 19-year-old male shot dead while exiting a gas station. + 1 dead, us gunfire, family car hit by gunfire following an ied explosion, husband killed. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, civilian killed, another injured. + 1 dead, gunfire, two civilians in their house, one killed, the other injured. + 1 dead, gunfire, police commissioner walking in a market.

14 feb: 2 dead, gunfire, police vehicle. + 2 dead, mortar attack, woman and 2-year-old girl killed. + 4 dead, roadside bomb, police convoy. + 1 dead, gunfire, contractor working for the us military. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, husayn jubra'il, member of the puk green committee. husayn jubra'il: adult, male. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a patrol, driver dies of wounds at fob gabe. + 2 dead, iraqi intervention forces gunfire, civilian vehicle that 'attempted to enter an iif convoy'. + 1 dead, gunfire, iraqi soldier in car, female passenger killed, soldier kidnapped. + 1 dead, gunfire, iraqi national guard colonel, daughter killed.

15 feb: 1 dead, gunfire, civil aviation administration official. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, jassim mohammed mousa al-daraji, former municipal official. jassim mohammed mousa al-daraji: adult, male. + 1 dead, bomb, exploded along a highway. + 1 dead, executed, body of an iraqi

soldier found in the tigris river. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, convoy of the provincial deputy governor and a u.s. military escort, civilian bystander killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle that bypassed a checkpoint.

16 feb: 1 dead, gunfire, police lt. col. halab abdelrahman, driver killed. driver of lt. col. halab abdelrahman: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, car at checkpoint. + 1 dead, mortars, army base. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman killed in clashes with gunmen. + 1 dead, gunfire, hezbollah political advisor, fa'iz al-ashbal. fa'iz al-ashbal: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, collision between military and civilian vehicles. + 1 dead, gunfire, col. ibrahim ahmad, head of oil pipeline security, while driving in his car. col. ibrahim ahmad / col. ibrahim ahmed: *adult, male*. **17 feb:** 3 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, former intelligence officer, haider kadhim. haider kadhim: *adult, male, married, parent*. + 2 dead, gunfire, throat slit, men killed, allegedly murdered by us forces. jasim mohammed shihab: *adult, male*. ahmed jasim radhi: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, 'two members of the police force'.

18 feb: 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found of two policemen, sons of najaf's police chief gen. ghalib al-jazaeni. haidar al-jazaeri: *adult, male*. baha al-jazaeri: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, mortar attack, 'it wasn't clear whether the targets were police or a shiite procession'. + 8 dead, car bomb, 'where hundreds had gathered'. + 3 dead, roadside bomb. + 4 dead, gunfire, 'identity papers found on the bodies showed they worked on a us base'. + 6 dead, gunfire, kidnapped and executed ing. + 6 dead, gunfire. + 15 dead, 'suicide vest', 'pilgrims... people who are attending the mosque to do their friday prayers'. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian car approaching us forces, 40-year-old man killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, syrian kurdish democratic accord party headquarters. kamal shahin / kamale sur: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, us gunfire, civilian cars approaching a checkpoint. + 1 dead, mortar shells, regional police headquarters, 15-year-old boy killed. + 3 dead, tortured, executed, bodies found of badr brigades members. + 1 dead, assassinated, ali hassan abd (abu fahad) of the oil and gas workers union, while heading home with his children. ali hassan abd / abu fahad: *adult, male, parent*. + 1 dead, 'hand-made bomb', 'the explosion took place 100 metres away from the mosque'. + 1 dead, found beheaded, decapitated body found by us forces.

19 feb: 2 dead, gunfire, 'top kurdish cleric and his wife'. sheikh mohammed rustum abdul rahman: *adult, male, married*. wife of sheikh mohammed rustum abdul rahman: *adult, female, married*. + 2 dead, 'shells'. + 1 dead, suicide car bomb, 'apparent bid to assassinate an iraqi army general'. + 4 dead,

suicide bomber, sunni funeral tent. + 1 dead, us gunfire, 'a car that approached too closely' to a traffic control point. + 2 dead, gunfire, two policemen. + 19 dead, suicide bomber(s), pilgrims. + 2 dead, improvised bomb, bayji thermal plant. + 1 dead, us gunfire, taxi that 'departed an area suspected for sniper activity'. + 1 dead, found beheaded, body of a male found in the river with his head cut off.

20 feb: 1 dead, gunfire, convoy of trucks carrying supplies for the iraqi national guard. + 1 dead, gunfire, ministry of health official, imad kazim / imad husayn: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, witnesses said 'unidentified men who opened fire were in a convoy of three white suvs', woman and companion in 'small white car'. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'an informer of the iraqi police'. + 1 dead, homemade mine, exploded near a telephone exchange. + 2 dead, crossfire, clashes following a bomb attack, occupants of a car hit. + 1 dead, crossfire, man's son caught in clashes between insurgents and us forces. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle that 'attempted to enter unit convoy', child killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found by us forces, shot in the head.

21 feb: 1 dead, gunfire, policeman lieutenant colonel essam fathi. lieutenant colonel essam fathi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, chemist's or first aid centre. + 2 dead, found 'shot dead with their hands tied', iraqi soldiers iyad sami and shahid sa'd. iyad sami: *adult, male*. shahid sa'd: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, former baathist, falah rasheed. falah rasheed: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, run over by us vehicle, six-month-old iraqi girl named summa soman merro killed. summa soman merro: *baby, female*. + 1 dead, bomb, bajji oil institute teacher killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian car picking up fuel from a gas station. + 1 dead, us gunfire, van approaching a marine patrol at high speed, driver killed. abbas ?: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, iraqi army gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a checkpoint. + 1 dead, us gunfire, station wagon that did not respond to signals to stop. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, us military patrol, civilian killed. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, zuhra police commissioner ghanim ibrahim. ghanim ibrahim: *adult, male*.

22 feb: 1 dead, drive-by shooting, shiite dawa party official, khalil ali shuker. khalil ali shuker: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, suicide or car bomb, police commando or military convoy. + 3 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle that 'attempted to ram' a patrol and did not respond to warnings, driver killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of an unidentified male found shot in a vehicle. + 1 dead, murdered, male body found by us forces. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of a male found shot in the head. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, police. + 1 dead, gunfire, rocket-propelled grenade, al-rasul al-akram mosque, guard killed. + 2 dead, mortar rounds, us base,

march, 2005

woman and her 15-year-old son killed. son of dead woman: 15, *male*.

23 feb: 1 dead, gunfire, car carrying subcontractors working on iraqi base. + 2 dead, gunfire, kurdish civilians. + 1 dead, gunfire, passport office official, col. jameel najm abid: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, child run over, director of trade ministry, saad abbas hassan, child run over by victim's car. saad abbas hassan: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of policeman found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, police eating breakfast in restaurant. salman abderahman: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, driver of pickup truck passing too close to us convoy. + 2 dead, rocket-propelled grenade, car carrying civilians. + 2 dead, car bomb. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies of a civilian and soldier found, possibly executed. + 3 dead, us gunfire, car that failed to stop when flagged down by police. + 1 dead, us gunfire, man fleeing a cordoned area, 'locals confirmed that the individual was mentally disturbed'. hamis alwan al-zobai: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, unidentified body found by us forces, shot in the back six times. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of a policeman found with his hands tied behind his back, blindfolded and shot in the head.

24 feb: 15 dead, suicide car bomber, 'main police compound'. + 5 dead, suicide car bomber, police convoy - young girl among the dead. + 2 dead, car bomber or roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, bakery employees. + 1 dead, controlled explosion, controlled detonation of old ammunition, nearby shepherd hit by shrapnel. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian car that failed to stop for a convoy. hassan mustfa ali: *adult, male, parent*. + 3 dead, gunfire, stabbed, one beheaded, bodies found of three iraqis, one or all of whom worked for the us army. + 2 dead, gunfire, baghdad municipal council member fadil awdah, bodyguards killed.

25 feb: 1 dead, gunfire, 'television presenter kidnapped last week'. raeda wazzan: *adult, female, married, parent*. + 1 dead, gunfire, car carrying employees of us-funded al-hurra tv network - driver killed. + 3 dead, bomb, 'two women and a child killed by a bomb that exploded just after a us military convoy passed'. + 2 dead, gunfire, former baathist, abdulrazak karim al douri and colleague. abdulrazak karim al douri: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman returning to his home. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle attempting to pass a convoy, driver killed. + 2 dead, bodies found, one decapitated. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of tariq ibrahim muhammed, an interpreter for us forces, found shot in the head. tariq ibrahim muhammed: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, iraqi police gunfire, vehicle that ran a checkpoint, civilian in nearby vehicle hit by mistake. **26 feb**: 4 dead, gunfire, four cloth merchants 'selling material for iraqi national guard uniforms'. + 1 dead,

roadside bomb. + 2 dead, gunfire, a 'gunman killed two iraqi onlookers' [at site of bombing]. + 3 dead, mortar rounds. + 2 dead, suicide car bomber, 'detonated ... alongside an american m1 abrams tank'. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, shiite man preparing a special lunch for muharram. + 1 dead, gunfire, muhammad abdul razzaq al-mussawi, secretary general of the muslim clerics' association in karbala. muhammad abdul razzaq al-mussawi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, rocket, landed inside a park, child killed. + 3 dead, us gunfire, car crash, civilian vehicle attempting to pass us convoy, shot at by us troops and then crashed.

27 feb: 4 dead, kidnapped, later beheaded, members of badr organization. + 1 dead, found headless, woman denounced as spy. + 5 dead, found with throats cut, iraqi soldiers. + 1 dead, body found, iraqi soldier. + 1 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 8 dead, bomb, town hall. + 2 dead, gunfire, police heading to work. + 4 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 1 dead, us gunfire, during a funeral procession. + 2 dead, us gunfire, civilian cars driving near a convoy. + 2 dead, gunfire, najaf police, believed to be retaliatory attack for earlier killing of sons of karbala police chief. cpt. adel: *adult, male*.

28 feb: 1 dead, body found shot, businessman working for us. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between iraqi forces and 'insurgents'. + 1 dead, car bomb, police checkpoint. + 136 dead, suicide car bomb, people queuing 'to obtain medical identification cards'. nephews of hussein hassoun: *adult, male*. mahmoud obad: *male*. + 1 dead, mortars, translator killed. + 453 dead, nearly all by gunfire - may include some explosions but 'excludes trauma deaths from accidents'. + 1 dead, roadside bomb or suicide car bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, us gunfire, businessman at his home. + 1 dead, us gunfire, burned, civilian car approaching a checkpoint, driver shot and burned to death inside car. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a cordoned area, driver killed. + 1 dead, executed, male body found by us forces. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodyguard to diyala's assistant governor and khalis police officer, while driving home from work.

march, 2005

1 mar: 2 dead, gunfire, investigative judge and his lawyer son, both working for the iraqi special tribunal, outside home. barwez mohammed mahmoud al-merwani: 59, *male, married, parent*. aryan barwez al-merwani: 26, *male*. + 4 dead, roadside bomb, us military convoy. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman qosay fayadh, leaving home for work. qosay fayadh: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, man's son shot dead while herding goats. + 1 dead, us gunfire, qassim mohammed, while driving. qassim

mohammed: 50, male. + 2 dead, us air strike, house hit, woman and child killed. + 2 dead, grenade, police officers arriving at the scene of the shooting of policeman qosay fayadh. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, police responding to previous attacks. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman driving home, forced to stop and shot dead. + 2 dead, bodies of two soldiers who served as bodyguards to a defense ministry official found on the main road linking tikrit and baiji. + 3 dead, crossfire, civilians caught in crossfire between insurgents and iraqi security forces.

2 mar: 1 dead, gunmen on a motorbike, policeman walid qasim. walid qasim: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman safwan ayid, as he was leaving his home. safwan ayid: adult, male. + 3 dead, gunfire, collision with armoured vehicle, civilian vehicle approaching a us convoy, fired on, loses control and collides with dyncorp vehicle. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle attempting to pass a convoy. + 1 dead, us gunfire, man carrying a sack of grain under his coat. + 2 dead, found beheaded, gunfire, decapitated bodies found, one shot in the head. + 1 dead, us gunfire, suspects in a van attempting to run from a us patrol, civilian also killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'altercation between two iraqi civilians'. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, two policemen and a civilian killed.

3 mar: 2 dead, -, 'iraqi working for a construction equipment company that supplies american contractors'. + 1 dead, suicide car bomb, 'local police headquarters'. + 3 dead, gunfire, 'signs of torture on the bodies'. + 3 dead, -, 'clashes between us troops and insurgents' - woman and child among the dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, police chief col. mou'ness saeed of al-mouqdad police station, driver riyalh abdul sada killed. riyalh abdul sada: adult, male. + 1 dead, body found by us forces. + 1 dead, gunfire, uones kalaf, employee at fob mackenzie. uones kalaf: adult, male. + 3 dead, 7.62mm & 9mm gunfire, bodies found at a landfill. + 5 dead, suicide car bombs, checkpoint near the interior ministry.

4 mar: 1 dead, parked car bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, shiite imam. sheik saad kamil: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, al-budair police chief. colonel ghaib hadab zarib: adult, male. + 1 dead, us gunfire, family car that failed to stop at a security patrol. mohammed makki: 45, male, parent. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, us military convoy, pedestrian killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle charging a checkpoint, driver inadvertently hit and killed by warning shot. + 1 dead, body found of a male approximately 25-35 years old. + 3 dead, gunfire, civilians killed 'during an exchange of gunfire between insurgents and u.s. troops'.

5 mar: 1 dead, gunfire, director of islamic relief committee. abdul moneem abdul amir: adult, male. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found by iraqi

national guard, both shot in the back of the head. + 5 dead, rifle grenade uxo, explosion at a house owned by the garamasha tribe, believed to have been used to store weapons. + 3 dead, improvised explosive device, us military patrol, civilians killed.

6 mar: 1 dead, gunfire, 'prominent sunni arab politician'. hana abdul qader: adult, female. + 1 dead, us gunfire, family car near an ied scene, 18-year-old son killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, civilian car. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a patrol, driver killed. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device. + 1 dead, gunfire, iraqi highway police lieutenant colonel, at his home.

7 mar: 2 dead, gunfire, police. brig. gen. jawad kadhim: adult, male. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, us/iraqi military convoy. + 1 dead, -, interpreter killed. + 5 dead, suicide car bomb, police patrol. + 10 dead, suicide bomb, house of ing officer mohamed abdul muttaliib, brothers: child, male. + 1 dead, mortar. + 1 dead, gunfire, police patrol. sgt. hassan khader: adult, male. + 1 dead, us gunfire, brothers arguing and firing weapons into the air. + 1 dead, collision with armoured vehicle, civilian truck destroyed, man killed.

8 mar: 2 dead, executed, workers for us military. sajed radi ali: adult, male. ali kadhem mohammed: adult, male. + 3 dead, gunfire, truck convoy for trade ministry. + 26 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, gunfire, women shot dead for being 'alleged collaborators' or 'prostitutes'. + 1 dead, gunfire, dr adil abd-al-karim, director of al-furat hospital, on his way to work. dr. adil abd-al-karim: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, qataa abdul nabi, director general of the shi'ite endowment. qataa abdul nabi: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found of police chief lt. col. issam fathi's son, kidnapped almost a week earlier. son of lieutenant colonel issam fathi: 19, male. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicles approaching a patrol. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a patrol after a suicide car bomb attack, driver killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, ali kalfa, outside his house, believed killed by 'islamic extremists'. ali kalfa: adult, male. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, ghazi mohammed issa, assistant manager for the immigration and passport services, in his car. ghazi mohammed issa: adult, male.

9 mar: 2 dead, roadside bomb, police convoy. + 3 dead, suicide truck bomb, al-sadeer hotel. + 1 dead, gunfire, woman interpreter for us army. nawal mohammed: 22, female. + 1 dead, suicide car bomb, army base, civilian killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, convoy of planning minister mehdi al-hafidh, guards killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, captain nashwan ibrahim from the al-sharqat city police, in front of his house. captain nashwan ibrahim: adult, male. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a patrol, driver killed.

march, 2005

10 mar: 1 dead, gunfire, laik ibrahim, bureau chief for kurdistan tv in kirkuk. laik ibrahim: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, son of tribal chief, hamad suhail. hamad suhail: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, us military convoy. + 1 dead, gunfire, iraqi army contractor. + 31 dead, tortured and killed, 'bodies were believed to be those of civilians, police officers and army soldiers'. + 51 dead, suicide bomber, Shiite funeral. + 3 dead, gunfire, col. hamad ubeyis, chief of al-salihiya police station, car stopped at a fake checkpoint. hamad ubeyis / ahmed abeis: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, col. ayad Abdul-Razaq, chief of jist diyala police station, while driving to work. ayad Abdul-Razaq: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, gunfire, unidentified men shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'gunmen opened fire on a bus'. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, 'sheik raja yasin kudher was shot and killed near a footbridge'. raja yasin kudher: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found by us forces with a gunshot wound to the head. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device. + 1 dead, mutilated body found, body found of a male approximately 30 years old. + 5 dead, gunfire, bodies found, including iraqi local contractors hired to pave route mercedes.

11 mar: 1 dead, -, body of iraqi soldier found. + 2 dead, bodies found, 'iraqi entrepreneurs doing work for the local army and police'. + 1 dead, gunfire, hotel housing foreigners, driver killed in crossfire. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle driving near a cordoned area. yassir?: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found of a businessman who worked with the americans. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, 'two iraqi men were instantly killed'. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found with hands tied, shot in the head. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a patrol, driver hit, dies of wounds at the hospital. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found by us forces, civilian pushed out of vehicle and shot in head the previous afternoon. + 1 dead, body found by us forces. + 1 dead, gunfire, sadin nasr alden salerno, father of a security guard. sadin nasr alden salerno: *adult, male, parent*. + 1 dead, gunfire, family home attacked, one male killed.

12 mar: 3 dead, gunfire, police at funeral procession. + 1 dead, gunfire, chief engineer of baghdad airport, moiyad ibrahim al-muslah. moiyad ibrahim al-muslah: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, suicide car bomb, commander of the sixth regiment of the oil security force. + 2 dead, collision with armoured vehicle, fuel tanker and other vehicles in crash with us convoy. + 1 dead, us gunfire, taxi driver returning by car from a visit to his sick mother. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of a man found. + 1 dead, body found by us forces.

13 mar: 3 dead, helicopter fire, 'insurgents' firing on helicopter, civilians killed in return fire. + 1 dead, mortar shell, security checkpoint. + 2 dead, roadside

or car bomb, us convoy. + 2 dead, unexploded bomb, shepherds hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of a police captain found by us forces, shot in the head about one hour earlier.

14 mar: 1 dead, gunfire, kurdistan tv cameraman hussam hilal sarsam, kidnapped and shot. hussam hilal sarsam: *27, male*. + 3 dead, gunfire, men travelling. + 2 dead, gunfire, mr ghazwan, station manager and his brother an airport security guard, while driving to the airport. mr. ghazwan: *adult, male, married*. brother of mr. ghazwan: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, police officer and his brother. + 1 dead, gunfire, men travelling on a road, one dies later of wounds. + 1 dead, unexploded ordnance, child killed.

15 mar: 1 dead, suicide car bomb, traffic police patrol. + 4 dead, car bomb, us military convoy. + 3 dead, us gunfire, family car approaching checkpoint, husband, wife and teenage daughter killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle near the scene of clashes. banuri abu jabal: *adult, female*. + 1 dead, body found by us forces. + 1 dead, executed, police maj. mohammed, pulled from his home and killed. maj. mohammed: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, executed, police ltc yousif, pulled from his home and killed. ltc yousif: *adult, male*.

16 mar: 1 dead, car bomb, us military convoy. + 4 dead, roadside bomb. + 3 dead, executed, bodies of workers for us military found. + 1 dead, gunfire, general waed yussuf yacoub, officer in charge of the kirkuk criminal investigation department. waed yussuf yacoub / yussef al-chalabi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, man driving from samarra to tikrit, shot at by convoy, dies in tikrit hospital three days later. jasim ismael hussein / father of jasim ismael hussein: *adult, male, parent*. + 1 dead, body found by us forces. + 1 dead, gunfire, us patrol, civilian killed, possibly an interpreter. + 4 dead, gunfire, strangled, bodies of four males aged 20-30 found by us forces, two shot and two strangled with a rope.

17 mar: 2 dead, suicide car bomb, us military convoy. + 1 dead, gunfire, sunni cleric, abdul rahman al-samaraie. abdul rahman al-samaraie: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, truck driver delivering tomatoes from basra to sharqat. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle caught in a firefight. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, semi-truck driver pulled out of truck by a group of hijackers and shot in the head. + 1 dead, unexploded ordnance, two children playing with a uxo, one died of wounds at az zubayr hospital. + 4 dead, gunfire, bodies found, three shot in the head, one with no visible wounds. + 1 dead, murdered, body of a male aged 50-55 found by iraqi police, had numerous lacerations on the body. + 1 dead, found beheaded, gunfire, iraqi national guard soldier found decapitated and shot in the chest. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, one civilian killed, two others injured.

18 mar: 3 dead, -, civilian car crushed by truck or car in military convoy. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman washing car. + 1 dead, gunfire, businessman working with americans. + 1 dead, us gunfire, driver caught in crossfire during a firefight. + 2 dead, machine-gun fire, drive-by shooting, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of lt. ahmed murtabar from al azizia police station found shot in the head, chest and shoulder, had been kidnapped the previous night. ahmed murtabar: adult, male. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, police investigating a package thrown from a taxi. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies of two brothers, haitham magloon majarn and salan magloon majarn, found by police. haitham magloon majarn: adult, male. salan magloon majarn: adult, male.

19 mar: 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, police at funeral for colleague. brother of allaa talaban: adult, male. + 1 dead, 60mm mortar rounds uxo, police attempting to clear uxo ieds. + 1 dead, gunfire, latif himud jafir, bodyguard of diyala chief of police, on his way home. latif himud jafir: adult, male.

20 mar: 4 dead, gunfire, police station. + 2 dead, gunfire, funeral of brigadier walid kashmoula. + 3 dead, suicide bomber, walid kashmoula, the head of the iraqi police anti-corruption unit. walid kashmoula: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman walking to work. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, mortar fire, iraqi army base. + 1 dead, gunfire, police commissioner ahmed ali kadim. ahmed ali kadim: adult, male. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, -, iraqi army officer and cousin found dead. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian car approaching a checkpoint. husband of haifa najim abid al kaisi: adult, male, married. + 2 dead, executed, jordanian students from babel university. + 1 dead, tortured, executed, body of a policeman found. + 1 dead, us gunfire, man in his front yard 'violating curfew'. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian bus, shot from behind, driver taken to ibn sina where he dies of wounds 10 days later. + 1 dead, us gunfire, motorcycle approaching a marine patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of an unidentified man found by rahemawa police, hands bound, shot in the back of the head. + 3 dead, murdered, bodies found. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian killed, another injured, when us soldiers opened fire after an ied explosion.

21 mar: 7 dead, roadside bomb. + 5 dead, gunfire, iraqi soldiers found bound and shot.

22 mar: 1 dead, gunfire, policeman/interior ministry official travelling to work. + 4 dead, roadside bomb, us patrol, civilians in car hit. + 1 dead, us gunfire, mistaken house raid, brother killed. brother of abbas hussein abbas jawad al-timiny: adult, male. + 2 dead, pilgrims heading toward karbala. + 1 dead, blunt force injuries, possibly complications during medical

care, two men kidnapped by a rival clan, then allegedly assaulted by kut police, one dies during treatment. raad hikmet ahmed: 25-40, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, bus for imam al-hasan bin-ali religious school. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle that failed to stop at a checkpoint, occupants found to be iraqi border patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found by us forces, with hands bound and a gunshot wound to the back of the head. + 1 dead, grenades, office of the patriotic union of kurdistan (puk), civilian killed.

23 mar: 1 dead, bomb, truck 'convoy guarded by us and iraqi forces'. mohamed sadun zaidun: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, husam hussein, driver of interior ministry official. husam hussein: adult, male. + 1 dead, mortar, al-junainah primary school hit. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, policemen defusing bomb. + 4 dead, roadside bomb, family of four in their car. + 5 dead, gunfire, one throat slit, bodies found on farmland. falih abdul ridha: adult, male. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a cordoned area. + 2 dead, executed, bodies of two unidentified young men found with their hands tied behind their backs.

24 mar: 2 dead, gunfire, police killed in friendly fire incident with soldiers. + 5 dead, gunfire, women working for us base. sisters: 40-49, female, parent. sister of 2 eldest women: adult, female. daughters of eldest women: adult, female. + 2 dead, found beheaded, bodies of iraqi soldiers found decapitated. + 1 dead, collision with armoured vehicle, us forces tank hit a vehicle and killed the driver. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian car approaching a patrol at a 'high rate of speed'. + 3 dead, run over by us vehicle, civilian vehicle crossing a convoy, son killed, woman injured and miscarried twins. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, civilian vehicle. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found by us forces, with hands bound and a gunshot wound to the head.

25 mar: 2 dead, suicide minibus bomb, police station. + 1 dead, us gunfire, tractor trailer approaching a roving patrol. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, civilian vehicle hit.

26 mar: 4 dead, gunfire, mortars, clashes between iraqi police and gunmen following mortar attack on police station. + 4 dead, roadside bomb. + 2 dead, controlled explosion, 'u.s. forces detonated a booby-trapped car', nearby civilians killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle, hit by m249 rounds and caught on fire. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle, man killed, woman injured. + 1 dead, murdered, civilian at a market.

27 mar: 1 dead, gunfire, 'cafe popular with kurds'. + 1 dead, gunfire, protesters at science and technology ministry hq. + 3 dead, gunfire, sciri official and relatives. + 2 dead, gunfire, policemen. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found near mahmudiya, dead

april, 2005

for 3 days. + 1 dead, crossfire, clashes between iraqi army and insurgents, civilian killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, truck driver travelling in a us-guarded convoy. + 1 dead, run over by us vehicle, civilian vehicle crushed. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, interior ministry official col. ryad kateh olyway, kidnapped and executed on video. riyadh katei allawi / riyadh katei illawi / riyadh gatea alaiwi / ryad kateh olyway / riyadh kati olyway: *adult, male*.

28 mar: 2 dead, gunfire, police commander col. abdul karim fahad abbass, driver also killed. abdul karim fahad abbass: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, suicide bomber, police protecting pilgrims. + 2 dead, gunfire, pilgrims walking to karbala. + 1 dead, gunfire, police major at checkpoint. nour karim nour: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, bomb, pilgrims at shrine. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, us military convoy. + 1 dead, gunfire, businessman working with us forces. + 7 dead, suicide car bomb, shiite pilgrims. + 1 dead, gunfire, car speeding up to us/iraqi checkpoint. hamid hassan khalf: *40, male, parent*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, iraqi male near an fob, carrying a 'suspicious satchel' which turned out to contain books. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle. + 1 dead, us gunfire, detainee sadunn hamza feihan, shot while handcuffed or while trying to escape and grab a gun. sadunn hamza feihan: *45-48, male*. + 1 dead, murdered, abdul rachman eisa, a civilian dfac worker at camp habbaniyah. abdul rachman eisa: *adult, male*.

29 mar: 1 dead, car bomb, convoy of chief of city's water services. + 1 dead, gunfire, wa'adullah abdulqader, a university professor. wa'adullah abdulqader: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, us gunfire, man named hamza and cousin driving, one or both killed. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, police lt. dhahed gsaysh. dhahed gsaysh: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, pedestrians shot dead by unidentified gunmen.

30 mar: 1 dead, car bomb, bomb exploded outside primary school. + 1 dead, gunfire, shiite pilgrims. + 1 dead, gunfire, truck driver kidnapped, passenger killed. + 2 dead, -, brothers working for iraqi army. brothers: *adult, male*. + 6 dead, gunfire, us military patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, police captain ibrahim amir. ibrahim amir: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, 'bodies, apparently executed with shots to the chest and head'. + 1 dead, executed, body found of hairdresser iyad jalal wrapped in a grain sack, kidnapped three days earlier. iyad jalal: *adult, male*.

31 mar: 3 dead, suicide car bomb, army checkpoint. + 3 dead, suicide car bomb, us/iraqi patrol. + 3 dead, gunfire, civilians caught in crossfire between us troops and gunmen. + 288 dead, nearly all by gunfire - may include some explosions but 'excludes trauma deaths from accidents'. + 1 dead, us gunfire, young men fishing in a small boat, shot at from the beach. + 2 dead, gunfire, hand grenades, police station,

civilians killed. + 1 dead, ak-47 kalashnikov rifle, man forced out of a car, to his knees, and shot multiple times. + 1 dead, gunfire, man shot in the back of the head by gunmen in a taxi, his child also kidnapped during the attack.

april, 2005

1 apr: 1 dead, gunfire, raid on house, one killed. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, us/iraqi convoys. + 2 dead, gunfire, police chief colonel hatem rashid mohammad, aide also killed. hatem rashid mohammad: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, bomb, possibly worshippers at mosque. + 1 dead, kidnapped, executed, journalist for al-sabah newspaper. ahmed jabbar hashim: *adult, male*. + 4 dead, us gunfire, police shooting from a police station, mistaken as firing on an approaching us patrol.

2 apr: 1 dead, gunfire, education ministry official hasib zamil lafta. hasib zamil lafta: *adult, male*. + 5 dead, car bomb, police inspecting suspect car, which exploded. + 1 dead, bomb, us/iraqi police/army patrols. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, government employee. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, two brothers thought to be employed by us forces. brothers: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, return fire following an rpg attack, civilian vehicle hit, woman killed. + 1 dead, kidnapped, executed, man kidnapped and later found dead, possibly related to a tribal feud.

3 apr: 1 dead, bomb, bomb near school. + 2 dead, gunfire, woman and child killed in clashes between gunmen and police. + 2 dead, gunfire, traffic policemen. + 1 dead, hand grenade, drive-by shooting, civilian vehicle carrying kurds working for the iraqi government. + 1 dead, suicide car bomb, us military convoy, civilian killed. + 1 dead, 'during a raid on a hideout of suspected foreign fighters'. + 1 dead, crossfire, civilian killed in crossfire during clashes between iraqi army and insurgents.

4 apr: 2 dead, bomb, cafe frequented by iraqi soldiers. + 1 dead, gunfire, female translator in car, father killed. father of wounded translator: *adult, male, parent*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian car shot by passing convoy. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a checkpoint, man injured and later dies of wounds. raad mohammed jassin: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, kidnapped, gunfire, executed, iraqi intervention forces deputy chief of operations officer luc sinear. luc sinear: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, us patrol, civilian dump truck hit. + 4 dead, bomb, possibly suicide tractor bomb.

5 apr: 1 dead, car bomb, iraqi army convoy. + 10 dead, found beheaded, bodies found of iraqi soldiers and police. + 1 dead, gunfire, sunni cleric hilar karim. hilar karim: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, babil provincial council member salim hilar. salim hilar: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police

patrol. + 4 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, kurdish language teacher w'ad muhammad. w'ad muhammad: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, kurdistan democratic party official salim ibrahim. salim ibrahim: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, grenade, sheikh mashid al-shabab, mayor of al cheimaliya village and head of a local 'free trade zone'. mashid al-shabab / majid salih al-shabib: *adult, male*.

6 apr: 1 dead, collision with armoured vehicle, car pulled over, hit by us convoy. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of a police officer found by us forces.

7 apr: 11 dead, gunfire, workers at us base. + 10 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found inside black body bags. + 1 dead, us gunfire, clash between us forces and insurgents, young girl killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot in the head. omar hussein hashim: 23, *male*. nabkel najah ali: 25, *male*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, truck approaching a vehicle checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, police maj. mahmood hasan rashid, while eating at a restaurant with friends. maj. mahmood hasan rashid: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, attack on a school, believed to be related to a recent sermon by the principal, two teachers killed.

8 apr: 4 dead, bomb, children collecting trash killed. + 15 dead, gunfire, truck carrying iraqi soldiers. + 1 dead, gunfire, sadr supporters driving to attend protests. sayed fadel al-shoq: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. dahir habib: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle that 'broke traffic patterns'. + 1 dead, dismembered body found, body in several pieces in a blanket found by us forces.

9 apr: 2 dead, suicide car bomb, police convoy. + 4 dead, gunfire, trade ministry truck convoy. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 2 dead, -, bodies of contractor and truck driver. + 5 dead, gunfire, bus passengers, possibly iraqi soldiers in civilian clothes. + 1 dead, gunfire, police chief, major ziad al-joghalthi. ziad al-joghalthi / ziyad khalaf mekhlif: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, ex-policeman, colonel abdul aziz farman. abdul aziz farman: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, civilians walking out of a barber shop, abass madlool al kaby and hassan aziez jbair killed, two others injured. abass madlool al kaby: *male*. hassan aziez jbair: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, fight between iraqi soldiers and traffic policemen, one policeman killed, another injured.

10 apr: 1 dead, gunfire, imam and preacher of al-taysir mosque, while leaving his home near al-mahmudiyah hospital. shaykh mujahid muhammad taha al-samarra'i: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, man approaching a blocking position and 'yelling loudly in arabic'. + 3 dead, assassinated, sheik mahmood shati bahar from tribe butadard, and his brother and another companion. sheik mahmood shati bahar: *adult, male*. tharar shati bahar, brother of

sheik mahmood shati bahar: *adult, male*. rocana shalal kali: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, provincial council member ajeel mushin al-ajeel, while travelling in convoy. ajeel mushin al-ajeel: *adult, male*.

11 apr: 3 dead, suicide truck bomb, us convoy. + 1 dead, us gunfire, man near the samarra museum. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting.

12 apr: 1 dead, gunfire, convoy of iraq's deputy interior minister, maj. general tareq al-baldawi. + 5 dead, suicide car bomb, iraqi army checkpoint. + 5 dead, suicide car bomb, us convoy. + 1 dead, us gunfire, shots to clear a traffic jam, woman hit outside her home. + 1 dead, us gunfire, garbage truck approaching an ied scene, passenger killed. + 20 dead, helicopters, artillery, gunfire, suicide car bombs, clashes between us forces and insurgents. + 1 dead, gunfire, hand grenade, civilian in a vehicle. + 2 dead, collision with armoured vehicle, civilian vehicle hit by us military vehicle.

13 apr: 5 dead, suicide car bomb, u.s. defense department convoy. + 12 dead, roadside bomb, police dismantling a bomb, killed by second bomb. nadhim mahmoud abdullah: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, private security contractors gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a blackwater motorcade in traffic. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found by us forces, apparently shot in the back while lying on his stomach. + 1 dead, executed, body found by us forces, possibly missing a leg and with a bag over its torso.

14 apr: 1 dead, gunfire, intelligence officer, 1st lt. frass hussein. frass hussein: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 1 dead, 'killed during an altercation', detainee murdered, triggering fighting. mohammed m. kadr: 29, *male*. + 17 dead, suicide car bombs, police convoy near offices of the interior ministry. fadhil hazem fadhil: *adult, male*. ali ibrahim isa: *adult, male*. + 6 dead, gunfire, mortar, al-adala police station. + 4 dead, car bomb, us base?. + 1 dead, gunfire, mahmoud abdel nayef, mayor of latifiya. mahmoud abdel nayef: *adult, male*. + 4 dead, suicide bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, sheik habeeb ismail al-rawi, imam of the al-rawiyin mosque. habeeb ismail al-rawi: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, explosive charge, police patrol. + 1 dead, us gunfire, truck approaching dismounted troops at an intersection. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found in a vehicle.

15 apr: 1 dead, roadside bomb, iraqi national guard convoy. + 1 dead, gunfire, tv journalist, shamal abdullah assad. shamal abdullah assad / shadman abdullah izzedine: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, laiq abdullah, killed along with tv presenter shadman abdullah izzedine. laiq abdullah: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian fleeing a patrol, injured and dies of wounds at tikrit hospital. macsood jomaa alkazaa: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, mortar round, iraqi army, civilian killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, education

april, 2005

inspector abdul rahman fraih, while walking home from a midday school meeting, accused of being a baath party supporter. abdul rahman fraih: *adult, male, parent*. + 1 dead, gunfire, village chieftain.

16 apr: 1 dead, suicide car bomb, us military convoy. + 4 dead, gunfire, house of police chief. relatives of police chief. + 9 dead, bomb, restaurant often frequented by police. + 2 dead, suicide car bomb, convoy of us contractors, humanitarian worker marla ruzicka and faiz ali salim killed. marla ruzicka: 27, *female*. faiz ali salim: 43, *male, married, parent*. + 1 dead, kidnapped, executed, journalist for al-sabah newspaper. ahmed rubaie / ahmad al-ruba'ei: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, collision with armoured vehicle, car travelling to samarra hit by a humvee. + 1 dead, run over by us convoy, man driving a car on the main road near his house. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, police officer. + 1 dead, 'a member of an oil protection force was killed in a clash with suspected insurgents'.

17 apr: 1 dead, bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire?, police officer, brigadier-general yunis muhammad sulaiman. yunis muhammad sulaiman: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, american military convoy, civilians killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle passing a checkpoint, driver dies of wounds at shaheed adnan hospital. saif keer alla: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, us bombing, woman killed during bombardment.

18 apr: 2 dead, gunfire, police brigadier brigadier-general husain hatu and driver. karim assaf: *adult, male*. husain hatu al-jibairi: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, -, body of worker for company supplying food to us forces. + 1 dead, gunfire, rpg, clashes between us forces and gunmen, boy killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, man in car shot by passing us convoy, died of wounds on 19 apr. + 1 dead, gunfire, tariq hasoun khadim, manager of the travel call company based in the green zone. tariq hasoun khadim: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, two unidentified bodies found inside a car on the highway. + 1 dead, gunfire, colonel kareem jaber nasir, newly appointed chief of the city traffic police directorate. kareem jaber nasir: *adult, male*.

19 apr: 1 dead, machine guns, german language professor, fuad ibrahim muhammad al-bayati. fuad ibrahim muhammad al-bayati: *adult, male*. + 5 dead, suicide car bomb, army recruitment centre. + 4 dead, -, bodies 'carried documents identifying them as finance ministry employees'. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, abdul al-bat, former aide to saddam hussein's half-brother. abdul al-bat: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a patrol, nearby person on a bicycle struck by ricochet. + 2 dead, us warplanes, 'suspected insurgent hideout'. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, ali

abud al-kareem, worked as a guard at the agricultural college. ali abud al-kareem: *adult, male*.

20 apr: 2 dead, car bomb, us military convoy. + 2 dead, car bomb, police convoy, civilian car hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman, ali talib. ali talib: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, suicide car bomb, convoy of ayad allawi, 2 police killed. + 19 dead, executed by gunfire, iraqi national guards or fishermen. + 1 dead, gunfire, driver of health ministry car. + 1 dead, gunfire, police major bassem shaker. bassem shaker: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, gunfire. + 60 dead, gunshot wounds, beheaded, throats cut, bodies found. ali abdul qadir dewan: 20, *male*. + 1 dead, collision with armoured vehicle, family car collides with a patrol setting up a road block. + 1 dead, gunfire, latif muhammad al-ani, chairman of the sunni waqf department. latif muhammad al-ani: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, suspected ied trigger man, turned out to be holding only a black bag. + 1 dead, mortar shells, al-musayyab power station. + 1 dead, unidentified body found by iraqi police when investigating a suspicious vehicle. + 1 dead, mp-5 machine-gun fire, abed al rasul odda khamees, assistant director of the al-khark aloula education department and al-zahra city council member. abed al rasul odda khamees / abed al rasul mohammed: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, bomb, 12-year old child killed.

21 apr: 19 dead, gunshot wounds, executed, iraqi national guards kidnapped and executed. + 2 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a convoy, driver and female passenger killed. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, civilian vehicle hit.

22 apr: 11 dead, car bomb, worshippers at al-subeih mosque. + 1 dead, gunfire, khalid najim abdallah, nineveh prisons director. khalid najim abdallah: *adult, male, married, parent*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle, nearby civilian struck by ricochet. + 1 dead, us .50 caliber gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a us patrol, driver struck by ricochet, died of wounds at hospital. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, exploded near the house of a former city council head nawfal abdel hussein, 10-year-old girl killed. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, exploded near the house of a former city council head nawfal abdel hussein, sports instructor mustafa abdel jelil killed. mustafa abdel jelil: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police or border patrol convoy.

23 apr: 1 dead, car bomb, us patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, saleh ibrahim and mohammed ibrahim shot in 'crossfire between u.s. forces and insurgents'. saleh ibrahim: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian in car hit when iraqi soldiers who survived a bomb attack returned fire. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 3 dead, coalition forces gunfire, civilians 'engaged by coalition forces'. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle that 'failed to respond to multiple warnings'. + 2 dead, car

bomb (possibly suicide car bomb), exploded near a shiite mosque and a school. hosin yousef: *male*.

24 apr: 7 dead, suicide car bombs, police academy. + 3 dead, -, bodies found in a river. + 23 dead, car bombs, civilians killed near ice cream parlour and mosque. + 2 dead, gunfire, 'iraqi contractors working for us-led coalition forces'. + 1 dead, gunfire, iraqi truck driver. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian vehicle, driver killed, passenger injured.

25 apr: 1 dead, roadside bomb, military convoy, civilian killed. + 2 dead, executed, bodies found with hands tied and hoods over their heads.

26 apr: 1 dead, gunfire, iraqi/us convoy, oil tanker driver killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, police. + 9 dead, barbers.

27 apr: 1 dead, gunfire, national assembly member lamia aabed khadouri al-saghiri. lamia aabed khadouri al-saghiri: *adult, female*. + 1 dead, gunfire, shia cleric qassem abdul majid. qassem abdul majid: *adult, male, married*. + 2 dead, -, 'one of the bodies was identified as the chief of iraqi police from najaf'. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'an iraqi contractor'. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'truck driver transporting equipment to the us army in samarra'. ali hadi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, 12-west police station, policeman salam thair hameed killed. salam thair hameed: *adult, male*.

28 apr: 1 dead, gunfire, 'police lieutenant-colonel alaa khalil ibrahim'. alaa khalil ibrahim / ala kadhim: *adult, male*. + 4 dead, mortar rounds, 'a u.s. military base... but hit a nearby bus station instead'. + 2 dead, gunfire, taxi-cabs. + 1 dead, us gunfire, warning shots to clear traffic, ricochet hit a girl in the head. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a patrol, driver killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, tractor trailers that disregarded signals, two injured, one dies of wounds at camp korean village. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found near a canal by us forces, with hands tied and shot in the back of the head. + 1 dead, suicide car bomb, us military patrol, interpreter killed.

29 apr: 11 dead, suicide car bombs, mortars, police and iraqi national guards. nawal ghareeb: 26, *female, married, parent*. hadida saiwan, mother-in-law of nawal ghareeb: 56, *female, married, parent*. + 9 dead, suicide car bombs, police patrols and telecommunications staff. + 1 dead, gunfire or mortars, sheikh rahim ali jum'a, imam of noufel mosque in sakher village. rahim ali jum'a: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, car bomb, us-iraqi army or ing convoy, civilian killed. + 2 dead, suicide car bomb, 'police special forces patrol'. + 2 dead, roadside bomb. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, checkpoint m4, civilians killed. + 1 dead, iraqi police gunfire, 'suspicious vehicle' near a prior ied scene. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found in a suspicious vehicle by us forces. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, detonated while asaish members were attempting to dispose of it,

civilian also killed. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, border patrol vehicle, border policeman/soldier killed.

30 apr: 2 dead, suicide car bomb, convoy of abdul radha al-khafaji, head of democratic party of iraq. + 2 dead, car bomb, joint iraqi/us military patrol. + 1 dead, suicide car bomb, police patrol, woman passer-by killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, former baath party official. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 3 dead, mortars. + 3 dead, bomb, bomb in shrine. + 561 dead, nearly all by gunfire - may include some explosions but 'excludes trauma deaths from accidents'. + 1 dead, gunfire, kurdistan democratic party member talib wabb, outside his home. talib wabb: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, dump truck stopped on the road, occupants 'refused to get out of the vehicle'. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle attempting to evade a traffic control point. + 2 dead, gunfire, policeman mohamed abb razak and al abb razak, killed by masked gunmen who entered their home. mohamed abb razak: *adult, male*. al abb razak: *adult, male*. + 4 dead, found beheaded, executed, headless bodies of men found by police, including two soldiers and a translator working for us forces, had been killed a few days earlier.

may, 2005

1 may: 3 dead, gunfire, ahmed al-lu'aibi, head of sewage facility for baghdad municipality, 2 guards also killed. ahmed al-lu'aibi / ali al-aybi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bombs, bombs exploded outside amusement park. + 5 dead, machine-guns, rocket-propelled grenades, police at checkpoint. + 5 dead, car bomb, possibly suicide, us military convoy. brother of 12-yr-old killed: 15, *male*. amir ali hamza: 8, *male*. + 30 dead, suicide car bomb or suicide bomber detonating explosives, mourners at funeral. + 1 dead, bomb, us patrol, child killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, electrical engineer on way to work at दौरا oil refinery. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found on the side of the road by us forces.

2 may: 9 dead, car bomb, police patrol. + 3 dead, suicide car bomb, passport office?. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, masar sarhan, student leader at baghdad university. masar sarhan: 24, *male*. + 4 dead, suicide bombs, us convoy. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 6 dead, gunshot wounds, men blindfolded, tied and shot. + 15 dead, roadside bomb, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, interpreter and shop owner jamal abid nasir, in front of his shop. jamal abid nasir: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, two male bodies found with their hands tied and shot in the head. + 1 dead, gunfire, iraqi highway police patrol, one police officer injured, died of wounds at 86th csh.

may, 2005

3 may: 3 dead, gunfire, grenades, police, civilian also killed in crossfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, joint iraqi/us checkpoint, civilian killed in crossfire with insurgents. + 3 dead, gunfire, police killed in separate attacks. + 1 dead, explosion. + 1 dead, -, businessman working for us. + 1 dead, car bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, ahmed subeih weiss, water ministry official. ahmed subeih weiss: adult, male. + 2 dead, car bomb. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a checkpoint. + 1 dead, body of a police colonel found outside his home. + 1 dead, body found by police.

4 may: 2 dead, gunfire, contractors working with us military. + 60 dead, suicide bomber, kdp offices, also used as police recruitment centre. + 6 dead, -, women and children found in river. + 2 dead, gunfire, 2 kurds killed in separate shootings. + 2 dead, gunfire, civilians in cars too close to us convoy. + 2 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, us gunfire, car driving near a us convoy, mistaken for a car bomber. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, mohadey yali, al abbara city council member and sheik of qubah. mohadey yali: adult, male. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, local welder that worked at fob normandy. + 2 dead, gunfire, razaq badr zaher and muhammad salmn meheel, shot dead by assailants in police uniforms. razaq badr zaher: male. muhammad salmn meheel: male. + 1 dead, 9mm gunfire, body found shot in the head. + 1 dead, body found.

5 may: 10 dead, gunfire, police patrols. ayad baro: 23, male. + 1 dead, car bomb, deputy interior minister, major general salman hikmat moussa, bodyguard killed. + 9 dead, suicide bomb, crowd of recruits at army recruiting center. + 1 dead, collision with armoured vehicles, minibus heading from samarra to baghdad. + 1 dead, us and iraqi army gunfire, random fire following a mortar attack on a joint checkpoint. + 2 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a traffic control point. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, taxi cab hit, two children killed.

6 may: 14 dead, found blindfolded, tied, tortured, shot in head, sunni farmers from madain area. omar?: adult, male. son of latif al mejwal: adult, male. brother of latif al mejwal: adult, male. brother of hashem mohammed salah: adult, male. brother of abdul razaq mutlak: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, brigadier general mirza hamza, senior army officer, brother also killed. brother of brigadier general mirza hamza: adult, male. + 12 dead, suicide car bomb, police and army checkpoint, minibus hit. + 31 dead, suicide car bomb, market. + 1 dead, gunfire, sheik jasim ismael jasim, shot by assailants 'wearing ip uniforms'. sheik jasim ismael jasim: adult, male. + 3 dead, drive-by shooting, civilian vehicle.

7 may: 20 dead, suicide car bombs, foreign security convoy of suvs. + 8 dead, 'shot in the head and back', men on way to funeral in najaf. + 2 dead, throats cut,

men found tied and with throats cut. + 1 dead, 'insurgent attack'. + 1 dead, us gunfire, two brothers, one killed, the other injured. + 1 dead, crossfire, civilian car caught in clashes between us forces and insurgents, son killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, man selling cds, caught in crossfire during a firefight. + 1 dead, us gunfire, 'suspected terrorist' shot dead in his home. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found of a sudanese sunni nationalised iraqi interpreter who worked for the coalition in umm qasr, had been kidnapped on 5 may. + 1 dead, unexploded ordnance or landmine, civilian woman killed.

8 may: 2 dead, gunfire, transport ministry official zobaa yassin, driver ahmed jasim also killed. ahmed jasim: adult, male. zoba yass / zawba' al-ma'ini / yasser khudair almaaini: adult, male. + 4 dead, roadside bombs and gunfire, iraqi army patrol in roadside bomb attack. + 1 dead, us gunfire, minivan passing a checkpoint, driver killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a patrol after a prior ied explosion. + 1 dead, gunfire, ali hussein shenda usman al faisal shot dead, suspected as an anti-ba'ath attack because he worked as a policeman during the former regime. ali hussein shenda usman al faisal: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of a man wearing military style clothing found in a car, apparently shot while driving and then crashed. + 1 dead, gunfire, iraqi soldiers in a car, civilian female relative also killed. + 2 dead, bodies of a male and female found by police.

9 may: 3 dead, suicide car bomb, police at checkpoint. + 2 dead, car bomb, exploded in a crowded business district. + 1 dead, truck driver killed in an attack on his convoy. sami nazar ali: adult, male. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a checkpoint near a bridge. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found by us forces, zip-tied, blindfolded and shot in the head. + 7 dead, kidnapped, executed, border patrol members kidnapped from rabahl kahir area, later found dead in badush village. ltc mohammad about ali: adult, male. + 1 dead, fighting between al zagani and diabasat tribes, salah najam sakar killed. salah najam sakar: male. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found handcuffed, blindfolded and shot twice in the chin and temple.

10 may: 2 dead, us gunfire, car failing to stop at us checkpoint, woman and child killed. + 7 dead, suicide car bomb, us military convoy. + 1 dead, us flare, flare fired to clear vehicles, skipped off the ground and lodged in the chest of a nearby bicyclist. + 1 dead, executed, body of a man found by us forces, with hands tied and blindfolded.

11 may: 3 dead, car bomb, police station. + 1 dead, bomb, pipeline supplying fertiliser plant, employee killed. + 35 dead, suicide bomber, police and army recruitment centre. + 3 dead, car bomb, police

patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, police captain ahmed jihad. ahmed jihad: *adult, male*. + 38 dead, car bomb, police station, market hit.

12 may: 1 dead, gunfire, interior ministry official, colonel jamal ahmed hussein. jamal ahmed hussein: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, interior ministry official, fadel muhammad mubarak al-taei. fadel muhammad mubarak al-taei: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, car bomb, police patrol or station near a mosque, bakery owner and son killed. son of dead bakery owner: 9, *male*. + 17 dead, car bomb, market. + 1 dead, iraqi army gunfire, civilian vehicle. + 2 dead, us gunfire, collision with armoured vehicle, bus approaching a us convoy, shot at, then swerved and hit an armoured vehicle. + 3 dead, private security contractors gunfire, vehicle accident, civilian vehicle fired on, then lost control and struck a pedestrian. + 1 dead, us mortar fire, return fire toward an enemy mortar team, civilian killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, local shiite poet ahmed al-salami, killed when his vehicle came too close to a passing u.s. convoy. ahmed al-salami: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, us patrol passing a bridge, nearby police officer killed.

13 may: 5 dead, gunfire, civilians in cars approaching us soldiers after they had been attacked. + 1 dead, suicide car bomb, iraqi army patrol, civilian killed. + 1 dead, car bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, motorcade of interior ministry's undersecretary, maj. gen. hikmat moussa hussein. + 1 dead, us gunfire, man out after curfew suspected of planting ied's. soud thuaine al zobii: *adult, male, married, parent*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a cordoned area. + 1 dead, car bomb, detonated near a power plant. + 1 dead, gunfire, police major baligh abdul-jabar, ambushed by gunmen en route to his office, one of his aides killed, another injured. + 5 dead, us air raid, houses hit during search for insurgents. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found in a car, shot in the head.

14 may: 10 dead, gunfire, executed, iraqi soldiers found shot dead. + 4 dead, gunfire, police and civilians killed in clashes. + 5 dead, suicide motorbike bomb, joint us/iraqi convoy. + 1 dead, gunfire, translator working for us. + 1 dead, grenades, police convoy. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, street cleaners hit. + 5 dead, suicide car bomb, police patrol. + 3 dead, tortured, beheaded, bodies of men found. + 2 dead, suicide car bomb, joint us/iraqi patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, foreign ministry official, jassim mohammed ghani. jassim mohammed ghani / jasim muhammad ghiri: *adult, male*. + 11 dead, found tied, shot, 4 beheaded, kidnapped truckers. + 1 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, anwar jassim, a sunni welder at iraq's ministry of industry and minerals. anwar jassim: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian car driving near a us patrol. + 4 dead, gunfire, 'attack

involving two families' by attackers 'wearing black masks with ia uniforms'. gaze fathall gassem: *adult, male*. gathall gassem: *male*. saffoin shkar mohammed: *adult, male*. khazion shokar mohammed: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, civilian taken out of a vehicle and shot. + 27 dead, airstrikes, gunfire, mortars, non-combatants killed during clashes, including 'operation matador'. son of hassan al-kubaissi: 5, *male*.

15 may: 6 dead, suicide bombs, convoy of diyala governor. + 13 dead, found tied, blindfolded, shot in head, men in 20s found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, policeman razzaq ubaid hinaidi and wife. razzaq ubaid hinaidi: *adult, male, married, parent, wife of razzaq ubaid hinaidi*: *adult, female, married, parent*. + 2 dead, gunfire, industry ministry official, col. jassam mohammed al-lahibi, driver also killed. jassam mohammed al-lahibi: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, shiite cleric, sheik qassim al-gharawi, nephew also killed. qassim al-gharawi: *adult, male, nephew of qassim al-gharawi*: *male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, judge mahdi abu maali and son/bodyguard hani. mahdi abu maali: *adult, male, parent, hani, son of mahdi abu maali*: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, found shot in head, body of samir khudhair abbas al-anbari found. samir khudhair abbas al-anbari: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, civilian vehicles. + 1 dead, assassinated, faciilites protection service ltc khalaf atyah augla, died of wounds at al jamuri hospital. khalaf atyah augla: *adult, male*.

16 may: 3 dead, gunfire or throats slit, two journalists and driver or trainee journalist. najem abed khodair: *adult, male*. ahmad adam: *adult, male*. ali jassem al rumi: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, iraqi military convoy. + 1 dead, hands tied, shot in the head and chest, iraqi kurd shot in the head and chest. najat saadoun: *adult, male*. + 8 dead, tied, shot in head, men found tied, shot in head. + 9 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, car bomb, shiite market. + 5 dead, suicide car bomb, us troops at customs post. + 4 dead, mortars. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, us security convoy. + 1 dead, gunfire, sunni cleric shot dead and dumped behind a mosque. quraish abdul jabbar: *adult, male*. + 5 dead, gunfire. + 3 dead, gunfire, primary school and local shops, two teachers and another man killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, van driving from baquba to balad ruz, one passenger killed, driver injured. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, police checkpoint. + 2 dead, us flare, flares shot into the air to disperse a crowd, pregnant woman hit in the head. + 2 dead, mortar round. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, crossfire, clash between an iraqi army patrol and gunmen, civilian killed, two civilians and an iraqi soldier also injured.

17 may: 2 dead, mutilated, bodies found of two kidnapped sunni clerics. hassan nuaimi: *adult, male*. sheik talal nayef: *adult, male*. + 4 dead, gunfire,

may, 2005

former baath party official, kanis mohammed al-janabi and 3 sons. kanis mohammed al-janabi: *adult, male, parent*. son of kanis mohammed al-janabi: 17, *male*. son of kanis mohammed al-janabi: 25, *male*. son of kanis mohammed al-janabi: 17-25, *male*. + 2 dead, -, nazhan khaled al-sarrai and omar hashim, contractors working for us military. nazhan khaled al-sarrai: 33, *male*. omar hashim: 37, *male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, shiite clerics, mani hassan and muwaffaq mansour. mani hassan: *adult, male*. muwaffaq mansour / sayed muwaffaq mansur al-samuwi: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, gunfire, car that failed to slow down at checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, official from the commission on public integrity, while driving to work. alaa al-deen wazir al-obeidi / ala-al-din wazir al-ubaydi: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, gunfire, car stopped on the road by unknown gunmen, three bankers killed. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, former brigadier general nazir fadhel hussein, 'who worked for the new iraqi government in baghdad'. nazir fadhel hussein: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, mortar rounds, diyala joint coordination center, followed by counter-fire, civilian killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found shot in the back of the head. + 1 dead, ak-47 kalashnikov rifle, decomposed body of a blond female found in a grave. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, us patrol, civilian killed, another injured. + 1 dead, gunfire, satar abdul jabar, head of maintenance in sab and taji representative from the ministry of electricity, near his home. satar abdul jabar: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian vehicle engaged by an erinys private security detail escorting a us army officer. + 1 dead, car bomb, us patrol, civilian killed.

18 may: 1 dead, gunfire, salah niyazi, an official from the youth and sport ministry. salah niyazi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, shot in head, shiite cleric, mohammed tahir al-allaq, representative of al-sistani. mohammed tahir al-allaq: *adult, male*. + 4 dead, -, truck drivers working for the us military. + 1 dead, gunfire, brig. gen. ibrahim khamas, police investigator with interior ministry. ibrahim khamas: *adult, male, married*. + 7 dead, tied, shot in head, bodies found of turkmen working for security firm. + 1 dead, mortars, gunfire, police academy, civilian killed in fighting between attackers and police. + 1 dead, gunfire, transport ministry driver, ali mutib sakr. ali mutib sakr: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, murdered, bodies found of police major ahmad fuad and sgt. muafak mawlud. ahmad fuad: *adult, male*. muafak mawlud: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, policeman ahmad waadallah jameel, while riding in a vehicle with his two brothers. ahmad waadallah jameel: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian holding an object mistaken for a weapon.

19 may: 1 dead, gunfire, university professor, qasim mohammed al-umari. qasim mohammed al-umari /

qasim mohammed azzawi: *adult, male*. + 8 dead, gunfire, helicopter gunfire, attack by gunmen on house of national assembly member fawwaz al-jarba, us troops also involved. + 2 dead, car bomb, shiite mosque. + 1 dead, executed, body found of an iraqi contractor. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police. + 2 dead, gunfire, policeman omar majeed shakir al-dosh and father. omar majeed shakir al-dosh: *adult, male*. father of omar majeed shakir al-dosh: *adult, male, parent*. + 4 dead, gunfire, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, oil ministry employee, ali hamid alwan al-dulaimy. ali hamid alwan al-dulaimy: 31, *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, sayid mohammed al-allaf, shiite cleric andistani aide. sayid mohammed al-allaf: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police. + 1 dead, police chief. + 1 dead, us gunfire, suspected truck parked on the road side, man inside injured, dies of wounds at 86th csh. ali salem gaber: 22, *male*. + 1 dead, beheaded, decapitated body found. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of a woman found shot in the head. + 1 dead, us gunfire, taxi that fired on a us patrol, civilian killed by return fire.

20 may: 2 dead, suicide bombing, house of national security adviser, mouwafak al-rubaie. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 2 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, iraqi associates of kidnapped australian businessman douglas wood. faris shakir: *adult, male, married, parent*. adel farhaway najm (aka adel abu sajjad): *adult, male, married, parent*. + 1 dead, us and police gunfire, family car driving near a market, 16-year-old son killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, stabbed, body of a middle aged man found by us forces, with hands tied, blindfolded, stabbed and shot. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, us patrol, iraqi interpreter also killed.

21 may: 1 dead, gunfire, passers-by. + 1 dead, crossfire, taxi driver shot during clash between us forces and insurgents. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle mistaken as hostile. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle that attempted to run a checkpoint. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle speeding toward a patrol, driver dies of wounds at 228th csh. + 2 dead, gunfire, police officers. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, us patrol, detonated on a vehicle carrying civilians from heychal.

22 may: 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 2 dead, gunfire, ali mousa salman, senior trade ministry official, driver also killed. ali mousa salman: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, tortured, executed, body found of khalid hussein alwaan. khalid hussein alwaan: 43, *male*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, family driving past an ied scene in a taxi, father killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle suspected of carrying an explosive device. awuos mofeed abdullah: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a cordoned area, driver killed. + 2 dead, collision with armoured vehicle, civilian sedan in collision with us m1114 humvee. + 2 dead, vehicle accidents, children killed in vehicle

accidents involving us military vehicles. + 4 dead, gunfire, mortar shells, clashes between us forces and insurgents near a customs office and houses hit by mortar shells.

23 may: 5 dead, suicide pick-up truck bomb, mayor's office compound - dead included brother of senior puk official. brother of mohammed mahmoud jigareti: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, 2 suicide car bombs, us military base. + 11 dead, 'explosive-laden mini-van detonated by remote control', 'a restaurant popular with police'. + 2 dead, mortar round, killed 'when a mortar round landed on a house'. + 2 dead, gunfire, wael al-rubaei, director of the national security ministry's operations room, driver also killed. wael al-rubaei: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 21 dead, suicide car bomb, shiite mosque. + 35 dead, 2 suicide car bombs, home of hasan bagdash, shiite community leader. + 1 dead, crossfire, civilian returning home, shot in the leg during clashes, dies at al zafarniyah hospital. + 1 dead, executed, body of a man found with hands bound behind his back. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, nadory h. kadeir, employee of the ministry of health. nadory h. kadeir: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of a man found with hands and feet bound, shot in the head. + 1 dead, rocket-propelled grenades, gunfire, clashes after an ambush on an iraqi army patrol, civilian vehicle hit in the crossfire. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a us patrol. + 1 dead, collision with armoured vehicle, civilian vehicle in collision with a us m1117 asv.

24 may: 6 dead, car bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, machine-gun fire, home of hassan baktash. + 1 dead, body found by coalition forces.

25 may: 1 dead, roadside bomb, policeman killed. + 3 dead, gunfire, mukhlif al-juboury or muklef musa, police chief of sharqat. mukhlif al-juboury / muklef musa / mikhliif khalaf: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, suicide car bomb, us military convoy, female child killed. + 1 dead, suicide car bomb, police commando patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire, children killed in fighting between us/iraqi forces and gunmen. + 1 dead, us gunfire, son shot mistakenly during a raid on uncle's house. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle that 'attempted to flee' a traffic control point. + 2 dead, collision with eriny's private security vehicle, 'collision caused the iraqi vehicle to roll off the road'. + 1 dead, mortar rounds, boy killed, woman injured. + 1 dead, crossfire, female civilian caught in crossfire during clashes involving us forces. + 2 dead, gunfire, clashes between gunmen and city council security personnel, two brothers killed, three others injured. brothers: *male*.

26 may: 1 dead, gunfire, 'top industry ministry official, samir nima ghaidan', while leaving his office. samir nima ghaidan / thamer ghaidan: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, gunfire, 'minibus packed with passengers'. + 4

dead, gunfire, 'university lecturer musa salum abbas and three men travelling' [with him]. musa salum abbas: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, 'found dead with his throat slit', 'a member of the al-dawa shiite party, identified as fakri abed al-amri'. fakri abed al-amri: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, qasim al-kawak, 'a member of one of the two shiite parties that control the new government'. qasim al-kawak: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, child killed in fighting between us forces and gunmen. + 5 dead, suicide car bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, murdered, body found by us forces. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies of a male and female shot in the head, found by us forces, picked up by iraqi police. + 2 dead, executed, bodies of two people in civilian clothes found by police, had been killed 'execution style'.

27 may: 7 dead, 2 suicide car bombs, police patrol, emergency vehicles attending then attacked. + 1 dead, gunfire, sheik sabhan khalaf al-jibouri, sunni tribal leader. sabhan khalaf al-jibouri: 52, *male*. + 1 dead, -, sunni tribal leader. + 1 dead, mortar rounds, factory hit, guard killed. + 2 dead, 'ambush', policeman and a bystander killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, ambulance driver heading to or from bomb scene. + 1 dead, murdered, unidentified body found on a river bank by iraqi police. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian vehicle, passenger killed.

28 may: 10 dead, tortured, shot in head, shia pilgrims from south iraq, returning from syria. + 5 dead, gunfire, visitors to car exhibition. + 2 dead, bombs or gunfire, civilians killed by bombs or fighting between iraqi soldiers and gunmen. + 8 dead, roadside bomb, us military checkpoint. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, truck driver hasham ata killed. hasham ata: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found of an iraqi contractor who worked with the us military. + 1 dead, body of a man found in a car. + 1 dead, gunfire, iraqi interpreter for us forces shot in firefight during a cordon and search operation. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, 'a pile of trash detonated' as a pick-up truck passed, man killed, girl injured. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of soney sheheab achmed al hadidi found shot in the head. soney sheheab achmed al hadidi: *adult, male*. + 4 dead, suicide car bombs, rocket-propelled grenades, us-iraqi military base.

29 may: 2 dead, suicide car bomb, us convoy. + 2 dead, gunshot wounds, safaa nashaat, police officer and translator found shot dead. safaa nashaat: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, maj. gen. ahmed al-barazanchi, the director of internal affairs of kirkuk province. ahmed al-barazanchi: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, suicide car bomb, oil ministry, security guards killed. + 3 dead, rocket-propelled grenades, mortars, machine-guns, interior ministry detention centre. + 2 dead, gunfire, policemen. + 2 dead, car bomb, possibly suicide, police commando convoy. + 1 dead, killed by falling rubble when explosions in

June, 2005

house, raja nawaf farhan al-mahalawi, kidnapped anbar governor killed when house attacked. raja nawaf farhan al-mahalawi: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, suicide bomb, police. + 1 dead, gunfire, shaykh ahmad farraj al-rawi, imam of al-hajjah maqbulah mosque. shaykh ahmad farraj al-rawi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found in a river, hands tied and shot in the head. + 1 dead, hand grenade, zaid ahmad ali mouhammad aanadlad, while standing outside his house. zaid ahmad ali mouhammad aanadlad: *male*.

30 may: 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, sheik bishar abdul karim al-dobradani, kurdish tribal leader. bishar abdul karim al-dobradani: 52, *male*. + 27 dead, 2 suicide bombers, protesting former police commandos and recruits.

31 may: 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, jerges mohammed sultan, local tv anchor. jerges mohammed sultan: *adult, male*. + 370 dead, nearly all by gunfire - may include some explosions but 'excludes trauma deaths from accidents'. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a convoy, ricochet struck a civilian. + 1 dead, gunfire, iraqi employee of ess, found dead in a truck with a gunshot wound to the head. + 1 dead, body of mohammed saeed found by iraqi police. mohammed saeed: *male*. + 1 dead, kidnapped, executed, man abducted, body discovered shortly after. + 1 dead, us gunfire, return fire following a roadside bomb explosion, civilian killed.

June, 2005

1 jun: 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 4 dead, mortars, iraqi military base, house hit. sabaa haitham: 12, *female*. sajjad haitham, brother of sabaa: 10, *male*. mina mohammed abid, cousin of sabaa: 8, *female*. lu'ay salih, uncle of sabaa: 20-29, *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, police lieutenant mohamed khairi. mohamed khairi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, suicide bombing. + 2 dead, mortars. + 1 dead, us gunfire, car crash, 'two curfew-violating iraqi vehicles' near a security patrol. + 1 dead, kidnapped, executed, mandaean college student salah lafta saleh. salah lafta saleh: 20, *male*.

2 jun: 5 dead, suicide car bomb, hussein alwan al-tamini, deputy head of diyala provincial council, bodyguards also killed. hussein alwan al-thamini: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, car bomb, police patrol, woman bystander killed. + 4 dead, roadside bomb. + 5 dead, motorcycle bombs, coffee shop frequented by police, or police hq. + 12 dead, suicide car bomb, restaurant where bodyguards of deputy prime minister eating. + 4 dead, suicide car bomb, us convoy. + 1 dead, gunfire, ali abdel hussein, shiite cleric. ali abdel hussein: *adult, male, parent*. + 10 dead, suicide bombing,

followers of the sufi movement. + 9 dead, gunfire, shoppers in market. + 1 dead, us gunfire, family car passing a convoy, son shot dead. + 1 dead, 7.62mm gunfire, body of a police officer found by us forces. **3 jun**: 2 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, man hit after mortar attack on medical city. + 1 dead, gunfire, razzouq mohammed ibrahim, iraqi contractor renovating a mosque. razzouq mohammed ibrahim: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, sabah qara alton, kirkuk council member. sabah qara alton: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, suicide car bomb, police station. + 2 dead, collision between civilian car and bradley fighting vehicle. + 1 dead, gunfire, sawan ali al-qaissi, shiite political leader. sawan ali al-qaissi / safwan ali farhan: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, translator working for the us military. + 2 dead, gunfire, firefight between police and gunmen. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of a man found with hands bound and a gunshot wound to the head. + 2 dead, mortar rounds. + 1 dead, us gunfire, man and friends driving on shulla highway. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian car, driver shot in the head, died days later in the hospital. farqad mohammed khinaisar: 57, *female, married*. + 1 dead, gunfire, exchange of fire between gunmen, us tower guards and iraqi army checkpoint, civilian killed.

4 jun: 1 dead, gunfire, egyptian national ahmed kamal, while driving his car. ahmed kamal: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, improvised explosive device, civilian vehicle north of khalidiyah bridge. + 1 dead, body found in an explosives-rigged car. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, unidentified body found in the ducts of a water treatment plant, shot several times in the head. + 2 dead, us snipers, truck suspected of planting ieds, fouad shihab mohammad and yousif ammash killed. fouad shihab mohammad: *adult, male*. yousif ammash: *adult, male*.

5 jun: 1 dead, gunfire, convoy of police chief mohammed azzawi, guard killed. + 5 dead, mortars. + 1 dead, gunfire, policewoman in car. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, iraqi truck driver transporting concrete blast walls for the u.s. military. + 3 dead, iraqi army gunfire, 'battle between security forces and insurgents', passing car hit. + 1 dead, rocket-probelled grenades, ak-47 kalashnikov rifles, ministry of trade bus traveling from jordan to baghdad. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, gazi mohammed, laundry tech at the cmoc, in front of his house. gazi mohammed / mohammed ghazi: *adult, male*.

6 jun: 1 dead, mortar rounds, sheikh fathi police station. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'kazem shelash, a senior member of the disbanded baath party'. kazem shelash: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, shallal jnedel, driver in the directorate of roads and bridges or the housing ministry. shallal jnedel / shallal ghali: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, capt. rafid fadil, police

officer in charge of security at a court. rafid fadil: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, man and wife on their balcony. ayad sawedan: *56, male, married*. sanaa tarik: *adult, female, married*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian bus. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, likely targeting a us patrol, civilian injured, dies of wounds at balad hospital. + 1 dead, murdered, body of a female found. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, us patrol, civilian vehicle hit, driver killed.

7 jun: 1 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, salaam abdul-kareem al-kerdisi, sunni cleric, kidnapped and later found shot dead under a bridge. salaam abdul-kareem al-kerdisi / salam abdel karim al-kardisi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, foreign ministry employee in car. + 3 dead, gunfire, students in apartment. + 3 dead, us military base. + 1 dead, gunfire, imadeddin abdel fattah, md of housing agency, driver killed. driver of imadeddin abdel fattah: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunshot wounds, policeman. + 15 dead, suicide car bombs, iraqi army checkpoints. + 1 dead, mortars, police station. + 1 dead, gunfire, industrial district of mosul. + 1 dead, suicide car bomb, police patrol. + 4 dead, gunfire, four kurds travelling in a car. + 1 dead, us gunfire, man suspected of planting an ied. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a checkpoint during ied clearance operations. + 1 dead, crossfire, 'crossfire between u.s. soldiers and insurgents', civilian killed, three others injured, including a woman and a female child. + 1 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, us convoy near a checkpoint, civilian killed.

8 jun: 2 dead, gunfire, zaki jawad and mohammed haider, industry ministry officials. zaki jawad: *adult, male*. mohammed haider: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, mustafa ashraf, a translator working for u.s. troops. mustafa ashraf: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, car bomb, cars queuing at a petrol station. + 2 dead, gunfire, fereydoun abdul qader, national assembly member, bodyguards killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, colonel rahim othman said and lieutenant col ghanem jayad jabbar, anti-corruption officers. rahim othman said: *adult, male*. ghanem jayad jabbar: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman shot in clashes. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, handcuffed bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, executed, body of a middle aged man found with his hands bound. + 1 dead, gunfire, local tractor trailer truck. + 2 dead, us gunfire, run over by us vehicle, civilian vehicle shot at and/or run over. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, police.

9 jun: 20 dead, bodies found. + 1 dead, us gunfire, taxi driver passing a us convoy, died of wounds at fob speicher on 07 july. + 1 dead, kidnapped, executed, police major kudayr muhammad al-jughayfi, kidnapped and found dead one day later. kudayr muhammad al-jughayfi: *adult, male*. + 2 dead,

mortar, nearby military base used by multinational forces, civilian house hit.

10 jun: 4 dead, car bomb, restaurant. + 21 dead, tied, shot dead, bodies found, possibly of executed iraqi soldiers. + 11 dead, car bomb. + 2 dead, gunfire, abd al-karim al-daraji, dean of basra police academy. abd al-karim al-daraji: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, bound, tortured, gunshot wounds, saadi khalaf, an oil ministry employee; muhammad khalaf, a reporter, esam fadhil, their cousin. saadi khalaf: *adult, male*. muhammad khalaf: *adult, male*. esam fadhil, cousin of saadi khalaf: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, employees of iraqna, a telecommunications company. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a patrol. + 1 dead, us gunfire, truck carrying vegetables from samarra to amara, driver later died of wounds at a us medical unit.

11 jun: 2 dead, gunfire, security guards in car travelling too slowly in front of us convoy. + 11 dead, gunfire, construction workers travelling from jbalat to baghdad. + 2 dead, bomb, family, including 8-yr-old girl, visiting graves of relatives. + 3 dead, bound, tortured, shot dead, bodies found. + 17 dead, shot dead, bodies probably those of workers for foreign contractors. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, 'iraqi believed to be working at an american base in the area'. + 1 dead, us gunfire, motorcycle approaching a checkpoint. + 1 dead, us gunfire, two men in a car approaching a foot patrol, driver killed, passenger injured. + 1 dead, us gunfire, family driving from baghdad to tikrit, approaching a patrol, 16-year-old son killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle whose passenger had emplaced an unknown object on the road, driver killed. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, us military convoy, iraqi interpreter killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, people at balad rail station, bystander killed, another injured.

12 jun: 5 dead, shot in head, bodies found. + 3 dead, tortured, gunshot wounds, policemen and cousin. cousin of other 2 victims: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, crossfire, civilian caught in crossfire during gunbattle. + 1 dead, mortar rounds, iraqi army barracks, house hit, 6-year-old child killed. + 1 dead, us air strike, boy injured, dies of wounds in hospital the next morning. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a traffic control point. + 1 dead, collision with armoured vehicle, 12yr old boy ejected from vehicle by crash, dies of wounds at al jamourri hospital. + 1 dead, gunfire, contractor working for us troops, killed by gunmen while driving on the main road. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, exploded on a civilian farm tractor. + 3 dead, improvised explosive device, police patrol responding to an rpg attack that injured civilians.

13 jun: 1 dead, gunfire, workers for us-owned firm. ahmed adnan: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, suicide car bomb, us military convoy. athra zughair: *12, female*.

June, 2005

+ 2 dead, suicide car bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, iif gunfire, vehicle approaching an iraqi intervention forces patrol, bystander shot and dies at hospital. + 1 dead, us gunfire, fire truck approaching a cordoned area, driver killed, passenger injured. + 1 dead, collision with armoured vehicle, taxi struck by a us stryker vehicle, driver dies of wounds at mosul or ibnasina hospital. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of a child found in a car, wounded driver also kidnapped. + 1 dead, iraqi intervention forces gunfire, taxi approaching a blocking position during clashes that broke out after a mortar attack. + 2 dead, gunfire, saba al boor police station, one police officer and one civilian killed. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, police vehicle.

14 jun: 2 dead, anti-tank rockets, grenades, machine-guns, car bomb, police patrol or checkpoint. + 23 dead, suicide bomber, people queuing at bank. + 4 dead, mortars, car bomb, police patrol or police station. + 5 dead, gunfire, car failing to slow down at checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian shot dead, possibly by us forces. + 1 dead, gunfire, tariq hamaresh, local kurdish construction contractor who worked at fob warrior. tariq hamaresh / tariq hamarish darwish: 50, male. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a usaf patrol, kurdish lawyer kameron fatah hassan killed. kameron fatah hassan: 30, male. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, us security patrol, civilian killed.

15 jun: 10 dead, suicide car bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, fighting between police and gunmen, civilian killed. + 5 dead, mortars, police hq. + 2 dead, gunfire, brig. gen. naseh mohie al-deen and lt. col. khalid ahmed, anti-terrorist police. naseh mohie al-deen: adult, male, parent. khalid ahmed: adult, male. + 7 dead, mortars, police base. + 2 dead, suicide bomber, iraqi army, civilians killed. + 2 dead, bomb, bomb placed in a marketplace. + 3 dead, crossfire, civilians 'caught in crossfire between insurgents and u.s. troops'. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, military patrol, civilian killed, three others injured.

16 jun: 2 dead, gunfire, salem mahmoud al-haj ali, mosul judge, driver also killed. salem mahmoud al-haj ali: adult, male. + 1 dead, us gunfire, 'escalation of force' incident between a vehicle and an army foot patrol, child killed. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, us gunfire, car approaching a checkpoint near yathrib police station, father of ten killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, karim kazimi, a former baath party official. karim kazimi: adult, male. + 1 dead, mortar shell, woman in her garden hit, decapitated. + 5 dead, gunfire, a father and his four sons. + 2 dead, mortar, landed on a house, couple killed, two children injured. + 1 dead, car bomb, security detail of an iraqi army general, soldier and civilian killed, soldiers and civilians also injured.

17 jun: 2 dead, gunfire, us troops transporting detainees, civilian and detainee killed. + 4 dead, car bomb, mosque?. + 2 dead, car bomb, convoy of maj. gen. mahdi sabih, police commander and mayor. + 2 dead, suicide car bomb, iraqi army patrol or mosque. + 2 dead, executed, bodies found of iraqis who worked for us forces. + 1 dead, us gunfire, family vehicle, woman killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodyguard of a council member. + 1 dead, gunfire, occupants of a civilian vehicle. + 1 dead, gunfire, former baath party member. + 7 dead, bodies found in a trash dump.

18 jun: 1 dead, gunfire, mundher al-bayati, formerly doctor in iraqi army. mundher al-bayati: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman in civilian clothes, his uncle killed, father injured. + 2 dead, found beheaded, beheaded bodies found by iraqi army. + 1 dead, gunfire, adnan hassan kuteg, a regional city councilman. adnan hassan kuteg: adult, male. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found with multiple gunshot wounds. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies of jasim abdi and amar hilal, contractors who sold construction materials to the us military, found bound and shot in the head. jasim abdi: adult, male. amar hilal: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, former baath party member mohammed mutilib/jasim mohammed musalat. mohammed mutilib / jasim mohammed musalat: adult, male.

19 jun: 2 dead, gunfire, policemen in car. + 1 dead, mortar rounds, provincial headquarters, boy killed. + 4 dead, car bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, suicide car bomb, checkpoint at us/iraqi base. alaa bahnam shamoun: 28, male. + 14 dead, suicide car bomb, police patrol. + 23 dead, suicide bomber, customers at kebab restaurant. + 2 dead, gunfire, 'gunmen opened fire at a market'. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, kadhim kareem. kadhim kareem: adult, male. + 2 dead, gunfire by 'insurgents ... wearing ia uniforms', leader of the islamic revolution high council and associates. zaid khaluf shargi: adult, male. falih hassan shargi: adult, male. + 1 dead, ak-47 kalashnikov rifle, iraqi contractors who worked at fob brassfield-mora. adell sethar abed al sajari: adult, male.

20 jun: 4 dead, suicide car bomb, convoy of halabja security chief, anwar haji othman, 3 bodyguards also killed. anwar haji othman: adult, male. + 15 dead, suicide car bomb, traffic police recruits. subhi abdullah: 25, male, married, parent. + 5 dead, car bombs, police station. + 52 dead, air strikes, gunfire, civilians killed in aerial bombardment and street-to-street gunbattles. ulla tahir: 9, female. husband of yasmin rawi: adult, male, married, parent. + 1 dead, iraqi army gunfire, 13-year-old male shot in the head, medevaced to csh at lsaa, died of wounds. + 1 dead, crossfire, 'clashes between police and gunmen', civilian killed. + 3 dead, car bomb

(possibly suicide), detonated near a private security patrol near a checkpoint. + 4 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, tortured, executed, 'gunmen tortured and killed two iraqis and kidnapped four others'.

21 jun: 1 dead, gunfire, abdul sattar khazraji, engineering professor. abdul sattar khazraji: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, explosives, town hall. + 1 dead, torture, body found. + 4 dead, gunfire, fighting between police and gunmen. + 2 dead, mortars. + 1 dead, car bomb, home of an iraqi soldier, wife killed, daughter injured. + 3 dead, bodies found. + 1 dead, hand grenade, civilian in a car. + 1 dead, us gunfire, local clan chief sheikh kareem albir'i'e, while sitting in his car on the side of the road. kareem albir'i'e / karim bara'a mahdi: *adult, male*.

22 jun: 2 dead, gunfire or roadside bomb, fighting between us forces and insurgents, civilians killed. + 3 dead, car bomb, us military convoy. + 23 dead, car bombs, restaurants and bus station. + 2 dead, gunfire, jassim al-issawi, law professor and former judge and newspaper editor, son also killed. jassim al-issawi / jassim al qais: *51, male, parent*.

mohammed al-issawi, son of jassim: *18, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, us military convoy. + 1 dead, bomb under surface of ground, children on bicycles killed by concealed bomb. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police responding to possible roadside bomb. + 2 dead, collision with armoured vehicles, man and his 6-year-old son driving in their car. + 2 dead, gunfire, kurdish political workers. + 2 dead, us gunfire, bongo trucks approaching a checkpoint.

23 jun: 2 dead, car bomb, us-iraqi police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, lt. col. majid faisal aziz, member of major crimes division of the interior ministry. majid faisal aziz: *adult, male*. + 17 dead, car bombs, mosques, police patrol, bathhouse. laith falah / leith hassan: *14, male*. ali?: *adult, male*. zahra hamood issa: *69, female, parent*. + 3 dead, gunfire, attack on a house, two brothers and their niece shot dead. brothers: *male*. + 1 dead, coalition forces gunfire, pick-up truck approaching a slovak convoy, driver dies of wounds during transport to hospital. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodyguard of khalis deputy mayor, and family in car, shot then crashed into barrier outside scunion. + 1 dead, iraqi police gunfire, civilian vehicle mistaken as hostile. + 1 dead, murdered, body found of sheikh jassim skaih al-uboodi of the uboda tribe. jassim skaih al-uboodi: *adult, male*. + 7 dead, gunfire, fighting between al gwam and al garaamsha tribes.

24 jun: 6 dead, shot and beheaded, farmers, cattle breeders from one family. jashem muhamed wanas: *adult, male*. rahim muhamed abd al hussein: *adult, male*. muhamed ahmed abd al hussein: *adult, male*. hamid amed abd al hussein (grandfather): *adult, male, parent*. abd al hussein amed (grandson): *9, male*. ali abd al hussein amed: *adult, male*. + 3 dead,

gunfire, sameer baghdadi, aide to sistani, 2 bodyguards also killed. sameer baghdadi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, mortars, police academy, houses hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, yasser salihee, knight rider reporter. yasser salihee: *30, male, married, parent*. + 1 dead, -, policeman killed. + 2 dead, found beheaded, bodies found. + 1 dead, automatic weapons fire, asu ahmed and khalil muhammad, workers for us company. asu ahmed: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, us sniper fire, woman herding sheep to graze. + 1 dead, iraqi army gunfire, civilian cars approaching a joint us-iraqi patrol. + 1 dead, collision with armoured vehicle, 'a civilian vehicle pulled out and hit an lmtv'. + 4 dead, found beheaded, bodies and severed heads found, possibly related to the six found in k1503. **25 jun:** 5 dead, tied, shot in head, poultry dealers travelling from baghdad to yusifia. nephews of hashim abd al-hussain: *adult, male*. + 8 dead, gunfire, police station. + 1 dead, gunshot wounds, fadhel oda lueibi, sadr city councillor. fadhel oda lueibi: *adult, male*. + 5 dead, mortars, cafe. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian killed in clashes between us/iraqi forces and insurgents following a bomb attack. + 1 dead, found tied, strangled, uniformed policeman. + 3 dead, gunfire, police. + 11 dead, suicide car bomb, home of lt. muthana al-shaker, special forces officer. + 4 dead, suicide car bomb, motorcade of provincial police chief. + 1 dead, gunfire, mohammed sumaidaie, cousin of samir sumaidaie, iraq's un ambassador. mohammed sumaidaie: *21, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, contractors. + 1 dead, gunfire, former army officer outside his home. + 1 dead, us gunfire, man driving near an american patrol. **26 jun:** 1 dead, gunfire, col. riyad abdul karim, an assistant district police director of emergency services. riyad abdul karim: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, maha ibrahim, tv news editor. maha ibrahim: *adult, female, married*. + 3 dead, gunfire, barber's shop. abdel rahman saddam: *adult, male, parent*. + 5 dead, suicide bomber, police post in hospital. + 13 dead, suicide bomber, workers arriving at army base. + 3 dead, mortars, house hit. children of woman killed: *child*. + 15 dead, suicide truck, police station. + 1 dead, us gunfire, taxi driver passing a convoy. shakir abbas: *adult, male, married*. + 1 dead, gunfire, syrian detainee attempting to flee on foot. abu bashir?: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, body found by a us patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, ad duluiyah jcc assistant director and companions, brother ammar khalaf killed. ammam khalaf: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, gunfire, policeman in his home, brother and father also killed. brother of dead policeman: *adult, male*. father of dead policeman: *adult, male, parent*. + 1 dead, sniper fire, police station, officer hit and died of wounds at a local hospital. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of policeman yahia mohamid al-nissani found shot. yahia mohamid al-nissani: *adult, male*.

july, 2005

27 jun: 4 dead, car bomb, market. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police convoy. wife of man killed: *adult, female, married.* + 2 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, sunni brothers saadi khalif and mohammed khalif, kidnapped from their home on 10 june, bodies later found at yarmuk morgue. saadi khalif: 52, *male.* mohammed khalif: 47, *male.* + 1 dead, collision with armoured vehicle, civilian car hit, man killed. + 1 dead, private security contractors gunfire, 'taxi swerving left to right in front of convoy'. + 2 dead, improvised explosive device, van carrying north oil company employees. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found of a border municipality policeman, taken to al jumhuriyah hospital. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, russian tokerov pistol, sa'ad abar fayadhner of the al btuti tribe, believed killed by members of another tribe. sa'ad abar fayadhner / sa'ad autaver gayad: *adult, male.*

28 jun: 5 dead, car bomb, iraqi security forces base. + 1 dead, gunfire by us troops, ahmad wail bakri, tv director, passing too near us convoy. ahmad wail bakri: 30-39, *male.* + 1 dead, gunfire from iraqi police, demonstrator. + 1 dead, gunfire, shakir abd al-fatah, mansur council member. shakir abd al-fatah: *adult, male.* + 5 dead, suicide car bomb, motorcade of dhari ali al-fayadh, shiite national assembly member, his son and bodyguards also killed. dhari ali al-fayadh: 87, *male, parent.* adham al-fayadh, son of dhari ali al-fayadh: *adult, male.* + 2 dead, car bomb, convoy carrying brig. gen. salar ahmed, traffic police chief, bodyguards and/or civilians killed. + 3 dead, suicide bomber, hospital police post. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian car, swiss citizen of iraqi-kurd origin killed. salah jmor: 49, *male.* + 2 dead, gunfire, policeman, interpreter with response force also killed upon arriving at the scene. + 1 dead, vehicle accident from us gunfire, family car crashed due to us warning shots, 12-year-old son killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, boy at a market shot dead during a firefight. + 1 dead, us gunfire, tractor trailer approaching a blocking position, driver killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicles speeding toward a unit stopping traffic. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a convoy.

29 jun: 4 dead, mortar rounds, houses hit. + 1 dead, us gunfire, family car approaching a checkpoint, father killed. + 1 dead, murdered, body of a police officer found. + 1 dead, coalition forces gunfire, vehicle that fired on the fob, nearby civilian in a station wagon hit by return fire from fob guards. + 1 dead, mortar round. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian in a square. + 1 dead, gunfire, kurdish civilians who worked on fob speicher, one died of wounds at mosul hospital. + 5 dead, us gunfire, civilians killed during raids, received by hit hospital.

30 jun: 2 dead, gunfire, colonel shalaan abdul-khaleq, senior police chief, two killed. brother of shalaan

abdul-khaleq: *adult, male.* + 5 dead, gunfire, taher kadhem al-rubayee, optician, uncle of shiite politician mowafak al rubaie, 4 others killed. taher kadhem al-rubayee: *adult, male, parent.* employee of taher kadhem al-rubayee: *adult.* + 483 dead, nearly all by gunfire - may include some explosions but 'excludes trauma deaths from accidents'. + 2 dead, gunfire, sisters working at puk offices. sisters: *adult, female.* + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found of a gay couple from al jameha who were abducted in april. sarmad ?: *adult, male.* khalid ?: *adult, male.* + 2 dead, bodies found in shallow graves. + 1 dead, murdered, mandaeen goldsmith amar daif karem. amar daif karem: 18, *male.* + 1 dead, gunfire, body found by us forces, shot in the head. + 1 dead, cluster bomblet uxo.

july, 2005

1 jul: 1 dead, roadside bomb, us military convoy. + 1 dead, suicide car bomb, islamic dawa party offices. + 1 dead, gunfire, khaleb sabih al attar, tv director and anchorman for al iraqia. khaleb sabih al attar: *adult, male.* + 3 dead, gunfire, kamaledin al-ghuraifi, advisor to al-sistani, bodyguards also killed. kamaledin al-ghuraifi: *adult, male, parent.* + 2 dead, roadside bomb, us marine convoy. + 3 dead, gunfire, bus carrying workers at us base. + 4 dead, gunfire, bodies found in a dumpster, including at least one rounded up earlier by special police. mohammed, cousin of ismael mahmoud: *adult, male.* + 1 dead, mortar attack. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'woman driving near a large mosque'.

2 jul: 11 dead, suicide bomber, police commando recruitment centre. + 2 dead, gunfire, policeman and female relative. + 2 dead, bomb in vegetable cart, possibly mourners of sheik kamaledin al-ghuraifi. + 1 dead, gunfire, lt. col. anwar sheik kabeer sorchyye. anwar sheik kabeer sorchyye / anwar al-turky: *adult, male.* + 9 dead, suicide bomber, restaurant popular with police. + 2 dead, gunfire, adil al-janabi, shiite cleric, bodyguard also killed. adil al-janabi: *adult, male.* + 2 dead, car bomb, detonated outside a police station, civilians killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, inna journalist haider karim azawi. haider karim azawi: *adult, male.* + 11 dead, 9mm gunfire, tortured, executed, muhammad jassem bouhan al-izzawi and 10 other men, abducted and tortured. muhammad jassem bouhan al-izzawi: 33, *male, married, parent.* + 1 dead, gunfire, body of an iraqi male found shot in the forehead, had been dead for a long period of time.

3 jul: 1 dead, gunfire, abdul kadhum abdullah, lead driver at the ministry of municipalities and public works. abdul kadhum abdullah: *adult, male.* + 1 dead, roadside bomb, convoy of oil infrastructure protection force members, civilian killed. + 1 dead,

roadside bomb, police. + 2 dead, car bomb, police patrol or car of police chief. + 1 dead, gunfire, police brig. abdul hussein hamid khalaf, son or driver killed. son of abdul hussein hamid khalaf: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, senior sciri officials. + 1 dead, gunfire, unidentified male.

4 jul: 2 dead, car bomb, us military patrol. + 3 dead, suicide car bomb, iraqi army convoy. + 1 dead, gunfire, capt. ahmen muayad, bodyguard of nineveh governor. ahmed mouayyad: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, abdul kareem suleiman, council member. abdul kareem suleiman: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, jirjis mohammed amin, senior kdp member. jirjis mohammed amin: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police convoy. + 2 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, iraqi painting contractor who worked with a u.s. military base, and friend in car. omar othman: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, found beheaded, body of a man found tied up and beheaded. + 1 dead, gunfire, police lt. ahmen mutaz. lt. ahmen mutaz: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, female civilian shot in the head by a combat logistics patrol.

5 jul: 1 dead, mortars, us base or convoy. + 4 dead, gunfire, minivan carrying female airport employees. + 3 dead, gunfire, barbers. + 6 dead, tortured, executed, bodies found blindfolded. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian truck approaching a cordoned vbiad scene. + 1 dead, us gunfire, woman in the vicinity of a cordon and search scene. farrahah khalid abrahim: *elderly, female*. + 1 dead, murdered, unidentified body found. + 1 dead, gunfire, majid bender ondah al-onan killed near a mosque, believed to be a de-ba'athification attack. majid bender ondah al-onan: *adult, male*.

6 jul: 1 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 13 dead, two car bombs, car dealership. + 1 dead, gunfire, iraqi soldiers, civilian killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, ali ghalib ibrahim, head of salahuddin provincial council. ali ghalib ibrahim: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, car of iraqi police brig. gen. majeed farraji, outside national police major crimes unit hq. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a checkpoint. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, crossfire, police col. rarim amin kusaie of the major crime unit, in his car, child also killed in crossfire, possibly in a separate incident. rarim amin kusaie: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, improvised explosive device, police.

7 jul: 1 dead, gunfire, ihab al-sherif, egypt's ambassador-to-be in iraq. ihab al-sherif: *51, male*. + 6 dead, mortars, police stations and local government hq. + 2 dead, gunfire, shiite cleric hashim attiya al-fadhli. hashim attiya al-fadhli: *adult, male, parent*. + 5 dead, found decapitated, bodies found. + 1 dead, us artillery shell, family car hit while travelling to a market, son killed. + 1 dead, collision with armoured vehicle, civilian vehicle hit by a us bradley, man

killed. + 1 dead, iraqi army gunfire, civilian vehicle 'not clearing the road' for a convoy, boy shot dead. + 2 dead, improvised explosive device, 'detonated on a civilian pick up truck'. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of a policewoman found. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, detonated near the house of a member of the iraqi army, civilian and a girl killed.

8 jul: 1 dead, gunfire, jumhour karim khammas, sunni muslim basra university professor of arabic. jumhour karim khammas: *adult, male*. + 4 dead, gunfire, taxi passengers. + 4 dead, executed, bodies of 4 men found. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, ali shakir, iraqi karate federation chief. ali shakir: *38, male, married, parent*. + 2 dead, predator air strike, vehicle carrying weapons, two 'aif' and two civilians killed. + 1 dead, likely gunfire, 'escalation of force' incident. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found by a us patrol investigating the area after hearing gunshots. + 1 dead, rocket-propelled grenades, gunfire, iraqi army patrol, civilian killed.

9 jul: 4 dead, gunfire, translator working for us and family. wife of translator: *adult, female, married, parent*. child of translator: *2, child of translator*: *5*. + 1 dead, executed, former general of the iraqi army. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, kbr convoy, iraqi pick-up truck driver killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, pickup truck nearing a checkpoint, man dies in hospital days later. + 2 dead, bomb, policeman and son. son of policeman: *male*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, *77-year-old* woman driving with her two nephews, failed to stop at a checkpoint. + 1 dead, us gunfire, van approaching a checkpoint, driver killed. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, us military patrol, civilian in nearby vehicle killed.

10 jul: 1 dead, suicide car bomb, us military convoy. + 3 dead, -, truck drivers working for us. + 1 dead, -, security official. + 1 dead, gunfire, police colonel. + 4 dead, suicide car bomb, possibly convoy of mayor. + 25 dead, suicide bomber, army recruits. + 2 dead, gunfire, employees of the iraqna telecommunications company. + 5 dead, suicide car bomb, convoy of police chief brig. gen. salim salih meshaal. + 7 dead, 2 suicide car bombs, customs officials. + 9 dead, gunfire, shiite family. wife of hussein al-tarish: *adult, female, married, parent*. son of hussein al-tarish: *2, male*. daughter of hussein al-tarish: *3, female*. daughter of hussein al-tarish: *child, female*. sons of hussein al-tarish: *child, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, relative of shiite political leader abdelaziz hakim, and friend in their car. amar hakim: *25, male*. + 1. + 2 dead, policemen. + 1 dead, us gunfire, truck shot at from a guard tower, occupants shot while attempting to flee on foot. + 1 dead, 82mm mortar rounds, us forces, civilian killed. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, kurdistan democratic party member ahmed hassan. ahmed hassan / ahmad hasan / ahmed hassan moooh / ahmad muhsin muhammad: *adult, male*.

july, 2005

11 jul: 5 dead, gunfire or bombs, civilians killed in crossfire between us forces and insurgents or by bombing. + 10 dead, suffocated in van, bricklayers from abu ghraib. taha hussein madloul al-zawba'i: adult, male. sabah zaki ali al-zawba'i: adult, male. hussein ali talab al-zawba'i: adult, male. riyad mohammad ahmad al-zawba'i: adult, male. dia' mohammad ahmad al-zawba'i: adult, male. mushtaq turki saleh al-zawba'i: adult, male. jalal ahmad ali al-zawba'i: adult, male. abbas salem abbas al-zawba'i: adult, male. nafe' salem abbas al-zawba'i: adult, male. aziz ali morouj al-zawba'i: adult, male. shiya' isma'eel muhanna al-zawba'i: adult, male. omar aneed khudeir al-zawba'i: adult, male. wa'el abbas salem al-zawba'i: adult, male. + 1 dead, beheaded, body of a man found. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, policeman akil sadiq ahmed. akil sadiq ahmed: *adult, male.*

12 jul: 4 dead, gunfire, office of international organisation for human rights. ali younis al-shama: adult, male. + 3 dead, car bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, lt. col. amer mozar, head of the ministry of interior's crime scene investigations unit. amer mozar / amir mirza: adult, male. + 2 dead, suicide bomber, worshippers at al-kebir sunni mosque. + 1 dead, bomb in boot of car. + 1 dead, gunfire, police captain outside his flat. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and suspected insurgents. + 1 dead, policeman. + 1 dead, us gunfire, family car failing to stop after warnings by us troops, 13 year old boy killed. + 1 dead, 60mm mortar rounds, us observation post, nearby female civilian killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian shot dead during attempted kidnapping.

13 jul: 13 dead, tortured, shot, following earlier arrest by apparent police commandos, sunni arabs from al-rabi district of al-a'zamiyah, northern baghdad. dia mohammed al-janabi: adult, male. + 32 dead, suicide car bomb, us military, surrounded by children. mohammed radhi: child. alaa mohammed: 13, male. son of hana ali: 11, male. abbas? brother of ali: 9, male. mohammed hamed: 12, male. ahmed jassim, son of karima jameel sabri: 5, male. mohammed, son of karima jameel sabri: 8, male. yousef adel saleem: 10, male. ali? brother of abbas: 7, male. amjad kudeer: 13, male. hassan hashim: 11, male. nazreen?: child, male. hamza firas khuzai: 11, male. karrar?: child, male. ali? son of qais: 5, male. abbas? son of qais: 6, male. son of fawzi haloob sahi: 17, male. ahmed khalaf: child, male. + 1 dead, mortars, us base. + 1 dead, gunfire, army checkpoint. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, us patrol. + 10 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies of men found handcuffed, blindfolded and shot in the head. + 1 dead, gunfire, police colonel shaalan abdul jelil. shaalan abdul jelil: *adult, male.* + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman outside his home. + 2 dead, mortar rounds. + 1 dead, murdered,

unidentified body found by us forces. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, 5w police station, civilian killed.

14 jul: 2 dead, suicide car bomb, suicide bomber, checkpoint at entrance to green zone. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian driving too close to us/iraqi patrol. + 3 dead, drive-by shooting, policemen in car. + 2 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint near the headquarters of the iraqi police major crimes unit. + 1 dead, mortar attack, 'near a military checkpoint'. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, policemen. + 4 dead, gunfire, group of civilians attacked by unknown assailants in two vehicles. + 1 dead, gunfire, police outside a court room.

15 jul: 3 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 5 dead, gunfire, men found bound, shot in head. + 1 dead, suicide car bomb. + 11 dead, suicide car bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, judge noureddine ahmad. noureddine ahmad / nurreddin ahmed: adult, male. + 1 dead, roadside or car bomb, us military patrol. + 3 dead, gunfire, car travelling to baghdad. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, policeman and a civilian in a police car. + 2 dead, suicide car bomb, iraqi army base or checkpoint, civilians also killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, man driving home in his car. + 1 dead, car bomb, 'car packed with explosives detonated prematurely', passerby killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire or crossfire, man near youth center, shot by us forces or caught in crossfire. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle that 'failed to merge over for a convoy to pass', husband killed. + 1 dead, mortar rounds, civilian killed, civilians and police injured.

16 jul: 6 dead, suicide bomber, police station. + 3 dead, suicide car bomb, police commando patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire, police. + 98 dead, suicide bomber detonating explosives belt near petrol tanker, shiite worshippers. son of mohsen jassim: 18, male. qusay ?, nephew of kadhem aziz: 15, male. cousins of samir ibrahim: male. brother of qassem hamza: male. nephew of qassem hamza: 13, male. son of gaafa mohammed: 18, male. cousin of jasim hadi: male. son of saheb mahdi ibrahim: 12, male. + 1 dead, murdered, body of salah hussein faruk found by us forces. salah hussein faruk: adult, male. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, a 'muktar'. + 1 dead, gunfire, neighbourhood watch member.

17 jul: 5 dead, suicide car bomb, electoral commission offices. + 1 dead, suicide car bomb, police commando patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, funeral procession heading for najaf. + 2 dead, -, contractors working for us army. + 1 dead, gunfire, alaa dawoud salman, sunni, professor of history at basra university. alaa dawoud salman: adult, male, married, parent. + 6 dead, suicide car bomb, us convoy, passing minibuses hit. + 2 dead, gunfire, man 'believed to be working for iraqi security troops', son also killed. hussein mousa: adult, male, parent. son of hussein mousa: male. + 1 dead, us gunfire, raid on a

neighboring house, girl killed by stray fire. + 1 dead, us gunfire, taxi heading to al door, hit in crossfire when a shootout erupted.

18 jul: 1 dead, gunfire, policeman killed in fighting between insurgents and security forces. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 8 dead, gunfire, police killed in fighting with insurgents. + 3 dead, gunfire, civilian government employees. + 2 dead, gunfire, police colonel and interior ministry official. + 2 dead, -, iraqi army base. + 1 dead, gunfire, abdul ghani naimi, brother of abdul rahman naimi, constitutional committee member. abdul ghani naimi: *adult, male*. + 4 dead, gunfire, policemen, in separate attacks. + 1 dead, suicide car bomb, us and iraqi troops, civilian killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, police colonel. + 1 dead, iraqi special police gunfire, man mistaken to be 'wearing a suicide vest', family later stated he was mentally retarded. + 2 dead, murdered, bodies found by us forces.

19 jul: 3 dead, mortar round. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian killed in clashes between police or soldiers and insurgents. + 3 dead, ak-47 rifles, sunni members of constitutional committee. mujbil al-sheikh isa / mijbil issa: 50-59, *male*. aziz ibrahim: *adult, male*. dhamin hussein ileywi / dhamin hussein al-obeidi: *adult, male*. + 13 dead, gunfire, minibus carrying workers at the us base in khalis, occupants of car also killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, police guard of the united nations building. zakariah fahmi al-samarrai: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, qasim ahmed, member of buhriz municipal council. qasim ahmed: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, bodies found. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol passing through the intersection of tikrit mosque. rabie faisal khalaf: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, lieutenant ala abbas, motor pool officer at the samarra police directorate, while driving. lieutenant ala abbas: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, body of a businessman found. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian car approaching a convoy in traffic, driver killed. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, us gunfire, man running toward the government center, suspected of being a suicide bomber.

20 jul: 7 dead, machine guns, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, sheikh ahmed ali abdulla, imam of mosque. ahmed ali abdulla: *adult, male*. + 10 dead, suicide bomber, army recruits. + 1 dead, gunfire, hussein al-daraji, deputy head of basra provincial council. hussein al-daraji: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, police official's vehicle, driver killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, taxi approaching a platoon. rasheed kareem ?, husband of salina rasheed maheli: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, brother of shia football player hisham ali al-hashimi, shot 30 times in the street. hussein al-hashimi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of al harthah post office manager found shot dead in his car.

21 jul: 3 dead, gunfire, members of the iraqi reconstruction committee of qadisiya province. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, iraqi army patrol. + 1 dead, grenade, security company. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, ministry of trade employee, while heading to work. salman lazim shikara: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a cordoned area. + 1 dead, us gunfire, shots fired at a taxi turning toward a convoy, female bystander shot in the head. + 1 dead, executed, body of a christian named huhered said found at his home, handcuffed. huhered said: *male*.

22 jul: 3 dead, gunfire, bodies found of three brothers, two police, third sunni imam. brother of 2 killed police: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, col. abdul qadir whayib ali, interior ministry official. abdul qadir whayib ali: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 3 dead, gunfire, police in car, bystanders also killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire, traffic policemen. + 1 dead, gunfire, police. + 1 dead, gunfire, car carrying newly-weds and relatives. sally abdul-wahab: 23, *female, married*. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot in their heads. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching an army patrol. + 1 dead, us gunfire, family vehicle passing the barriers of camp delta, mother killed, father and children injured. + 1 dead, body found in a farmer's field. + 1 dead, vehicle accidents, uk water patrol boat in collision with civilian boat, one civilian killed.

23 jul: 1 dead, gunfire, jasim mohammed al-mtiri, head of inspection for ministry of transportation. jasim mohammed al-mtiri / jasim al-mutairi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, khalis al-hallub, former member of balad's municipal council. khalis al-hallub: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, gunfire, police officers. mahir al dulaimi: *adult, male*. ali abdullah: *adult, male*. azis jehanhad: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, adnan al bayaty, freelance producer and translator for italian rai television. adnan al bayaty: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, iraqi army checkpoint, civilian killed.

24 jul: 40 dead, suicide truck bomb, reshad police station. son of majeed fadel: *adult, male*. ali ?, son of abu ali: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, taha hussein al-handeira al-bazi, head of samarra council, companion also killed. taha hussein al-handeira al-bazi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, lt. col. imad hatem khalaf, al-kadhimiya police chief. imad hatem khalaf: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, mortar round, interior ministry or police academy. + 1 dead, gunfire, police lieutenant-colonel nour -al-din mohammed. nour -al-din mohammed: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, police car. + 1 dead, body of a policeman found. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle near the scene of clashes, driver killed. + 1 dead, crossfire, 'shot during conflict b/w us & terrorists'. + 1 dead, executed, body found

july, 2005

blindfolded and hands bound. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, car carrying three men, bystanders also hit. farhad ahmed raheem: adult, male.

25 jul: 12 dead, suicide minivan bomb, checkpoint near sadir hotel. + 4 dead, gunfire, 'gunmen stormed a house'. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a convoy, driver killed. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, group of civilians, hassun abbas hassun killed. hassun abbas hassun: male. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman who was the son of a local sheikh. **26 jul:** 2 dead, gunfire, ambulance driver and woman killed in fighting between iraqi army and insurgents. + 16 dead, automatic weapons, workers travelling from al faris factory to baghdad. + 2 dead, gunfire, policeman in car, child also killed. + 3 dead, gunfire, ministry of health workers in their car. + 2 dead, mortar, police. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian car leaving a fuel station, man killed. + 3 dead, rocket, police?. + 10 dead, -, partially decomposed bodies found. + 1 dead, us & iif gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a joint foot patrol at high speed, driver killed. + 1 dead, assassinated, sheik saad unis al dafi, the director of al sadr office in diyala. sheik saad unis al dafi: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, man found by his son and us forces.

27 jul: 1 dead, roadside bomb, police station. + 1 dead, gunfire, police captain from azzuhur police station. + 6 dead, suicide car bomb, iraqi army checkpoint, civilians killed. + 3 dead, mortar round, bus station, possibly green zone. + 1 dead, gunfire, car carrying trade ministry employees, driver killed. + 2 dead, executed, ali belarouci and azzedine belkadi, algerian diplomats. ali belarouci: 62, male. azzedine belkadi: 47, male. + 1 dead, us gunfire, taxi hit, man killed. + 1 dead, run over by us convoy, man trying to cross a street. + 3 dead, gunfire, policemen. + 1 dead, us gunfire, taxi approaching an mp unit at high speed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, man walking toward a patrol. + 1 dead, land mine, us dismounted patrol, iraqi interpreter with the patrol killed when he stepped on a mine.

28 jul: 1 dead, gunfire, assistant chief of haditha police station. + 1 dead, gunfire, truck convoy travelling to us base. + 1 dead, gunfire, police. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, exploded next to a train carrying fuel. + 1 dead, us gunfire, vehicle 'heading towards a blocking position', brother of a head judge killed. + 5 dead, unexploded mortar round, children playing with unexploded mortar round. aqeel jawad kadim: child, male. muslim jawad kadim: child, male. hassan kadim mohammed: child, male. salrima kadim: child. yousif kadim mohammed: child, male. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, two arab men in a car, salih ali jadalal killed. salih ali jadalal: 42, male. + 1 dead, ak-47 kalashnikov rifle, body a major from the ministry of water found in a vehicle shot 10-15

times. + 1 dead, ak-47 kalashnikov rifle, policeman ali muber nagi. ali muber nagi: 27-28, male.

29 jul: 1 dead, gunfire, faisal al-khaz'ali, shiite tribal leader. faisal al-khaz'ali / faisal saad essa: adult, male. + 48 dead, suicide bomber, potential army recruits. + 4 dead, car bomb, gunfire, exploded near a group of iraqis drinking on the banks of the tigris. + 2 dead, car bomb, police patrol, civilians killed. + 1 dead, us patrol or a man selling alcohol, child killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of tarim ali abdul wahab found by iraqi police. tarim ali abdul wahab: male. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, civilian vehicle and contract workers repairing a bridge fence, vehicle driver killed, two others injured.

30 jul: 3 dead, found tied and shot or with throats cut, mahir yassin, mahmoud hamad al-zawbaie, and third man, all airport employees. mahir yassin: adult, male. mahmoud hamad al-zawbaie: adult, male. + 3 dead, roadside bomb. + 8 dead, roadside bomb, unknown, car hit. + 5 dead, car bomb, unknown, family in car hit. hussein mosleh: 55, male, married, parent. wife of hussein mosleh: adult, female, married, parent. children of hussein mosleh: child. + 7 dead, suicide car bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, us military convoy, bystander killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, convoy of ibrahim issawi, environment ministry advisor, guard killed. + 3 dead, 'insurgents attacked a minibus transporting iraqi civilians working at an american base'. + 3 dead, gunfire, 'abdil rahman al na'aimi bodyguards'. + 3 dead, us gunfire, civilian van approaching a patrol, two men and a woman killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilians near a pepsi factory. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found by us forces, bound and shot in the head, likely a security guard. + 1 dead, mortar rounds, impacted near a power plant, one killed, two injured.

31 jul: 1 dead, gunfire, cooks leaving military base. + 7 dead, car bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, arif mahmud muhammad, translator for us military. arif mahmud muhammad: adult, male. + 601 dead, nearly all by gunfire - may include some explosions but 'excludes trauma deaths from accidents'. + 1 dead, gunfire, shaka sala, clerk with the ministry of culture. shaka sala: 42, male, married, parent. + 1 dead, gunfire, ahmed dhirgham, son of a former intelligence officer under saddam hussein. ahmed dhirgham: 20, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, hassan lami, while herding sheep. hassan lami: 20, male, married. + 1 dead, -, body of brother of Reuters driver yassin found in baghdad morgue. ibrahim?: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found shot twice in the head and dumped from a car at the traffic circle.

august, 2005

1 aug: 20 dead, found shot, beheaded, bodies found. + 2 dead, gunfire, shaikh akil al-ma'adhidi, a cleric from al-muhajirin mosque, brother also killed. akil al-ma'adhidi: adult, male. brother of akil al-ma'adhidi: adult, male. + 6 dead, gunfire, executed, sunni men. + 1 dead, gunfire, middle-aged woman shot in the head, possibly by us forces. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle that pulled out of line and accelerated toward a checkpoint, driver killed. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device. + 1 dead, possibly suicide car bomb, young iraqi civilian found dead near the scene of a suicide car bomb attack on a us patrol.

2 aug: 2 dead, gunfire, dr. abdul hassan mehdi, director of khalis general hospital, driver also killed. abdul hassan mehdi: adult, male. + 4 dead, suicide car bomb, us military convoy. + 5 dead, gunfire, civilians in car. + 6 dead, suicide car bomb, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, mizhir mohammed youssef, chief of abu ghraib. mizhir mohammed youssef / haider mizhir hamid: adult, male. + 2 dead, car bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, stephen vincent, us journalist, nouri al-khal, his translator also shot. stephen vincent: 49, male, married. + 2 dead, gunfire, employees of finance ministry. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman in his car. + 1 dead, suitcase bomb, al-sadim bookshop. + 1 dead, gunfire, engineer. + 1 dead, body of a policeman found. + 3 dead, mortar attacks, three civilians, including one woman. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a checkpoint at high speed, passenger killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a patrol at high speed, one shot in the abdomen, dies of wounds at csh.

3 aug: 1 dead, roadside bomb, us marines, interpreter also killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, construction worker. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, mortar, baghdad governor's office?. + 2 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire, police in car. + 807 dead, (most often) gunfire, assassinations, killings - '90% political' - many of sunni, but also some shiite, ex-baathists. muthar abadi: adult, male, parent. jumhour el-zergany: adult, male, married, parent. abdul hussein el-fayath: adult, male, parent. mohammed el-fayath, son of abdul hussein el-fayath: 3, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, police commissioner. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian cars approaching a checkpoint. + 1 dead, us gunfire, woman holding a broom and hatchet mistaken for a man with a weapon.

4 aug: 1 dead, gunfire, haidar mohammed ali al dujailli, aide to ahmed chalabi. haidar mohammed ali al dujailli: adult, male. + 4 dead, suicide car bomb, convoy of al-sadr supporters returning from tal afar. + 2 dead, gunfire, engineers working at us base. + 3

dead, gunfire, wife, 12-year-old daughter and 6-year-old son of ibrahim omar, soldier. wife of ibrahim omar: adult, female, married, parent. daughter of ibrahim omar: 12, female. son of ibrahim omar: 6, male. + 3 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 1 dead, crossfire, clashes between insurgents and police, civilian killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, hashen abass riah, 'director of planning and follow up in the diyala governorate'. hashen abass riah: adult, male. + 4 dead, suicide car bomb, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, us gunfire, suspected vehicles approaching a checkpoint. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle, driver killed. father of fahad farhan: adult, male, parent. + 2 dead, gunfire, two brothers who were members of the garamsha tribe, shot in their car, attack believed to be related to a tribal feud. brothers: adult, male.

5 aug: 1 dead, gunfire, bodyguard of mp jalaladin al-saghir. + 5 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, cars at petrol station. + 1 dead, gunfire, saad al-shumari, a doctor. saad al-shumari: adult, male. + 2 dead, gunfire, khalid al-saaidi, iraqi national congress official, another also killed. khalid al-saaidi: adult, male. + 2 dead, bomb, woman and infant son killed. son of woman killed: baby, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, abbas mahmoud, former badr brigade militiaman. abbas mahmoud: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian car approaching a patrol at high speed. ammam khazal ahmed al abboudi: adult, male. + 1 dead, us gunfire, station wagon approaching a patrol after a prior ied attack, driver killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of policeman atheer shakir mahmood al dulaaim found shot seven times, taken to baqubah general hospital. atheer shakir mahmood al dulaaim: adult, male. + 1 dead, crossfire, civilian killed in shootout following an explosion on a us convoy crossing a bridge.

6 aug: 1 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 2 dead, gunfire, electoral commission member and sciri member, while walking near their homes. haider harbi: adult, male. mehdi abbas: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found by us forces, had been dropped at the circle by a passing car. + 2 dead, suicide car bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, us airstrikes, civilian killed, body taken to a hospital in haditha. + 3 dead, civilians killed in military operations.

7 aug: 2 dead, gunfire, police. + 2 dead, gunfire, oil ministry employees in car. + 4 dead, gunfire. + 2 dead, gunfire, grenade, police. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire, protesters. + 2 dead, gunfire. + 7 dead, roadside bomb, bus hit by bomb, three children among the dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, colonel hussein ali al-juburi, police commander of the city of al-mashahidah. hussein ali al-juburi: adult, male. + 3

august, 2005

dead, drive-by shooting, car containing two sunni arab leaders, driver also killed. sheikh saad rashid al-amiri, chief of albushibl tribe: *adult, male*. jasim mohammed al-dulaimi, chief of the albusoda tribe: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, artillery shells, houses hit. + 1 dead, us gunfire, 'suspicious' car carrying young men. muhammad taha: 27, *male*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, man injured by random shooting, dies at ibn al-nafees hospital. + 3 dead, gunfire, bus carrying civilians who work with coalition forces finding ied and mortar sites.

8 aug: 2 dead, gunfire, police. + 1 dead, gunfire, businessman. + 1 dead, gunfire, former soldier. + 2 dead, gunfire, northern oil company employees. + 1 dead, gunfire, translator at doura power station, baghdad. + 5 dead, gunfire, police. + 1 dead, us gunfire, man waiting for a taxi near owja fuel station. + 4 dead, gunfire, policemen. + 2 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle in front of a convoy. husband of adnan awwad buদিwi: *adult, male, married*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a foot patrol at high speed, driver killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found of ali drevil radi from ad diwanayah, and heider hesen bedr from al hillah. ali drevil radi: *adult, male*. heider hesen bedr: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, snipers, police station, civilian killed.

9 aug: 1 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 3 dead, gunfire, pilgrims in minibus. + 2 dead, mortar shell. + 6 dead, suicide car bomb, us convoy. + 1 dead, gunfire, ali nassir mohammed al-ajili, director of police in wasit. ali nassir mohammed al-ajili / nasser al-zabeidi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, abbas ibrahim mohammed, cabinet employee. abbas ibrahim mohammed: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, police in car. haidir mizhir salih: *adult, male*. + 5 dead, gunfire, police in car. + 1 dead, gunfire, police. + 1 dead, gunfire, former officer in baath party. + 1 dead, gunfire, owners of mobile phone shop. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, policemen. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 2 dead, gunfire, police. + 2 dead, burnt to death, truck set on fire. + 1 dead, gunfire, local sheik hekmat talab abbas al-jomaily. hekmat talab abbas al-jomaily: *adult, male*. + 6 dead, gunfire, rocket-propelled grenades, fighting between the bhjti walffi and bajt ghzaail tribes. + 1 dead, tortured, executed, sunni cleric kidnapped by men wearing police uniforms, corpse found two days later under a bridge. + 10 dead, gunfire, executed, group of doctors and medical assistants traveling to ramadi to help at hospitals. youssef alewi: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, businessman and his wife.

10 aug: 6 dead, suicide car bomb, police patrol. raaid ?: 22, *male*. + 1 dead, mortar. + 2 dead, gunfire, people in car. + 1 dead, gunfire, police captain. mahmoud hassan: *male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, policemen heading to work. + 13 dead, 'separate incidents over the past 24 hours'. + 1 dead, gunfire, land surveying

team. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle near a us convoy after an ied explosion. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device and gunfire, group of men in two taxis, one died of wounds at ramadi medical. + 1 dead, car bomb, civilian vehicle hit, possibly targeting a local sheik or iraqi army convoy. + 1 dead, gunfire, lieutenant ribard khourshid aziz, policeman and member of the puk, shot in front of his home, died of wounds at kirkuk general hospital. ribard khourshid aziz / ribar khurshid aziz: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, iraqi army gunfire, abdel qader al-badrani, journalist for the iraqiyoun news agency. abdel qader al-badrani / abdul-qadir al-badrani: *adult, male, married, parent*. + 2 dead, gunfire, oil security guards.

11 aug: 2 dead, gunfire, pharmacist's family, parents killed, daughter injured. wife of pharmacist: *adult, female, married, parent*. + 1 dead, gunfire, said adib touma, interpreter for us forces. said adib touma: 32, *male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, truck convoy. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 2 dead, gunfire. + 5 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, worshipper going to mosque. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. hamid mahmoud: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, iraqi soldiers, civilians killed. + 4 dead, gunfire, bodies found, hands tied. + 1 dead, us gunfire, car passing a checkpoint, woman in the back seat shot in the head. **12 aug:** 3 dead, gunfire, fuel tanker. + 15 dead, heavy gunfire, small arms fire, people near mosque. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device or mine, body of a man found next to his vehicle by us forces. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of mohammed kasim sultan al bobowat found near his truck by us forces. mohammed kasim sultan al bobowat: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, off-duty iraqi soldier ali hussein hadith, at a barber shop. ali hussein hadith: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, taxi driver killed.

13 aug: 4 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, suicide car bomb, us military patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, workers at dora refinery. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, us military convoy. + 1 dead, gunfire, found tied with gunshot wounds to head and legs. + 1 dead, gunfire, iraqi translator for us forces, in front of his house. + 1 dead, executed, body found of a kidnapped turkman doctor. rida rifaat amin: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, body found in a vehicle, apparently from a drive-by shooting. + 1 dead, found beheaded, body of aziz yasim amin, apparently kurdish, found decapitated. aziz yasim amin: *adult, male*.

14 aug: 1 dead, beheaded, beheaded body of woman found. + 1 dead, gunfire, iraqi border police officers. falah hamady mahmoud: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, police. + 2 dead, suicide bomber. + 2 dead, gunfire, police. + 30 dead, gunfire, tortured, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, police detective. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian car that

ignored 'hand and verbal gestures'. + 1 dead, us gunfire, motorcycle approaching a combined foot patrol, driver dies of wounds at hit hospital. + 1 dead, blow to the head, body found of abd al kareem abed ali joher, beside a river. abd al kareem abed ali joher: 51, male. + 2 dead, gunfire, the 'main contractor at se5' and 'an interpreter on fob resolve'.
15 aug: 3 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, mortar, us military base, woman killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, mohammad hussein, al-khaliss municipal council member, driver also killed. mohammad hussein: adult, male. + 1 dead, -, detainee found dead. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, family of vice president adel abdel mehdi, guards killed. + 1 dead, kidnapped, executed, zaid meerwali, canadian-iraqi businessman. zaid meerwali: 32, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, barber, as he walked to his parlor. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'member of a municipality in the western adil distict'. mohammed hassan muhyi: adult, male. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, us military convoy, civilian killed. + 4 dead, gunfire, 'gunmen opened fire on a crowd'. + 1 dead, body found of a government food program worker. + 6 dead, rockets, 'insurgents fired a rocket into the city'. + 4 dead, gunfire, sheik ali hadi khoder, along with his son, cousin and an unknown individual'. sheik ali hadi khoder: adult, male. son of sheik ali hadi khoder: male. cousin of sheik ali hadi khoder. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, hussein ali enaid. hussein ali enaid: male. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found by us forces. + 1 dead, mortar rounds, one dies of shrapnel wounds at tal afar hospital. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian car, driver killed, two others injured.
16 aug: 2 dead, gunfire, civil defence building. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a cordoned area, female passenger killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching the rear of a convoy, driver killed, a police officer. + 1 dead, murdered, body found by iraqi police. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, workers for local news organization, in car. + 1 dead, helicopter strike, gunfire, group of laborers near the scene of clashes.
17 aug: 3 dead, bomb. + 1 dead, heart attack, elderly man died in raid on house. + 1 dead, gunfire, ali al shamari, sunni cleric, imam of janabi mosque. ali al shamari / ali al-shimmari: adult, male. + 2 dead, gunfire, convoy of trucks. + 43 dead, three car bombs, people in bus station and those helping wounded from first attacks. muneer?: adult, male. hadi?: adult, male. fadhil?: adult, male. abu shahad: adult, male. abu zahra: adult, male, parent. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, car carrying three sciri members. + 2 dead, gunfire, former iraqi army colonel and his sons. son of the iraqi soldier: male. + 1 dead, us gunfire, man caught in crossfire after leaving his shop, died of wounds in the hospital 7-10 days later. + 1 dead, kidnapped, raped, murdered, body of a woman found. + 1 dead, gunfire, police officer. + 1

dead, clashes between police and insurgents, one civilian killed, another injured. + 1 dead, likely gunfire, policeman in a bus station.
18 aug: 2 dead, gunfire, judge jassim whayib, driver also killed. jassim whayib / jassem dowaij: adult, male. + 3 dead, gunfire, civilians killed in crossfire during raid on house. + 1 dead, unidentified body found. + 1 dead, gunfire, deputy commander of the turkment eli party. + 1 dead, us gunfire, cargo truck driver from diwaniya, attempting to pass a cordon. khider misuel: adult, male, parent. + 1 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, body found by iraqi army, blindfolded, bound, tortured and shot, 'had been in the water a while'. + 4 dead, gunfire.
19 aug: 3 dead, gunfire, sunni islamic party members. + 1 dead, gunfire, aswad omar nayef, hawija council member. aswad omar nayef: adult, male. + 2 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, contractor working for us army. + 1 dead, gunfire?, policeman killed 'in a pre-dawn raid'. + 1 dead, air strike, wedding party hit. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicles that did not stop for a patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found shot in the head, possibly a police officer. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, iraqi border police officer fahid taha ahmad. fahid taha ahmad: adult, male. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, civilian car hit.
20 aug: 5 dead, gunfire, nasir jabur, guard at pharmaceuticals factory, his wife, sons and daughter also killed. nasir jabur: adult, male, married, parent. sa'idah abdallah, wife of nasir jabur: adult, female, married, parent. sons of nasir jabur: male. daughter of nasir jabur: female. + 1 dead, grenades, crowd in market. + 1 dead, gunfire, woman killed in crossfire between 'security forces and rebels'. + 1 dead, gunfire, yasser abed moussa, retired general from saddam hussein's army. yasser abed moussa: adult, male. + 2 dead, gunfire. + 2 dead, gunfire, police officers in a gunfight with armed fighters. + 1 dead, gunfire, convoy of baghdad city councilman sabir al-issawi, bodyguard killed.
21 aug: 1 dead, gunfire, farid jabouri, interpreter. farid jabouri: adult, male. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, katyusha rocket, home hit, killing a 6-yr-old boy. + 2 dead, car bomb, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, us gunfire, mini van, passenger killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman talat majeed abaddul, while leaving his house. talat majeed abaddul: adult, male. + 2 dead, gunfire, workers in a shiite mosque. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, police.
22 aug: 1 dead, gunfire, captain ibrahim saeed, police commando, wife killed. wife of ibrahim saeed: adult, female, married. + 11 dead, gunfire, minibus carrying police. + 3 dead, gunfire, truck drivers, guard with facility protection security force. + 2 dead, gunfire, owner and son of food rationing shop. son of shop owner: male. + 5 dead, gunfire, bodies found, tied

august, 2005

and shot at close range. amer abdeljabar zaein: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, us army patrol. + 3 dead, beheaded, executed, iraqi men who were 'alleged american agents'. + 3 dead, us sniper fire, civilian vehicles suspected of being enemy. + 1 dead, us sniper fire, individual approaching a checkpoint, found to be a tal afar police officer in civilian clothes. + 2 dead, kidnapped, executed, police commandos kidnapped from ma'ash market, later found dead in al zirai.

23 aug: 1 dead, gunfire, businessman. + 5 dead, suicide bomber, diyala joint coordination center. + 1 dead, gunfire?, zaiki ibrahim, former general in saddam's army. zaiki ibrahim: *adult, male*. + 11 dead, mortar bombs, police station. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman.

24 aug: 4 dead, gunfire, hashem ibrahim, undersecretary in ministry of justice, bodyguards killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, contract workers for us-based lucent technologies. + 40 dead, gunfire, rpgs, hand grenades, visiting police commander, police patrols. + 3 dead, gunfire or roadside bomb, telecommunications engineers. + 4 dead, gunfire, bus carrying pilgrims returning from iran. + 1 dead, shi'ite cousin of reuters driver, 'killed for belonging to the wrong religious sect'. cousin of saed: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, exploded on the main road. + 1 dead, us gunfire, 'suspected vbid vehicle', driver killed. + 2 dead, us helicopter strike, civilian car hit, two women killed. mother of dead woman: *adult, female, married, parent. daughter of dead woman*: *adult, female*. + 1 dead, gunfire, iraqi translator on his way to work. + 3 dead, executed, decomposed bodies of iraqi soldiers found tied with ropes.

25 aug: 6 dead, gunfire, men at cafe. + 36 dead, gunfire, executed, men kidnapped from doday, western baghdad, aged between 25 and 35. cousins of ahmed abu yusuf: *adult, male*. + 8 dead, gunfire, cars owned by president talabani, bodyguards killed. + 1 dead, policeman in clashes with mehdi army fighters. + 1 dead, gunfire, mohammed yassin, muezzin of a shi'ite mosque, in his car. mohammed yassin: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, mortar attack. + 1 dead, us mortar fire, house hit, girl killed. + 15 dead, gunfire, clashes between sadr supporters, including mahdi army, security forces, locals and badr organization. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between sadr supporters and police.

26 aug: 2 dead, gunfire, policeman and friend. + 2 dead, gunfire, civilians in separate attacks. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, oil facility security guards. + 2 dead, gunfire, police in car. moustafa abbas: *adult, male*. zaidan rafa'a: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire?, civilian killed in clashes. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, truck convoy headed for military camp. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a cordon, driver

killed. + 2 dead, mortar rounds, iraqi army camp, iraqi civilian contractors killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, zaidan khalaf mansour, worker in a private business in al ja'ar village. zaidan khalaf mansour: *adult, male*. **27 aug**: 1 dead, rocket, american troops missed, nearby 12-yr-old boy killed. omar muaid: *12, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, raed mahmud, tv director/journalist. raed mahmud: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of a sunni cleric found after he was abducted from his home. omar ibrahim al duleimi: *adult, male, parent*. + 35 dead, gunfire, mortar rounds, air attacks, clashes between tribes and air attacks.

28 aug: 2 dead, gunfire, police convoy. + 1 dead, gunfire, crowd of civilians. + 1 dead, gunfire, woman working for traffic department. + 2 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, waleed khaled, reuters soundman and haider kadhem, reuters cameraman. waleed khaled: *35, male, married, parent*. + 3 dead, suicide car bomb, us patrol. + 9 dead, -, bodies found. + 2 dead, gunfire, rocket-propelled grenades, pkg machine-gun fire, police checkpoint. + 3 dead, gunfire, 'three policemen were found shot dead'. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian car attempting to flee from a convoy. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle that did not respond to motions to stop, driver killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, vehicle accident, civilian vehicle 'weaving in and out' of a patrol, tire shot out causing vehicle to roll over. + 1 dead, mortar rounds, civilians from the jana tribe hit. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies of iraqi contractors who worked as drivers for cea arlington found bound and shot in the head. + 1 dead, us gunfire, van approaching a convoy, did not stop for warning shots, driver killed, body taken to al jamouri hospital morgue.

29 aug: 15 dead, ak 47 rifles, vehicle passengers executed. + 1 dead, gunfire, mohammed radhi al-hayderi, the brother of baghdad's former governor. mohammed radhi al-hayderi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, nu'man selman thabit, assigned to electoral commission. nu'man selman thabit: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, police. + 1 dead, gunfire, traffic police commander. + 1 dead, us gunfire, man shot dead near his home during raids. + 13 dead, bodies found. + 1 dead, us gunfire, family travelling to jordan for medical treatment. + 1 dead, iraqi army gunfire, vehicle containing an 'aif' fighter and a hostage civilian, hostage killed during engagement. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman edres akram jawad. edres akram jawad: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, al sharky police commissioner alaa zahid khalifa. alaa zahid khalifa: *adult, male*.

30 aug: 2 dead, gunfire, muhammad rashad, oil facilities security official, bodyguard also killed. muhammad rashad: *adult, male*. + 56 dead, air strikes, suspected safe-houses. + 1 dead, gunfire,

dhiya hilal, police chief in ghazaliya, baghdad. dhiya hilal: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, haqy asaad, an explosives expert with the interior ministry. haqy asaad: 38, *male, married, parent*. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, gunfire, us patrol, civilian also killed. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, detonated on a taxi, driver killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, car carrying a woman formerly employed as an interpreter for us forces, female child killed.

31 aug: 1 dead, gunfire, policeman on way to work. + 1 dead, suicide car bomb, police patrols. + 1 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 13 dead, mortars, shiite worshippers near imam mousa al-kadhimi mosque. + 1005 dead, suffocated, crushed, drowned, killed falling on to land below bridge, panicking pilgrims stampede. son of mohammed jafar: *male*. salam, son of madiha shamki: 31, *male*. idris, son of madiha shamki: 29, *male*. mother, with baby: *adult, female, parent*. baby in mother's arms: *baby*. abbas, son of majda hamadi: *male*. miad, daughter of abu duaa: 20, *female*. duaa, daughter of abu duaa: 16, *female*. amin jabail: 36, *male*. grandsons of elderly man: *male*. mother of abbas kadhimi: *adult, female, parent*. brother of hameed mohammed: *male*. fakkar hussein, son of ahmed madi hussein: *male*. rahim jabbar: 30, *male*. rashed jabbar, brother of rahim: 25, *male*. brother of jabbar jassim: *male*. nephew of jabbar jassim: 8, *male*. daughter of abdul hussein kadhimi: 12, *female*. humam najum: 15, *male*. mother of rashida ibrahim: 59, *female, parent*. nadia arif, wife of ahmed chasib: *adult, female, married*. sister of nadia arif: *female*. son of jamal al-hakim: 12, *male*. othman al-ubeydi: 19, *male*. daughter of salima juhaie: 15, *female*. + 1 dead, gunfire, ridha mohammed flayih, former army officer. ridha mohammed flayih: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, doctor walking home from his clinic. brother of abu mohammed: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, 'detonated near a passing civilian bus'. + 421 dead, nearly all by gunfire - may include some explosions but 'excludes trauma deaths from accidents'. + 1 dead, tortured, executed, sunni businessman arrested by special forces, his body found days later in baghdad morgue. al-hajj khalil abdul-aziz: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, rasheed nahia chairman salman khalaf al-goubouri and cousin. salman khalaf al-goubouri: *adult, male*. cousin of salman khalaf al-goubouri: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, cement truck. + 2 dead, murdered, body or bodies found by us forces.

september, 2005

1 sep: 1 dead, gunfire, 12-yr-old girl killed in crossfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman sabah salam dowod. sabah salam dowod: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, car carrying two brothers. + 1 dead, gunfire, paving and drainage project supervisor shot dead

during attempted kidnapping at his work site. + 1 dead, assassinated, al rasheed city manager, najem abdel-razak al-goubouri. najem abdel-razak al-goubouri: *adult, male*. + 4 dead, gunfire, funeral procession. + 1 dead, iraqi police gunfire, man who was having an argument with three police officers. + 7 dead, gunfire, fighting between the gezail and bugail tribes. + 1 dead, found beheaded, decapitated male body found in the tigris river by local police. + 2 dead, gunfire, police patrol.

2 sep: 1 dead, gunfire, worshippers at mizael basha mosque. + 1 dead, gunfire, rashidiya mosque, guard killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, iraqi soldier and a civilian. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman in car. + 3 dead, gunfire, civilians in car, two women and a child killed.

3 sep: 7 dead, machine-guns, rocket-propelled grenades, joint iraqi army/police checkpoint. + 6 dead, machine-guns, ak-47s, police checkpoint. + 4 dead, mortar shells, us installation. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, sunni mosque. + 3 dead, bodies found. + 1 dead, us gunfire, 12-year-old boy on a bicycle killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, two brothers driving toward a checkpoint. + 1 dead, us gunfire, car in a traffic circle behind a convoy. + 1 dead, murdered, body found in a vehicle by us forces.

4 sep: 1 dead, suicide car bomb, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, workers repairing oil pipeline leak. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of a man found. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, albu mahal tribal leader and son. dhyad ahmed: *adult, male, parent*. son of dhyad ahmed: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of a woman found, killed for 'prostitution'. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found, one found in a car. + 2 dead, us gunfire, crowd of residents returning from a funeral procession. firas muhammad hasan: *adult, male*. uday abd-al-karim al-naysani: *adult, male*.

5 sep: 9 dead, gunfire, executed, men accused of collaborating with us. + 4 dead, mortar rounds. + 8 dead, suicide car bombs, multinational forces headquarters. + 2 dead, automatic weapons, rocket-propelled grenades, interior ministry checkpoint. + 8 dead, gunfire, civilians, including 5 children killed in fighting. + 1 dead, us gunfire, basil abbas hassan, surgeon driving to work. basil abbas hassan: *adult, male*. + 4 dead, car bomb, military convoy, civilians killed. + 1 dead, mortar bomb, residential area hit. + 3 dead, executed, bodies of district leaders found. + 6 dead, us air strike, several houses hit.

6 sep: 3 dead, roadside bomb, gunfire, iraqi soldiers, civilians, including a woman, by bomb or in crossfire. + 5 dead, suicide bomb, iraqi army checkpoint, civilians killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, pickup truck approaching a checkpoint at high speed, driver killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle fired on, passengers flee on foot, one shot and dies of wounds at ramadi med. mesh-han ibrahim faris:

september, 2005

adult, male. + 2 dead, iraqi army gunfire, an iraqi army unit 'rolled through and began shooting at civilians', two killed, five injured. + 1 dead, executed, body found of a 12-15 year old male, hands and feet bound.

7 sep: 3 dead, car bomb, possibly suicide. + 1 dead, gunfire, hadi hassan omran, defence ministry official. hadi hassan omran: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, police col. imad ismael, in car with police commandos. imad ismael: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, lawyer kidnapped, then killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, protester killed in 'riots over failure to supply electricity and water'. + 16 dead, vehicle bomb, probably security forces members at restaurant. + 2 dead, gunfire, 'gunmen opened fire at a group of people standing at an intersection'. + 7 dead, suicide car bomb, crowd of civilians near an iraqi checkpoint. + 2 dead, machine guns, hand grenades, rpgs, iraqi army checkpoint, civilians killed. alawi kadhun: male. bahaa haider: male. + 1 dead, run over by us vehicle, child hit by a us vehicle patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire, pharmacy, doctors bashaar hames and bashaar ahmed hussan killed. bashaar hames: adult, male. bashaar ahmed hussan: adult, male.

8 sep: 14 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, blindfolded, handcuffed bodies found. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, car carrying security guards for oil installations.

9 sep: 1 dead, car bomb, possibly suicide, us military patrol. + 18 dead, gunfire, executed, shiite men abducted from their homes. + 2 dead, gunfire, police investigating discovery of 18 bodies. + 4 dead, car bomb, police station. + 4 dead, roadside bomb. + 2 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 3 dead, suicide truck bombs, police investigating trucks, passers-by also killed. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 10 dead, found beheaded, bodies of men found handcuffed and decapitated. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, us patrol, civilian vehicle in the opposite lane destroyed. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire, policemen firas kadum naji and athen muniem husam. firas kadum naji: adult, male. athed muniem husam: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, former colonel in the disbanded iraqi army, while driving on a main road. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, man and son driving in car. + 8 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found dumped in a water purification plant, handcuffed, blindfolded and shot from close range.

10 sep: 4 dead, gunfire, workers at multinational base in khalis. + 4 dead, gunfire, civilians in market. + 1 dead, gunfire, muhsen abed al-kilabi, sciri member and abdulhasan abbass, oil ministry employee. abdulhasan abbass: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, mayor of al-yarmouk, baquba. + 1 dead, gunfire, police. + 1 dead, gunfire, crowd. + 1 dead, gunfire, mohammed ahmed, 16 year-old boy from al-kudat.

mohammed ahmed: 16, male. + 2 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching an observation post, two women killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, 'gunmen opened fire on a group of civilians'. + 1 dead, executed, body of a man found. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle returning from jordan. son of abdul ajeer mashkour: adult, male. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a convoy, driver killed. + 1 dead, likely gunfire, civilian in 'escalation of force' incident, died of wounds at 344th medical on 10 september. + 1 dead, murdered, body of an iraqi male found by us forces during a cordon and search operation. + 1 dead, murdered, civilian murdered, his truck also stolen. + 1 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 1 dead, iraqi army gunfire, civilian bystander near an iraqi army patrol after it was hit by a roadside bomb.

11 sep: 1 dead, us gunfire, random fire following an ied explosion, woman killed inside her house. + 2 dead, gunfire, senior judge from al-dawr, and his brother. + 1 dead, us gunfire, taxi approaching a marine blocking position. + 1 dead, us gunfire, pick-up truck approaching a patrol at high speed, driver killed. + 2 dead, explosive charge, explosive charge placed on the door of a 'suspicious house', two children inside killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, ghalib abdul hussein alasadi, brother of an iraqi army commander, while shopping. ghalib abdul hussein alasadi: adult, male. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies of a civilian and a policeman found shot in the head and chest execution-style. tarik jihad sael al-subhi kamelah: adult, male. + 1 dead, private security contractors gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a blackwater convoy, driver shot twice in the chest, unclear if dead.

12 sep: 6 dead, gunfire?, civilians killed in fighting. + 2 dead, car bomb, al-saa restaurant, mansour, baghdad. + 2 dead, gunfire, police car apparently guarding government headquarters. son of other policeman killed: adult, male. + 2 dead, gunfire, sunni muslim clerics from buhriz. hashim al-khashali: adult, male. mohammed al-azawi / mahmood abdul rahman: adult, male. + 6 dead, gunfire, estate agent's office. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, men shot dead in separate incidents. + 7 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot in the head. + 2 dead, burnt to death, bodies found. + 2 dead, gunfire, vehicle of kurdish security guards. + 2 dead, bodies found in the tigris river. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 1 dead, motorcade of ahmad al-safi, member of the iraqi national assembly and sistani representative. + 1 dead, executed, body found of an iraqi contractor who worked for the us military. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian that fled a dismounted patrol. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, local street vendor.

13 sep: 2 dead, gunfire, truck drivers delivering concrete blocks. + 1 dead, -, former judge. + 2 dead,

bomb in minibus, possibly police station. + 1 dead, gunfire, muhammad kadhum al-musawi, interior ministry official. muhammad kadhum al-musawi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman working on his car. + 3 dead, gunfire, bodies found on a highway. + 1 dead, us gunfire, family car, father killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, man driving to work at the law department in the ministries council. ? nasar: *adult, male, married, parent*. + 1 dead, gunfire, vice chairman of taji qada, while checking on his workers in a field. ? bedawi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, two civilians in a van, one killed, one wounded.

14 sep: 4 dead, suicide car bomb, shoppers. + 1 dead, mortar shell, civilian car hit. + 11 dead, suicide car bomb, people queuing to fill gas canisters. + 5 dead, car bomb, police convoy. + 8 dead, gunfire, suicide car bomb, police car and rescuers. + 114 dead, suicide minibus bomb, day labourers waiting for work. ali hamid: 22, *male*. hossein rashid: 33, *male*. tahseen rashid: 27, *male*. saif kadhum rahim: 19, *male*. + 17 dead, gunfire, executed, shia men from bani tamin tribe. + 1 dead, us gunfire, family sleeping on their roof, son killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, police officer. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle speeding toward a unit securing an ied site. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, former army commander ha'ad ibrahim ali mohammed altamimi, driver also killed. ha'ad ibrahim ali mohammed altamimi: *adult, male*. ibrahim jasim mohammed: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, executed, body found of policeman safala salih khadoofy, with hands and legs tied. safala salih khadoofy: *adult, male*. + 6 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bound, gagged and blindfolded bodies found under a bridge by iraqi police. + 1 dead, mortar rounds. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, us patrol, interpreter killed. + 1 dead, murdered, body found by us forces.

15 sep: 4 dead, gunfire, stabbed, mahdi al-attar, shiite cleric and associates. mahdi al-attar: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, bomb, hikmat hussein ali, shiite preacher. hikmat hussein ali: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, gunfire, pilgrims en route to karbala. + 3 dead, gunfire, bodies found. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, bus carrying employees of ministry of trade/industry. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, police. + 5 dead, suicide car bomb, police convoy. + 1 dead, automatic weapons, fighting between police and insurgents, policeman killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'sheikh mehdi al-attar, a senior official in the shi'ite dawa party'. mehdi al-attar: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of a policeman found handcuffed and shot in the head. + 1 dead, kidnapped, gunfire, executed, body of police major duraid faiq found with hands tied and shot in the head. duraid faiq: *adult*. + 2 dead, gunfire. + 2 dead, bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, construction

contractor for an army base and his wife. + 3 dead, gunfire, bodies found. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicles suspected of placing ieds, one passenger died of wounds from ricochet. + 1 dead, gunfire, ahmed ali hussein, found shot to death in his car. ahmed ali hussein: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, civilians in truck. + 6 dead, gunfire, laborers who worked in buriz, in taxi, shot and taxi flipped into river. ausama abbas muhamed: *adult, male*. ali abbas muhamed: *adult, male*. yassir taha jad'an: *adult, male*. ali taha jad'an: *adult, male*. shaban jad'an hasan: *adult, male*. hussain jad'an hasan: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, medical center.

16 sep: 2 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, car carrying employees of transport ministry. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'fadil al-lami, the cleric at imam ali mosque'. fadil al-lami: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, day labourers. + 5 dead, gunfire, amer mohammed al-khafagi, mayor of iskandariya, guards also killed. amer mohammed al-khafagi: *adult, male*. + 13 dead, suicide car bomb, shiite worshippers at hussainiyat al-rasoul al-azam mosque. + 3 dead, suicide car bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, found beheaded, severed head of hammed jassim ali alobdaidi found by iraqi police. hammed jassim ali alobdaidi: *male*.

17 sep: 1 dead, gunfire, executed, contractor working for us military. + 1 dead, gunfire?, sabah mohssin, driver for al-iraqiya television. sabah mohssin: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, sheikh mohammed ali al-khatib, shiite cleric. mohammed ali al-khatib: *adult, male*. + 4 dead, gunfire, mps faris nasser hussein and haidar qassem shanaw, brother of hussein and driver also killed. faris nasser hussein: *adult, male*. brother of faris nasser hussein: *adult, male*. + 4 dead, gunfire, bodies found bound and blindfolded. + 30 dead, car bomb, shoppers in market. + 1 dead, suicide car bomb, iraqi military patrol. + 3 dead, gunfire, men outside their restaurant. + 3 dead, gunfire, handcuffed bodies found. + 1 dead, airstrike, houses hit. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found. + 1 dead, us gunfire, family car passing a convoy blocking traffic, 6 year old boy killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, farid ijnair tahir killed, another wounded. farid ijnair tahir: *male*. + 1 dead, rocket-propelled grenades, gunfire, us and iraqi military forces, civilian killed, us and iraqi military forces and civilians injured. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman walking with his fiancée.

18 sep: 1 dead, gunfire, 'hind ismail, a reporter for as-saffir'. hind ismail: 28, *female*. + 20 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found tied and shot. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and blindfolded. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, 'gunmen in two cars opened fire on civilians'. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found handcuffed and shot. + 2 dead, grenades. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found blindfolded and shot dead, two wearing army

september, 2005

uniforms. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, us patrol, civilian killed. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, detonated on a civilian vehicle.

19 sep: 1 dead, suicide car bomb, security forces checkpoint. + 1 dead, suicide car bomb, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, mortar round, iraqi rapid reaction forces, house hit. + 5 dead, gunfire, civilians killed in crossfire between uk troops, iraqi police and demonstrators. + 1 dead, gunfire, tortured, fakher haidar al-tamimi, reporter for new york times. fakher haidar al-tamimi: 38, male, married, parent. + 1 dead, bomb, group of day laborers. + 1 dead, suicide car bomb, american convoy, civilian killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle accelerating toward a checkpoint, driver killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, van that 'refused to stop' for a patrol, one dies of wounds at fob kalsu. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, detonated near a market, iraqi pushing a cart decapitated by the explosion. + 3 dead, executed, bodies with plastic bags over their heads found in the road by iraqi police.

20 sep: 1 dead, gunfire, firas maadidi, mosul bureau chief for as-saffir. firas maadidi: 40, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, raid on suspected insurgent safehouse, child killed. + 4 dead, us gunfire, random fire from patrol attacked by gunfire and rpgs. + 1 dead, gunfire, jubour tribal leader. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle 'after failing to stop when cf closed the road for protection'. + 1 dead, us gunfire, detainee shot after allegedly reaching for a gun. haskem shefi abdullah: 29, male. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device.

21 sep: 2 dead, gunfire, ahlam youssef, al-iraqiya sound engineer, husband also killed. ahlam youssef: adult, female, married, parent. husband of ahlam youssef: adult, male, married, parent. + 1 dead, gunfire, us patrol by roadside bomb, shooting killed civilian. + 2 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 2 dead, gunfire, police. + 1 dead, us gunfire, clashes between us forces and gunmen, woman in car hit by stray fire. + 1 dead, us gunfire, car approaching a cordoned area, driver possibly intoxicated. + 1 dead, us gunfire, car approaching a cordoned ied scene, driver killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, dump truck stopped on the road side, driver holding an object that turned out to be a small pipe.

22 sep: 4 dead, gunfire, car carrying bodyguards of immigration minister. + 1 dead, gunfire, ali abdul ridha, official with de-baathfication committee. ali abdul ridha: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian killed in fighting between security forces and insurgents. + 1 dead, head crushed by car, body found. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 3 dead, gunfire, turkoman front members. + 1 dead, gunfire, ali salim, 'civilian working for a private company'. ali salim: adult, male. + 3 dead, gunfire, muhsin akmosh

al-timimi and family. muhsin akmosh al-timimi: adult, male, married, parent. sons of muhsin akmosh al-timimi: male. + 2 dead, gunfire, police colonel fadhel mohammed jawad and driver. fadhel mohammed jawad: adult, male. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, police. + 1 dead, collision with armoured vehicle, passenger vehicle hit, father killed. + 1 dead, mortar attack, police station. + 1 dead, us gunfire, 'escalation of force' incident involving a bongo truck, child killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, shia sheik and his son, son dies of wounds at baqubah general hospital. mustafa khalis rashid: male. + 1 dead, collision with coalition convoy, civilian vehicle travelling from ad diwanayah to najaf, hit by coalition forces convoy. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, adalla policeman saad sulaiman shehab and a civilian, in car. saad sulaiman shehab: adult, male.

23 sep: 6 dead, gunfire, bodies found in different areas over two days. + 2 dead, gunfire, ra'ad khalil hannun, interior ministry official, brother also killed. ra'ad khalil hannun: adult, male. brother of ra'ad khalil hannun: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, ashraf jalal rahman, interior ministry employee. ashraf jalal rahman: adult, male. + 6 dead, suicide bomb on bus, bus passengers. + 1 dead, suicide car bomb, checkpoint. + 1 dead, bomb, railway official killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, us forces, one civilian killed, four injured. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a us convoy during a firefight.

24 sep: 1 dead, suicide car bomb, police patrol/checkpoint. + 4 dead, gunfire, family in car driving too close to us convoy. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian vehicle trying to cross a military bridge, shot at by bridge guard, driver killed. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, police officers. + 4 dead, gunfire, during a police house raid of suspected weapons dealers or car hijackers. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, us patrol, civilian vehicle also hit, zait maher died of wounds at a coalition base. zait maher.

25 sep: 6 dead, suicide car bomb, police patrol. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound, shot. + 7 dead, mortar shells, iraqi base, house hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, dairy shop owner on way to mosque. + 6 dead, suicide motorcycle bomb. + 2 dead, gunfire, finance ministry armoured cars, security guards killed. + 4 dead, bicycle bomb, shoppers in market. + 1 dead, car bombs, mullah bakhtayar, senior puk member, bodyguard killed. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, policemen. + 5 dead, gunfire, security guards for northern oil company. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found in the tigris river. + 1 dead, tortured, strangled, body found of a woman. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of a man found bound and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of a policeman found bound and shot.

26 sep: 10 dead, suicide car bomb, checkpoint near ministries and police academy. + 6 dead, gunfire,

shiite teachers, driver also killed. + 5 dead, crossfire, clashes between us forces and al mahdi militia. + 1 dead, gunfire, hibhib city council member ra'ad hussein, in his shop. ra'ad hussein / ra'ad habib aiar al-ebady: adult, male. + 1 dead, kidnapped, gunfire, executed, 'official in a leading shiite political party'. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a checkpoint at high speed. + 1 dead, found beheaded, decapitated body found floating down the river by us forces, 'nationality is unknown'. + 2 dead, improvised explosive device, civilian truck 'carrying fortification materials to the jcc from fob fallock'. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman ala alden rifat. ala alden rifat: adult, male. + 2 dead, bodies found in a truck that was delivering computers to camp fallujah. ali lefta al-saeed: adult, male. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle fleeing an area where a us patrol had taken small arms fire, driver killed.

27 sep: 22 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found. + 10 dead, suicide bomber, police recruitment centre. + 1 dead, gunfire, police. + 4 dead, us gunfire, random fire following two roadside bomb explosions. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, civilian killed. + 1 dead, assassinated, police major fakhir jalal amin. major fakhir jalal amin: adult, male. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and blindfolded with gunshot wounds. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a convoy at high speed, one dies of wounds at csh. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, school teacher arkan nari zgab al zadey and relative in vehicle. arkan nari zgab al zadey: adult, male. + 1 dead, 120mm & 82mm mortar rounds, impacted at the ne corner of the camp india compound, iraqi contractor killed.

28 sep: 7 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 8 dead, suicide bomber, police/army recruiting centre. + 6 dead, bomb, house of kassim mansouri, a bodyguard of al-sadr. brother of kassim mansouri: male. + 2 dead, gunfire, hatem fewzi, director of provincial governor's office, driver also killed. hatem fewzi: adult, male. + 7 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found blindfolded, bound, shot. brothers of tahir dawood: adult, male. cousins of tahir dawood: adult, male. + 1 dead, suicide car bomb, police checkpoint. + 5 dead, -, 'lay leaders from the main anglican church in iraq'. maher dakek: adult, male, married, parent. mona dakek: adult, female, married, parent. yeheya dakek, son of maher and mona dakek: male. firas raad: adult, male. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police commando unit, civilian killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman heading to work. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found. + 3 dead, us gunfire, civilians killed in random fire from a us patrol.

29 sep: 2 dead, gunfire, police in car. + 2 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 1 dead, mortar shell, unknown, 12-yr-old in homeless shelter killed. + 4

dead, gunfire, police convoy. + 2 dead, gunfire, minibus carrying 'employees of al-shaab international stadium'. + 3 dead, gunfire, people at bakery. + 1 dead, gunfire, motorcade of sadiq jabir al-sa'di, head of khalis council. sadiq jabir al-sa'di: adult, male. + 102 dead, truck bombs, possibly suicide, civilians in market, near bank and mosque, in shopping streets. ali mayeh rahim: adult, male. + 2 dead, gunfire, a policeman and his brother. policeman's brother: adult, male. + 1 dead, mortar rounds. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, bayji police patrol.

30 sep: 10 dead, helicopters, houses hit in airstrike by helicopters. + 12 dead, car bomb, shoppers in market. + 353 dead, nearly all by gunfire - may include some explosions but 'excludes trauma deaths from accidents'. + 1 dead, beaten, burnt to death, haydar faiek, transsexual. haydar faiek: 40, male. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a us patrol, passenger killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies of kasim kareem hassan and adnan abd nusaief found on the side of the road by iraqi police. kasim kareem hassan: adult, male. adnan abd nusaief: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, police, civilian killed.

october, 2005

1 oct: 1 dead, gunfire, sheikh saleh hassan ayash, sunni imam from arafat mosque. saleh hassan ayash: adult, male. + 4 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, vehicle carrying soldiers, bus driver killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, police near checkpoint. + 2 dead, hand grenade, wedding. + 1 dead, us gunfire, clashes between us forces and gunmen, boy killed in stray fire. + 7 dead, bodies found near an agricultural road by us forces. + 2 dead, bodies found, possibly of insurgents killed while trying to plant a bomb. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian car crossing a us patrol. son of abdukalik: adult, male, married, parent. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle that entered a us convoy. + 3 dead, machine-gun fire, found burnt, badly burned bodies found in a car that 'appeared to have been engaged with heavy machinegunfire'. + 1 dead, gunfire, police.

2 oct: 1 dead, gunfire, safaa mohammed jassim, 'director general of the ministry of municipalities and public works'. safaa mohammed jassim: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman and family in car. wife of jumhur abdallah: adult, female, married, parent. + 1 dead, mortar shells, interior ministry. + 1 dead, gunfire, police captain. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching an observation post, one dies of wounds at combat outpost. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a convoy at high speed, driver dies of wounds at fallujah surgical.

october, 2005

3 oct: 2 dead, gunfire, police. + 1 dead, bomb, restaurant. + 2 dead, gunfire, nafi'a aziz, mosul council member, her son also killed. nafi'a aziz: 49, female, married, parent. ahmed aziz son of nafia: 24, male. + 3 dead, gunfire, convoy of oil minister, ibrahim bahr, bodyguards killed. + 2 dead, car bomb. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police convoy. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle that turned around near a traffic control point, driver killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found of a police officer who was on vacation. + 1 dead, suicide car bomb, us forces, civilian killed.

4 oct: 1 dead, suicide car bomb. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found with hands bound and gunshots to the head. + 3 dead, us gunfire, civilian car passing an area cordoned by a us convoy. + 1 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint.

5 oct: 2 dead, gunfire, brig. nabel sharaf aldeen, retired policeman, 2-yr-old daughter also killed. nabel sharaf aldeen: adult, male, married, parent. daughter of nabel sharaf aldeen: 2, female. + 36 dead, car bomb or suicide bomber, worshippers at ibn al-nama mosque. + 2 dead, gunfire, civilians killed in crossfire between iraqi forces and insurgents. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'police officer at the interior ministry'. + 2 dead, gunfire, police patrol. ahmad ali othman: adult, male. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle passing a barrier team checkpoint. + 1 dead, murdered, body found. + 1 dead, executed, man who 'had provided information on the aif' to us forces. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, police officer.

6 oct: 5 dead, roadside bomb, gunfire, oil ministry convoy. + 2 dead, suicide car bomb, convoy of foreign contractors. + 10 dead, suicide bomber, police academy students on minibus. + 22 dead, gunfire, executed, young sunni men abducted from iskan, baghdad. + 1 dead, gunfire, nayef abdul qadir, principal of noor high school. nayef abdul qadir: adult, male. + 3 dead, gunfire, judge munqith faroun and two of his bodyguards. munqith faroun: adult, male. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, police officers on vacation. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, mosul public service academy, civilian killed. + 3 dead, rocket-propelled grenade, civilian vehicle.

7 oct: 3 dead, gunfire, taxi carrying civil defence members/firemen. + 2 dead, car bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, mortar, house hit. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, truck driver. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a patrol, man from ramadi shot in the lung, dies at tikrit hospital. jalim al dulami: adult, male.

8 oct: 1 dead, gunfire, hakki ismail, police captain. hakki ismail: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, abdelmawjud ahmed juburi, hawija council member. abdelmawjud ahmed juburi / abdul majid ahmed: adult, male. + 7 dead, suicide car bomb, police checkpoint. children of woman killed: child. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found, bound and

shot in the head. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'civilian car that failed to stop at a checkpoint'. + 1 dead, gunfire, police captain. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, mortar round, us base missed, house hit by initial or return round, 9 year old girl killed. + 3 dead, us gunfire, return fire following mortar attacks on a base, civilians killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, bongo truck approaching an observation point, man dies of wounds at combat outpost. + 3 dead, improvised explosive device, civilian vehicle hit. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found of saad mahmod salih and omar al ajile, possibly police officers. saad mahmod salih: adult, male. omar al ajile: adult, male. + 3 dead, murdered, bodies found in an open field by us forces.

9 oct: 2 dead, gunfire, police vehicle. + 2 dead, suicide car bomb, 'hassan al-rashid, former governor of basra'. + 2 dead, gunfire, iraqi contractors. + 1 dead, gunfire, instructor letif alwan mohammed, shot dead in front of nearby students. letif alwan mohammed: 40, male, married, parent. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of an old man found in a drainage canal. + 1 dead, us gunfire, detainee shot either after attempting to flee or being told to walk away. faisal kurdi serhan: 20-29, male. + 1 dead, us gunfire, pick up truck that drove past barriers, driver killed. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, iraqi army patrol, nearby child hit by shrapnel, dies of wounds at fallujah general hospital. + 5 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found under a bridge by iraqi army, all were naked, hands bound and shot in the head.

10 oct: 2 dead, gunfire, sunni political leaders. + 5 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound, shot. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 6 dead, suicide car bomb, checkpoint at green zone. + 2 dead, gunfire, police convoy. + 2 dead, gunfire, gunmen 'opened fire on civilians'. + 1 dead, us gunfire, car passing a convoy, man shot, died of wounds 19 days later at balad air force base. + 3 dead, gunfire, bodies found by a us patrol. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police lieutenant soud abdul kareem, near his house. soud abdul kareem: adult, male. + 4 dead, executed, bodies found blindfolded and handcuffed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, truck that failed to yield to signals, driver later found dead in truck, apparently from ricochet. + 1 dead, us gunfire, shotgun used to breach a door during a cordon & search, woman inside killed.

11 oct: 1 dead, gunfire, hikmet mumtaz al-baz, tribal leader. hikmet mumtaz al-baz: adult, male. + 30 dead, suicide car bomb, shoppers in market. + 3 dead, pkc machine-gun fire, family, including policeman, in a land cruiser. ziyad khaleefa hussain: adult, male. mohammed hussain ali: male. abbas mohammed hussain: male. + 2 dead, gunfire, policewomen in taxi. + 2 dead, suicide car bomb, army checkpoint. + 3 dead, roadside bombs, gunfire, us convoy transporting security detainees. + 3 dead, us gunfire, suspected vehicle being engaged by ia and

us forces. + 1 dead, us gunfire, burnt to death, civilian vehicle approaching a stryker blockade, car shot at and caught on fire. + 1 dead, us gunfire or car bomb, us stryker convoy opens fire on an attacking car bomb, which then explodes, civilian killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, two brothers walking to their village, shot at while passing a cordoned area.

12 oct: 30 dead, suicide bomber, police/army recruiting centre. + 1 dead, gunfire, umran hamed, lecturer at tikrit university. umran hamed: *adult, male*. + 8 dead, kidnapped, executed, bodies found. + 1 dead, us air strike, woman killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle passing a barrier team checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found of emad jomaa abid, a policeman from baghdad. emad jomaa abid: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle attempting to flee from a us patrol, driver killed, bystander injured.

13 oct: 2 dead, roadside bomb, us patrol. + 2 dead, suicide car bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman from facility protection service. + 1 dead, mortar round, civilian hit in vegetable market. + 1 dead, ambush, probably gunfire, police major. maj. ahmed kamil: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, executed, body found of a man wearing a kafiya, 'rope attached to the body' and 'missing a leg' below the knee. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, convoy of water trucks, syrian driver ayman alkadam killed. ayman alkadam: *adult, male*. + 5 dead, bodies found. + 1 dead, improvised explosive devices, rocket-propelled grenades, polling station and police patrols. ali khalaf: *adult, male*.

14 oct: 2 dead, us gunfire, deputy governor's police convoy. + 1 dead, us gunfire, vehicles approaching a us patrol. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, civilian vehicle hit, iraqi female killed, male injured. + 4 dead, improvised explosive device, police patrol heading to or from a polling station. tark ali jassm: *adult, male*. abdlaqadr ali sultan: *adult, male*. rwahad ali: *adult, male*. khalil kahkan: *adult, male*.

15 oct: 1 dead, gunfire, police near polling station, civilian killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, banker from a family who moved to baghdad from najaf. ? kahdim: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, huda jabr. 27-year-old bank clerk. huda jabr: 27, *female*. + 2 dead, bomb, us forces guarding polling boxes, civilians killed. + 1 dead, run over by us vehicle, us bradley vehicle hit a house, crushed a child inside. + 1 dead, gunfire, police patrol.

16 oct: 1 dead, gunfire, saad al-mehdawi, head of islamic party in muqadadiya, died of wounds 20 nov. saad al-mehdawi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle, father killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, car of an iraqi army member, wife killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, man who 'grabbed something off the ground and attempted to flee' a patrol.

17 oct: 1 dead, gunfire, christian woman. + 2 dead, suicide bomber, mourners at funeral of sheikh. + 2 dead, gunfire, police. + 1 dead, gunfire, hossein ali, interior ministry official. hossein ali: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, al-rahman mosque. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, 'convoy of bradley fighting vehicles'. + 1 dead, mortar shell, house hit. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, us logistics convoy, nearby boy killed.

18 oct: 2 dead, gunfire, talib al-dulaimi, a deputy governor of anbar, bodyguard also killed. talib al-dulaimi / talib ibraheem sameer: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'iyad abdul ghani yusuf, counsel to osama al-najafi', industry minister. iyad abdul ghani yusuf: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, police lt. maj. sami kredi attaya. lt. maj. sami kredi attaya: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, mortar shell. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, police lieutenant, outside his house. + 2 dead, automatic weapons fire, policemen hasan and husayn wattan, in front of their home. hasan wattan: *adult, male*. husayn wattan: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, former baath party official. + 1 dead, bomb, police patrol, civilian killed. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, us patrol, civilian killed. + 2 dead, us gunfire, bodyguards for sheik jassim mumtz jassim al-bazi. + 3 dead, mortar rounds, governing committee building, fps member killed, civilian home also hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found by us forces. + 4 dead, gunfire, police convoy escorting electricians home.

19 oct: 1 dead, gunfire, intelligence officer. + 6 dead, mortars, house hit. + 3 dead, gunfire, airport employees. + 6 dead, gunfire, executed, shiite factory workers. + 1 dead, car bomb, 'kurdish tribal leader sheik anwar khalifa', passer-by killed. + 3 dead, gunfire, election officials. + 4 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 2 dead, gunfire, hakim mirza, a municipal director, driver also killed. hakim mirza: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, former army lieutenant colonel, in front of his home. muhsin chitheer: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, men at a gas station. + 2 dead, us gunfire, dump truck approaching a blocking position at high speed. + 2 dead, crossfire, clashes between iraqi army and gunmen following an explosion, civilians killed.

20 oct: 1 dead, suicide car bomb, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, saadoun janabi, defence lawyer for saddam co-defendant. saadoun janabi: 58, *male*. + 5 dead, suicide car bomb, us military patrol. + 3 dead, mortar round, possibly reconstruction company, school hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, mohammed haroun hassan, newspaper editor. mohammed haroun hassan: 37, *male*. + 1 dead, tortured, executed, khalid ahmad harbood, detained by commandos in madain on 13 october. khalid ahmad harbood: *adult, male*. + 5 dead, gunfire, bodies found. + 3 dead, gunfire, family home, father and sons killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies of alleged 'aif' members found shot

october, 2005

in the head, hands bound. baha nizhat al duri: *adult, male*. showka jameel showka al rubea: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, police 1st lt. mihed jameed. mihed jameed: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, police.

21 oct: 1 dead, gunfire, mosque preacher. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, police. + 1 dead, body found. + 1 dead, us gunfire, bongo truck approaching a patrol at high speed, driver killed. feal aiela kreem: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, three semi trucks. + 1 dead, uk forces raid, raid on religious centre of baqiyat allah/thar allah, family member of sayd yusif al-mussawi killed. family member of sayd yusif al-mussawi.

22 oct: 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, former soldier. + 1 dead, sheik jasim al-jubouri, official with the iraqi islamic party. sheik jasim al-jubouri: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, house of a former baath party member, daughter killed. + 1 dead, polish gunfire. + 6 dead, sunnis killed. + 1 dead, likely gunfire, civilian killed during a raid on a house. + 1 dead, collision with coalition forces vehicle, collision between salvadoran salerno forces humvee and an iraqi taxi. + 1 dead, collision with private security vehicle, collision between an iraqi truck and a kbr truck, hassan ali hashim killed. hassan ali hashim: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, family vehicle struck by bullet, woman killed. + 1 dead, murdered, body found of a police officer. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of a man approximately 40 years old found by us forces.

23 oct: 5 dead, roadside bomb, police lt. col. haitham akram, 4 children also killed. haitham akram: *adult, male, parent*. sons of haitham akram: *child, male*. + 3 dead, gunfire, truck convoy headed for army base. + 1 dead, suicide car bomb, us military convoy. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. saad chasib: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found. + 6 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, police 1st lt. falih hassan khaliil. falih hassan khaliil: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, sheikh ahmed alrahman, shiite student-cleric. ahmed alrahman / al-shammari: *adult, male*. + 4 dead, car bomb, possibly suicide, police patrol. + 12 dead, gunfire, executed, construction workers. + 1 dead, gunfire, army/police patrol. + 2 dead, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, car carrying shiite workers. + 1 dead, gunfire, former baath party member. + 2 dead, shiite group leader and driver, in car on a highway. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a patrol, driver shot and dies of wounds at fallujah surgical. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, police convoy, civilian killed.

24 oct: 1 dead, gunfire, 'mohammed ali ni'ma, the secretary of the director general of al-mansur'. mohammed ali ni'ma / mohammed ali naama: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, ibrahim zangana, member of kdp, bodyguard killed. bodyguard of ibrahim zangana: *adult, male*. + 20 dead, suicide vehicle

bombs, palestine and sheraton hotels. bashir ?: *19, male, family of 4*. + 8 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found, all tied or handcuffed and shot. + 4 dead, gunfire, civilian cars, municipal workers and a passer-by killed. + 1 dead, body of a man found in a sewage canal. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, policeman bashar esmal ibrahim from tal kaef. bashar esmal ibrahim: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, private security contractors gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a blackwater convoy at high speed, bystander killed by ricochet. sebban ahmed hamed: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, kidnapped, executed, body found of a police liaison officer who had been kidnapped that morning near manseer mosque. ali abd as satha gata: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of policeman jasim mohammed jasim found shot in the chest. jasim mohammed jasim: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of a policeman found, hands tied behind back and shot in the head.

25 oct: 1 dead, gunfire, policewoman. + 3 dead, suicide car bomb, regional government ministry. + 2 dead, gunfire, police transporting detainees to abu ghraib. + 1 dead, roadside bomb or suicide car bomb, us military convoy. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, us military convoy. + 8 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies of border guards found. + 1 dead, executed, alaa al-azawi, bodyguard with the iraqi islamic party. alaa al-azawi: *adult, male*. + 5 dead, bomb, meeting at baiji petroleum refinery. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, group of civilians, gasm mjbl and rahman mjbl kalf killed. gasm mjbl: *male*. rahman mjbl kalf: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of mosul hospital worker abdul rahmeh huumud escan found shot in the head. abdul rahmeh huumud escan: *adult, male*.

26 oct: 1 dead, gunfire, police lt. col. ardjman abdullah. ardjman abdullah / arjoman saed: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'wasif lazim shawka, secretary general of the islamic movement in iraq'. wasif lazim shawka: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, nabeel yasser al-musawi, culture ministry official. nabeel yasser al-musawi: *adult, male*. + 4 dead, gunfire, engineers working at army base, driver also killed. + 1 dead, suicide car bomb. + 5 dead, suicide bomb, 'a suicide bomber himself up inside a passenger bus'. + 8 dead, gunfire, bodies of men found. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found of three iraqi soldiers and a contractor, bound, gagged and shot. + 5 dead, gunfire, policemen. + 2 dead, us gunfire, civilian car approaching a cordoned investigation scene, two children killed. + 1 dead, 82mm mortar rounds, near the karmah ip station, civilian killed. + 1 dead, murdered, body found by us forces. + 1 dead, bomb?, woman killed.

27 oct: 1 dead, gunfire, ali jassin, police officer. ali jassin: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, suicide car bomb, us military patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, car carrying

teachers hit by soldiers returning fire 'randomly'. + 1 dead, bombs, police patrols. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, police lt. colonel mahdi hussein. mahdi hussein: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, pedestrian. + 1 dead, mortars, house hit. + 2 dead, separate incidents, police officers. + 1 dead, us gunfire, man approaching a military unit. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of tahsim ali asqer found with three gunshots to the head. tahsim ali asqer: 32.

28 oct: 5 dead, gunfire, family taken hostage, shot. + 2 dead, gunfire, woman and child hit by gunfire after roadside bomb attack. + 14 dead, gunfire, decapitated, executed, bodies found in a shallow mass grave, twelve shot, two decapitated, dead for at least a month. + 2 dead, us gunfire, man and woman shot dead.

29 oct: 2 dead, police officer, guard also killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, mikhail eros, manager in northern oil co.. mikhail eros: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, sadr supporter or office guard. + 30 dead, truck bomb, shoppers in market. wissam ghannawi karkhi: 15, *male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, police officer. + 7 dead, executed, bodies found bound and blindfolded, including three policemen.

30 oct: 1 dead, roadside bomb, oil tanker convoy. + 2 dead, gunfire, qais dawoud hassan, deputy trade minister, bodyguards killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, ghalib abdul-mahdi, brother of vice-president adil abdul-mahdi, driver also killed. ghalib abdul-mahdi: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, employees of the international baghdad airport. + 2 dead, gunfire, bank employees. + 2 dead, gunfire, construction workers. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, farmer on his tractor killed. + 1 dead, throat slit, kahar fuzah awad, during house raid. kahar fuzah awad: *adult, male, parent*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of a man approximately 60-65 years old found by us forces, shot twice in the head.

31 oct: 1 dead, gunfire, translator working for us military. + 1 dead, mortar rounds, oil ministry. + 40 dead, airstrike, suspected insurgent safehouses. + 18 dead, car bomb, police patrol, shoppers and restaurant customers hit. + 1 dead, kidnapped, executed, body found. + 548 dead, nearly all by gunfire - may include some explosions but 'excludes trauma deaths from accidents'. + 1 dead, us gunfire, family car passing a us convoy, father shot dead. yussif hassan ibrahim: *adult, male, married, parent*. + 2 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, ali hussein salman al-zulhadir, father of an iraqi army soldier. ali hussein salman al-zulhadir: *adult, male, parent*.

november, 2005

1 nov: 1 dead, roadside bomb, police commando patrol. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, physician. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found separately, including one police officer. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'iraqi police commandos opened fire by mistake', civilian killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, random fire after an attack on a us convoy, 17-year-old girl killed. + 4 dead, gunfire, iraqi contractors leaving a us air base. + 1 dead, us gunfire, taxi approaching a dismounted patrol at high speed. + 2 dead, us gunfire, burnt to death, civilian vehicle approaching a cordon, shot at then caught on fire. + 1 dead, gunfire, dead female and an injured male found by police. + 6 dead, ambush, yezidi construction workers returning home from work on a biyaj police station.

2 nov: 2 dead, car bomb, us convoy. + 5 dead, roadside bomb, us convoy or police patrol, minibus hit. + 27 dead, car bomb, people in market, near mosque. + 1 dead, gunfire, farmer tending his fields. manshad kadhim mohammed: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, police patrol ambushed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, saed ?, man at a car wash near the scene of clashes. saed ?: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, iraqi army patrol hit by bomb, civilians killed in subsequent shooting. + 1 dead, us gunfire, car approaching a us convoy. + 1 dead, executed, body of a city council member retrieved from a river, abducted three days earlier. + 1 dead, us gunfire, father and son-in-law driving to market, father killed. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, blindfolded body found with multiple gunshot wounds. + 1 dead, us sniper fire, grain storage guard carrying an ak-47, mistaken as hostile.

3 nov: 11 dead, gunfire, beheaded, executed, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, former colonel in the iraqi air force, as he drove through baghdad. tarijk hasan: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, collision with us convoy, family car hit, brother and nephew killed. + 1 dead, us snipers, suspected men in a car near an ied scene, passenger killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, two civilians fighting over a radio being handed out by us forces, one pulled a pistol.

4 nov: 4 dead, collision with armoured vehicle, minivan in crash with us tank. + 9 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, civilian car hit. + 1 dead, mortar, us base, house hit. + 1 dead, us gunfire, bongo truck approaching a checkpoint at high speed, driver killed. mahmood talab mahal: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found of man kidnapped on 1 nov, note said he was killed for being an interpreter for uk forces. jameal musaf / jameel moosa: *adult, male, parent*. + 1 dead, gunfire, kudair abas, a police captain from an nasiriyah. kudair abas: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, hasam ismaill ahamad. hasam ismaill

november, 2005

ahamad: *male*. + 1 dead, coalition forces gunfire, sami tawfig jassim of the al jeel tribe, shot dead by convoy. sami tawfig jassim: *male*. + 1 dead, former ba'ath party official. + 1 dead, us gunfire, iraqi citizen approaching a military checkpoint. + 1 dead, murdered, police captain raaed fahead abod, in his home. raaed fahead abod: *adult, male*.

5 nov: 13 dead, gunfire, family in minibus. father of hussein: *adult, male, married, parent*. mother of hussein: *adult, female, married, parent*. + 3 dead, car bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, independent iraqi lawyer nayif tami hameed. nayif tami hameed: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a traffic control point.

6 nov: 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire. + 2 dead, bodies found by us forces. + 1 dead, run over by us convoy, girl hit by vehicle in a us convoy, died of wounds at 86th csh at tallil air base. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, police officer and a civilian. + 1 dead, gunfire, police officer. + 1 dead, gunfire, police station and checkpoints, 1st lt. oday shakir ajaj killed. oday shakir ajaj: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, police officer. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian car.

7 nov: 9 dead, suicide car bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, ahmed hussein maliiki, editor of tall afar today. ahmed hussein maliiki: *adult, male, married, parent*. + 5 dead, mortars. + 1 dead, suicide car bomb, us soldiers, translator also killed. + 3 dead, bodies found bound and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, zuhayr hadi azawi, oil ministry inspector, in his car. zuhayr hadi azawi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a cordon at high speed, driver killed. ibrahim kaleem ibrahim: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, dump truck approaching or stopped near a checkpoint, driver killed. + 4 dead, drive-by shooting, sadiyah city council member kasim mohamed sharad and bodyguards. kasim mohamed sharad: *adult, male*. mohamed kasim mohamed: *adult, male*. hussein fahmi abdula: *adult, male*. nihad ibrahim ismael: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of a police officer from the baghdad drug crimes unit found in a vehicle. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, police patrol.

8 nov: 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, adil muhammed al-zubaidi and thamer hamoud hadi al-khuzai, lawyers. adel muhammad al-zubaidi: *60, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police col. mahmoud qassim, companion also killed. mahmoud qassim: *adult, male*. brother of mahmoud qassim: *adult, male*. + 5 dead, decomposed bodies found. + 1 dead, car bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of iraqi soldier muath kudair grain found taped up in a blanket and shot in the head and chest. muath kudair grain: *adult, male*.

9 nov: 7 dead, car bombs, shiite mosque or police station. + 7 dead, suicide car bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, ghanem mohammed, education ministry driver. ghanem mohammed: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, kidnapped, shot, ahmad rashid al-rawi, member of islamic party. ahmad rashid al-rawi: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, brothers in fabric shop. brothers: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'gunmen opened fire on a minibus'. + 2 dead, bomb, planted near the premises of patriotic union of kurdistan tv, guards killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, kurdish businessman. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of a local photographer found. imad awadhallah: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, car attacked on a road. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, fadihil mohammed of the hajaj tribe, in his car. fadihil mohammed: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, waem mohad fagey, a doctor and al fadhila party member, while entering a taxi to go to work. waem mohad fagey: *adult, female*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of an iraqi male found shot in the head.

10 nov: 2 dead, gunfire, married couple working for city council. wife of male victim: *adult, female, married*. + 27 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies of unidentified men found. + 10 dead, suicide car bomb, army recruiting centre. + 35 dead, suicide bomber, qadouri restaurant. haider mohammed, son of aswan mohammed: *18, male*. nabil shamoon: *48, male, parent*. radhwan ?: *29, male, christian man*: *adult, male, parent*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, car approaching a us patrol. + 1 dead, us gunfire, accidental fire from a convoy, pickup truck hit. + 97 dead, us airstrikes, gunfire, civilians killed in us airstrikes and by insurgent gunfire. wife of dead man: *adult, female, married, parent*. daughter of dead couple: *14, female*. son of dead couple: *11, male*. son of dead couple: *5, male*. aesha, daughter of abdul aziz: *adult, female*. wife of dead man: *adult, female, married, parent*. daughter of dead couple: *3, female*. daughter of dead couple: *5, female*. son of dead couple: *child, male*. abdullah saddam rakam: *7, male*. + 1 dead, kidnapped, gunfire, executed, body of police col. laaek who worked at provincial hall found bound and shot in the head and chest. col. laaek: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, police. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman sadam khudaim aldulaymi. sadam khudaim aldulaymi: *adult, male*.

11 nov: 2 dead, gunfire, omani embassy. + 3 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and blindfolded, in two separate locations. + 1 dead, four-month-old baby. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman in his home.

12 nov: 3 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies of unidentified men found. + 10 dead, car bomb, public market. daughter of one of the dead women: *8, female*. + 2 dead, us gunfire, husband driving his

pregnant wife to the hospital, passed a us convoy, wife and child killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, girl hit by firing from us and estonian troops clearing an ied site.

ibtihad talib yaseen: 13, female. + 1 dead, us gunfire, car passing a cordoned ied scene. edan gewel hawas: adult, male. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle attempting to turn around at a checkpoint. + 1 dead, us gunfire, 'individual acting suspicious armed with an ak-47', found to have been a police officer. + 1 dead, us gunfire, man attempting to flee an ied scene in his vehicle. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, former police captain ali abid. ali abid: adult, male. + 1 dead, kidnapped, gunfire, executed, army maj. hushan hazim suliman. hushan hazim suliman: adult, male.

13 nov: 1 dead, gunfire, amir al-sa'idi, baghdad municipal official, guard killed. + 2 dead, us gunfire, convoy of deputy health minister jalil al-shammari, guards killed. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police or us patrol, civilian car driver killed. + 1 dead, tortured, executed, body found. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle that 'entered the cf only lane'. + 1 dead, iraqi army gunfire, negligent discharge by gunner when vehicle stopped short, child hit, dies of wounds at hospital. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies of unidentified males found shot in the head, two decayed, one killed more recently. + 1 dead, ak-47 kalashnikov rifle, police ssg faisal nawash, shot dead during an altercation with unidentified masked men. faisal nawash: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found of athab hamid бага, a sheik in al bagara tribe. athab hamid бага: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found of kidnapped policeman ahmed abdullazim ali. ahmed abdullazim ali: adult, male. + 2 dead, bodies of rakan mahmood and policeman khadhier mohammed othman found inside a car. rakan mahmood. khadhier mohammed othman: adult, male.

14 nov: 3 dead, roadside bomb, iraqi army patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire, university professor, driver also killed. + 6 dead, roadside bomb, possibly us convoy, passenger coaches hit. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, explosive device, police. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, local imam/real estate broker. + 1 dead, us gunfire, car approaching a cordoned drive-by shooting scene. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of zaiya namround zaiya, who worked as a cook for the iraqi army, found shot in the head. zaiya namround zaiya: adult.

15 nov: 3 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, jasim al-fahdawi, professor of arabic literature. jasim al-fahdawi: adult, male. + 4 dead, car bomb, police at restaurant. + 1 dead, -, son of a contractor. son of a contractor: adult, male. + 1 dead, us gunfire, man's son entering a taxi near a us checkpoint. + 1 dead, us gunfire, suspected car, passenger threw an unknown object (empty bag) into

an old ied ditch. + 1 dead, gunfire, officers from 13w police, one killed, two injured. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, al khazra police station. + 1 dead, gunfire, former army officer and baath party member brander farhan. brander farhan: 50, male.

16 nov: 1 dead, tortured, executed, yasser salah al-samarrai, member of association of muslim scholars. yasser salah al-samarrai / yasir al-samarrai: adult, male. + 3 dead, gunfire, facility protection service police. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman from traffic department. + 1 dead, gunfire, dr. heikal al musawi (internal medicine). mustafa al heiti: male. dr. heikal al musawi: adult, male. mohamed al jaza'eri: male. amer al khazraji: male. + 4 dead, doctors killed in separate incidents. mustafa al heiti: adult, male. mohamed al jaza'eri: adult, male. amer al khazraji: adult, male. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, us gunfire, random fire following a bomb blast. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a patrol, driver killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, 'suspicious civilian' by the roadside who ran from a patrol.

17 nov: 1 dead, gunfire, wathiq abduallah al-kadouri, a leader of the islamic party. wathiq abduallah al-kadouri: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, factory engineer. + 1 dead, gunfire, university professor. + 1 dead, tortured, executed, sunni man kidnapped and executed, body found in baghdad morgue. abu akeel: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, dr. kadhim abbood alwash, head of al-karama general hospital. dr. kadhim abbood alwash: adult, male. + 2 dead, kidnapped, gunfire, executed, police lieutenant colonel sulaiman al-dulaimi and his son. sulaiman al-dulaimi: adult, male, parent. son of sulaiman al-dulaimi: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, shi'ite man. + 2 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a convoy, car shot at and then burned. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian found in a dump truck, shot in the head, dies of wounds at tal afar hospital.

18 nov: 8 dead, suicide car bombs, hamra hotel, jadiriya, baghdad. daughter of dead woman: child, female. ali abdul salam / ali abdu salaam: 18, male. zehra / azhar kamel, wife of yas al khafaji: adult, female, married, parent. russel yasser, daughter of yas al khafaji: 11, female. + 90 dead, suicide bombers, worshippers at shiite mosques. + 2 dead, gunfire, shi'ite sheikh and his driver. + 2 dead, suicide car bomb, joint us-iraqi patrol. + 3 dead, crossfire, clashes between us forces and insurgents, civilians killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle that ran a checkpoint. + 1 dead, us gunfire, station wagon. + 1 dead, car bomb, foreign convoy, 15-year-old boy killed. + 2 dead, bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, improvised explosive device, police convoy.

november, 2005

19 nov: 5 dead, gunfire, series of attacks on former baath party members. + 13 dead, car bomb, people in market. + 24 dead, gunfire, family members in their houses and students in a passing car. abdul hameed hasan ali: 76, male, married, parent. khameesa toama ali, wife of abdul-hamid hassan ali: 65, female, married, parent. jahid, son of abdul-hamid hassan ali: 43, male. waleed abdul hameed hassan, son of abdul-hamid hassan ali: 35, male, married, parent. rasheed abdul hameed hassan, son of abdul-hamid hassan ali: 30, male, married, parent. asmaa salman raseef, wife of walid: 32, female, married, parent. abdullah waleed abdul hameed,, son of walid and asma: 4, male. younis salim khalif / younis salim raseef: 43, male, married, parent. aeda yasin ahmed, wife of younis salim khalif: 35, female, married, parent. muhammad younis salim, son of younis and aeda: 8, male. noor younis salim, daughter of younis and aeda: 14, female. sabaa younis salim, daughter of younis and aeda: 9, female. zainab younis salim, daughter of younis and aeda: 3, female. aisha younissalim, daughter of younis and aeda: 2, female. hoda yassin / huda yaseen ahmed: 28, female. khalid ayada al-zawi / khalid oyada abid: 27, male. wajdi ayada al-zawi / wajdi oyada abid: 22, male. mohammed battal mahmoud / muhammad fatal ahmed: 21, male. akram hamid flayeh: 21, male. ahmed khidher / ahmed finer muslih: 25, male. marwan ayed ahmed: 28, male. kahtan ayed ahmed,, brother of marwan: 24, male. chassib ayed ahmed, brother of marwan: 27, male. jamal ayed ahmed, brother of qahtan: 41, male. + 50 dead, suicide car bomb, shiite condolence tent. + 4 dead, gunfire, rockets, police checkpoint. + 4 dead, gunfire, shiite family home. sons of the dead man: male. + 3 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle carrying a coffin to the cemetery in najaf, slowed down in front of a convoy. + 1 dead, gunfire, possibly by us or ia forces, driver hit by ricochet during shootout at checkpoint, dies of wounds at hospital. + 2 dead, fighting between al timimi and sarray tribes after an attack on a sunni household, two sarray tribe members killed.

20 nov: 1 dead, gunfire, policeman maj. nasir hamid bunni, from al-dora police station. nasir hamid bunni / naser hamid: adult, male. + 3 dead, bound, shot, bodies of unidentified men found. + 4 dead, mortar, us base, house hit. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, found beheaded, headless body found on a highway. + 4 dead, gunfire, christian home, women killed. + 5 dead, car bomb, convoy of the mayor of madaen, civilians killed. + 1 dead, executed, body found near the river by a us-iraqi combined patrol, with hands tied behind his back. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, possibly us convoy, civilian killed.

21 nov: 5 dead, car or roadside bomb, us convoy. + 1 dead, gunfire, abed qadim al-hamrani, former intelligence officer. abed qadim al-hamrani: adult,

male. + 1 dead, gunfire, ahmed ameen, teacher, former baath party official. ahmed ameen: adult, male. + 5 dead, us gunfire, family in minibus, supposedly driving erratically. + 1 dead, gunfire, khalil ibrahim, sunni cleric. khalil ibrahim: adult, male. + 4 dead, gunfire, police. + 1 dead, gunfire, workers at a us base. + 2 dead, kidnapped, gunfire, executed, bodies found of women who worked for the iraqi and us forces. najal?: adult, female. suad?: adult, female. + 1 dead, us gunfire, wedding party firing guns in the air, return fire from us patrol, passerby killed. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, us patrol, civilian killed. + 1 dead, 9mm gunfire, body of a man in his late 20's found shot in the head and shoulder.

22 nov: 22 dead, gunfire or grenade, suicide car bomb, police in market. + 2 dead, gunfire, communist party building, activists killed. + 1 dead, assassinated, bani asad tribe chief adnan sharif al-khayyun. adnan sharif al-khayyun: adult, male. + 3 dead, gunfire, policemen. + 1 dead, gunfire, former intelligence officer, in his home. abdul wahab al-dulaimi: adult, male. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a foot patrol, driver killed. shaykh abdallah muhammad al-ani: adult, male, parent. + 2 dead, 9mm handgun, abbassiyah thaleeb and his wife, killed in their sleep by a group that broke into their home. abbassiyah thaleeb: adult, male, married. wife of abbassiyah thaleeb: adult, female, married. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, tractor hit.

23 nov: 1 dead, gunfire, 'radi ismail jouwad, the head of a battery company in waziriye'. radi ismail jouwad: adult, male. + 5 dead, gunfire, khadim sarhid hemaiyem, leader of batta tribe and family. khadim sarhid hemaiyem: 70, male, parent. amir, son of kadhim sarhid hemaiyem: 35, male. waseem, son of kadhim sarhid hemaiyem: 21, male. allawi, son of kadhim sarhid hemaiyem: 19, male. ali, son-in-law of kadhim sarhid hemaiyem: adult, male, married. + 1 dead, gunfire, general mahdi kassem, former traffic police chief. mahdi kassem: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, former iraqi army col. hussein mohammed. col. hussein mohammed: adult, male. + 1 dead, kidnapped, gunfire, executed, body found of miqdad ahmed sito, a kurdish election volunteer. miqdad ahmed sito / mukhtad ahmed: 28, male. + 3 dead, gunfire, security guards. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, civilian killed. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, police checkpoint.

24 nov: 1 dead, gunfire, mohammed mustafa, interior ministry police officer. mohammed mustafa: adult, male. + 1 dead, unexploded ordnance, girl killed when 'unknown explosive ordnance' detonated. + 1 dead, kidnapped, shot, ibrahim saleh othman, kurdistan democratic party member. ibrahim saleh othman: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, eng asi ali wali, tikrit council official. eng asi ali wali: adult,

male. + 2 dead, gunfire, iraqi army convoy, civilians killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, adnan khahtan al-jarah, member of iraqi national accord. adnan khahtan al-jarah: *adult, male*. + 4 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 3 dead, gunfire, guards of industry and minerals minister. + 4 dead, tortured and strangled, bodies of young men and women found. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, 'police commander of mahmudiya, lt. col. moayad jabir'. moayad jabir: *adult, male*. + 11 dead, car bomb, people in market. + 31 dead, suicide car bomb, hospital or iraqi police or us soldiers. son of hoda ali: 1-2, *male*. son of hasna aboud: 22, *male*. jafar muhammad: *adult, male*. father of omar muhammad: *adult, male, parent*. brother of omar muhammad: *male*. son of abu omar: 10, *male*. grandson of sabiha jassem: *child, male*. + 7 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot 'execution style'. + 2 dead, gunfire, house of a police colonel, he and his son shot dead. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, policemen. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle passing a checkpoint, driver killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, family vehicle from baghdad on way to visit uncle, entered 'cf only lane', son killed. mohammed ahmed ali: *child, male*. + 2 dead, explosion, house near an iraqi army training center, children killed. + 2 dead, assassinated, assistant dean of education college at mustansiriya, and driver, killed or injured. kazim talal husayn / kadhim talal husain allami: *adult, male*.

25 nov: 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol or motorcade of former interior minister. + 1 dead, us gunfire, random fire following an ied, man in nearby van killed. saadon daham abd (of the al alwani tribe): 51, *male*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle that 'refused to yield' for a us convoy. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle driving in front of a us convoy. + 1 dead, 'pressure plate ied', bongo truck destroyed. + 1 dead, 9mm gunfire, body of hashim muhammed ahmed quarabash found shot 5-7 times in the face and torso. hashim muhammed ahmed quarabash: 32, *male*. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, gunfire, police patrol, civilian killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, one killed during a demonstration near mayor's office, or in shooting that led to the demonstration. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found in a van by a us patrol.

26 nov: 1 dead, gunfire, nadir karim, sunni cleric. nadir karim: *adult, male*. + 4 dead, car or roadside bomb, us patrol. + 5 dead, suicide car bomb, cars at petrol station. + 1 dead, gunfire, men putting up shiite party election posters. + 1 dead, kidnapped, gunfire, executed, body found of a translator who worked with us forces. + 1 dead, explosion, detonation to breach a residence door, man inside injured, dies of wounds at fallujah surgical. + 1 dead, crossfire, civilian killed during exchange of fire between iraqi army and insurgents following a

grenade attack. + 1 dead, run over by us stryker vehicle, civilians crossing the road, one killed, another injured.

27 nov: 1 dead, gunfire, crimes unit officer, first lieutenant ali jasim. ali jasim: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, shammar tribal leader. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, bashar shinawah jabir, head of technical affairs at al-rusafah education dept.. bashar shinawah jabir / bashar shnawa gaber: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, machine guns, police patrol. + 3 dead, gunfire, bodies found. + 2 dead, car bomb, police patrol, civilians killed. + 1 dead, found beheaded, former iraqi army cook. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, civilian killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a patrol at high speed. + 13 dead, bodies found in three separate locations in the desert. + 1 dead, gunfire, police officer during an arrest operation, possibly 'set up' by another officer. lt. mahmoud: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of yasin mahmud mustafa found shot four times and severely decomposed. yasin mahmud mustafa: 53, *male, parent*. + 5 dead, executed, iraqi contractors who supplied food to a us base west of hit, and three of their bodyguards. naji mekki kadhem: *adult, male*. wahid shuli moften: *adult, male*. fenjan salam ali: *adult, male*. abbas salam abdul rahman: *adult, male*. haitham jassem hamza: *adult, male*.

28 nov: 3 dead, gunfire, bus carrying pilgrims. saifuddin makai / sefuddin qutbi makai: 42, *male, parent*. husain mohammedali: 50, *male*. yahya gulamali: 60, *male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, aqeel abdul ridha and muqdad muhsin, tv journalists. aqeel abdul ridha / aqeel al-anbari: 55, *male, married, parent*. muqdad muhsin: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, gunfire, ayad al-izzi and ali al-isawi, sunni political officials, their driver also killed. ali al-isawi: *adult, male*. ayad al-izzi: *adult, male*. tahsin al-haybi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, captain salam al-maamouri, head of the scorpion force, bodyguard killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, guard of one of baghdad's mayors. + 2 dead, gunfire, tortured, bashir hadi al-hasani, 'imam of the bilal mosque in kirkuk', sayf abdallah also killed. bashir hadi al-hasani / bashir hadi fakhreddine: *adult, male*. sayf abdallah: *adult, male*. + 4 dead, strangled, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, talal abas fadhil, the imam of the abudhar al ghafari mosque. talal abas fadhil: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, ghalib al-ubaydi, candidate of the iraqi front for national dialogue. ghalib al-ubaydi: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, machine guns, policemen in a civilian vehicle. + 1 dead, shelling by unknown convoy, civilian vehicle 'reportedly shelled by unknown convoy', man dies of wounds at diwaniyah hospital. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, civilians outside the islamic party headquarters. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, two men driving in a car, former security

december, 2005

officer ali mahdi mijhil killed. ali mahdi mijhil: 50, male.

29 nov: 1 dead, gunfire, sheik hamza abbas, 'head of the religious scholars council in fallujah'. hamza abbas issawi / hamza abbas al-esawwi / hamza abass muhna al-esawe: 60-69, male. + 2 dead, gunfire, members of christian assyrian democratic movement. + 1 dead, assassinated, shaykh salman mahmud al-khatib, imam of a mosque. shaykh salman mahmud al-khatib: adult, male. + 2 dead, 'us forces killed two iraqi civilians'. + 2 dead, us gunfire, taxi carrying a group of men, two brothers killed. brothers: adult, male. + 2 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a patrol, did not respond to instructions to change lanes or stop. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found in a quarry, one dead for about 3 days, the others longer.

30 nov: 9 dead, gunfire, construction workers or farmworkers. + 11 dead, gunfire, executed, 'suspected sunni insurgents' hanged from a bridge and shot. + 456 dead, nearly all by gunfire - may include some explosions but 'excludes trauma deaths from accidents'. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'iraqi translator who had worked with british forces'.

december, 2005

1 dec: 4 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 3 dead, us bradley fighting vehicle crushed car, civilian car crushed by us army vehicle. + 1 dead, gunfire, ahmad sha'lan al-darraj, iraqi national list candidate. ahmad sha'lan al-darraj: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, interior ministry convoy, bodyguard killed. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, policeman mohammed ali hussein and his brother ahmed ali hussein. mohammed ali hussein: adult, male. ahmed ali hussein, brother of mohammed ali hussein: adult, male. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, us patrol, civilian tractor trailer also hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, possibly us sniper, iraqi male child struck in the head by a large caliber round. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, shaykh nuzad hamah tahir, mulaa of the imam qasim mosque. shaykh nuzad hamah tahir / nawzad hamaa tahir: 27-30, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, booby-trapped body found of abdul ganee abdul majeed hussein from the waraqah tribe. abdul ganee abdul majeed hussein: adult, male. + 1 dead, suicide bomber, home of sheik khalid faleh al bazi, nephew naeem died of wounds at tikrit hospital. naeem amir faleh al bazi: male.

2 dec: 1 dead, gunfire, electoral board members. majid jabbar brisem al-hamdani: adult, male. + 1 dead, us gunfire, man driving vegetables to a market, crossed a us convoy. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found in a storage depot, blindfolded, hands tied and shot in the back.

3 dec: 1 dead, gunfire, police. + 1 dead, policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman killed during a gunfight. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a cordon at high speed. + 2 dead, gunfire, contractors from al basheer company, in bus leaving work site. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, off-duty police sgt. khatan adnan ebrahim kalil from the almalah tribe. khatan adnan ebrahim kalil: adult, male. + 1 dead, rocket-propelled grenade, building next to the yangisa city council building, security guard killed.

4 dec: 1 dead, gunfire, sheikh abdul salam abdul hussein, shiite cleric. abdul salam abdul hussein / abdel salam abdel hussein al maliki: adult, male. + 2 dead, bomb under car, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, lieutenant colonel abdul razzaq abdul al-latif, police official in crimes unit. abdul razzaq abdul al-latif: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, professor from al-mustanseriya university, baghdad. + 2 dead, gunfire, police officers, possibly in separate incidents. + 2 dead, gunfire, convoy ambushed. + 2 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, sunni tribal sheik saghban alwan al-mujamai. sheik saghban alwan al-mujamai: adult, male, parent. + 2 dead, gunfire, police officers. + 1 dead, body found by a us patrol.

5 dec: 1 dead, gunfire, electoral commission officials, ammar kamil ashur killed. ammam kamil ashur: adult, male. + 11 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found blindfolded, bound and shot. + 1 dead, coalition forces gunfire, 'unknown convoy shot into civilian car'. hasan hadi muhamad: adult, male. + 1 dead, us helicopter, iraqi contractors transporting barriers to tal afar and fob marez.

6 dec: 9 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies of men in their 30s found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, office of islamic union of kurdistan, mushir ahmed killed. mushir ahmed: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian killed in an 'exchange of fire between the u.s. army and gunmen'. + 3 dead, suicide bomber or roadside bomb, cafe popular with police. + 3 dead, gunfire, oil company security guards. + 2 dead, gunfire, shahla al-marie and tahseen wali, council employees from tikrit or baiji. shahla al-marie / shahla hasan: adult, male. tahseen wali: adult, male. + 2 dead, machine guns, rockets, offices of islamic union of kurdistan, 2 members killed. + 43 dead, suicide bombers, police academy. + 1 dead, gunfire, police col. hayder musa, bodyguard of prime minister ibrahim al-jaafari. hayder musa: adult, male. + 1 dead, bomb, popular restaurant. + 1 dead, gunfire, policewoman. + 2 dead, gunfire, police general hamza hussein fadel, companion also killed. hamza hussein fadel: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, police officer. + 1 dead, crossfire, diar ahmed, 4-year-old girl shot dead during a gunfight between unidentified persons. diar ahmed: 4, male. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a convoy, one shot in head, dies of

wounds at csh. + 1 dead, throat slit, body of a man found in the river, hands bound and throat slashed. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, kurdish teacher hashim sadiq drweish, headmaster of the ahmadee school, also used as a polling site. hashim sadiq drweish: adult, male.

7 dec: 3 dead, machine guns, police guards at kirkuk general hospital. + 1 dead, gunfire, election workers setting up a campaign advertisement. + 2 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found by us forces during house raids. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, us patrol, civilian male in his mid-twenties killed. + 3 dead, drive-by shooting, group of civilians, two killed, another dies of wounds at al jamouri hospital. + 1 dead, assassinated, government employee. + 1 dead, assassinated, government employee. + 1 dead, found beheaded, body found bound and decapitated.

8 dec: 33 dead, suicide bomber, passengers on bus to nasiriya. wife of kadhum abid jabir: adult, female, married, parent. granddaughter of kadhum abid jabir: female. father of family: adult, male, married, parent. wife of dead man: adult, female, married, parent. children of dead couple: child. + 2 dead, gunfire, former deputy police chief of baghdad and his wife, in their car. brigadier khakid sayhood mohammed ali: adult, male, married. wife of khakid sayhood mohammed ali: adult, female, married. + 1 dead, crossfire, convoy of police col. hussein abdul wahid, civilian passenger killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, abd-al-salam qasm al-furayji, candidate of the iraqi national list, while driving his car. abdul salem al-farajih / abd-al-salam qasm al-furayji: adult, male.

+ 1 dead, us gunfire, men approaching an observation post, 10-year-old boy killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, electric service truck approaching a patrol at high speed, driver killed. hasyn ali abd saada al mamoori: adult, male. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, civilian vehicle hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, hikmet younis majeed, president of the workers association. hikmet younis majeed: adult, male. + 1 dead, explosion, explosion on second floor of a building, man killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, police officer enroute to work, dies of wounds at al jamouri hospital.

9 dec: 2 dead, roadside bomb, us patrol, 2 civilians in passing car killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, civilians killed in crossfire between iraqi forces and unknown gunmen. + 2 dead, gunfire, father and son in their home. son of dead man: male. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found of ghazi hiba, islamic party member and former intelligence officer. ghazi hiba / ghazi al-muhanna: adult, male. + 2 dead, bomb, police patrol, policeman and civilian killed. + 9 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 1 dead, helicopter, man's son killed. + 11 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found on a desert road, handcuffed, blindfolded and shot. +

1 dead, run over by private security vehicle, child killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, shop, two customers killed.

10 dec: 2 dead, car bomb, us convoy, civilians killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, iraqi islamic party election workers. + 1 dead, gunfire, burnt, body of an unidentified man found behind a school used as a polling place. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found in the river, with gunshots to the back of the head.

11 dec: 2 dead, gunfire, turkmen front hq, girl and passerby killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, election workers putting up posters. + 1 dead, us gunfire, taxi approaching a checkpoint, child killed. + 2 dead, collision with armoured vehicle, m1a1 tank in 'head on collision with a civilian vehicle'. + 1 dead, gunfire, interpreter for british forces named basim. basim: adult, male. + 4 dead, unknown bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of nahed al-khatib, son of the former governor of salaheddin province, found at his processing plant. nahed al-khatib: 45, male.

12 dec: 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 2 dead, gunfire. + 3 dead, minibus bomb, possibly a police station or patrol. + 4 dead, gunfire, bodies found. + 2 dead, gunfire, education ministry employees. + 1 dead, gunfire, police sergeant. + 1 dead, gunfire, police vehicle. + 4 dead, gunfire, police killed in clashes with gunmen. + 1 dead, during a raid by coalition forces and iraqi army forces. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of ivan gorgeez zaya found shot dead. ivan gorgeez zaya: adult, male.

13 dec: 1 dead, gunfire, 'mizhar al-dulaimi, head of the [sunni] free progressive iraqi party'. mizhar al-dulaimi: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, trade ministry employee. + 1 dead, gunfire, mohammed al-fada, sunni party candidate. mohammed al-fada: male. + 1 dead, gunfire, faud nebraoass, an moi informant, shot in the head and chest. faud nebraoass: adult, male.

14 dec: 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, iraqi security forces, child killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, car driving to an election center, man's son shot. + 1 dead, us gunfire, van approaching a cordon, driver killed.

15 dec: 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 2 dead, gunfire, polling station, police killed. + 1 dead, mortar shell, polling station, civilian killed. + 1 dead, bomb, polling station, guard killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, mentally handicapped man with wires wrapped around him running from us forces.

16 dec: 4 dead, mortars, polling station, children playing nearby killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, two brothers in their car. atheer abduallah mohammed: adult, male. + 5 dead, gunfire, one beheaded, bodies found of men in police commando uniforms, one in an army uniform. + 1 dead, us gunfire, family vehicle approaching an observation post, father shot dead. + 6 dead, ak-47 kalashnikov rifles, people in a house attacked, six men rounded up and executed. + 1

december, 2005

dead, run over by us convoy, unidentified female approximately 15 years old, hit by a contractor's vehicle in a us convoy.

17 dec: 2 dead, gunfire, dhiab hamad al-hamdani and his son, uncle and nephew of puk official, khodr hassan al-hamdani. dhiab hamad al-hamdani: adult, male, parent. munah al-hamdani, son of dhiab hamad al-hamdani: male. + 1 dead, muchref ibrahim khalil, former air force officer. muchref ibrahim khalil: adult, male. + 3 dead, gunfire, people in barber's shop. + 1 dead, gunfire, truck driver transporting construction materials to the us army. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police. + 1 dead, us gunfire, car turning to avoid a cordoned area, man's son shot. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, police commissioner ammar yonis haji. ammar yonis haji: adult, male. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, muhammed ezedeem muhi eldeen. muhammed ezedeem muhi eldeen: male.

18 dec: 1 dead, suicide van bomb, police checkpoint. + 5 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, driver for interior ministry. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 20 dead, gunfire, truck convoy from nasiriyah. + 2 dead, gunfire, police vehicle. + 1 dead, gunfire, interior ministry employee driving to work. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman driving to work. + 1 dead, gunfire, former iraqi army officer in his car. abbas abdullah fadhl: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, tea seller. + 1 dead, gunfire, offices of the turkmen front, guard killed. + 1 dead, body found. + 1 dead, kidnapped, executed, iraqi soldier. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of a man found. + 1 dead, us gunfire, bongo truck carrying produce, approaching a patrol, passenger killed. + 5 dead, us forces.

19 dec: 2 dead, suicide car bomb, convoy of police colonel salam aalag zahal, civilians killed. + 3 dead, gunfire, convoy of deputy baghdad governor, ziyad tarek al zubai, bodyguards killed. + 4 dead, gunfire, civilians in car, women killed. + 1 dead, assassinated, official from north oil company. + 2 dead, gunfire, iraqi contractors travelling to a us base. hassan yaseen abid: adult, male. abdul wahid hussian: adult, male. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a checkpoint, 12-year-old male passenger killed. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, iraqi army convoy, civilian dies of wounds at taquaddum. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, civilian vehicle hit, one female killed, two males injured.

20 dec: 14 dead, tortured, bodies found, bound and tortured. + 3 dead, gunfire, police guarding a cement factory. + 2 dead, gunfire, police. + 4 dead, -, 'workers at an arab company based in baghdad international airport'. + 1 dead, gunfire, trucks 'carrying stationery to baghdad international airport'. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'clash with gunmen'. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, 'the explosion caused an opel station wagon to catch fire'. + 3 dead, gunfire, roadside bomb, police.

21 dec: 1 dead, gunfire, motorcade of hameed al-sheikh, minister of agriculture, driver killed. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, crossfire, 'firefight between gunmen and police', civilian killed. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, 'gunmen in a sedan opened fire on civilians', child killed. + 1 dead, executed, body found, thought to be that of an employee at a us military base. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle, driver killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian vehicle, driver killed, passenger wounded. + 5 dead, drive-by shooting, car carrying civilians from tel kiaf and tel afar. ahmed ali yaseen: male. bashar hazim mohamed ameen: male. sami nadhim ali: male. jasim hussein abdul qadir: male. saleem yunis ahmed: male.

22 dec: 3 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, bound, shot, basaam abdelkadim, translator at british consulate. basaam abdelkadim: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, khazaal jasib al-saiedi, head of iraq reforming movement party. khazaal jasib al-saiedi: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, truck drivers carrying construction materials. + 4 dead, gunfire, trucks or minibuses. + 4 dead, roadside bomb, municipal workers. + 2 dead, gunfire, motorcade of ahmed shiyaa' al-barak, former member of the governing council. + 1 dead, collision with armoured vehicle. + 1 dead, us gunfire, truck approaching a convoy, driver killed.

23 dec: 10 dead, suicide bomber on bicycle, shiite worshippers. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found bound, shot and tortured.

24 dec: 3 dead, mortar shell, us base, house hit. + 1 dead, mortar round. + 2 dead, gunfire, electrical shop. + 3 dead, motorcycle bomb, police. + 2 dead, gunfire, convoy of justice minister, guards killed. + 3 dead, mortars. + 1 dead, -, policeman. + 4 dead, rockets. + 3 dead, gunfire, ministry of health employees. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'gunmen opened fire on a bakery'. + 3 dead, gunfire, bullet-riddled bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, policemen in civilian clothes. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, iraqi army patrol, civilian killed. + 2 dead, us gunfire, man's son shot dead at friend's house, possibly friend as well.

25 dec: 2 dead, found bound and shot, qusay salah al-din isama'il, mosul university student union president. qusay salah al-din isama'il: adult, male. ahmad?: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, interior ministry civil servant. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. fawzi ali uklaa: adult, male. + 2 dead, car bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, car bomb, motorcade of karam abdallah al-jaf, food rations official. + 1 dead, gunfire, health ministry employee. + 1 dead, gunfire, salman jadri, bank employee. salman jadri: adult, male. + 1 dead, explosive device, fawzi ali saqir, police lieutenant-colonel. fawzi ali saqir: adult, male. + 1 dead, businessman. + 1 dead,

the cost of war

gunfire, 'unidentified gunmen killed a man near his house'. + 3 dead, gunfire, three brothers in a currency exchange shop. + 1 dead, gunfire, son of a police colonel. son of a police colonel: *male*. + 1 dead, collision with armoured vehicle, civilian car hit. + 1 dead, us gunfire, dump truck approaching a patrol, driver killed.

26 dec: 1 dead, car bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, noufel ahmed hassan, institute of fine arts lecturer. noufel ahmed hassan: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, rocket-propelled grenades, petrol station employees. + 5 dead, car bombs, police patrols. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire, suad jaafari, shiite councillor for diyala governorate. suad jaafari: *adult, female*. + 2 dead, motorcycle bomb, possibly suicide, possibly funeral ceremony. + 1 dead, car bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, car or roadside bomb, raed rashid mulla jawad, diyala governor, bodyguard killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, fattah dabhawi, sciri member. fattah dabhawi: *adult, male*. + 5 dead, machine-guns, mortars, rpgs, hand grenades, police checkpoint. + 3 dead, gunfire, house raided by gunmen. + 1 dead, gunfire, father driving children to school. + 1 dead, -, body of a policeman found near a highway. + 2 dead, mortar, shiite neighborhood hit. + 2 dead, gunfire, cargo truck carrying various products, including alcohol. + 1 dead, gunfire, man shot dead by gunmen. + 4 dead, gunfire, shiite workers at a poultry farm. + 3 dead, gunfire, bodies found in a drainage canal. + 1 dead, crossfire, clashes between uk forces and gunmen near a community center, civilian killed, another injured. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, us patrol, nearby civilian truck hit. kareem najim hamadi: *male*.

27 dec: 1 dead, gunfire, khalid muhammad, al-iraqiyah tv station employee. khalid muhammad: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, bomb, tanker truck driver. + 1 dead, gunfire, brig. haider ali saled, interior ministry official. haider ali saled: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, gunfire, tortured, bodies found, shot and tortured. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 4 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and gunmen, police and bystanders killed. + 1 dead, found beheaded, decapitated body found. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, police patrol, police or army colonel killed. colonel jomaa hammudi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, mahdy salman, father of a muqdadiah cid agent. mahdy salman: *adult, male, parent*. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, joint us-iraqi patrol or checkpoint, civilian vehicle hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, off-duty policeman khalif mohammed khalif. khalif mohammed khalif: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, police lt. abdul salam mohammad ali. abdul salam mohammad ali: *adult, male*.

28 dec: 2 dead, car bomb, possibly suicide, police patrol. + 3 dead, missile. + 1 dead, gunfire, former policeman. + 1 dead, crossfire, iraqi army patrol,

child killed in resulting crossfire. + 2 dead, gunfire, car of a former army officer. + 1 dead, -, body found in a drainage canal. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian car. + 4 dead, stabbed to death, 'family of four, including two daughters and the parents'. + 3 dead, us airstrike, 500lb bomb, suspected insurgents, house hit, wife, daughter and brother killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a patrol, driver killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, convoy of diyala municipal council head mijwal ali, bodyguard killed.

29 dec: 4 dead, suicide bomber, police patrol. + 14 dead, gunfire, throats cut, shiite family. + 1 dead, gunfire, college student. + 1 dead, gunfire, driver for french company. + 4 dead, gunfire, one stabbed, father, son and two cousins dragged from their car and killed. sa'ad ibrahim al-jabouri: *40, male, parent*. raad sa'ad al-jabouri: *19, male*. hassan halal ouda: *25, male*. saleh hadhood: *29, male*. + 2 dead, executed, bodies found, 'appeared to have been recently executed'. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, car carrying saqlawiyah police chief major ali jassim diab. + 2 dead, beheaded, 'insurgents behead two kurds'.

30 dec: 3 dead, suicide car bomb, police patrol. + 5 dead, mortars, market. + 1 dead, gunfire, men drinking alcohol. + 3 dead, us gunfire, 'car carrying two brothers and a wife [or mother] of one of them'. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, mortar round, house hit, child killed. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, us gunfire, boy digging a hole to fix a water pipe, mistaken for 'hostile intent'. ziad, son of tareq mostafa motlek: *13, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, civilian vehicle hit. + 2 dead, assassinated, mayor of nassar wa salaam or abu ghraib, assistant also killed.

31 dec: 5 dead, gunfire, sunni family in house. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 5 dead, roadside bomb, hq of iraqi islamic party. iwaal shiker: *adult, male*. nawfal mahde sabaa: *adult, male*. badiaa hameed: *adult, male*. falah hamden: *adult, male*. bashir deyib: *adult, male*. + 6 dead, gunfire, tortured, bodies found bound, shot and tortured. + 1 dead, mortar, house hit by mortar. + 1 dead, mortar, house hit by mortar. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian killed by shooting following a roadside bomb blast. + 1 dead, gunfire, supermarket owner. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian car that collided into a military convoy. + 1 dead, mortar round, policeman killed. + 458 dead, nearly all by gunfire - may include some explosions but 'excludes trauma deaths from accidents'. + 11 dead, gunfire, decomposed bodies found shot dead in mass grave. + 1 dead, gunfire, adnan jassim al utaby, shot three times while driving. adnan jassim al utaby: *adult, male*. + 65 dead, assassination, mostly by 'elements wearing iraqi police uniform' or special forces uniform, mostly 'elements of the banned ba'th party, tribal chiefs, members of some minorities...'

january, 2006

january, 2006

1 jan: 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 2 dead, gunfire, sunni worshippers. + 2 dead, bomb, policemen. + 5 dead, gunfire, people in butcher's shop. + 1 dead, gunfire, shiite sheik. + 4 dead, gunfire, protesters against fuel price rises. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, emad aziz al-badri, shiite cleric. emad aziz al-badri: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, assyrian democratic movement member ayad louker lazar. ayad louker lazar: adult, male. + 2 dead, car bomb, 'near the empty building of the german embassy'. + 1 dead, us gunfire, woman's son shot while standing at the window of his house near a us raid. + 1 dead, us gunfire, family car passing a checkpoint near a demonstration, father killed. youkhana yaqo youkhana: 69, male, parent. + 2 dead, 'an iraqi citizen and his wife were killed in their house'. + 1 dead, kidnapped, executed, khafajah tribal chief salam al-khafaji. salam al-khafaji: adult, male. + 1 dead, partially buried body of a 'military-aged male' found by us forces. + 1 dead, gunfire, hajim berghooth al utbi, 'shot twice and killed while driving'. hajim berghooth al utbi: adult, male. + 1 dead, iraqi security forces gunfire, elementary school student zeid abdullah mahdi. zeid abdullah mahdi: 9-10, male.
2 jan: 5 dead, gunfire, labourers. + 3 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and gunmen, police killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, ambulance driver. + 8 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 12 dead, air strike, house of ghadban nahi kaissi hit. wife of ghadban nahd hassan: adult, female, married, parent. + 3 dead, gunfire, men in car. + 2 dead, gunfire, family in car. + 7 dead, suicide car bomb, police recruits en route to sulaimaniya for training. + 1 dead, gunfire, police lt. hadeel kasim found shot in the head, body taken to khalis hospital. hadeel kasim / hader qasem: adult, male. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found. + 2 dead, gunfire, convoy of army col. hamid mindal, driver and traffic police deputy director killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, random fire following a roadside bomb blast. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a patrol, man in another vehicle struck in the face by ricochet. hamed mohammed habib: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, mohomed ayub (kurd), jcc deputy director in tuz and an ieci official. mohomed ayub: adult, male, parent. + 2 dead, assassinated, dr. addel al makzwmly and fares hamdany, members of the dac in dawday sector. dr. addel al makzwmly: adult, male. fares hamdany: adult, male.
3 jan: 1 dead, gunfire, sister of interior minister bayan jabrr, bodyguard killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, ahmed al-bakka, director of muqdadiya, nephew killed.

mohammed al-bakka: adult, male. + 2 dead, gunfire, people at shiite funeral, political leader's bodyguards killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, tahsin hadi ali, senior official in a government auditing body, in car. tahsin hadi ali: adult, male. + 2 dead, mortar rounds, al-musayyab electricity station. + 2 dead, gunfire, ministry of education worker adballah hadi abed, son also killed or injured. adballah hadi abed: 54, male, parent. murtaadha abdellah hadi, son of adballah hadi abed: 31, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of muhammed nasir hassan al-misari, head of security for the local school district, found bound and shot twice in the head. muhammed nasir hassan al-misari: adult, male.
4 jan: 1 dead, rocket-propelled grenades, convoy of fuel trucks heading from baiji to baghdad, driver killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, rahim ali sudani, oil ministry official, son also killed. rahim ali sudani: adult, male, parent. son of rahim ali sudani: male. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, us military patrol. + 5 dead, car bomb, police patrol. + 6 dead, car bomb, police commando patrol. + 37 dead, suicide bomber, shiite funeral ceremony. + 1 dead, crossfire, political offices of the puk. + 1 dead, gunfire, former army captain. + 1 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound, gagged and shot dead. + 2 dead, machine-gun fire, convoy of oil tankers. + 1 dead, us gunfire, truck approaching a patrol stopped near a fuel station, driver killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, man running toward a patrol. + 1 dead, collision with armoured vehicle, taxi struck by us vehicle, driver killed. + 1 dead, crossfire, small arms fire from two iraqi vehicles and return fire by us forces, bystander in a convoy killed. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, two boys hit by an ied explosion near a cemetery, one dies of wounds at hospital. amar brahem: child, male. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, khalid waleed danoon, brother of a policeman, shot while at a market. khalid waleed danoon: adult, male. + 3 dead, drive-by shooting.
5 jan: 2 dead, roadside bomb, us convoy. + 4 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 60 dead, suicide bomber, pilgrims and others near shiite mosque. son of hameed kamil: male. daughter of woman killed: baby, female. + 80 dead, suicide bomber, police recruits. muhammed saadi: adult, male. + 2 dead, suicide car bombs. + 4 dead, gunfire. + 14 dead, us sniper fire. + 3 dead, iraqi police gunfire, unemployment demonstrations, two civilians and a policeman killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, dr. tawfik naji al-kheshan, 'a well-known doctor at adnan hospital'. dr. tawfik naji al-kheshan: adult, male. + 2 dead, coalition forces gunfire, ali talib toda and ahmed hussein al-ani. ali talib toda: 25, male. ahmed hussein al-ani: 21, male. + 2 dead, us gunfire, ambulance traveling from rutbah to ramadi, suspected of placing

ieds, driver and passenger killed. + 1 dead, mnf gunfire, shat al arab college student. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of an unidentified female found shot dead.

6 jan: 10 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 1 dead, us gunfire, family car hit by warning shots from us convoy. + 1 dead, murdered, possibly drive-by shooting, body found of bassem najim abass. bassem najim abass: male. + 1 dead, 9mm gunfire, body of ali mahmud ghaleb farhat found shot ten times. ali mahmud ghaleb farhat: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of police captain taraq baker found shot in the chest. taraq baker: adult, male.

7 jan: 1 dead, gunfire, civilian in car approaching checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, ali hussein, doctor at fallujah hospital. ali hussein: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, allan enwiyah, interpreter for jill carroll, kidnapped us journalist. allan enwiyah: 32, male, married, parent. + 1 dead, collision with armoured vehicle, civilian vehicle in collision with us vehicle, driver dies of wounds 3-4 days later. + 4 dead, 'several former ba'thists were assassinated'. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, collision with us vehicle, civilian killed in vehicle accident involving a us military vehicle.

8 jan: 1 dead, gunfire, policeman killed in clashes with gunmen. + 1 dead, private security contractors gunfire, sheikh mohammed mosawari of the council of islamic scholars, dahuk branch, in car. sheikh mohammed mosawari / shaykh muhammad al-mizwari / mala mohammad othman mizuri: adult, male. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, 'gunmen opened fire from their car at a crowd'. + 1 dead, gunfire, assassinated, ali ibrahim khalil, former member of ayad allawi's iraqi national list. ali ibrahim khalil: adult, male. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, pedestrians hit. + 2 dead, suicide car bomb, convoy of national security advisor mowaffak rubaie. + 5 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found at a sewage plant, most shot in the head. + 1 dead, gunfire, former army colonel and senior baath party member. + 3 dead, collision with armoured vehicle, civilian vehicle 'collided head on' with a us m1114 humvee. + 1 dead, 7.62mm gunfire, tarfa khalefa, shot dead by 3 unknown individuals. tarfa khalefa: 50, male. + 2 dead, gunfire, aiad shaqer, killed on scene, second civilian dies of wounds at the hospital. aiad shaqer: male. + 1 dead, unidentified body found by iraqi army. + 7 dead, seven-member family. + 2 dead, mortar round. + 1 dead, gunfire, najah abdul hussein khader al tamini, employee of the attheer communications network. najah abdul hussein khader al tamini: 44-45, female.
9 jan: 1 dead, gunfire, investigative judge khalid hazza al-bayyati, in front of his home. khalid hazza al-bayyati: adult, male. + 29 dead, suicide bombers, interior ministry, near police parade. + 2 dead, car bomb, 'exploded outside the house of a soldier',

family members killed. al tamimi ? mustafa adnan albawi: male. + 1 dead, us gunfire, pick-up truck approaching a convoy, driver dies of wounds at al asad surgical. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a convoy, driver killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, adolescent male standing at window of home, mistakenly thought to be holding a weapon. + 1 dead, found beheaded, decapitated body found, possibly a night watchman at a local school. + 1 dead, gunfire, employee from the basrah mcu hq.
10 jan: 1 dead, executed, body found of muaiid shukur kauthara, brother of an army commander, was kidnapped on 27 december. muaiid shukur kauthara: adult, male. + 1 dead, executed, zaid omed hameed, an interpreter who worked with titan corp, found bound and executed. zaid omed hameed: adult, male. + 1 dead, assassinated, islamic party member and former army ltc dhafer habib mostafa. dhafer habib mostafa: adult, male. + 3 dead, gunfire, mohamed faker, hameed naim and abdul nassir. mohamed faker: 30-31, male. hameed naim: adult, male. abdul nassir: 41-42, male. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, gafel hamad darwesh, as he was leaving work at the southern oil company. gafel hamad darwesh: adult, male.

11 jan: 6 dead, gunfire, burnt to death, family in car. + 4 dead, gunfire, former baath party member jemat kheder a'bdal and others. jemat kheder a'bdal: adult, male. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, us gunfire, civilian car approaching a cordoned area. diah al din abdula alitif: 40-50, male. abdul al kareem sharki jathoun: 40-50, male. + 7 dead, tortured, executed, bodies found.

12 jan: 1 dead, gunfire, local 'informant for the mission' killed during iraqi army house raid. + 1 dead, gunfire, police officer.

13 jan: 2 dead, car bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, wedding procession, bridegroom baha hassan killed. baha hassan: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, khalaf rashid, police captain. khalaf rashid: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of a policeman found blindfolded and shot in the head. + 2 dead, gunfire, unidentified bodies found in a deserted area by police. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies of saad mandy and safaa alhaa found by police, shot and dead for at least two days. saad mandy: male. safaa alhaa: female.

14 jan: 1 dead, gunfire, 'hadi al-wa'ili, imam of the al-mahdi mosque'. hadi al-wa'ili: adult, male. + 1 dead, ahmed thanun, policeman. ahmed thanun: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, police colonel, salim budaywi. salim budaywi: adult, male. + 2 dead, us gunfire, civilian bus, man and woman killed. + 1 dead, us sniper fire, 'an iraqi was killed in his car'. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, us gunfire, '54-year-old martyr' shot dead by us forces during clashes. + 1 dead, gunfire, assassinated,

january, 2006

shaykh abd-al-ghafur al-rawi, preacher and islamic party member. shaykh abd-al-ghafur al-rawi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, executed, body found of journalist sarmad salman, kidnapped days earlier. sarman salman: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of salih abdul rahman found in a river by iraqi army. salih abdul rahman: *adult, male*.

15 jan: 1 dead, gunfire, police 1st lieutenant qahtan mohammed. qahtan mohammed: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, engineer abducted and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found bound and shot. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. muhammad mahrus muhammad: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, police brigadier and major. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, us military patrol, civilian killed. + 1 dead, executed, body found of an abducted criminal intelligence officer. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies of men found shot. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies of men found shot. + 3 dead, us gunfire, baby of 'exposure', raid on a family home, husband and wife shot dead, baby dies of overnight exposure. yassin muhamad nafawa al-qurayshee: *43, male, married, parent*. najat hamed nafawa \ nagah hamid al-quraishy: *adult, female, married, parent*. grandson of yassin and najat nafawa: *baby, male*. + 4 dead, collision with armoured vehicle, civilian car fired at, causing collision with us vehicle. + 1 dead, mine, civilian vehicle hit, nearby pedestrian killed.

16 jan: 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. falah hassan: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'nasrallah abd-al-karim al-dulaymi, chieftain of al-bu-fahd tribe' and physics professor, in car. nasrallah abd-al-karim al-dulaymi / naser abdul karim al-miklif / nasser kareem al-fahdawi: *adult, male*. + 6 dead, car bomb, police convoy. + 2 dead, us gunfire, funeral security guards mistaken for enemy fighters. + 1 dead, us gunfire, husband shot dead while driving. + 1 dead, iraqi army gunfire, man in wheel chair approaching an observation post, struck by ricochet from warning shots. + 2 dead, us gunfire, tractor trailer hauling tomatoes, did not respond to hand and arm signals. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found of iraqi female kuiandan ibrahim baker farhat. kuiandan ibrahim baker farhat: *female*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of a 'military-aged male' found near the side of the road by us forces. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, us mounted patrol, civilian arif jubur saad killed. arif jubur saad: *male*.

17 jan: 1 dead, gunfire, political party offices. + 1 dead, gunfire, anti-corruption office. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 7 dead, gunfire, workers af company providing food for iraqi army. + 1 dead, gunfire, police lieutenant in his car. + 3 dead, gunfire, three men, including an auto mechanic and his son. + 1 dead, gunfire or bomb, oil pipeline or railway checkpoint, guard killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, child killed by 'random fire' in front

of family home. + 1 dead, us gunfire, man and friend driving from jordan to baghdad. saad ?: *adult, male, married, parent*. + 1 dead, us gunfire or collision with armoured vehicle, civilian vehicle hit or shot at, driver killed. + 11 dead, -, bodies of either iraqi army or police found in ditch.

18 jan: 10 dead, gunfire, telecoms engineer, security personnel killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, sheikh muhammed saddeeq al-battah, tribal leader, and his nephew, found bound and shot. muhammed saddeeq al-battah: *adult, male*. nephew of muhammed saddeeq al-battah: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, security firm members. + 11 dead, gunfire, executed, men found bound, shot. + 4 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 30 dead, gunfire, executed, men found bound, shot in the back of the head. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, sheikh shakir hiriz al-yasiri, while leaving his mosque. sheikh shakir hiriz al-yasiri: *32, male*. + 7 dead, executed, bodies found left in a deserted area. + 2 dead, gunfire, police station. + 2 dead, suicide bomber, police patrol near the home of shiite politician abdul aziz al-hakim. + 5 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies of men found with bullet wounds to the head.

19 jan: 22 dead, suicide and roadside bombs, police patrol and people in restaurant. + 2 dead, gunfire, cell phone shop workers. + 2 dead, gunfire, barbers inside their shop. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, suspected traffickers dragged into a marketplace and shot. + 1 dead, bomb explosion. + 1 dead, body found of salam jassem muhamed alquile. salam jassem muhamed alquile: *male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, police. **20 jan**: 2 dead, roadside bomb, us military convoy. + 2 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 7 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, abdoun hmood, former baath party official, found shot, blindfolded with hands tied. abdoun hmood: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 3 dead, gunfire, policemen in gun battles. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian car approaching a checkpoint. ahmed ali hussein al-janabi: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, furniture store, abas abed-hussen and murad katham killed, another injured. abas abed-hussen: *male*. murad katham: *male*. hyder abed-hussen: *male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, workers for noor al qaim company, one killed and five injured.

21 jan: 1 dead, gunfire, maj. maamoun younis abduallah, son killed. son of maamoun younis abduallah: *male*. + 1 dead, car bomb, people in market. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 3 dead, gunfire, butchers on street. + 3 dead, car bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, abdel rahman ahmed, engineer working for us forces. abdel rahman ahmed: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, former army major haider mohammed, outside his home. haider mohammed:

adult, male. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, civilian killed. + 2 dead, executed, bodies found bound and blindfolded. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, 'pressure activated and detonated on a local student's vehicle'. + 1 dead, executed, body found with hands tied behind the back. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, soltan yousif ubaid. soltan yousif ubaid: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman attacked in his home. **22 jan:** 23 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies of failed police volunteers, bound and shot. + 6 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found of failed police volunteers. + 5 dead, rockets, house of a policeman, brother and 4 children killed. brother of policeman: adult, male. + 2 dead, gunfire, sayed ibrahim al-ali al-nuaimi, tribal leader, son ayad also killed. sayed ibrahim al-ali al-nuaimi: 75, male, parent. ayad, son of sayed ibrahim al-ali al-nuaimi: 28, male. + 4 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, woman cleaner who worked at fob wilson. + 3 dead, us gunfire, house of um jafaar raided, sons killed. jafaar 'mohamed' jafaar: adult, male. athir jafaar: 28, male. haidar jafaar: 29, male, married, parent. + 1 dead, gunfire, man at a gas station. + 1 dead, gunfire, person in a market. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies of men found blindfolded and shot. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound, blindfolded and shot. + 3 dead, us gunfire, 'insurgents' or 'innocent civilians' driving by after a roadside bomb hit a patrol. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, driver for the higher education ministry. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a foot patrol, driver dies of wounds at local hospital. jassim mohammad rajib: adult, male. **23 jan:** 1 dead, car bomb, possibly suicide. + 8 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies of failed police volunteers, bound and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, jasim muhammad, member of the kurdistan democratic party. jasim muhammad: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, jabir khalifah jabir, member of parliament, bodyguard killed. + 2 dead, car bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire, men taken from homes and mosque. ismail mohsen: 44, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, naji mohammed al-eithaw, sunni endowment (waqf) official. naji mohammed al-eithaw: 55, male. + 5 dead, suicide car bomb, police patrol. hamza hussein: 18, male. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, doctor who worked at the health ministry, as he drove to work. + 1 dead, us gunfire, man's wife shot dead in us fire after an ied explosion. + 1 dead, ak-47 kalashnikov rifle, taxi at a checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, mohamed kadem jabr al hemedany, an official for the port administration. mohamed kadem jabr al hemedany / mohamad kadham jahir: adult, male. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, salem muhammad awad, an employee of the housing ministry. salem muhammad awad: adult, male. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, policeman mohammad hussein heatan and civilian jwad tadhid

abbas. mohammad hussein heatan: adult, male. jwad tadhid abbas: male. + 1 dead, gunfire, mohammad abdul hafil, a civilian contractor for the iraqi army. mohammad abdul hafil: adult, male. **24 jan:** 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire, 'zamil chyad, a local leader of the janabi tribe'. zamil chyad / shaykh zamil al-mullah jiyad: adult, male. relative of zamil chyad. + 1 dead, gunfire, mahmud zaal, baghdad tv journalist, killed in fighting between us/iraqi forces and insurgents. mahmud zaal: 35, male. + 2 dead, gunfire, civilian killed in fighting between us and insurgents. + 2 dead, gunfire, police officers. + 1 dead, gunfire, employee of the water resource ministry. + 3 dead, gunfire, bodies found of two men and one woman. + 1 dead, gunfire, police officer. + 57 dead, gunfire, additional bodies received by baghdad morgue. + 1 dead, us gunfire, man shot dead by 'coalition forces engaged in a troops in contact situation'. + 2 dead, gunfire, sheik zamil, his son and another civilian from diyala. sheik zamil: adult, male, parent. + 1 dead, gunfire, ala'a hussein salah, an official for the irrigation ministry. ala'a hussein salah: adult, male. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, raikan riadh jalim killed, another civilian injured, and an iraqi soldier also killed. raikan riadh jalim: 26-27, male. **25 jan:** 1 dead, iraqi police gunfire, karim jassim mohammed, sunni cleric. karim jassim mohammed: 39, male. + 1 dead, executed, body found bound, blindfolded. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found bound and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, police sergeant as he drove to work. + 1 dead, gunfire, attack on a food company of hadi al-dahlaki, son killed. son of hadi al-dahlaki: adult, male. + 1 dead, us gunfire, truck driving near a patrol. kassun juma ibrahim: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, hassan falih abdul sadda shot dead, possibly by police. hassan falih abdul sadda: adult, male. **26 jan:** 1 dead, gunfire, joma'a rashid abdallah, leading puk member and food company director. joma'a rashid abdallah: adult, male, parent. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, convoy of osama al-najafi, industry minister, bodyguards killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, othman mahmoud mohamed, anti-corruption commission official. othman mahmoud mohamed / othman majeed rasheed: 51, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, butcher supplying the us army. + 10 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 2 dead, gunfire, 'faiz abdul amir al-mussawi, member of the iraqi free prisoners society', companion also killed. faiz abdul amir al-mussawi: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire, an engineer and an off-duty police officer. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found, bound, blindfolded and shot dead. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a patrol at high speed. + 1 dead, gunfire, baghdad international airport employee driving on

january, 2006

the highway to al ghazaliya. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, unidentified body found handcuffed and shot, recovered to baqubah general.

27 jan: 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, car bomb, oil tanker convoy, driver killed. + 2 dead, bomb, people in market, women killed. + 1 dead, bomb, people in market, woman killed. + 2 dead, tortured, bodies found bound, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, police officers, 'major qasim khalaf and captain ali khalaf, brothers'. qasim khalaf: adult, male. ali khalaf, brother of qasim khalaf: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'a policeman died in a gunfight with insurgents'. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police. + 2 dead, gunfire, men accused of 'collaborating with the americans'. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, u.s. military patrol, civilians killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, man waiting for a haircut in a barber shop. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of an interpreter for us forces found in a car. + 1 dead, us gunfire, fatima buayer, 54-year-old service employee at the city hall, in vehicle approaching a patrol. fatima buayer / fatimah al-attabi: 54, female, married. + 1 dead, iraqi police gunfire, woman, saadiya abbas, by police firing into the air to clear traffic. saadiya abbas: adult, female. + 1 dead, rockets. + 1 dead, gunfire, off-duty policeman ryagh nouri abdallah. ryagh nouri abdallah: adult, male. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, farouk fadhil niemi, an official of the education ministry, while driving. farouk fadhil niemi: adult, male.

28 jan: 2 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, rocket, house of mahamud daham bidewi, former general. mahamud daham bidewi / mahmoud badawi / mahmoud idham: adult, male. + 3 dead, decapitated, bodies found. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, employee at us base, killed at home. + 6 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies of labourers found bound and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, abdul razak al-na'as, academic and political analyst. abdul razak al-na'as: 50-59, male. + 10 dead, roadside bomb, people near sweetshop. + 1 dead, gunfire, hazim ahmed mohamed, former senior army officer in saddam hussein's regime. hazim ahmed mohamed: adult. + 4 dead, drive-by shooting, civilians leaving a mosque. + 1 dead, gunfire, abdel katham hassan, a teacher, near his house. abdel katham hassan: adult, male. + 1 dead, collision with armoured vehicle, family car sideswiped by us convoy, mother killed. + 2 dead, us sniper fire, driver of a suspected vehicle thought to be exhibiting 'hostile intent', passenger also killed. + 1 dead, murdered, body found of school teacher ahmad ali dawoo kalif al hinder. ahmad ali dawoo kalif al hinder: adult, male. + 1 dead, executed, body found of satellite dish repairman mouset hussein muhammed ali. mouset hussein muhammed ali: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, adel jaafar moussa al maliky, killed by three unidentified males. adel jaafar moussa al maliky: male. + 1 dead,

gunfire, body of abdel nabi faleh hassan found by police, transported to the morgue. abdel nabi faleh hassan: male. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, ahmed durghan. ahmed durghan: male. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, local teacher pulled from his car and shot 45 times in the street.

29 jan: 3 dead, car bombs, church of the virgin and kirkuk orthodox church. fadi raad: 13, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, police capt taha al-juburi. taha al-juburi: adult, male. + 1 dead, police gunfire, minibus near the main bus station. + 4 dead, bomb, police checkpoint. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, policemen leaving khadra police station. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, car bombs, near a church. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian car approaching a cordoned area.

30 jan: 1 dead, gunfire, construction team erecting fence/barrier. + 3 dead, gunfire, wife and children of qasim daham al-hamadani, sunni imam. wife of qasim daham al-hamadani: adult, female, married, parent. son of qasim daham al-hamadani: 2, male. son of qasim daham al-hamadani: 5, male. + 3 dead, gunfire, policemen protecting oil installations. + 1 dead, gunfire, near provincial office building, woman killed. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, us gunfire, boy in his house, hit by crossfire during clashes. + 1 dead, ak-47 kalashnikov rifles, abraheem salih kareem killed, his uncle, a retired engineer, kidnapped. abraheem salih kareem: adult, male. + 1 dead, explosives, gunfire, home owner accused of allowing iraqi army to frequent his house, son tariq hamid sulayman killed. tariq hamid sulayman: male. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of an unidentified male found shot five times in the face. + 1 dead, gunfire, fps policeman ibrahem ali gadeer. ibrahem ali gadeer / ibraheem al ghadeev: adult, male.

31 jan: 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 11 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 2 dead, gunfire, us/iraqi patrol, children killed in crossfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, ammar ?, gay man. ammam?: 27, male. + 485 dead, some 90 percent by gunfire - may include some explosions but 'excludes trauma deaths from accidents', additional violent deaths recorded at the baghdad city morgue. + 2 dead, gunfire, dawra council members abdul khadam al-bahadili and faiz al-musawi. abdul khadam al-bahadili: adult, male. faiz al-musawi: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, district council leader malik razoki abd, as he opened the door to his home. malik razoki abd: adult, male. + 2 dead, gunfire, iraqis who 'violated orders for residents to stay in their homes' during a joint us-iraqi raid. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found. + 1 dead, gunfire, police sergeant. + 2 dead, gunfire, two men. + 1 dead, body of a man found. + 2 dead, gunfire, car of the al-zawra tv director general, escorts killed. + 1 dead,

mnf gunfire, sister of tv anchorman anwar al-hamdani killed. sister of anwar al-hamdani: *adult, female*. + 1 dead, executed, naffeh ?, gay man kidnapped in august 2005, body found. naffeh ?: *45, male*. + 28 dead, additional murders in january 2006. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, fuad sabir muhammed, kurdish man from irbil 'with ties to the kdp'. fuad sabir muhammed: *adult, male*.

february, 2006

1 feb: 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, us patrol. + 8 dead, bomb, possibly suicide, day labourers assembling for work. + 1 dead, gunfire, assassinated, puk staff members ali hassan younis and majid nouri. ali hassan younis: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, beheaded, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, iraqi citizen named ismael yousif. ismael yousif: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, executed, body of a kurdish merchant found dumped on a road. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, car of the head of the shirqat or aitha town council, driver killed. + 3 dead, bodies found in two separate locations. + 5 dead, bodies found at the rustamiyah sewage plant. + 1 dead, gunfire, crossfire, 'gunfight between insurgents and police', civilian killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, man outside his home. + 1 dead, us gunfire, bongo truck passing a patrol. + 2 dead, explosion, explosion in building, dead believed to be two brothers. jumal khalaf jabar: *male*. kamel khalaf jabar: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, raad abdul karim majid almonsuri, an official at the al shifaa hospital. raad abdul karim majid almonsuri / ra'ad abdul kareem majeed: *adult, male*.

2 feb: 1 dead, gunfire, police major, driver killed. hussein sadiq al deraji / hussain safy: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, -, body of man found. + 14 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found bound, shot and tortured. + 1 dead, rockets and machine-gun fire from helicopter, house hit in retaliatory fire by us helicopter, ikhlas abdul-hussein killed. ikhlas abdul-hussein: *20, female, married*. + 2 dead, private security contractors gunfire, commuter minibus. + 16 dead, car bombs, petrol station and market. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, man's body found in euphrates. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 3 dead, gunfire, policemen, separate attacks. + 1 dead, executed, body found, likely from among the group of kidnapped police recruits. + 1 dead, us gunfire, man walking into the 'disable zone' of a patrol base, died of wounds at samarra hospital. + 1 dead, collision with private security vehicle, 'security vehicle (f350) gun truck collided with a civilian vehicle'. + 2 dead, executed, bodies found at the bottom of a well, arms bound and 'dressed in ip uniforms', dead for long time. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, sunni sheik salman muhammed hajim al

tahib, executed in front of his family at his home. salman muhammed hajim al tahib: *80, male*.

3 feb: 1 dead, gunfire, ibrahim ali, translator for us army. ibrahim ali: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, nazar younis khalil, former baath party official. nazar younis khalil: *adult, male*. + 14 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, tribal leader sheik baqir al-issa shot dead while driving home. sheik baqir al-issa: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, mahmoud ethawi, a member of the sunni endowment, near his home. mahmoud ethawi: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies of two men found under a bridge, both shot in the back. + 1 dead, gunfire, traffic policeman. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, two civilians killed, including tariq ahmed guber. tariq ahmed guber: *male*.

4 feb: 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot. + 1 dead, rockets. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, us military vehicle. + 3 dead, two syrian truck drivers and an iraqi. + 3 dead, gunfire, crowd of shi'ite marchers. + 9 dead, kidnapped, executed, bodies of dulaimi tribe members from taji found in a dump. + 1 dead, bomb, 'a person was killed and two others were injured when a bag exploded'. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of ahmid abbas jafar al-abad found shot in the right shoulder and head. ahmid abbas jafar al-abad: *male*. **5 feb**: 5 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found, shot and tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, karim salaman, engineer. karim salaman: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, major walid zamil, the deputy director of basrah's prisons. walid zamil: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian car approaching a security perimeter. khader abdu mary: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, turkmen taxi driver mused hassan mohammed, shot during carjacking, died of wounds on way to hospital. mused hassan mohammed: *26, male*.

6 feb: 1 dead, gunfire, policemen in private car. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found. + 1 dead, gunfire, hussein ali lazem, policeman. hussein ali lazem: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, sunni brothers, abducted, bound, shot. brothers: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, al-sadr supporter. + 1 dead, gunfire, sa'd aziz, 'an iraqi working as an interpreter for british troops'. sa'd aziz: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, iraqi army gunfire, mahdi militia member guarding shiites taking part in an ashoura procession. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, retired teacher and son. + 4 dead, grocer, car dealer, former military intelligence official and bystander, in separate attacks. + 1 dead, body found of an iraqi contractor who worked with us forces. + 2 dead, gunfire. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, taxi, two female passengers killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, nashwan juma mohamed, a sentar

february, 2006

museum security policeman. nashwan juma mohamed: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, kidnapped, executed, body of police maj.gen. aqil ulaywi al-dulaymi found on the side of the road, had been kidnapped from his house earlier. aqil ulaywi al-dulaymi: *adult, male*.

7 feb: 2 dead, roadside bomb, pickup truck. + 1 dead, gunfire, kamal shakir a-nazzal a-duleimi, head of falluja council. kamal shakir a-nazzal a-duleimi: *54, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 2 dead, private security contractors gunfire, taxi approaching a blackwater convoy, two kurdish men killed. nizam qadir / nathim qadir mohammed / nazim khalil:

25-38, male. kalid mohammed qadir / khalid mahmud: *51, male*. + 7 dead, bombs, cd vendors and police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, sunni tribal leader, rashid safi. rashid safi: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, car bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot in the back of the head, had been dead for 3-4 days. + 1 dead, gunfire, man shot dead 'when gunmen opened fire at him and stole his car'. + 1 dead, kidnapped, executed, nymah shaheen abid, a sheiyat council member, kidnapped from his home and later found dead nearby. nymah shaheen abid: *adult, male*.

8 feb: 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 1 dead, car bomb, convoy of sami al-mudhaffar, higher education minister, civilian killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, ahmed abdul wahab saleh al-juburi, hawija council member. ahmed abdul wahab saleh al-juburi: *49, male*. + 3 dead, suicide car bomb, us/iraqi checkpoint, civilians killed. + 1 dead, bomb. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies of shiite pilgrims found shot repeatedly. + 2 dead, gunfire, shiite political party members, including haider baha saeed. haider baha saeed: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, khudair and hussein al-rawi, phone shop owners and former baath party members. khudair al-rawi: *adult, male*. hussein al-rawi: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, bomb, american-iraqi police patrol. + 1 dead, us gunfire, return fire following an ied explosion, nearby woman killed. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, civilians 'travelling in their car on the city's main road'. + 1 dead, gunfire, police patrol, officer settar jabir sultan killed. settar jabir sultan: *adult, male*. + 5 dead, additional 'political assassinations' during the week. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found on the side of the road, shot in the head.

9 feb: 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, shiites celebrating ashura. + 1 dead, us gunfire, man's son killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, abd allazeez yoysif, believed to be a high ranking member of the kdp. abd allazeez yoysif: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, 1st lt. sameer mohsin ali of the police customs of ninawa. sameer mohsin ali: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, us sniper fire, hameed olayan, shot while 'passing close to the us base'. hameed olayan / hamid

faraj: *adult, male, parent*. + 1 dead, gunfire, police lt. col. khalid shahouth. khalid shahouth: *adult, male*.

10 feb: 1 dead, gunfire, crowd outside mosque, woman killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, iranian pilgrims abducted, one and iraqi driver shot. + 8 dead, car bomb, sunni worshippers near iskan al-shaabi mosque. + 2 dead, us gunfire, elderly man and 17-year-old in car, random fire following attack on us patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, policewoman nidthal mohammad, in her house. nidthal mohammad: *adult, female*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of a bearded man in his early thirties found shot in the head. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, police patrol. + 2 dead, car bomb, former kurdistan workers' party (pkk) members in car, 'exploded after it left a petrol station'. kani yilmaz: *adult, male*. faysal dunlayici / sabri tori: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, assassinated, 'two civilians who were working in mosul hospital'. + 1 dead, body found by us forces, a male in his early 30's who was murdered.

11 feb: 1 dead, roadside bomb, civilian killed. + 1 dead, -, body found in river. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman on way to work. arkan muhammad: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, tortured, shirzad najm jirgis, kurdisch contractor. shirzad najm jirgis: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, doctor khalid abdullah. khalid abdullah / khalid abd-al-hasan muhammad: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, police sgt. bassem al-rikabi, while on patrol. sgt. bassem al-rikabi: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, policemen in their car, shot in the head. sgt. riyadh abbas latif al-shomery: *adult, male*. wo dawood jameel arabiae: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman in car. + 1 dead, beaten, detainee hamed ali mohamed, reportedly assaulted by fellow detainees. hamed ali mohamed: *53, male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, abid awad ibrahim, while driving his car. abid awad ibrahim / abd ahad ibrahim: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, civilians 'killed by us forces'. + 1 dead, gunfire, khaled mansur al-shimalawi, a former baath official from amara, near his new home. khaled mansur al-shimalawi: *adult, male*.

12 feb: 1 dead, gunfire, police col. khudir abbas al-obeidi. khudir abbas al-obeidi: *adult, male*. + 4 dead, gunfire, police in car. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found bound, shot and tortured. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found bound, shot and tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, people in truck. + 1 dead, suicide bomber, police commando patrol, elderly woman killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, karim selman al-zaidi, education ministry representative. karim selman al-zaidi: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police commando patrol. + 1 dead, policemen. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, two men in a truck. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 5 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 2 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle

approaching a patrol. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, local informant working with ministry of interior commandos.

13 feb: 1 dead, gunfire, policeman in restaurant. + 1 dead, gunfire, colonel mahdi mutlak, baghdad's police training director. mahdi mutlak: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, police protecting electricity facility near hospital. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 4 dead, gunfire, family members, including sahib amin, member of shiite sciri. sahib amin: adult, male. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 7 dead, suicide bomber, people waiting at bank. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found of 25-year-old assad ahmad mohammad. assad ahmad mohammad: 25, male. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, man killed. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, oil ministry employee kadim hussein. kadim hussein: adult, male. + 4 dead, gunfire, off-duty policemen in a market area. + 1 dead, us gunfire, fisherman in a boat on the tigris river. + 1 dead, collision with armoured vehicle, civilian vehicle hit by us convoy. + 1 dead, gunfire, akmed balyah ahmed, from avgani. akmed balyah ahmed: adult, male. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a cordoned uxo site, driver killed. hassen ahamad hassan: adult, male, married. + 1 dead, man killed during a raid by us forces. + 1 dead, gunfire, police captain younis ali. younis ali: adult, male. + 2 dead, improvised explosive device, us patrol, civilians killed. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting.
14 feb: 1 dead, gunfire, arkan ali sulaiman, 'contractor supplying food and water to the iraqi army'. arkan ali sulaiman: 26, male. + 11 dead, gunfire, hassan al sirhan and farm workers. hassan al sirhan / hussein sarhan al-hiyali: adult, male, parent. son of hussain al-hayali: adult, male. son of hussain al-hayali: 5, male. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, policeman in car. + 1 dead, 'midday assault', police checkpoint. + 2 dead, mortar shell, house hit. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found. + 1 dead, 'anis muhammad mahmud, inspection director of the banks in the northern areas', near a hospital. anis muhammad mahmud: adult, male. + 2 dead, murdered, retired ash sharqat police lt col khalaf yakoub oklaa and his cousin ahmed yaseef oklaa. khalaf yakoub oklaa: adult, male. ahmed yaseef oklaa: adult, male. + 1 dead, murdered, body found of fuad alsyas. fuad alsyas: male. + 2 dead, us gunfire, suspected insurgents in car speeding near scene of prior attack. ala falih mahdi / alaa salih mahdi: adult, male. + 1 dead, kidnapped, executed, body of a kidnapped woman found at the british cemetery.
15 feb: 1 dead, gunfire, yunes omar, ex-member of baath party. yunes omar: adult, male. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found bound, shot and tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, police capt. hussein

ali yousef and his police driver. hussein ali yousef / ali hussein youris: adult, male. + 2 dead, car bomb, police patrol. + 4 dead, bomb in bag, camera shop selling alcohol or police patrol. daughters of jamil mohammed: 10-14, female. son of jamil mohammed: 10-14, male. + 4 dead, car bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, blacksmith at his workshop. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'man who opened his door'. + 1 dead, us gunfire, abdulrahman taha, shot dead in his car. abdulrahman taha: adult, male. + 1 dead, run over by korean armoured vehicle, krg official shamshadin muhammad ashi. shamshadin muhammad ashi: 53, male. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, civilian in car. + 1 dead, us gunfire, gani ahmad zaben. gani ahmad zaben: adult, male. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead, one with an id showing he lived in baghdad. + 2 dead, executed, recent police academy graduates mohammed havas mohammed and ahmad mahmood abdul sullah. mohammed havas mohammed: adult, male. ahmad mahmood abdul sullah: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, hamed karem ali, outside his house, shot in the head. hamed karem ali: male. + 1 dead, gunfire, egyptian wood shop owner nadi hassan abdul magsood. nadi hassan abdul magsood: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, abdul rezaq zaibug khunayser al e danni, a government official in the port company. abdul rezaq zaibug khunayser al e danni: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of naim sayhou su'ood found inside his car, had been abducted an hour earlier. naim sayhou su'ood: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, thair ibrahim rahim, a ministry of electricity employee. thair ibrahim rahim: adult, male.
16 feb: 6 dead, car bomb, us military patrol. + 5 dead, gunfire, executed, abdul hussein kubba and son kidnapped, security guards killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, mukhaibir al-alwani, brother of anbar deputy governor. mukhaibir al-alwani: adult, male. + 3 dead, gunfire, sheikh mendez al khafaji,, sheikh ra'ed ahmad , hamash al mousawi, tribal leaders. mindab al-khafaji / mendez al khafaji: 55, male. ra'ed ahmad / ra'ad ahmed chibish al-jibouri: 45, male. hamash al mousawi / hanash al-moussaoui: 45, male. + 1 dead, car bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot in the head. + 2 dead, executed, bodies found bound and blindfolded. + 2 dead, tortured, hanged, bodies found 'hung by a wire around their neck'. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, us patrol, iraqi civilian killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, ali hasham hassan al heryshawy, a fireman in the cdf. ali hasham hassan al heryshawy / ali hassan al hreeshawi / ali hatem hassan selman: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, jamal selman risen, an iraqi driver for the jordanian embassy. jamal selman risen: adult, male. + 1 dead, stabbed, body of an unidentified male, age 30, found stabbed in the head, remains taken to medical city hospital. + 1 dead, gunfire, body

february, 2006

of ali hussein alwan, 36 years old, found shot in the head, taken to al yarmouk hospital. ali hussein alwan: 36, male.

17 feb: 4 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police in car. + 2 dead, roadside bomb. + 3 dead, hanged, bodies found hanged from a bridge. + 2 dead, gunfire, brothers working in an exclusive cologne and perfume shop. + 6 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies of men found bound and shot in the head. + 1 dead, 'murdered', police officer munir ali cheloo. munir ali cheloo: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, mohammad siddik, part time driver and security guard for voa. mohammad siddik / mohammad sadiq karim al khafaji: adult, male. + 1 dead, assassinated, sheikh nuri abdul fatah askar, head of the anah city council. nuri abdul fatah askar / sheikh nori: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, petrol station owner muhammad al-ajmi. mohammad al-ajmi: adult, male. + 1 dead, 'prominent figure murdered in kirkuk'. + 5 dead, family of five killed, bodies taken to kadhimiyyah hospital. amir wahid: male. salah amir wahid: male. salih amir waid: male. falah amir wahid: male. binyamin jasim mohammed: male.

18 feb: 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found bound and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found bound and shot. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol guarding oil tanker. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police brig. abdul-karim maryoush, bodyguard killed. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, us patrol, passers-by killed. uncle of dead child: adult, male. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, civilian car hit. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, iraqi police major. + 1 dead, bomb, police, civilian bus hit. + 2 dead, gunfire, policemen on their way home. + 1 dead, us gunfire, taxi that ran a checkpoint, woman killed, her children wounded. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman sherzad adresse mohamed al-kurane. sherzad adresse mohamed al-kurane: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of waheed jihad found shot in the head. waheed jihad: male.

19 feb: 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 2 dead, car bomb, convoy of government cars. + 2 dead, car bomb, possibly a shiite political office. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, convoy of 'brig. gen. hathem khalaf, director of operations for the kirkuk police', bodyguards kille. hatem khalaf matrood al-obaidi: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, saba hamid hussein, worker at us base, found shot dead. saba hamid hussein: adult, male. + 4 dead, gunfire, truck convoy carrying construction materials to us base. + 1 dead, gunfire, owner of ice cream shop. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 4 dead, bodies found, including one policeman. + 2 dead, executed, bodies found of kidnap victims. + 4 dead, gunfire, 'four people, all shiites, were gunned down in a public market'. + 1 dead, gunfire, assassinated, sunni cleric

imad hekmat hassan hamash al jurbouri. imad hekmat hassan hamash al jurbouri: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, man at a petrol station. + 3 dead, us gunfire, two brothers and a relative, in car. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a convoy at high speed, driver killed. abd mosuolh saae: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, muhammed ahmed nadad from al butoma, 'reportedly a coalition force informant'. muhammed ahmed nadad: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, ahmed muhammad yuris. ahmed muhammad yuris: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, unidentified male corpse found shot multiple times, taken to the local morgue. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies of ghanum metrood and ahmed abdul-hassan found in a jeep. ghanum metrood: male. ahmed abdul-hassan: male.

20 feb: 2 dead, car bomb, convoy of the madain mayor, nearby market also hit. + 6 dead, bomb, possibly suicide, police eating in restaurant. + 5 dead, rockets, automatic weapons, truck convoy carrying construction materials for us base. + 1 dead, gunfire, man in car. + 3 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, saad jarallah, spokesman for sunni political group, national dialogue council. saad jarallah: adult, male. + 14 dead, suicide bomber, bus going to sadr city. + 1 dead, gunfire, hospital employee. + 1 dead, bomb. + 2 dead, bomb, police convoy. + 4 dead, bomb, 'a bomb exploded next to tea stalls', day laborers killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, man shot and killed while picking fruit from a tree. + 1 dead, us sniper fire, suspected man 'creeping' near a sniper team, later identified as an interpreter employed by titan. mohimad aeyad: adult, male. + 2 dead, gunfire, sheik zabin afat, 'a black market weapons dealer', and a female in a vehicle. sheik zabin afat: adult, male. + 1 dead, body found of fps guard adil abdul razzak. adil abdul razzak: adult, male.

21 feb: 2 dead, gunfire, judge abdul ridha hussein kadhim, bodyguard(s) killed. + 23 dead, car bomb, police patrol, shoppers in market hit. father of sarab saad: adult, male, parent. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, blindfolded body found shot dead. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, pick-up truck carrying workers. + 1 dead, gunfire, man shot dead. + 5 dead, oil refinery, guards killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle driving near a power station, brother killed, two sisters injured. basim?: adult, male. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a cordoned area. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, body found of civilian, shot by 4 men in a white toyota according to witnesses. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, policeman amar mohammed mahmoud. amar mohammed mahmoud / ama mohamed mahmud: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of muhammad salman nasir al lami, born 1964, found shot in the head. muhammad salman nasir al lami: 41-42, male.

22 feb: 2 dead, gunfire, ahmad and muhammad mijwil abdallah, police brothers. muhammad mijwil abdallah: adult, male. ahmad abdallah, brother of muhammad mijwil abdallah: adult, male. + 11 dead, gunfire, executed, 'sunni rebel suspects', detained in maakel prison. + 1 dead, gunfire, sunni cleric. + 1 dead, gunfire, mosque, street vendor killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, sunni political party offices. + 3 dead, gunfire, khalil ibrahim, gazi mahmoud, hussain salman, sunni clerics. khalil ibrahim / khalil al-dulaimi: adult, male. gazi mahmoud / ghazi salem da'ood akza abu yaseem: adult, male. hussain salman: adult, male. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, bomb near primary school, boys killed. + 13 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 3 dead, gunfire, worshippers or guards at mosques. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman guarding a sunni mosque. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, civilians outside a shop killed. + 2 dead, bodies found. + 2 dead, bodies found along the main road. + 3 dead, burnt to death, suspected residence of sunni militants set on fire. + 1 dead, gunfire, haji jasim in home. haji jasim: adult, male. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, civilian vehicle hit. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, partially decomposed bodies with hands bound and shot, found by us marines. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of a male, approximately 21 years old, found shot in the chest and shoulder, taken to basrah morgue.

23 feb: 3 dead, gunfire, atwar bahjat, adnan abdallah and khaled mohsen, tv journalists. atwar bahjat: 30, female. adnan abdallah / adnan khairallah: adult, male. khaled mohsen / khaled mahmud al-falahi: adult, male. + 47 dead, gunfire, executed, men, women and children found shot dead. brothers: adult, male. bethul hamza: adult, female, parent. leila jasad: adult, female, parent. muther hamid: adult, male, parent. ibrahim muther, son of muther hamid: male. + 1 dead, gunfire, shiite cleric or muezzin. + 7 dead, gunfire, executed, men abducted from house, bound, shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, sunni woman in home. + 8 dead, bomb in handcart, iraqi army patrol. + 3 dead, car bomb. + 1 dead, machine guns, hand grenades, abu ayoubque al-ansari mosque. + 1 dead, executed, body found cuffed and blindfolded. + 2 dead, crossfire, clashes between mahdi army and sunni gunmen. + 1 dead, sunni preacher. + 48 dead, gunfire, additional bodies found shot dead and received by baghdad morgue. + 2 dead, improvised explosive device, civilian vehicle hit. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, retired police col. hussein mohamad thalige and his bodyguard policeman khalifa affas. hussein mohamad thalige / hussein mohammed thalig al jibouri: adult, male. khalifa affas / kla'if affas: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found of sinjar policeman thurgam muhammad sheet. thurgam muhammad sheet / dhurgham

mohamad: adult, male. + 1 dead, body found of hayat ibrahim ali. hayat ibrahim ali: female. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, civilian vehicle hit. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, local political party member abul najat aka khaleel ibraheem. abul najat aka khaleel ibraheem: adult, male. + 1 dead, murdered, likely gunfire, ghazi awad humaym al behadly, an official of the southern oil company. ghazi awad humaym al behadly: adult, male. + 2 dead, murdered, bodies found, including a facilities protection service member. + 7 dead, various fighting and killings, most victims sunni. + 1 dead, gunfire, zuhair jiyad ahmed. zuhair jiyad ahmed: male. + 1 dead, murdered, ahmed khazaai naji killed, his father kidnapped. ahmed khazaai naji: male.

24 feb: 5 dead, gunfire, family in home. + 4 dead, men from a sunni arab tribe. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found of bodyguards for the basra head of the sunni endowment. + 29 dead, bodies found, many 'sunni arabs living in shiite-majority districts'. + 1 dead, gunfire, khalid hashim salman, sunni mosque guard, shot in a market place by masked men. khalid hashim salman: adult, male. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, civilian vehicle that drove over an ied, man killed, four others injured. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, off-duty policeman ali abaaas kanaan, while walking home. ali abaaas kanaan: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, sunni mosque imam raad hmoud, kidnapped from his home and found dead. raad hmoud / ra'ad al-najdi: adult, male. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, sayd elias sulleiman and his sons, attack believed to be tribal in nature. sayd elias sulleiman: adult, male, parent. ghaib sayd elias sulleiman: male. + 3 dead, drive-by shooting, members of a family who sold gas and kerosene in front of their house.

25 feb: 12 dead, gunfire, executed, attack on home, twelve men executed, mostly members of a shiite family. kadum salih abbas: adult, male, parent. jawad salih abbas: adult, male. jaseem kadum salih: adult, male, parent. kaseem kadum salih: adult, male. hasan kadum salih: adult, male. haidar jaseem kadum: adult, male. ammar jaseem kadum: adult, male. ahmed hikmat mohamed: adult, male. kadum hikmat mohamed: adult, male. natiq ahmed hikmat: adult, male. shawky sahib: adult, male. shakir ali aldaffa: adult, male. + 3 dead, mortars, houses hit by mortars. + 8 dead, car bomb, holy shrines. + 11 dead, gunfire, executed, men found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, jasseb rahma, former national boxing/wrestling champion. jasseb rahma: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman's body found near his home. + 1 dead, us gunfire, boy walking to school, caught in a firefight. + 1 dead, male corpse found by iraqi police. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, iraqi police vehicle, policeman mohsen habib iesa muhnamad killed. mohsen habib iesa muhnamad:

march, 2006

adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, ali zaji al maliki, kidnapped and body later found shot, taken to local morgue. ali zaji al maliki: adult, male. + 2 dead, murdered, bodies found by iraqi army, taken to baqubah general hospital.

26 feb: 3 dead, mortar round, house hit by mortar. + 2 dead, gunfire, shiite family in house. + 1 dead, car or roadside bomb, us convoy, civilian killed. + 16 dead, mortars, residential area. + 2 dead, gunfire, teenage boys playing football. + 1 dead, gunfire, saad mansi arrawi, former army general. saad mansi arrawi / musaab manfi al-rawi: adult, male. + 5 dead, bomb in minibus, passenger in bus. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot in the head. + 1 dead, gunfire, doctor yusif rida shot dead by gunmen who burst into his surgery. yusif rida / yusif retha: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman returning home. + 2 dead, kidnapped, executed, sunni men kidnapped from their home, found dead 4 days later. tariq ubaidi: 52, male, married, parent. ziad ubaidi: 21, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, abid hahidh jebrail, kidnapped, body found shot in the head the next day. abid hahidh jebrail: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, female civilian abducted, body later found shot in the head and chest. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of an unidentified male found shot in the head, transported to the morgue.

27 feb: 4 dead, mortar rounds. + 3 dead, roadside bomb. + 2 dead, gunfire, owner of a glaziers and an employee. + 1 dead, iraqi army gunfire, man heading to work. + 1 dead, tortured, executed, jawad al-samara'i, a member of iraq's student union. jawad al-samara'i: male. + 1 dead, kidnapped, assassinated, dr yasoob sulaiman, a leading skin specialist. dr. yasoob sulaiman: adult, male. + 3 dead, us gunfire, suspected van near the scene of a fire. + 1 dead, tortured, executed, iraqi islamic party member wa'd jasim al-ani kidnapped from his home, found dead two days later. waad jassim al-ani: adult, male. + 1 dead, us gunfire, burnt to death, civilian vehicle fleeing a patrol, fired upon then caught fire, passenger killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, off-duty police officers from ad dujayl in car. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found of nihad abdul rudha hamed. nihad abdul rudha hamed: adult, male. + 1 dead, executed, body found of ahmed naaim nassir, a cleaner at the shatt al arab hotel, believed to have been killed for co-operating with mnf. ahmed naaim nassir: adult, male.

28 feb: 25 dead, car bomb, people near shiite abdel hadi chalabi mosque. + 23 dead, suicide bomber, people queuing at petrol station for kerosene. + 2 dead, gunfire, police. + 4 dead, police patrol. + 1 dead, mortar round, shiite shrine?. + 6 dead, car bomb, market near timimi shiite mosque. + 9 dead, police patrol. + 9 dead, gunfire, executed, tribal leader hamid arbat ghazi, 2 nephews and others found shot dead. hamid arbat ghazi: adult, male.

nephews of hamid arbat ghazi: male. + 498 dead, some 90 percent by gunfire - may include some explosions but 'excludes trauma deaths from accidents', additional violent deaths recorded at the baghdad city morgue. + 2 dead, gunfire, policemen, separate attacks. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found with multiple gunshot wounds. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, sunni al-salam mosque, guard killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of shiite cleric hani hadi found blindfolded and handcuffed. hani hadi: adult, male. + 5 dead, additional murders in basra. + 1 dead, us gunfire, mohammed khalaf. mohammed khalaf: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, ihsan abdel ghani, shot dead by unknown persons. ihsan abdel ghani: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, assassinated, abdullah kazim. abdullah kazim: adult, male. + 1 dead, unidentified body found in the 'contaminated area'. + 47 dead, most by gunfire, additional violent deaths recorded at the baghdad city morgue. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a cordoned area. + 3 dead, improvised explosive device, detonated near wahab mosque (sunni). + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of amar mohamed found bound and shot, dead about seven days. amar mohamed: male.

march, 2006

1 mar: 3 dead, bomb under car, police patrol near market and bus station. + 25 dead, car bomb, market near traffic police centre. + 3 dead, mortars, us base, house hit. + 4 dead, gunfire, police convoy. + 2 dead, gunfire, shi'ite funeral. + 9 dead, gunfire, bodies found riddled with bullets. + 1 dead, mortar shell, woman killed, child wounded. + 3 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 3 dead, us air strike, clashes, houses bombed after an attack by gunmen. + 2 dead, us gunfire, burnt to death, truck approaching a security vehicle, shot at then caught fire. + 3 dead, drive-by shooting, khalid mahmoud hussein, imad mohamed katham, and wameed naser. khalid mahmoud hussein: male. imad mohamed katham: male. wameed naser: male. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device. + 3 dead, suicide car bomb, iraqi army checkpoint, civilians also killed.

2 mar: 1 dead, gunfire, mahdi hassan al-halfi, sunni cleric. mahdi hassan al-halfi / mosin naama alhalfi: adult, male. + 25 dead, gunfire, shiite migrant workers and power station workers. + 1 dead, gunfire, convoy of adnan al-dulaimi, sunni politician, bodyguard killed. + 4 dead, gunfire, security checkpoint. + 5 dead, bomb in minibus, passengers in bus near market. + 8 dead, bomb, shoppers in vegetable market. + 4 dead, gunfire, police patrol or in taxi. mohamed nori: adult, male. ali abdelakareem: adult, male. mahde salah salem: adult, male. yasser majed ibrahim: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire,

executed, body found of mohammed jabbar hussein, shiite man kidnapped on feb. 26. mohammed jabbar hussein: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, bodies of a man and woman found. + 3 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead in a black bmw. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilians riding in a bus. + 1 dead, mortar rounds, tall afar castle and the north gate.

3 mar: 1 dead, gunfire, police lieutenant abbas jaleel. abbas jaleel: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found bound, shot and tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 2 dead, roadside bomb. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police convoy. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, 'unknown male body was found handcuffed, blindfolded, and shot in the head'.

4 mar: 2 dead, gunfire, men near shiite mosque. + 2 dead, car bomb, police patrol near petrol station. + 1 dead, gunfire, abu nabil, communist party member. abu nabil: *adult, male*. + 7 dead, mortar, market near bus station. + 3 dead, gunfire, guards at al-noor sunni mosque. + 1 dead, bomb, record shop. + 1 dead, gunfire, car of shiite lawmaker qasim attiyah al-jbouri, aide killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, barbers in their shop. salam ali abass: *adult, male*. walaa kamel: *adult, male*. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found handcuffed and shot. + 1 dead, explosive charge. + 8 dead, unidentified bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, mohamed sarhan, a facilities protection service member. mohamed sarhan: *adult, male*.

5 mar: 2 dead, gunfire, minibus carrying relatives of 'sheik harith al-dhari, the head of the association of muslim scholars. relatives of harith al-dhari: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, bomb, road leading to an italian army base. + 3 dead, bodies of men found. + 1 dead, kidnapped, executed, body of a tribal leader found, two weeks after his abduction. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, rocket, house hit.

6 mar: 1 dead, car bomb. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, us patrol or convoy. + 3 dead, gunfire, civilians shot in separate attacks. + 6 dead, car bomb, police patrol near market. farhan eassein kamis: *adult, male, parent*. faad farhan eassein: *male*. walaa karim abed al satar: *1-4, female*. shaahad faleh hassan: *1-4, female*. yousif muhammed abed al hussein: *male*. + 3 dead, gunfire, nasser binayan, shiite restaurant owner, sons also killed. nasser binayan: *adult, male, parent*. ali bnayan, son of nasser binayan: *male*. khalid binayan, son of nasser binayan: *male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, sheikh tarekh abdallah ibrahim al-obaidi, tribal leader. tarekh abdallah ibrahim al-obaidi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, car bomb, police patrol, woman killed. + 2 dead, bomb, police patrol, policeman and bystander killed. + 1 dead, police patrol. + 2 dead, us gunfire, two vehicles approaching a blocking position. + 1 dead, iraqi army gunfire, civilian vehicle that nearly hit a patrol, driver killed. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, salim yonis yaseen, a taxi driver

from tal afar. salim yonis yaseen: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, former police or army colonel jasim utiea jasim. jasim utiea jasim: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, store owner ahmad saud abaas, bound and shot. ahmad saud abaas: *adult, male*.

7 mar: 1 dead, car bomb, police patrol, bystander killed. + 1 dead, police patrol. + 5 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, munuf abdallah al-khaldi, tv presenter. munuf abdallah al-khaldi: *35, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, airport employee. + 2 dead, car bomb, police patrol. + 18 dead, gunfire, executed, strangled, men found bound, shot or strangled. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found shot. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, policemen in car. musa hamid husayn: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, grenades, sunni mosque, guard killed. + 3 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 3 dead, gunfire, al-sadr's office, workers killed. + 1 dead, car or roadside bomb, us military convoy. + 1 dead, gunfire, akram alazawi, sunni cleric and culture ministry official. akram alazawi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, ak-47 kalashnikov rifle, body of a male found shot in the head. + 1 dead, gunfire, salah al-din police chief colonel abd-al-salam umar ahmad. abd-al-salam umar ahmad / abdsalam muhamed omer: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, male body found by a bridge guard, shot in the back of the head.

8 mar: 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, house of hikmat moussa salman, interior ministry official, bodyguards killed. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, us patrol, boys selling petrol killed. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, hanged, bodies found bound, hanged. + 1 dead, gunfire, man pulled from a truck and shot dead. + 1 dead, executed, body found. + 1 dead, body found. + 4 dead, civilians and one government employee, in separate attacks. + 1 dead, us gunfire, saadi al-tahi, 81-year-old man, while driving through an intersection. saadi al-tahi: *81, male, parent*. + 6 dead, us gunfire, two civilian cars passing a convoy, dead include two women (one pregnant) and a child. + 16 dead, executed, some strangled, additional bodies found. + 1 dead, collision with armoured vehicle, civilian car 'failed to obey traffic warnings to stop', run over by a bradley fighting vehicle. jassim enad rshak: *adult, male, parent*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, tractor trailer approaching a cordon, driver killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, man mistaken for an insurgent during a firefight. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found by us forces, with two gun shots to the head, had been dead for at least two months. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, retired army captain in his yard. + 1 dead, murdered, taxi driver jamal unicaretady, during car jacking. jamal unicaretady: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, former iraqi army soldier. + 3 dead, us gunfire, 'three civilians were killed and another was injured by us

march, 2006

fire'. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, ied prematurely exploded in civilian car, police hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of zamaan sahib sulaieeman found shot in the head. zamaan sahib sulaieeman: *male*.
9 mar: 3 dead, car bomb, sunni al-isra wa al-mi'raj mosque. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 2 dead, gunfire, man and woman working in green zone. rana abdul wahab: *adult, female*. luay alwan: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, tom fox, worker for christian peacemaker teams. tom fox: *54, male, married, parent*. + 9 dead, roadside bomb, iraqi army patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, teacher. + 5 dead, decomposed bodies found. + 1 dead, us gunfire, husband shot dead during house raid. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicles approaching a patrol, woman in truck shot in the head. safa nawar mohammed / sufa nwar mohmad shmraw: *adult, female, married*. + 2 dead, car bomb, iraqi army patrol outside the clinic, civilians or police commandos killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, selman sadoon ali bayate, shot and killed by 'aif', his body taken to forensic medicine. selman sadoon ali bayate: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, attempted kidnapping of civilians near the oxygen factory, hamed jamal ahmed killed, three others injured. hamed jamal ahmed: *male*.
10 mar: 3 dead, car bomb, roadside bomb, police patrol, sunni cleric killed, also a mosque. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police defusing a bomb. + 10 dead, suicide truck bomb, us/iraqi checkpoint, civilians killed. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, bomb, bomb near mosque. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bullet-riddled bodies brought to kut morgue, one with throat slit. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, 10-year-old boy killed. + 4 dead, car bomb, market or mosque in a shiite neighborhood. + 1 dead, us gunfire, 25-year-old man, killed during a us raid on a house. + 1 dead, executed, bodies found. + 1 dead, executed, bodies found. + 1 dead, executed, bodies found.
11 mar: 2 dead, gunfire, amjad hameed, senior editor of al iraqiya television, driver anwar turki also killed. amjad hameed: *adult, male, parent*. anwar turki: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, waad jabar, human rights worker, and his bodyguard. waad jabar: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, suspected insurgent near a house raid, hit by a ricochet from a warning shot. + 1 dead, us gunfire, man carrying an unknown object running away from a us patrol, did not respond to calls to stop. + 2 dead, executed, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman faris salam faris. faris salam faris: *adult, male*. + 2. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, cafeteria. + 3 dead, improvised explosive device.
12 mar: 3 dead, gunfire, car carrying puk member and others. + 6 dead, roadside bomb, police or us patrol. + 58 dead, car bombs, mortars, markets. + 8

dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 2 dead, mortar round, house or paint supply shop hit. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police. + 1 dead, gunfire, ministry of defence interpreter. + 3 dead, gunfire, people in car. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, abeer qasim hamza, fakhriyah taha muhsin, qasim hamza raheem, hadeel qasim hamza. abeer qasim hamza: *15, female*. fakhriyah taha muhsin, mother of abeer: *34, female, married, parent*. qasim hamza raheem, father of abeer: *45, male, married, parent*. hadeel qasim hamza, sister of abeer: *7, female*. + 2 dead, gunfire, electrical engineers. + 1 dead, gunfire, assassinated, iraqi actor. + 1 dead, tortured, executed, body found under a bridge. + 1 dead, gunfire, culture ministry employee. + 1 dead, gunfire, local football player mohammad najah. mohammad najah: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, us gunfire, bongo truck approaching a cordon. + 1 dead, gunfire, police major sabah muhammad abid nayyif al-janabi. sabah muhammad abid nayyif al-janabi / sabah hamed: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting.
13 mar: 1 dead, mortar round, house hit, child killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, exchange of gunfire between security firm and chalabi guards, guards killed. + 2 dead, car bomb, us military convoy. + 1 dead, gunfire, mohsin khudair, editor of alif-baa weekly. muhsin khudayyir / mohsin khudair (aka abu risalah): *adult, male*. + 6 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, car bombs, police patrol. + 4 dead, hanged, men captured by mahdi army. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, minibus, passenger killed. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, men found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies, including one pet shop owner, found bound and shot, left in a sewage system. mohannad al-azawi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, body of a kidnapped sunni mechanic found, recovered by his family at baghdad morgue. + 1 dead, gunfire, police major abdulrahman bader, died of wounds in hospital. major abdulrahman bader: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, police officer in a market. + 3 dead, mortar strike, 'a well-known sunni mosque'. + 1 dead, gunfire, tailor shop owner and mosque preacher hussein turki. hussein turki / husayn turki umayr / shaykh husayn turki al-aws: *adult, male, parent*. + 1 dead, ied explosion, planted near a railway line, train engineer killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, pickup truck approaching a convoy. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of a man found during clashes, shot in the head and lying in front of a suspected car bomb. + 1 dead, car bomb, convoy of provincial governor hamad mahmoud al-qaisi, bodyguard killed.
14 mar: 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, pilgrims. + 15 dead, gunfire, executed, some strangled, bodies of men

found shot and strangled. + 29 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies of men found bound, shot. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police. + 13 dead, -, bodies found. + 5 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies of men found shot dead and covered with blankets. + 7 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies of men found left by the side of the road. + 11 dead, executed, bodies of men found. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian hit by mistaken fire from an american patrol. + 1 dead, collision with armoured vehicle, civilian vehicle hit by us tank. + 6 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies of 'military aged males' found shot in the back of the head, four with hands bound. + 1 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, body found shot in the head, bruised, burned and beaten. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, mohammad joma'a shehab al ubaidi and bashir younis abdullah al ubaidi. mohammad joma'a shehab al ubaidi: male. bashir younis abdullah al ubaidi: male. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found of a sunni female named sadia ihmud mohammed. sadia ihmud mohammed: female. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies of two men found shot in the head. + 1 dead, murdered, body found of emad mohamad rasheed. emad mohamad rasheed: male. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of an unidentified male, approximately 35-40 years old, found shot four times in the head.

15 mar: 2 dead, roadside bomb, cell phone or photo shop. + 1 dead, car or minibus bomb, habaiybna restaurant. + 2 dead, gunfire, shiite pilgrims. + 2 dead, suicide bicycle bomb, police patrol or iraqi army convoy. + 1 dead, car bomb, police patrol. + 11 dead, gunfire, following air and ground fire, suspected insurgent in house, family killed. turkiya muhammed ali: 75, female. sumaia, wife of faiz harat khalaf: 26, female, married, parent. faiz harat khalaf: 28, male, married, parent. nidhal mohammed, wife of aziz khaleed jarmout: 23, female, married. fazia hirrat khalaf, sister of faiz harat khalaf: 29, female, parent. aziz khalil jarmoot / aziz khaleed jarmout: 24, male, married. hawra harat khalaf, child of faiz harat khalaf: 5. asma yousef maruf, child of fazia hirrat khalaf: 5. osama yousef maruf, son of fazia hirrat khalaf: 3, male. aisha harat khalaf, daughter of faiz harat khalaf: 3, female. husam harat khalaf. child of faiz harat khalaf: baby. + 28 dead, additional unidentified bodies received by baghdad morgue. + 1 dead, explosive charge, police patrol. + 1 dead, complications of diabetes, possibly involving negligence, detainee from diabetes, allegedly denied emergency treatment despite three requests by medic. talib umar muhyi: 24, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of a shia male found with a gunshot wound to the upper torso. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of a man found bound and shot in the head, thought to have been dead 2-3 weeks. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of a man found bound and shot in the head, thought to have been dead 2-3 weeks.

16 mar: 3 dead, gunfire, us/iraqi checkpoint, civilians killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, protesters 'complaining about a lack of cash for local services'. + 2 dead, gunfire, translator for us military, son also killed. son of interpreter: child, male. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, pupils leaving school, 3 girls killed. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, us patrol. + 9 dead, gunfire, mosul university students driving home to tall afar. ibrahim aeob mustafaa: adult, male. yasir ritha taqie: adult, male. husaien ali husaien: adult, male. muhammad gabaar ritha: adult, male. firas thanon uonis: adult, male. + 25 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies of men found shot, many with hands bound. + 4 dead, kidnapped, executed, bodies found of sunni men who had been seized from a taxi in western baghdad. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, body found in a car. + 3 dead, us gunfire, taxi van transporting a family, did not respond to signals from a us patrol. abbas muhammad aythiab: adult, male, married. + 1 dead, us gunfire, station wagon approaching a cordon, driver killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, motorcade of kirkuk police col. yadkar rashid, civilian killed.

17 mar: 3 dead, gunfire, shiite pilgrims. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, shiite pilgrims. + 1 dead, gunfire, khadir abdali, former mayor of ramadi. khadir abdali / khudr abdaly: adult, male. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 2 dead, bomb, possibly suicide, empty bus, driver included in dead. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, body found shot and tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot. + 1 dead, mortar rounds, houses hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, people heading to friday prayers. + 2 dead, mortar shell, 'fell on houses near a us military base'. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, pedestrians, 'essa al-ani, 20, was riddled with bullets'. essa al-ani: 20, male. + 1 dead, murdered, body found by us forces in mosul. + 1 dead, gunfire, abd azzahra abdallah izza billah al bakaawi, from atheerma village in affek district. abd azzahra abdallah izza billah al bakaawi: 67-68, male. + 2 dead, bodies found of two brothers. brothers: male. + 1 dead, gunfire, abdull qader abdull rasaq abdullah lateef. abdull qader abdull rasaq abdullah lateef: male. + 1 dead, gunfire, unidentified male corpse found shot in the head. + 1 dead, murdered, body found of khaleil sammer, an employee for al basrah border guard, transported to justice medical. khaleil sammer: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of a 15 year old boy found shot in the head.

18 mar: 1 dead, roadside bomb, shiite pilgrims. + 16 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, members of the iraqi islamic party, also oil company employees. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, went off on a highway near the technology university. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, 'a driver was killed and four passengers wounded'. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 2 dead, bodies found. + 1

march, 2006

dead, gunfire, shaykh muhammad turki al-muslih, leader of the al-bu farraj tribe. shaykh muhammad turki al-muslih: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of a man found bound and shot in the head. + 2 dead, gunfire, police officer and his brother. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of a man found with his hands tied, shot in the back and torso. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of a male found with his hands and feet tied, blindfolded and shot in the head.

19 mar: 2 dead, gunfire, executed or beheaded, kidnapped iraqi soldiers. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 8 dead, us gunfire, family of three in home, and others, following an attack on a us patrol. ahmad khalaf hussein: *adult, male, married, parent*. wife of ahmad khalaf hussein: *adult, female, married, parent*. son of ahmad khalaf hussein: *10-13, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, us/iraqi forces guarding governor's office. + 4 dead, gunfire, police guarding archaeological sites. + 1 dead, cluster bomb, shepherd tending flock killed. + 17 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, man leaving shiite mosque. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman in car. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found inside a car.

20 mar: 1 dead, gunfire, radd al-assali, oil products director. radd al-assali / raad al-asali: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, former local official. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, police commandos, civilians killed. + 1 dead, car bomb, possibly suicide, police checkpoint. + 3 dead, roadside bomb. + 3 dead, bomb in bag, shiite coffee shop. + 4 dead, bomb, restaurant. + 1 dead, gunfire, fighting between us/iraqi forces and insurgents, policeman killed. + 3 dead, gunfire, engineers working at power plant. + 4 dead, roadside bomb, pilgrims in minibus, returning from karbala. + 4 dead, roadside bomb, security guards. + 9 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, owner of a small grocery. + 1 dead, gunfire, university lecturer. + 2 dead, gunfire, fps members protecting oil facilities. + 1 dead, gunfire, ghanim ahmed mahmoud, an employee in badoush prison. ghanim ahmed mahmoud: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, man and wife in their apartment in a residential compound. + 1 dead, us gunfire, suspected civilian vehicle, one of two brothers killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a checkpoint, driver killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, mahir khalil abass. mahir khalil abass: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, man who worked as a barber for the iraqi army, and his wife, in their home. ayub abdul mohammad abdul kadir: *adult, male, married*. layla abdul mohammad abdul kadir: *adult, female, married*.

21 mar: 20 dead, ak-47 rifles, machine-guns, rpgs, mortars, police station and courthouse. + 5 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found bound, shot and tortured. + 1 dead, car bomb, funeral procession for radd al-assali. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police

patrol. + 2 dead, bodies found of people who worked at a us military base. + 1 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, body found of kidnap victim ahmed al-jubouri. ahmed al-jubouri: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle engaged by convoy. + 1 dead, executed, body found that 'appeared to have been executed in a different location and placed on asr lincoln'. + 2 dead, gunfire, ieman agaag dahaam and subha ahmead mosa, in their apartment, gunshots to the head. ieman agaag dahaam: *female*. subha ahmead mosa: *female*. + 1 dead, 'a civilian was killed'.

22 mar: 3 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found bound, tortured. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, ahmad kamal, interpreter for british troops. ahmad kamal: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, gunfire, roadside bomb, people transporting bricks for us troops. + 2 dead, gunfire, rpg, police patrol. + 15 dead, gunfire, shiite pilgrims returning from karbala. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot in the head. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot in the head. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of a young man found. + 1 dead, car bomb. + 1 dead, beheaded, khidhir al-mihallawi, teacher at sajarah high school, and former translator for us forces. khidhir al-mihallawi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, beheaded, high school teacher nafeh al-fahdawi. nafeh al-fahdawi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, car bomb, suspected car bomb approaching a cordon, shot then exploded, nearby taxi driver killed by shrapnel. + 1 dead, gunfire, tribal leader approached from behind and shot in the head while walking down the street.

23 mar: 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 4 dead, car bomb, police patrol. + 5 dead, car bomb, police commando patrol. + 25 dead, suicide car bomb, major crimes directorate. + 1 dead, crossfire, gunmen attempting to free prisoners, detainee killed in the crossfire. + 2 dead, gunfire, police convoy transporting detainees, policemen killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, 'two police were killed in gunbattles with insurgents'. + 2 dead, drive-by shootings, private contractor and a power plant employee. + 6 dead, executed, bodies found. + 8 dead, executed, bodies found and brought to a hospital by us forces. + 4 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 7 dead, suicide car bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, us gunfire, man driving oil from bajji to tikrit, shot in the head. + 1 dead, us gunfire, unidentified iraqi suspected of planting an ied, later found to be a boy. + 1 dead, throat slit, assailants entered home of muhammad ali salih and slit his throat. muhammad ali salih: *adult, male*.

24 mar: 3 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 3 dead, gunfire, power station workers. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies of soldiers found shot dead, possibly after capture. + 6 dead, tortured, bodies found bound,

tortured. + 5 dead, machine guns, bomb, al-sabah bakery. + 5 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 5 dead, bomb, sunni worshippers. + 7 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 6 dead, tortured and strangled, bodies found in car, tortured, strangled. + 4 dead, gunfire, shiite family home, three men and a boy or sister killed, two women wounded. + 4 dead, drive-by shootings. + 3 dead, executed, bodies of a married couple and the wife's brother, found left near the main road. hosein huleil jabor alkabi: *adult, male, married*. hamida jabbar kerim alkabi: *adult, female, married*. abbas jabbar kerim alkabi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, man shot dead for unknown reasons. + 1 dead, gunfire, sunni leaving a mosque after prayers. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, detonated near a shop, rasheed naum killed. rasheed naum: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting.

25 mar: 4 dead, roadside bomb, bus hit. + 4 dead, bomb, police traffic booth, civilians in bus killed. + 4 dead, mortar rounds, houses hit by mortars. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, teenage boys hit. + 2 dead, gunfire, man and woman killed in crossfire between police and insurgents. + 1 dead, gunfire, mustafah abd farhan, sunni imam of al-aqtab al-arbah mosque. mustafah abd farhan: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, body found tortured and shot. + 9 dead, tortured, garrotted, bodies found tortured, some garrotted. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, head of basra's sunni endowment, bodyguard killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound, blindfolded and shot. + 1 dead, kidnapping attempt against owners of electric appliances shops. + 2 dead, explosive charge, travelling salesmen killed. + 1 dead, farmer killed. + 1 dead, iraqi army gunfire, female teacher, as she drove past a convoy. + 1 dead, gunfire, family car, father killed, sons wounded. + 1 dead, security guards for the iraqi finance minister. + 1 dead, gunfire, assassinated, ali daoud kazzaz. ali daoud kazzaz: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, assassinated, mohamed abdalla daoud, a nurse, killed inside his practice. mohamed abdalla daoud: *adult, male*. + 5 dead, executed, bodies found, including two medical centre employees in al-wihdah sub-district. + 4 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies found bound, tortured and shot in the head. + 1 dead, kidnapped, executed, kurdish citizen kidnapped and killed by unknown men. + 1 dead, us sniper fire, child killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, cleric or prayer caller of fallujah al-kabier mosque, as he was leaving home for the mosque. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian car carrying police, ali mohammed kadum killed. ali mohammed kadum: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of an unidentified male found on the side of the road, shot in the head, transported to baqubah general hospital. + 1 dead, gunfire, unidentified civilian attacked with

small arms fire, body transported to baqubah general hospital.

26 mar: 1 dead, roadside bomb, bomb outside school, hussein fadhil, schoolboy, killed. hussein fadhil: *13, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, roadside bomb, police station. + 1 dead, bomb, bomb near house. + 18 dead, gunfire, executed, some beheaded, bodies found, beheaded, shot. + 10 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot in the head. + 3 dead, drive-by shooting, teenagers standing outside a house. + 14 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found of sunni men from al shaab and new baghdad, all named 'omar'. omar: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, private security contractors gunfire, professor kays juma of baghdad's agriculture college, while driving past checkpoint. kays juma / qais husameldeen juma'a: *72, male, married*. + 22 dead, gunfire, us-iraqi raid on mosque or 'terrorist cell'. kamal manahi anbar: *28, male, married, parent*. + 1 dead, head injuries caused during altercation with another detainee, three detainees assaulted on 7 march, one dies later from head injuries. rasoul jabal daraj: *25, male*. + 1 dead, murdered, body of muhammed mushin ahmed found by iraqi police. muhammed mushin ahmed: *male*. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot in the head execution style. + 2 dead, gunfire, al-baghdadi police chief colonel sha'ban barzan, brother and another guard killed. brother of colonel sha'ban barzan: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, members of the (oil) installations' protection guards, on the main road in the city. + 2 dead, gunfire, local residents rasol muhammed swaid and hatim ali, in their car. rasol muhammed swaid: *adult, male*. hatim ali: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, unidentified woman's body found near a mosque. + 2 dead, gunfire, two unidentified bodies found by a joint iraqi police/army patrol, both had been shot in the head. + 2 dead, crossfire, civilians killed during 'a fire fight between aif and mnf', bodies taken for autopsy. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of a woman found shot, taken to baqubah hospital.

27 mar: 7 dead, rocket, building housing 'shiite al fadila al islamiya party'. + 2 dead, minibus bomb. + 1 dead, mortar round, house hit by mortar. + 9 dead, strangled, tortured, bodies found strangled, tortured. + 1 dead, body found of a man who worked as an iraqi army supplier. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of a man found shot dead. + 38 dead, suicide bomber, crowd lining up outside an iraqi army recruiting center. + 1 dead, murdered. + 3 dead, strangled, tortured, bodies found, 'apparent victims of sectarian feuding'. + 1 dead, explosive charge. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'a guard working for finance minister ali abd-al-amir allawi was killed in an armed assault'. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, detonated on a kia bus. + 1 dead, iraqi police gunfire, iraqi police patrol 'shooting

april, 2006

randomly', civilian sammer kalel killed. sammer kalel: *male*.

28 mar: 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 14 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, home of radio sawa reporter, mohammed noor. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 2 dead, gunfire, car carrying iraqi contractors who provided construction and other services to us troops. + 1 dead, gunfire, council member, son shot dead. son of a tikrit council member: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, car driving down the highway. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, civilian walking home from a mosque. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, unidentified corpse found with three gunshot wounds to the head, transported to the morgue.

29 mar: 8 dead, machine guns, employees of al ibtikar electrical store. + 1 dead, gunfire, qais abdul kareem, industry ministry official. qais abdul kareem: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police convoy. + 8 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, najim muhsen, a water resources ministry employee and al dawa party member. najim muhsen: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, police officers. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, muhamed hussein and muhamed abd al ghalef killed, another injured. muhamed hussein: *male*. muhamed abd al ghalef: *male*. hussein baker hamdy: *male*. + 1 dead, murdered, body found, 'medics estimated the body had been there for about 1x month'. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian shot three times in the chest. + 3 dead, drive-by shooting, pedestrians. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, unidentified corpses found shot three times in the head.

30 mar: 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 3 dead, gunfire, al-amir bakery. + 1 dead, gunfire, lawyer maymuna hamdani. maymuna hamdani: *adult, female*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 8 dead, gunfire, minibus carrying workers for state oil refineries. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies of hospital workers found blindfolded and shot in the head. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, lawyer named haqi ismail. haqi ismail: *adult*. + 2 dead, mortar rounds. + 2 dead, mortar round, car of a man and wife hit. + 1 dead, car bomb, exploded in front of a restaurant. + 1 dead, gunfire, assassinated, manar mudhafar abdul jabbar, soccer player in the zawra club. manar mudhafar abdul jabbar: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, dawa party member ali salim majeed, while driving. ali salim majeed: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, tortured, executed, body found of abdul qader hussein, a shopkeeper. abdul qader hussein: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, murdered, body of salih hassan jarad, a taxi driver from maiyah village, found by police, had been missing for five days. salih hassan jarad: *adult, male*.

31 mar: 3 dead, mortar round, interior ministry compound, houses hit. + 6 dead, gunfire, adil abdul hadi, shiite tribal chief and family. adil abdul hadi: *adult, male*. + 558 dead, some 90 percent by gunfire - may include some explosions but 'excludes trauma deaths from accidents', additional violent deaths recorded at the baghdad city morgue. + 1 dead, car bombs, assyrian market area. + 6 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies of men aged 25-30 found handcuffed and shot. + 2 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies found of kidnapped former pilots qathem chaloob and suad bahaa al-deen. qathem chaloob: *adult, male*. suad bahaa al-deen: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, additional violent deaths of police and security guards. + 15 dead, additional murders in march 2006. + 1 dead, strangled, beaten, body found of a man approximately 70 years old. + 1 dead, crossfire, child shot during clashes between iraqi army and insurgents, dies of wounds at cop buckeye. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, two killed, one injured.

april, 2006

1 apr: 1 dead, car bomb, bomb near ali basha mosque, 4-yr-old girl killed. + 1 dead, bomb, music shop. + 1 dead, gunfire, omar nader othman, preacher of al-arab mosque. omar nader othman: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, handcuffed man dragged from car. + 3 dead, gunfire, ice cream vendors. + 2 dead, gunfire, butcher's shop. son of butcher: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, owner of air conditioning shop. + 9 dead, gunfire, strangled, bodies found shot, strangled. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman on way to work. + 1 dead, gunfire, director of northern oil company, wife killed. wife of director of northern oil company: *adult, female, married*. + 2 dead, bomb, policemen. + 1 dead, strangled to death, body found of a 30 year old male. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, us patrol, woman killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, unidentified body found. + 1 dead, gunfire, off-duty policeman. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, home of police major diab ahmed aasy abeady, brother killed. brother of police major diab ahmed aasy abeady: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, fighting between al souaad and al fartouss tribes, unrelated civilian from bany assad tribe killed. + 3 dead, gunfire, throat cut, fight between the ubaadah and al ubied tribes, three killed and one injured. hyory jasm alquod: *male*. muhammad asskar hasan: *male*. abd al husaien khaier mahmod: *male*. **2 apr**: 2 dead, gunfire, family travelling to balad ruz in search of kidnapped son. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, shiite family in house. + 1 dead, gunfire, shaykh zawba ni'mah awdah shukr, tribal leader in the zawba tribe. zawba ni'mah awdah shukr: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, farmers. + 5 dead, gunfire, civilians, including 3 children, in crossfire between us

and insurgents. + 9 dead, mortar rounds. + 1 dead, bomb, shiite mosque, guard killed. + 24 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, crossfire, 'a civilian died when gunmen clashed with the iraqi army'. + 6 dead, explosive device, explosion inside home, mother and children killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, police captain outside his home. + 1 dead, us gunfire, car approaching a us convoy, driver shot multiple times, unclear if killed or wounded only. kalif salih: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, assassinated, sheik habeeb al jeshamiy from al ushush. sheik habeeb al jeshamiy: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, found beheaded, decapitated body found in a well by us forces. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of an unidentified man, approximately 35 years old, found shot in the head. + 1 dead, gunfire, salem abbas salam, the assistant auditing manager of general accounting in the ministry of housing and reconstruction. salem abbas salam: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of chasip abid al hussein found shot in the head. chasip abid al hussein: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of fuad hamid abdullah found shot in the head. fuad hamid abdullah: 51-52, *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, kareem dakhil hamadi, employee of ministry of electricity. kareem dakhil hamadi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of fathel kazaal al-delamy found shot in the head. fathel kazaal al-delamy: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found shot in the back and head, possibly by iraqi police. + 6 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found in the trunk of a car, gagged, bound and blindfolded. **3 apr**: 1 dead, gunfire, thaer fahmy, official in iraqi front for national dialogue. thaer fahmy / abbas fahmi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, omar abdel razeq mohammed, sunni cleric. omar abdel razeq mohammed / omar Abdul-razzaq qaisi / umar al-qaysi: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, car bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, car bomb, police patrol. + 5 dead, gunfire, al-saadoun family members. + 7 dead, gunfire, executed, family, including 2 children kidnapped and shot. + 10 dead, suicide truck bomb, shiite worshippers. + 2 dead, gunfire, matar al-ka'bi, lawyer and female legal advisor/consultant. matar al-ka'bi / matr kaabi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, kidnapped, executed, dr kazim batin zahir al-hayyani of al-mustansiriyah university. dr kazim batin zahir al-hayyani: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, university student in a downtown market. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, exploded on the main highway. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, road leading to al-habaniyah, truck driver killed. + 1 dead, strangled, body found strangled and covered with bandages. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found handcuffed and shot in the head. + 7 dead, gunfire, garbage collectors, near their truck. + 4

dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found bound, shot and tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, sheikh fatal hasan ismael al-juburi from gayara near mosul, son possibly also killed. sheikh fatal hasan ismael al-juburi: *adult, male, parent*. abud fatah hasan, son of sheikh fatal hasan ismael al-juburi: *male*. + 3 dead, fighting between the beytt roumey and al souaaed tribes. abdalredah dokhan salass al saadey: *male*. abass abdalredah salass al saadey: *male*. redah jasem: *male*. jasem hashem hassan: *male*.

4 apr: 1 dead, gunfire, policemen in car, officer hamed abdullah jasem killed, another injured. hamed abdullah jasem: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, judge haytham ali abbas. haytham ali abbas: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found bound and shot. + 10 dead, car bomb. + 2 dead, gunfire, staff from united arab emirates embassy. + 1 dead, gunfire, asil jamil ni'mah, translator. asil jamil ni'mah: *adult, female*. + 2 dead, gunfire, truck drivers from us base. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 2 dead, car bomb, convoy of assad yassin, city council leader, guard and driver killed. + 2 dead, bomb, bomb at house, 2 children killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian near a checkpoint. + 2 dead, gunfire, 'ice cream vendor and a person sitting with him in the vehicle'. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman who worked at a morgue, while heading to his dora home. + 1 dead, gunfire, female lawyer named acil mohammad. acil mohammad: *adult, female*. + 2 dead, landmine, teenage shepherds killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, sheikh nawaf ahmed el-aqrab, a prominent leader in the islamic party. sheikh nawaf ahmed el-aqrab: *adult, male*. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found bound, shot and tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found bound, shot and tortured. + 8 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found bound, shot and tortured. + 2 dead, collision with armoured vehicle, family car hit by humvee, wife and son killed. + 2 dead, us gunfire, father and son driving home from abu graib. + 1 dead, collision with armoured vehicle, tank and civilian car collide at an intersection. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found hand-cuffed, legs tied and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, former policeman salam salim salih, in his home, shot multiple times in the head. salam salim salih: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, unidentified male corpse, approximately 35 years old, found shot in the head.

5 apr: 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 7 dead, suicide car bomb, us/iraqi checkpoint, civilians killed. + 1 dead, mortar round, 'suspected terrorist location', target missed, civilian hit while standing outside his home. malhad nimir khishman: 60, *male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, iraqna cell phone company offices, security guard(s) killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, school supervisor or superintendent. + 1 dead, gunfire, architect/civilian engineer. + 1 dead, gunfire, professor salah

april, 2006

abdul-aziz. salah abdul-aziz: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, translator working with polish forces. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, coalition forces patrol. + 3 dead, car bomb, army checkpoint. + 6 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, ambulance driver. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found handcuffed, blindfolded and shot. + 1 dead, three men 'attacked by insurgents', one dies of wounds at al asad surgical. + 1 dead, gunfire, rashim salam hussein, 'a former officer in saddam's military'. rashim salam hussein / rafed salem: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, 10 year old girl killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, mustafa ahmed mastefa, approached by men in a car and shot dead when he told them his name. mustafa ahmed mastefa: 17, *male*. + 1 dead, us forces. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, civilian walking beside the road, shot twice in the face. + 1 dead, murdered, civilian killed, vehicle stolen.

6 apr: 1 dead, roadside bombs, police patrol. + 15 dead, minibus bomb, pilgrims, merchants, demonstrators. ali hussein, brother of zahraa: *male*. karrar, nephew of mohammed hussein kadhim: 14, *male*. + 1 dead, kidnapped, found beheaded, member of the kurdish forces, the peshmerga. + 5 dead, gunfire, civilian cars, near a police station. + 4 dead, executed, bodies of men in their 20's found handcuffed and blindfolded. + 4 dead, gunfire, father and sons in their grove, and possibly other civilians in drive-by shooting. mosa abdul rahman: *adult, male, parent*. dahfir, son of mosa abdul rahman: *male*. + 3 dead, gunfire, civilian vehicle at a gas station. + 2 dead, murdered, bodies in a vehicle found by iraqi army. + 1 dead, gunfire, salim muhamed tahier, shot in the head and chest while driving. salim muhamed tahier: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of abdallah fatih, director of communications for mosul, found in a vehicle. abdallah fatih: *adult, male*.

7 apr: 90 dead, suicide bombers, worshippers at shiite baratha mosque. asaad alsuheli: *adult, male, parent*. son of asaad alsuheli: 6, *male*. child of female beggar: *baby*. abdul, brother of yarub sultan: *adult, male*. + 4 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies found of kidnapped iraqi soldiers or contractors for the us military in tikrit. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting. + 1 dead, mine, children playing around a home when the mine detonated. ismael ra'ad raheem: 5, *male*.

8 apr: 6 dead, car bomb. + 2 dead, bomb, bomb at house of shiite family, two men killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, flour mill workers on their way to work. falah hameed shihab al shimmary: *adult, male*. tahir abdullah saba: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, two, including one former senior army officer. ltc jasim muhamed abbas: *adult*. + 1 dead, gunfire, merchant. + 1 dead, gunfire, shiite cigarette vendor. + 7 dead, bodies found in three neighborhoods. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of a college student found with a

gunshot wound to the head. + 3 dead, bodies dumped on the road side. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, body found in a vehicle, shot in the head and chest. + 3 dead, tortured, executed, decomposed bodies found, including two in iraqi army uniforms, believed dead about a month. + 2 dead, kidnapped, executed, shiite alcohol vendors sameer kareem hebeethan and kasim kareem hebeethan. sameer kareem hebeethan: *adult, male*. kasim kareem hebeethan: *adult, male*.

9 apr: 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, iraqi army patrol, passer-by killed. + 2 dead, bomb in minibus, passenger in bus. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman ali mehoder jader algarawy, shot 20 times at his home, body taken to morgue at al makil. ali mehoder jader algarawy: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found handcuffed, bound and shot. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, policeman at a checkpoint. colonel amir al-baldawi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found shot in the head. + 5 dead, bodies found in three neighborhoods. + 1 dead, gunfire, dr. darb muhammad al-mousawi, at the door of his clinic. dr. darb muhammad al-mousawi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, off-duty policeman, while driving with his wife.

10 apr: 2 dead, gunfire, qays abd-al-latif, local mayor, and wife. qays abd-al-latif: *adult, male, married*. wife of qays abd-al-latif: *adult, female, married*. + 3 dead, gunfire, shiite family in home. wife of man killed: *adult, female, married, parent*. son of couple killed: 25, *male*. + 4 dead, gunfire, clashes between interior ministry forces and insurgents, civilians killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of an iranian woman found shot in the head. + 1 dead, gunfire, puk member. + 1 dead, gunfire, assassinated, police commissioner ali muhawdar, on his way to work. police commissioner ali muhawdar: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, two shot dead, including a university student. + 5 dead, cleaners. + 2 dead, 'two persons were killed by terrorists'.

11 apr: 5 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured, shot. + 4 dead, beheaded, police or iraqi soldiers. + 3 dead, bomb, passengers in bus. + 5 dead, car bomb, restaurant frequented by police, or shiite mosque. + 2 dead, gunfire, crowd of people. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police escorting convoy of tankers. + 1 dead, gunfire, dr abd-al-karim husayn nasir, university professor. abd-al-karim husayn nasir: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, policeman tartib hammod hadi, while near his home heading to work. tartib hammod hadi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, mortar round, house hit, man killed, four family members wounded. + 2 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, found beheaded, headless body of a policeman found on a river shore. + 1 dead, tortured, found beheaded, body of a kidnapped man found

beheaded. + 2 dead, bodies found in a car. + 2 dead, gunfire, 'two civilians were gunned down as they walked'. + 1 dead, gunfire, metal worker. + 1 dead, crossfire, clashes between gunmen and a us-iraqi patrol. + 5 dead, executed, bodies found, most shot in the head. + 2 dead, gunfire, oil station owner and/or bodyguard of kidnapped gas station owner. + 1 dead, gunfire, rasheed salih. rasheed salih: male. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, civilians in the ba'quba market, nihad chetheer taher killed. nihad chetheer taher: female. + 1 dead, suicide car bomb, iraqi army patrol, nearby civilian vehicle also hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found inside a truck by iraqi police. + 2 dead, improvised explosive device, trucks transporting gravel.

12 apr: 26 dead, car bomb, worshippers at shiite mosque. + 2 dead, gunfire, truck drivers carrying mobile health clinics. + 4 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 3 dead, car bomb, possibly suicide, people in market. + 2 dead, car bomb, people in market. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman/interior ministry officer. + 11 dead, gunfire, executed or beheaded, bodies found shot, beheaded. + 2 dead, gunfire, truck drivers transporting supplies for us army. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 3 dead, gunfire, policemen. + 2 dead, gunfire, 'iraqi contractors who supply the army with food'. + 1 dead, housing ministry employee, as he drove to work. + 1 dead, gunfire, oil ministry employee hasan abd hindi al-dulaymi, at a bus stop. hasan abd hindi al-dulaymi: adult, male. + 4 dead, gunfire, bodies found of a jalawla city council member and police officers from khanaqin. hassan jabbar: adult, male. arkan riat: adult, male. abdul kriba: adult, male. kifah lnu: adult, male. + 3 dead, crossfire, clashes involving a blackwater patrol following an rpg attack, civilians caught in the crossfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of fehed zeaal al hesan found shot in the chest. feheda zeaal al hesan: male. + 1 dead, gunfire, north oil company director injured, wife killed. + 1 dead, crossfire, clashes between iraqi forces and armed men on the main road, woman killed, six others injured.

13 apr: 2 dead, gunfire, executed, captain abdel karim mohammad and major abdel jawad neama, kidnapped najaf police officers. abdel karim mohammad / abd-al-karim atiyah: adult, male. abdul jawad neama / abd-al-jawad ni'mah: adult, male. + 15 dead, car bomb, vegetable market. + 2 dead, gunfire, mahmoud al-hashimi, brother of sunni politician tariq al-hashimi, companion also killed. mahmoud al-hashimi: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, health ministry employee, driver killed. + 5 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, beaten, gunfire, executed, body of alaa taleb abdul nabi, a kidnapped translator who worked for british troops, found beaten and shot twice in the neck. alaa taleb abdul nabi: adult, male, married. + 7

dead, gunfire, house of a sunni family, father, five sons and another relative killed. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, navy officer and friend, while walking downtown. + 1 dead, executed, body of a kidnapped barber found. + 1 dead, executed, body found of a kidnapped engineer. + 2 dead, gunfire, policeman driving his sons to school. + 1 dead, gunfire, former baath party member. + 2 dead, crossfire, 'two civilians were killed during clashes between insurgents and u.s. military'. + 1 dead, crossfire, 'a bystander was killed in a gunfight between assailants'. + 1 dead, crossfire, power plant employee, as he was leaving work. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found shot in the head. + 4 dead, bodies found. + 5 dead, bodies found. + 1 dead, collision with armoured vehicle, civilian vehicle approaching a roadblock. + 1 dead, gunfire, adil mohammed al fergy, bodyguard for the minister of intelligence. adil mohammed al fergy: adult, male. + 1 dead, murdered, gas station, owner's cousin killed, owner kidnapped. + 1 dead, kidnapped, executed, body found of former army colonel yousif alkorwe, kidnapped the day before. yousif alkorwe: adult, male. + 1 dead, hanged, body found bound, gagged and hanged. + 1 dead, gunfire, unidentified male.

14 apr: 9 dead, gunfire, mortars, rocket-propelled grenades, police convoy travelling from taji back to najaf. + 4 dead, roadside bombs, worshippers at sunni mosques. + 2 dead, car bomb, british military convoy, civilians in passing car killed. + 11 dead, gunfire, executed, kidnapped construction workers. ali faleh: adult, male. + 1 dead, -, body of kidnapped worker for us base. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies of kidnapped men found shot dead. + 2 dead, suicide car bomb, police station. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found handcuffed and shot in the head. + 4 dead, tortured, executed, bodies found, some with signs of torture. + 2 dead, gunfire, home attacked, brothers shot dead in front of their elderly mother. + 1 dead, gunfire, home of sunni cleric sheik abdel karim al-dulaimi. sheik abdel karim al-dulaimi: adult, male. + 1 dead, us grenades, pregnant woman miscarries as a result of a raid on her home which used 'flash-bang grenades'. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of a woman found, note on body accused her of being a spy for coalition forces. + 15 dead, gunfire, group of local civilians found by a us patrol, circumstances of the shooting unknown.

15 apr: 1 dead, gunfire, traffic police col. abd al lattef. abd al lattef: adult, male. + 5 dead, car bomb, restaurant used by police, civilians killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, fighting between us/iraqi forces and insurgents, civilians killed. + 1 dead, crossfire, 'fighting between insurgents and the army'. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, shiite legislator's bodyguard. + 3 dead, drive-by shootings. + 1 dead, gunfire, assassinated, zuhair yaseen,

april, 2006

member of the prisoners of war organization, in front of his home. zuhair yaseen: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, fuel truck attacked, driver injured, nearby civilian killed. + 2 dead, murdered. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman hassem gany kalif leftah alimarah killed, his cousin also injured. hassem gany kalif leftah alimarah / hazem gany khalaf lefta alamara: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman hisham abdul zahla, hisham abdul zahla: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, saleh abdalkader saleh alassadey, a policeman in the crf. saleh abdalkader saleh alassadey: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies of naji abdul wahab and his son marwan naji found shot in the head. naji abdul wahab: *40, male, parent*. marwan naji: *10, male*. + 2 dead, murdered, unidentified male bodies found, taken to justice medical. + 2 dead, gunfire, unidentified bodies found shot in the head. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of ubaid mudhher swadi, an employee of the ministry of transportation and communications, found shot in the head, taken to justice medical. ubaid mudhher swadi: *40-49, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, khaidy hussain: *adult, male*.

16 apr: 1 dead, gunfire, police stations. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, people driving on a rural road. + 7 dead, gunfire, workers going home after renovating a police station. + 5 dead, gunfire, minibus passengers. + 11 dead, car bomb, possibly suicide, people in market. + 1 dead, gunfire, woman killed in crossfire in us raid on suspected insurgent hideout. + 1 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 4 dead, bomb in minibus or car, bomb in minibus or car near mosque. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found of kidnapped al-faw residents. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, us military dogs, woman outside her home, attacked by us military dogs, dies on way to hospital. + 1 dead, gunfire, mutilated, executed, body of kidnapped policeman, ali jasim hassom, found shot and mutilated. ali jasim hassom: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found shot in the head. + 1 dead, gunfire, faraj ahmed sulayman hanash, shot in the chest. faraj ahmed sulayman hanash: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of abu kan gar found with multiple gunshot wounds. abu kan gar: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, civil defense employee near his house, died of wounds at al husaini hospital. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, one civilian killed, body taken to ba'qubah general hospital. + 1 dead, gunfire, rasheed hameed abid, employee of the mal thantal tal tmaar school. rasheed hameed abid: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, detonated on shepherd children, one killed, two injured.

17 apr: 5 dead, gunfire, street cleaners. ahmad ?: *21, male*. ammar ?: *18, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, students in minibus. + 1 dead, bomb, police patrol near

school. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, shepherds hit. + 3 dead, tortured, bodies found tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, taha al-mutlak, kidnapped brother of saleh al-mutlak, sunni politician. taha al-mutlak: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, iraqi army patrol, civilian killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilians in cars. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, gunfire, clashes between iraqi army and insurgents, civilians killed. + 1 dead, bomb, police. + 1 dead, gunfire, police. + 1 dead, gunfire, car of mohammed saleh rashad, head of sunni endowment in salah eddin, companion killed. + 3 dead, mortar rounds, us gunfire, civilians wounded during clashes, 3 died of wounds in the hospital. + 1 dead, explosive charge planted in car, shaykh sa'd jabir yasin, a leader of the bani lam tribe. shaykh sa'd jabir yasin: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, guards of al-sadr municipal council office. + 7 dead, gunfire, bodies found, possibly also street cleaners. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman saief humaady uabied. saief humaady uabied: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, sheikh sharif mohammed hussein, of the bou jawari clan, dragged out of his house and shot. sheikh sharif mohammed hussein: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, van approaching a patrol. + 13 dead, unidentified corpses 'accumulated over the past few days at the diwaniyah hospital'. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, ali abbas raddam, a real estate agent and former special forces officer. ali abbas raddam: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found of a sunni man named jassim abdul aziz usman. jassim abdul aziz usman: *adult, male*.

18 apr: 7 dead, bomb under car, police patrol. + 5 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, facilities protection service policeman majid sadik jaffa almansoori. majid sadik jaffa almansoori: *49-50, male*. + 15 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 4 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies of men found. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot in the head. + 6 dead, gunfire, members of two families, and one woman. + 1 dead, gunfire, fuad majeed, owner of a stationery shop in old ba'qubah market. fuad majeed: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, strangled, body of a male found strangled. + 1 dead, gunfire, former policeman uaasiem haziem hamied, while driving a mini-van. uaasiem haziem hamied: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of a female, approximately 16-17 years old, found shot in the head. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol, retired soldier kahtan abass salman mohammad altaai, shot in the head while driving his car. kahtan abass salman mohammad altaai: *38-39, male*.

19 apr: 5 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 3 dead, gunfire, street cleaners. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 5 dead, car bomb, us military

convoy, civilians killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, karim qasim al-aybi, former army colonel. karim qasim al-aybi: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, gunfire, guards at power plant. + 3 dead, gunfire, university professors. + 2 dead, beheaded, school teachers. + 2 dead, executed, bodies found of two men in military uniforms, one handcuffed. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, 'killed a civilian driver on a road near the iranian border'. + 2 dead, car bomb. + 2 dead, gunfire, construction worker and a trade ministry employee, probably separate attacks. + 1 dead, medic walking house to house delivering vaccinations. + 2 dead, gunfire, science ministry employee, his brother, and another civilian. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of nabeel habeeb akbar found in an ied-rigged car. nabeel habeeb akbar: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 2 dead, gunfire. + 3 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, murdered, body found of udd al nasier idries thanown, brother of an iraqi soldier. udd al nasier idries thanown: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol, iraqi female shot by three unidentified men.

20 apr: 2 dead, gunfire, shiite bakery workers. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, convoy of police commando officer, civilian killed. + 2 dead, car bomb, british military patrol. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'gunmen killed a doctor inside a hospital'. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'former officer from saddam hussein's security forces...near his house'. + 3 dead, gunfire, 'three civilians shot by unidentified gunmen'. + 4 dead, bodies found in three separate locations, appeared to have been killed about a week before. + 1 dead, murdered, body found of a 50 year old shia named hussein ahmed hassan. hussein ahmed hassan: *50, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, female nurse. + 1 dead, murdered, body found of a school headmaster. + 2 dead, gunfire, civilians who worked at an iraqi army base. + 2 dead, gunfire. + 2 dead, gunfire. + 2 dead, bodies of two iraqi contractors who worked for a us military base found on a desert road. + 1 dead, gunfire, facilities protection service worker ali hamoon hussain meriy. ali hamoon hussain meriy: *adult, male*.

21 apr: 1 dead, gunfire, nadil adel ashor, shiite baker. nadil adel ashor: *adult, male*. + 6 dead, gunfire, executed, off-duty soldiers. + 6 dead, car bomb, possibly suicide, police patrol. + 5 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, assassinated, al-da'wah party member muhammad mahmud isma'il al-tamimi. muhammad mahmud isma'il al-tamimi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, iraqi army patrol, one civilian killed. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, policeman walking on a street. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found

bound and shot. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot.

22 apr: 2 dead, two roadside bombs, one delayed, market, rescue worker (firefighter) also killed. majeed fayed: *adult, male*. + 10 dead, 'some appeared to have been tortured, and one had been decapitated', bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'shaykh shawkat al-ma'adidi, imam and preacher of the al-rahman mosque'. shaykh shawkat al-ma'adidi: *adult, male*. + 7 dead, us gunfire, raid on a house, family killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, turkoman council chairman dr. sabah katana, in front of his house. dr. sabah katana: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, 'municipal employee and a civilian'. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, police patrol. + 1 dead, tortured, executed, body found floating in the tigris river. + 2 dead, bodies found in a river. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'civilian riding in a car'. + 7 dead, bombs, police officers, two separate bombings. + 4 dead, tortured, executed, bodies found of truck drivers. + 1 dead, gunfire, koussai kahdban, journalist with local radio station al-bilad. koussai kahdban: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian car approaching a us convoy, driver dies of wounds while being medevaced. + 1 dead, private security contractors gunfire, civilian vehicle behind an erinys private security patrol, driver killed. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of a male found with a gunshot wound to the head. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of a male found by iraqi police with gunshot wounds to the head and chest. + 1 dead, gunfire, man in his car looking for his kidnapped brother. + 1 dead, gunfire, a vendor. + 1 dead, gunfire, shia man named taysser abdullah killed, a 13yo sunni boy also injured. taysser abdullah: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, executed, body of a man found by us forces, with hands bound and with no shoes. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, police.

23 apr: 1 dead, gunfire, real estate agency, owner who also worked as a red crescent volunteer killed. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, car mechanic in his shop. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, government workers driving their car. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, schoolteacher outside her home. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, convoy of maj-gen hamad al-ghanam, head of salah al-din police. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, anmar ahmed kashmoula and farhan al atrouch, employees in the integrity commission. anmar ahmed kashmoula: *adult, male*. farhan al atrouch: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, muhammad fathi, director of a turkish company working on railways. muhammad fathi: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, us forces, nearby man and child killed in their car. + 1 dead, mortar, house hit, man killed. + 2 dead, assassinated, former army lieutenant and his cousin. + 2 dead, gunfire, policeman mohammad khalaf abbas and his

april, 2006

parent. mohammad khalaf abbas: *adult, male*. parent of mohammad khalaf abbas: *adult, parent*. + 7 dead, katyusha rockets, hit just outside the green zone, near iraq's defense ministry. + 2 dead, executed, bodies of men found dumped near a hospital. + 6 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies of young men found bound and shot. + 4 dead, gunfire, men playing soccer in a field. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting. **24 apr**: 2 dead, landmine, two young men killed. + 1 dead, kidnapped, executed, mosul university student. + 2 dead, gunfire, convoy of ninewa council member hassan nermo. hassan nermo / hasan narmu darwish: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, policewoman, while returning to her home in al khudra apartments. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, man driving his work truck. + 1 dead, gunfire, grocer. + 4 dead, gunfire, clashes between iraqi police and gunmen. + 1 dead, hanged, body of a man found. + 6 dead, gunfire, 'series of shootings'. + 15 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies found of kidnapped police recruits from ramadi. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, iraqi army patrol, civilian passer-by killed. + 10 dead, car bombs, various targets, including police patrols. + 1 dead, crossfire, man's brother killed 'when cf was engaged in a firefight'. + 1 dead, murdered, body of abbas fadhil abbas found. abbas fadhil abbas: *male*. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, iraqi army border patrol, civilian killed. + 1 dead, murdered, body found. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching an ied site. **25 apr**: 2 dead, gunfire. + 6 dead, kidnapped, executed, mobile phone company employees. + 2 dead, gunfire, father and young daughter. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, kurdish civilian named ahmed khalil. ahmed khalil: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, tortured, executed, body found of salih talib, national accord party member. salih talib: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, bomb, bomb planted inside a mini bus. + 1 dead, explosive charge, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, oil facility protection service member. + 5 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies found near distillation tanks. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies of men found bound and shot. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, primary school teacher salah hassan shumar. salah hassan shumar: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, civilian killed. + 7 dead, three bombings, police patrols. + 1 dead, gunfire, ibrahim al-hindawi, family affairs judge in karkh court. ibrahim al-hindawi: *adult*. + 1 dead, gunfire, truck driver delivering materials to us forces. + 1 dead, auto store guard. + 1 dead, us or iraqi forces gunfire, raid on the house of alaa abed moslem al-numani, a member of sadr movement. alaa abed moslem al-numani: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, man heading to work at samarra municipality, entered the 'disable zone' of a patrol base. + 1 dead, gunfire, body

found with a gunshot wound. + 1 dead, body found. + 1 dead, body found of a 25 year old male. + 1 dead, body of a young male found by an iraqi army patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, family attacked in home, mother and son shot in the head, father kidnapped. son of dead woman: *male*.

26 apr: 1 dead, gunfire - bound, summarily executed, hashim ibrahim awad. hashim ibrahim awad al-zobaic: 52-54, *male, parent*. + 4 dead, torture, executed, bodies found of zaher mahmoud jassem al hashemi and sons omar, sufian and mohammad. zaher mahmoud jassem al hashemi: *adult, male, parent*. omar al hashemi, son of zaher: *male*. sufian al hashemi, son of zaher: *male*. mohammad al hashemi, son of zaher: *male*. + 1 dead, executed, body found wrapped in a plastic bag. + 1 dead, body found. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, us or iraqi army convoy, civilian killed. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, exploded near a restaurant. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police commando patrol outside an exhibition hall and sport club, civilian killed. + 4 dead, bomb in minibus. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, civilians killed. + 7 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies found in a sewage treatment plant. + 5 dead, gunfire, drive-by shooting, string of shootings, dead include a sunni cleric and a father. + 4 dead, gunfire, people travelling in a car. quase husan abas: *male*. mohamed abid zeba: *male*. nizar abid zeba: *male*. ali alkaya: *male*. + 3 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies found. + 1 dead, us gunfire, vehicle that bypassed a checkpoint, passengers were police officers. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, civilian vehicle hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, off-duty policeman walking in his neighborhood.

27 apr: 2 dead, gunfire, maysoon al-hashemi., sister of 'sunni arab vice-president tareq al-hashemi', driver also killed. maysoon al-hashemi: 60, *female*. + 1 dead, gunfire, engineer at al-tuz water treatment department, on his way to work. + 7 dead, rpgs, mortars, machine-guns, police checkpoints. + 2 dead, gunfire, assassinated. + 1 dead, 'murdered', body found near the tigris river. + 1 dead, us gunfire, mother and son waiting to pass through a checkpoint, mother killed. + 1 dead, body of a 17 year old male found in a waterway. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, public servant at bayji social affairs department. + 1 dead, gunfire, possibly executed, body of an iraqi soldier found on a street, shot several times. + 1 dead, hand grenade, grenade thrown from a vehicle near a mosque, civilian killed, another injured. + 2 dead, gunfire, civilians, bodies taken to muqdadiah hospital.

28 apr: 3 dead, car bomb, possibly suicide, possibly iraqi army base. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found, including two middle-aged men and an electrical

engineer. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, american patrol, child killed. + 2 dead, crossfire, two civilians killed 'during attacks'. + 1 dead, us gunfire, dump truck approaching a patrol at high speed, driver killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, civilian vehicle, driver ahmead ubied thair and a female passenger killed. ahmead ubied thair: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, fighting between al garamsha and al baslaim tribes.

29 apr: 2 dead, mortar, house hit by mortar. + 6 dead, tortured, bodies found bound, tortured. + 6 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 5 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, brothers working for foreign contracting company. brothers: adult, male. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, convoy of police chief, col. sofiyan mustafa. + 2 dead, gunfire, sunni policeman and brother. brother of policeman: adult, male. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire, minibus carrying female students from diyala university, a woman and her father killed. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, uziezy younies sulaيمان found on a sidewalk shot in the chest, dies at al salaam hospital. uziezy younies sulaيمان. + 1 dead, coalition forces gunfire, unidentified male driving his car.

30 apr: 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, policemen carrying fallujah police payroll. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, civilian killed. + 2 dead, rocket-propelled grenade, us forces, children killed. + 1 dead, car bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, bomb in minibus, passengers in bus. + 1 dead, gunfire, ahmed khalil, boy prostitute. ahmed khalil: 14, male. + 475 dead, some 90 percent by gunfire - may include some explosions but 'excludes trauma deaths from accidents', additional violent deaths recorded at the baghdad city morgue. + 1 dead, gunfire, mehdi mchaitheer al-azawi, director of association of disabled females. mehdi mchaitheer al-azawi: adult, male. + 13 dead, 'assassinations and sectarian strife', additional violent civilian deaths. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot in the head, tortured. + 5 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found bound, shot and tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, taxi, passenger killed. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 2 dead, iraqi police gunfire, men in car carrying two sacks of iraqi dinar. + 2 dead, unidentified corpses found by iraqi army, remains taken to forensic medicine bureau in mosul. + 2 dead, gunfire, director of islamic labour organization's bureau and his brother. + 18 dead, additional murders in april 2006.

may, 2006

1 may: 1 dead, car bomb, possibly suicide. + 3 dead, gunfire, ""bullet-ridden, handcuffed and blindfolded

bodies of three iraqi men"". + 1 dead, ""drive-by shooting"", ""shiite grocer"". + 12 dead, ""bullet-riddled bodies... all were handcuffed and blindfolded"", 'victims were men aged 20-40 years'. + 4 dead, bomb, outdoor vegetable market. + 2 dead, us helicopter strike, father and sons driving to a shop near their home. ahmed hassan rashid: adult, male, married, parent. son of ahmed hassan rashid: male. + 3 dead, gunfire, dump truck drivers. + 1 dead, body wrapped in a carpet dropped on the road by two men, then rigged with an ied. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, safar jasem amar. safar jasem amar: male. + 1 dead, gunfire, truck driver killed, contents of his truck also stolen. + 12 dead, gunfire, unidentified bodies found by police patrols, shot in the head. + 1 dead, mortar bomb, mosul college of agriculture, civilian killed. + 2 dead, us forces, two civilians.

2 may: 1 dead, private security contractors gunfire, ambulance driver jasem abed sarhan, shot by a blackwater convoy after an ied explosion. jasem abed sarhan: adult, male. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found bound, shot and tortured. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 10 dead, suicide car bomb, convoy of anbar governor, civilians killed. + 20 dead, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, man in marketplace. + 4 dead, gunfire, shiite students on minibus. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 3 dead, bomb, passengers in minibus. + 1 dead, mortar round, house hit by mortar. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found bound, shot and tortured. + 8 dead, all drive-by shootings, ""a teacher and seven other civilians"" in six separate incidents. + 1 dead, ""roadside bomb"", ""missed an iraqi police patrol, killing one iraqi civilian"". + 1 dead, ""a member of the anbar tribal council, a sunni political group"". + 4 dead, ""shot in the head and chest"", ""four iraqi men... who apparently had been kidnapped and tortured"". + 1 dead, gunfire, family travelling in a car. + 2 dead, bodies found. + 3 dead, tortured, executed, bodies found. + 2 dead, gunfire, clashes, clashes between us forces and insurgents, civilians killed. + 3 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies found tortured and shot. + 2 dead, gunfire, police officers 'mistakenly shot up a minibus'. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, civilian car hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, quarry, guard killed. + 4 dead, executed, bodies found of four iraqi security contractors. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found of saeed hateff khanfer, blindfolded, bound and shot in the head. saeed hateff khanfer: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found of a man who had worked as an informant for coalition forces in the past. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian who was not from mosul, shot in the head. + 1 dead, beaten, passenger hassan hussein saeed

may, 2006

ali pulled from car and beaten to death during carjacking. hassan hussein saed ali: *male*.

3 may: 14 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 18 dead, suicide bomber, police recruiting centre. + 1 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 23 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, ""jawad kadam, the no. 3 official in iraq's electricity ministry"". jawad kadam: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, ""unknown gunmen... stormed his car with gunfire while he was on his way to work"", director of the heavy equipment and engineering department [of the oil ministry] wadie' yahya saleh. wadie' yahya saleh / wadi yahya salih: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, ""bodies of two strangled people"". + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found of iraqi soldiers who had just graduated basic training. + 1 dead, gunfire, tailor. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, bomb, police officers disarming a bomb. + 2 dead, gunfire, family home, brothers killed, mother and sister wounded. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian car on the tikrit-kirkuk road, driver khalaf abdullah khaled killed. khalaf abdullah khaled: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, us bombing, family tilling their field. brothers: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, body found tortured, shot in the head. + 1 dead, tortured, executed, body of an unidentified man found. + 2 dead, gunfire, civilians in front of the courts complex.

4 may: 1 dead, gunfire, driver for the ministry of human rights. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, bus hit. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 16 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 13 dead, air strike, houses hit. + 9 dead, suicide bomber, people outside courthouse. + 1 dead, gunfire, police major salman hamza khuruz, in front of his house. salman hamza khuruz: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire; also ""signs of electric shocks on his body"", ali hassan al-duri (father of two children): *adult, male, married, parent*. + 1 dead, ""kidnapped and killed"", rafet ibrahim. rafet ibrahim (father of a daughter): *27, male, married, parent*. + 2 dead, strangled, executed, bodies found dumped in plastic bags near a bridge. + 2 dead, gunfire, tribal leader of the abu amer clan and his driver. sheikh waheeb ebeid: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, body found. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicles approaching a checkpoint, driver killed by ricochet from warning shot. jasim muhammad al-mushadani / ahmed jasim mohammed al-mushadany: *36, male, married*. + 1 dead, gunfire, abbas mahmood khalefa al-timmimi (shia), while driving his vehicle. abbas mahmood khalefa al-timmimi: *adult, male*. + 5 dead, clashes between two tribes, five killed and three injured. + 1 dead, kidnapped, executed, kurdish businessman. + 1 dead, 'us forces killed a civilian and arrested his father'.

5 may: 5 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police vehicle. + 1 dead, gunfire, ""police officer, maj. ali hamid"". maj. ali hamid: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, ""a shiite cleric, hussein ahmed al-mousawi"". hussein ahmed al-mousawi: *adult, male*. + 6 dead, ""when gunmen in three cars shot up and firebombed [the groceries]"", six people, five of them sunni, buying alcohol. (sunni): *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, community leader. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, strangled, executed, body found of tv journalist saud mazahem al hadithi. sa'd shammari / saud mazahem al hadithi / sa'ud m'zahim al-hudaythi: *adult, male*. + 10 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured, including six shop owners and a father and son. brothers: *adult, male*. son of man killed: *male*. + 1 dead, body found of freelance journalist abdel magid al mohammadaoui. abdel magid al mohammadaoui: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, bodies found. + 1 dead, body found by iraqi police. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, ghaib sadaiq kalif while walking down the street, young daughter also critically injured. ghaib sadaiq kalif: *adult, male, parent*. + 1 dead, body found rigged with an ied. + 1 dead, murdered, civilian killed during dispute with four men.

6 may: 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, mortar round, house hit by mortar. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian car. + 5 dead, gunfire, fighting between uk soldiers and gunmen, following helicopter crash, child killed. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 5 dead, ""the corpses all had gunshot wounds to the head and showed signs of being tortured"", five sunni relatives among bodies found. sunni relatives: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, explosive charge, police vehicle. + 2 dead, gunfire, a student and an employee at ba'qubah hospital. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, barbershop. + 1 dead, us gunfire, man running from a patrol, struck by ricochet from warning shot.

7 may: 15 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 28 dead, bodies found bound and shot. + 8 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found bound, shot and tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, cigarette seller. + 1 dead, car bomb, police patrol, newspaper employee killed. ismail mohammad khalaf: *adult, male*. + 21 dead, car bomb, possibly suicide, government building near bus station. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, ""two gunshots to the head"", baghdadiya correspondent suood shimari. suood shimari: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, police sergeant shot dead as he left home. + 7 dead, car bombs, iraqi army checkpoint, near us-iraqi headquarters, restaurants and al-sabah newspaper building. + 3 dead, gunfire. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found with

gunshot wounds. + 1 dead, clashes, crossfire, clashes between insurgents and us forces, civilian killed, woman and child wounded. + 1 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 3 dead, gunfire, three shot dead, including two truck drivers. + 4 dead, roadside bomb, private presidential convoy, bodyguards killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, professor waleed kamel of basra university and other professors. professor waleed kamel: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, press photographer abid shakir al-dulaymi. abid shakir al-dulaymi / abdel chaker al dalimi: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, hellfire missiles, m1a1 tank fire, suspected homes or 'aif' firing from a house, civilians killed. + 1 dead, murdered, muhammed mahmoud lafta, a handy man. muhammed mahmoud lafta: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of a shia civilian found shot dead. + 3 dead, man and his two sons. sons of dead man: *male*.

8 may: 3 dead, gunfire, executed, kidnapped police commandos. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, journalist laith al-dulaimi and telephoneoperator muazaz ahmed. laith al-dulaimi: 29, *male*. muazaz ahmed: 28, *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'aqil al-maliki, the coordinator between political parties in ba'qubah'. aqil al-maliki: *adult, male, married*. + 1 dead, gunfire, bus carrying employees of the ministry of higher education, driver killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, fadhel izzildeen al-obaidi, pharmacist at al-zayzafon pharmacy. fadhel izzildeen al-obaidi: *adult, male*. + 5 dead, car bomb, karkh court. + 5 dead, roadside bomb or mortar round. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, in a market. + 1 dead, medics... received a body of a salesman working in a shop. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, carpenters (sunni) working at their shop in a market, najah mahallah salman and tarik hamed kalefa. najah mahallah salman: *adult, male*. tarik hamed kalefa: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, al-sharqat prison, iraqi inmate killed. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, found beheaded, beheaded body found in a plastic bag. + 6 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, mutilated body found, body of a kidnapped 6 year old boy found with drill holes in the head, had been missing for a week. + 2 dead, improvised explosive device, ambulance carrying employees from mandali hospital, 'on a return trip from a previous mission'. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, rasheed ridah muhammed, a shi'a who owned a construction materials shop. rasheed ridah muhammed: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, a handyman named mahadhi dalboh. mahadhi dalboh: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, ak-47 kalashnikov rifle, attempted suicide attack against a local sheik who returned fire, civilian bystander killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, abdul

zahra fadel safer al-helfy. abdul zahra fadel safer al-helfy: *male*. + 1 dead, stabbed, suad jumaa murad al-sherazy, stabbed inside her home, later died of wounds. suad jumaa murad al-sherazy: *female*. **9 may**: 3 dead, beheaded, kidnapped iraqi soldiers. + 4 dead, gunfire, police in car leaving work. + 11 dead, beheaded, bodies found bound, beheaded. + 1 dead, gunfire, bakery worker. + 1 dead, gunfire, judge mouhaiman mahmoud abbod. mouhaiman mahmoud abbod / muhaimin mahmoud abud: *adult, male*. + 24 dead, suicide truck bomb, shoppers in market. + 1 dead, gunfire, ra'd muhammad al-dulaymi, sunni cleric and member of the iraqi islamic party. ra'd muhammad al-dulaymi: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, members of the facility protection service, civilians killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, ""two brothers"". (two brothers): *male*. + 4 dead, us machine gun and rifle fire, 'suspected insurgents' in houses on island in lake tharthar. jasim hassan komar-abdullah: 70-75, *male*. ahmed farhim hamid al-jami / akhmed farhim hamid al-jemi / farhan hassan-komar: *adult, male*. ziad jasem hamid / zyad jasim hamid / ziad jasim hassan-komar: 13-20, *male*. nahad yasim hamid gumar / nihad jasim hassan-komar: 13-20, *male*. + 2 dead, mnf gunfire, 'fire in the wake of a bomb explosion'. + 2 dead, gunfire, 'a civilian and a political activist were mowed down by bullets'. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 7 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, run over by private security vehicle, cochise consultancy private security vehicle 'struck and killed a local young, age 17'. + 2 dead, murdered, shiite sheiks named satar salman and saham salman. satar salman: *adult, male*. saham salman: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, teacher's vehicle and a security escort vehicle. + 2 dead, gunfire, oil transport protection company employees ali owda marey alkhaleel and hussien jowda saeed alhadeed. ali owda marey alkhaleel: *adult, male*. hussien jowda saeed alhadeed: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, khalaf jasim adeel al miahy, a government worker at basra port hq. khalaf jasim adeel al miahy: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of mountassic taher jaber al salman found with multiple gunshot wounds, had been kidnapped three days earlier. mountassic taher jaber al salman: *male*. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol, abdalzahra ali ahmed, shot twice in the head and twice in the stomach. abdalzahra ali ahmed: *male*. + 1 dead, kidnapped, executed, body of husayn anwar, a member of the protection team guarding diyala's health department, found in an orchard. husayn anwar: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, shaykh umar sa'id huran, association of muslim scholars member

may, 2006

and mosque imam. shaykh umar sa'id huran / shaykh umar al-anai: *adult, male*.

10 may: 3 dead, gunfire, kenaan hassan, police detective, 2 bodyguards also killed. kenaan hassan: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, employee of finance ministry. + 1 dead, gunfire, mohammed musab talal al-amari, defence ministry director of public relations. mohammed musab talal al-amari: *adult, male*. + 12 dead, gunfire, bomb, electronics company workers on bus. + 1 dead, roadside bombs, us convoy, civilian killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, former baath party member. + 3 dead, drive-by shooting, sunni sheik khaled ali obeid al-saadoun, two aides also killed, while leaving a mosque. khaled ali obeid al-saadoun: *adult, male*. tariq ali al saadoun: *adult, male*. ibrahim al-aboshama: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found handcuffed and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, "a shiite taxi driver". shiite taxi driver: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, "gunmen in two cars", "two traffic policemen". + 1 dead, gunfire, dr. sulaiman jadaan al-jubouri, general physician. dr. sulaiman jadaan al-jubouri: *30-39, male*. + 4 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of psychology teacher qassim mohammed found blindfolded and bound. qassim mohammed: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, abbas ahmed kadhem, journalist at al adaalah (justice) newspaper. abbas ahmed kadhem: *50, male, married, parent*. + 5 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 6 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, police. + 1 dead, us forces, man killed, his wife arrested. + 1 dead, 'insurgents murder kdp cadre'.

11 may: 4 dead, roadside bomb, street cleaners. + 1 dead, gunfire, widad al-shaml, woman teacher. widad al-shaml: *adult, female, parent*. + 1 dead, gunfire, investigative judge firas mohammed. firas mohammed: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, "shot dead after assailants stopped his car", "professor of islamic law, dr. khalaf al-jumaili". dr. khalaf al-jumaili: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, "police chief of the meqdad police station... lt.colonel yaseen jamal hussein". lt.colonel yaseen jamal hussein: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, "with his hands bound, signs of torture and shot in the head", policeman's body found. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, abdul hadi mohamad killed, two others injured. abdul hadi mohamad / abdul hader muhamed ahmed salir: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, murdered, body found, 'the corpse had been dead about 2 days'. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, yaseer salman dao'od, a sunni, killed as he was leaving his orchard. yaseer salman dao'od: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian truck approaching a patrol that had previously been shot at and hit by an ied. + 1 dead,

gunfire, executed, majed abdalhameed saleh kidnapped, body found blindfolded, bound and shot once in the head. majed abdalhameed saleh: *male*.

12 may: 1 dead, gunfire, kamal jalal hassan, prominent puk leader, outside his office. kamal jalal hassan: *adult, male*. + 4 dead, two beheaded, two shot, iraqi soldiers, executed. + 1 dead, "blindfolded, with hands bound... appears to have been shot dead", unidentified body. + 3 dead, gunfire, "ahmed midhat al-mahmoud, 22, a lawyer... son of iraq's top judge" and two bodyguards. ahmed midhat al-mahmoud: *22, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, senior sunni cleric khalil jaber and his son. khalil jaber: *adult, male, parent*. son of sunni cleric khalil jaber: *male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, "sheikh majid zhafer al-saadi, a shiite tribal leader... with his son". sheikh majid zhafer al-saadi: *adult, male, parent*. son of sheikh majid zhafer al-saadi: *male*. + 1 dead, "rushing to the hospital with their wounded, [kurdish troops] opened fire and killed a motorist", civilian motorist. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, "police lt. oras habib". lt. oras habib: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, mohammed nasser, former senior baath party official. mohammed nasser: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, crossfire, clashes between us forces and insurgents, civilians killed. + 1 dead, assassinated, police captain iyad walid. iyad walid: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, body found dumped on a road. + 1 dead, us gunfire, couple driving home from their son's funeral, approaching a checkpoint, husband killed. ibrahim abd ibrahim al-battawe: *57, male, married, parent*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found with hands bound and shot in the head execution style.

13 may: 1 dead, drive-by shooting, "one of the leaders of the al-buhamad tribe... idris shahata nasser". idris shahata nasser: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, "a crowd of construction workers, who gathered to be hired for daily work". + 1 dead, gunfire, two brothers. + 1 dead, oil tanker explosion, cause unknown. + 1 dead, "explosive device planted in his home", policeman. + 1 dead, beheaded, "60-year-old iranian pilgrim who had been missing for several days". + 4 dead, drive-by shooting, civilian car. + 2 dead, "who seem to have been tortured and shot several times", "two men". + 1 dead, gunfire, "retired police lieutenant ali abdul ameer ali". ali abdul ameer ali: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, policemen. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a patrol, driver killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, zaki saeed dafarr abd al mamouri, eldest son of a local sheik, attacked while driving. zaki saeed dafarr abd al mamouri: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, ak-47 kalashnikov rifle, 9mm pistol, executed, petro chemical company official hameed ubaid and his wife belgees hassan. hameed ubaid / hamid ubeed: *adult, male, married*. belgees hassan / belkeys hassan:

adult, female, married. + 1 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, najah mahdi murtadha, shot four times in the head, body showed signs of torture. najah mahdi murtadha: female.

14 may: 1 dead, "a girl raped and killed as she left her school". daughter of hassan abdel-kadder: child, female. + 1 dead, gunfire, man near home. + 2 dead, car bomb, us military convoy, civilians killed. + 5 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 5 dead, roadside bomb, vegetable market. + 4 dead, "earlier abducted from their home... found beheaded", "four brothers who worked in a humanitarian aid organisation". (all brothers): adult, male. + 5 dead, gunfire, "five people, blindfolded, bound, and with gunshot wounds". + 2 dead, gunfire, "issam hamza and his son ahmed... during arrest of an al Qaeda suspect". issam hamza: elderly, male, married, parent. ahmed (son of ahmed hamza): male. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, convoy containing bodyguards of foreign minister hoshiyar zebari. (bodyguards of foreign minister hoshiyar zebari: adult, male. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, "a checkpoint manned by interior ministry forces". + 1 dead, "mortar shells and light weapons", "police patrol". + 2 dead, gunfire, "two shiite workers in a bakery". + 1 dead, "bearing signs of torture and gunshot wounds", "unidentified man in his thirties". + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, taxi driver. + 2 dead, tortured, executed, bodies found. + 5 dead, us air strikes, houses hit, dead include a woman. + 1 dead, little girl killed during an abduction of a mosque imam's son. + 1 dead, bombs. + 1 dead, hand grenades, house of a family known for selling alcohol or drugs, kerima maama weli al badrawi killed. kerima maama weli al badrawi: adult, female, parent. + 1 dead, stabbed, body of fourat mohamed jeaz hassan al hamza found in his car, stabbed in the chest. fourat mohamed jeaz hassan al hamza: adult, male. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol, adel humood, shot once in the head and once in the chest. adel humood: male. + 1 dead, gunfire, kamel gesail al salim, shot once in the head. kamel gesail al salim: male.

15 may: 1 dead, gunfire, 'sheik hassan jarih, head of the karamisha tribe'. hasan jarih: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, nazar abdel-zahra, football manager. nazar abdel-zahra: adult, male. + 4 dead, drive-by shooting, schoolteachers in minibus. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, civilian killed. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police station or patrol. + 10 dead, gunfire, "gunmen from the karamsha clans attacked police stations... thinking [police killed] their sheik". + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police. + 1 dead, gunfire, "a departmental director of the housing and construction ministry". + 4 dead, gunfire, "a sunni man and... his sons". + 6 dead, "gunned down in their home", six members of one

family. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, oil institute student on way to classes. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, civilian vehicle passing through "at the time of the explosion". + 1 dead, gunfire, electricity official. + 3 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies found in a river, with hands and legs tied. + 1 dead, gunfire, kazim yahya al-fatlawi, former army officer and baath party member, in front of his house. kazim yahya al-fatlawi: adult, male. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, shamil tahir al-hilfi, former baath party member, in front of his house. shamil tahir al-hilfi: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman near his house. + 1 dead, mortar round, house hit, seven-year-old girl killed. + 3 dead, drive-by shooting, 'citizens at a blacksmiths shop'. + 2 dead, bodies found. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, dr. adnan abbas hashimi, director of the handicap care hospital, shot in front of his clinic. dr. adnan abbas hashimi: adult, male. + 1 dead, beaten, tortured, executed, murtada, son of hasan sahar and haifa hasan. murtada, son of hasan sahar and haifa hasan: 12, male. + 4 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, 'bodies were handcuffed and carried signs of torture and gunshots to the head and chest'. + 1 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, 'bodies were handcuffed and carried signs of torture and gunshots to the head and chest'. + 1 dead, likely gunfire, 'escalation of force' incident. + 1 dead, fadell shasib house hit. + 1 dead, us gunfire, collision with armoured vehicle, civilian truck approaching a patrol, fired on by patrol and crashed into lead m114 vehicle, driver killed. + 2 dead, murdered, fadell shasib deshir al mahmoud and khaled jameel koysh alrobaacy. fadell shasib deshir al mahmoud: male. khaled jameel koysh alrobaacy: male. + 1 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, body of policeman emad al-massoudi found with gunshot wounds and signs of torture, had been abducted two days earlier. emad al-massoudi: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, rahman kamel zaid. rahman kamel zaid: male.

16 may: 8 dead, gunfire, police station. + 4 dead, roadside bomb. + 4 dead, gunfire, workers from a us base. + 3 dead, gunfire, 'abbas ali dhahir al-amerrri, dean of the college of economics and administration'. abbas ali dahir ani / abbas ali dhahir al-amerrri: adult, male. + 18 dead, gunfire, car bomb, shiite militiamen, people in market. + 6 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and gunmen, civilians killed in crossfire. + 2 dead, gunfire, police in car. shuhab ahmad mohammad: adult, male. qasim ahmad mohammad, brother of shuhab ahmad mohammad: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, police patrol, civilian killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, police sergeant. police 1st sgt. latif abduallah: adult, male. + 1 dead, us gunfire, "police alleged that american forces opened fire on a 16-year-old teenager". + 1 dead, gunfire, driver badawi mohammed intervening in uae diplomat's kidnapping. badawi mohammed, (uae

may, 2006

diplomat's driver: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, former secret agent under saddam hussein. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, executed, bodies found with hands bound. + 2 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian killed, body taken to ba'qubah general hospital. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of an unidentified male, approximately 23 years old, found shot in the head. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, barber shop, former republican guard general samir kaoud khidain al-sharuti killed, two others injured. samir kaoud khidain al-sharuti: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, nasif jasim humadi al-dulaimi and ahmad jasim humadi al-dulaimi. nasif jasim humadi al-dulaimi: 26-29, *male*. ahmad jasim humadi al-dulaimi: 26-29, *male*.

17 may: 4 dead, gunfire, bomb, bakery, owner and police killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, muhammad awdah and sayyid humam, students at mosul university. muhammad awdah: *adult, male*. sayyid human: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, sunni political party member. + 8 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot. + 3 dead, "gunmen launched an armed attack", "three construction workers". + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, policemen in a car. + 1 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, body of a man found handcuffed and blindfolded. + 1 dead, gunfire, assassinated, riyad abbas salih al-juburi, an academic researcher in the world studies centre. riyad abbas salih al-juburi: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, watch salesman and a friend who tried to repel the attackers. + 4 dead, roadside bombs. + 1 dead, us gunfire, cargo truck approaching a us patrol, driver possibly intoxicated. + 1 dead, us gunfire, burnt to death, truck approaching a government center, shot at, then caught fire and exploded. + 1 dead, gunfire, one civilian killed, two wounded. + 2 dead, gunfire, civilians in a tractor trailer, one killed, another kidnapped and presumed killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, hameed mahmood, a cell phone shop owner, body transported to ba'qubah general hospital. hameed mahmood: *adult, male*.

18 may: 3 dead, police commandos. + 1 dead, beheaded, woman labour activist with the kurdistan democratic party. + 2 dead, gunfire, teacher and student from technical school. + 1 dead, gunfire, puk member, najim abdullah. najim abdullah: *adult, male*. + 7 dead, gunfire, minibus carrying car mechanics. + 1 dead, gunfire, mohammed al-iqabi, shiite employee of northern oil company. mohammed al-iqabi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, us soldiers, interpreter killed too. + 1 dead, gunfire, maths teacher. + 4 dead, mortar, guards in market. + 1 dead, gunfire, truck driver wathban abid hashem. wathban abid hashem: *adult, male*. + 2

dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found handcuffed, blindfolded and shot. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, iraqi police and us military convoy, nearby policeman on bicycle killed. mohammed haiza abdul hussein: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, sadek al-shammari journalist with the german-based iraqi news network. sadek al-shammari: *adult, male*. + 4 dead, us gunfire, young men shot in the head during house raids. + 2 dead, us gunfire, mother and daughter returning home from alizah primary school or going to a market. mother of dead girl: *adult, female, married, parent*. daughter of dead woman: *child, female*. + 1 dead, us snipers, family house hit by sniper fire during clashes, son killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a patrol at high speed, driver killed. + 1 dead, iraqi police gunfire, man in a wedding convoy at a checkpoint who fired a pistol in the air. abbas kadhmed shedra al-chillabi: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, facilities protection service member ali sabri khudayir and civilian munther sabri. ali sabri khudayir: *adult, male*. munther sabri: *male*. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting. + 2 dead, tribal fight between kurdish groups. + 1 dead, gunfire, hameed sami, a former soldier in the old iraqi army, body taken to khalis hospital. hameed sami: *adult, male*.

19 may: 5 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and gunmen, civilians killed in crossfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'omer serri, the secretary of ramadi's governor'. omer serri: *adult, male*. + 4 dead, four schoolteachers. + 1 dead, found beheaded, body found handcuffed and beheaded. + 1 dead, gunfire, ghassan kadhmed, a leading member of a shiite political party. ghassan kadhmed: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, body of a man found. + 2 dead, u.s. military post, iraqi policemen killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, former baath party member ghazi hussein. ghazi hussein: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, body found of an elementary school teacher. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, 'an ied detonated on a civilian vehicle'. shihab ahmed daroob. saniam ahmed tuma. aqeel ahmed ibrahim. + 3 dead, mortar round. + 1 dead, murdered, unidentified body found in a state of decay, taken to baladruz hospital. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of mohammad shahed fahad al akabie found by iraqi police, shot in the head and back, taken to ba'qubah general hospital. mohammad shahed fahad al akabie: *male*. + 1 dead, murdered, body found by iraqi police, taken to ba'qubah general hospital. + 1 dead, mortar round, young girl struck on the head by an illumination round. + 1 dead, gunfire, lawyer jabir abd ali ahmed, while driving his car. jabir abd ali ahmed: 35-40, *male*. + 1 dead,

improvised explosive device, iraqi army patrol, civilian interpreter killed.

20 may: 25 dead, roadside bomb, shiite labourers waiting for work. + 15 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 5 dead, suicide bomber, police station. + 2 dead, gunfire, house attacked, man and wife killed, children wounded. + 1 dead, bomb, 'exploded on the highway between kirkuk-riyadh'. + 3 dead, suicide bomber, american military convoy, civilians killed. + 1 dead, executed, body of a kidnapped policeman found. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, police, civilian killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, two civilians, one killed and one injured, taken to ba'qubah general hospital. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, one killed and one injured, taken to ba'qubah general hospital. + 4 dead, gunfire, four male civilians, bodies taken to ba'qubah general hospital. + 1 dead, murdered, body found by iraqi army, taken to ba'qubah general hospital. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, off-duty policeman and a dump truck driver, attacked after a car accident.

21 may: 2 dead, gunfire, police protecting oil facilities. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and gunmen, policeman killed. + 3 dead, car bomb, army checkpoint, civilians killed. + 3 dead, roadside bombs, police patrol. + 13 dead, suicide bomber, restaurant frequented by police. + 1 dead, gunfire, judge jumma abedal-mamouri. jumma abedal-mamouri / akram jomaa: adult, male. + 2 dead, beheaded, bodies of beheaded women found. + 1 dead, "'four gunmen speeding by in a bmw'", ali abdul-hussein al-kinani, standing outside his food store. ali abdul-hussein al-kinani: 57, male. + 1 dead, executed, body found of an iraqi businessman who was kidnapped on 17 may. + 1 dead, gunfire, council employee safa ali, on his way to work. safa ali: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, engineer, body received by najaf hospital. + 1 dead, mortar rounds, houses hit, 4-year-old girl killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, police warrant officer swbah khudayer mubarek, repeatedly shot in the head. swbah khudayer mubarek: adult, male.

22 may: 1 dead, found bound, tortured, shot, hani saadoun, 12-yr-old boy. hani saadoun: 12, male. + 4 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman nazem al-obaidi. nazem al-obaidi: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, hameed rodhan, youth ministry official. hameed rodhan / hamid hassan: adult, male. + 5 dead, suicide car bombs, police patrol or checkpoint, civilians killed. + 3 dead, car bomb, people in market. + 2 dead, gunfire, people in shop or street vendors. + 1 dead, gunfire, education or higher education ministry official. sabah al-jaff: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'colonel basheer qadoori from samarra police'. basheer qadoori: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire,

'employee working with the iraqna mobile phone company'. + 1 dead, gunfire, "'police colonel bashir qadduri sultan'". police colonel bashir qadduri sultan: adult, male. + 2 dead, gunfire. + 9 dead, "'all the victims had been shot in the head and the bodies showed signs of torture'". + 1 dead, gunfire, police captain. + 3 dead, gunfire, former brigadier general and two relatives. + 1 dead, mortar shells, police headquarters. + 1 dead, explosive charge. + 1 dead, assassinated, tractor driver. + 1 dead, assassinated, barber. + 5 dead, gunfire, executed, partially decomposed bodies found with bullet wounds to the head. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, us gunfire, taxi approaching a cordoned ied scene, female passenger hit, dies on way to hospital. **23 may:** 1 dead, gunfire, ahmed ali hussein, university of technology professor. ahmed ali hussein: adult, male. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, bakery. + 3 dead, gunfire, shiite day labourers in minibus. + 3 dead, car bomb, police commando patrol, civilians also killed. + 5 dead, car bomb, police station. + 11 dead, bomb in motorcycle, shiite worshippers. + 1 dead, gunfire, school teacher nezar qader hassan. nezar qader hassan / nazar qadir: 39, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, member of the facilities protection service. + 1 dead, gunfire, industry ministry employee. + 3 dead, gunfire, elderly men sitting outside a house. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, bomb, courthouse. + 1 dead, gunfire, former baath party official. + 4 dead, gunfire, ironsmiths. + 1 dead, "'gunmen in a speeding car'", street-side cigarett vendor. + 1 dead, mortar round. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found handcuffed and blindfolded. + 2 dead, crossfire, clashes between us forces and insurgents, civilians killed. + 6 dead, 'assassinations and sectarian strife', additional violent civilian deaths. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle on the main highway near the driver's home. + 1 dead, us gunfire, bongo truck approaching a checkpoint. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, us military patrol, two us marines and an iraqi interpreter killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, taxi driver. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, civilian killed, body taken to ba'qubah general hospital. + 1 dead, gunfire, yusef salman waheeb al-timimi, a shia who worked in the muqdadiah medical clinic. yusef salman waheeb al-timimi: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, samarra city council president, bodyguard killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of an unidentified male found blindfolded, hands tied and shot six times in the head. **24 may:** 1 dead, gunfire, sheikh talal al-zuhairi, chief of makadma clan. talal al-zuhairi: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, police brigadier general ahmed daoud. ahmed daoud: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, minibus passengers, student killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, convoy of adel issa, diyala council member, bodyguards killed. + 7 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot

may, 2006

dead. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, "a grocery store owner in his shop". + 1 dead, gunfire, "police officer heading to work". + 1 dead, gunfire, taxi driver. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, 'two brothers who were selling gasoline at the side of a street'. (two brothers): male. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'gunmen opened fire on a speeding car'. + 1 dead, gunfire - 'shot in the head', body found. + 2 dead, bombs, sufi religious building, guards killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, two killed and one injured, casualties taken to ba'qubah general hospital. + 2 dead, assassinated, mosul university students nawar mohammed and hassan jabr, in separate incidents. nawar mohammed: adult, male. hassan jabr: adult, male. + 1 dead, mortar round, body found in a truck of an iraqi male killed by a mortar round that landed in a field. + 1 dead, gunfire, one killed and one injured, taken to ba'qubah general hospital. + 1 dead, kidnapped, executed, body found of teacher sha'alan mehamod saleh, had been kidnapped the previous day. sha'alan mehamod saleh: adult. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found by iraqi police, shot in the head, taken to ba'qubah general hospital. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found by iraqi police, shot in the head and chest, taken to ba'qubah general hospital. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman yousif faleh abdulah al-heligy, near his home. yousif faleh abdulah al-heligy: adult, male. + 1 dead, ak-47 kalashnikov rifle, 9mm pistol, body found of abdul rahim rajeh abdulah. abdul rahim rajeh abdulah: male.

25 may: 3 dead, gunfire, national tennis coach, hussein ahmed rashid and players nasser ali hatem and wissam adel auda. hussein ahmed rashid: adult, male. nasser ali hatem: 28, male. wissam adel auda: 24, male. + 2 dead, gunfire, employees of diyala television, police killed. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, muthana yunis al-hamdani, regional council member and driver. muthana thanoon jasim al hamdani: adult, male. + 4 dead, policemen on their way home. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, family car hit, nine-year-old girl killed. + 1 dead, bomb, 'bomb left in a bag in a liquor shop', shop owner killed. + 11 dead, gunfire, bullet-riddled bodies brought to tikrit morgue by us forces. + 1 dead, gunfire, police lt. col. ali hamid abudi. ali hamid abudi: adult, male. + 1 dead, mortars, 'a cf mortar hit his house and killed one of his daughters and wounded another'. + 2 dead, murdered, bodies found by iraqi police, taken to ba'qubah general hospital. + 1 dead, gunfire, one killed, body taken to ba'qubah general hospital. + 1 dead, gunfire, one killed, taken to ba'qubah general hospital. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, civilians sitting along the road, casualties taken to khalis general hospital. + 1 dead, improvised

explosive device, 'detonated on a towel factory', guard killed, body taken to balad ruz hospital. + 1 dead, stabbed, unidentified male body found stabbed once in the eye and three times in the chest. + 2 dead, 9mm pistols, executed, bodies of sunni mechanical engeneers hazem abdalkareem and emad mohamed osman ouj alshemary found bound and shot in the head, had been kidnapped from al zubayer area earlier in the day. hazem abdalkareem: adult, male. emad mohamed osman ouj alshemary: adult, male. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol, executed, body of an unidentified male found blindfolded, hands tied and shot two times in the head. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol, sunni civilian adan mohamed omar mohamed aalabady. adan mohamed omar mohamed aalabady: male. + 1 dead, murdered, unidentified male body thrown in a river. + 1 dead, gunfire, local council president abdallah mohamed hassan altamemey. abdallah mohamed hassan altamemey: adult, male. + 1 dead, 9mm pistols, saad amer najy, an employee with the governmental gas company. saad amer najy: adult, male. + 1 dead, ak-47 kalashnikov rifles, gazwan faisal kherybt kheyon alassady, a policeman with the al hartha countryside police, and son of a former baath party member from the bany assad tribe. gazwan faisal kherybt kheyon alassady: adult, male. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol, hayssm salem mohsien alamery, shot in the head and shoulders. hayssm salem mohsien alamery: male.

26 may: 3 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found bound, shot and tortured. + 9 dead, car bomb, people in market. + 5 dead, beheaded, bridegroom khudayr al-tamimi and relatives. khudayr al-tamimi: adult, male. father of khudayr al-tamimi: adult, male. parent. uncle of khudayr al-tamimi: adult, male. cousin of khudayr al-tamimi: adult, male. + 2 dead, gunfire, shaykh muwaffaq al-hamadani, sunni imam and preacher of the al-kawwaz mosque, escort also killed. muwaffaq al-hamadani / wafiq al-hamdani: adult, male. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 9 dead, car bomb, people in market. + 2 dead, beheaded, beheaded bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, doorman. + 3 dead, "with bullet wounds and showing signs of torture". + 10 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies found bound and shot in the head. + 4 dead, gunfire, bullet-riddled bodies found. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, policeman and friends while having tea outside his house. + 1 dead, gunfire, one killed, body taken to ba'qubah general hospital.

27 may: 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 4 dead, mortar round, people in market. + 1 dead, gunfire, former saddam loyalist. + 1 dead, gunfire, mohammad ali khuder, student. mohammad ali khuder: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, police patrol, lieutenant raed nazhan killed. raed nazhan: adult, male. + 5 dead, gunfire, workers in tyre workshop

the cost of war

and ironsmith's. + 3 dead, gunfire, kahtan al-bawi, police office administrator, 2 other police also killed. kahtan al-bawi: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, former policeman or soldier and relative. nephew of dead former policeman: *male*. + 1 dead, crossfire, "teacher caught in crossfire" at a checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, "the owner of a glass store". + 1 dead, gunfire, shiite owner of gardening store, ali hussein kadhin. (shiite) ali hussein kadhin: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, "a taxi driver and his son". (taxi driver's son): *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, "a grocer". + 1 dead, gunfire, 'a merchant in the city's central bazaar'. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, oil trucks, drivers killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of a man found floating in the euphrates river. + 2 dead, mortar rounds, construction site at or near a police station, construction worker and a police officer killed. + 1 dead, crossfire, ied and gunfire attack on a patrol, followed by us return fire, boy dies of wounds at csh. + 1 dead, murdered, body of raed salith hadi found by iraqi police, taken to ba'qubah general hospital. raed salith hadi: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, emad ismael khalil al aubaidy. emad ismael khalil al aubaidy: *male*. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol, khaled majeed jassem al-rashed, a sunni and owner of a money exchange in al zubayer, shot twice in the head. khaled majeed jassem al-rashed: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, shia shop owner noury abed ali mezaal eledany, as he opened his shop. noury abed ali mezaal eledany: *adult, male*.

28 may: 7 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 3 dead, beheaded, severed heads found. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, 'diyala provincial council convoy'. + 3 dead, gunfire, sheik osama al-jadaan, driver and bodyguard also killed. osama al-jadaan: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, bombs, iraqi army patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, "an employee of iraq's electricity ministry", kidnapped and killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, "a member of the dora local council". + 1 dead, gunfire, merchant selling children's clothes in the main market. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, ahmad mohsen, former member of wolf brigade. ahmad mohsen: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol, abdal samea mayouf al-eraddi, a local government worker who worked in an oil refinery, shot twice in the neck. abd al samea mayouf al-eraddi: *adult, male*.

29 may: 14 dead, roadside bomb, day-labourers for iranian dissident group. + 8 dead, roadside bomb or bomb in minivan, people in market. + 9 dead, bomb. + 12 dead, car bomb, army patrol. + 3 dead, car bomb, cbs team of paul douglas, james brolan and kimberly dozier, interpreter also killed. paul douglas: *48, male, married, parent*. james brolan: *42, male, married, parent*. + 3 dead, gunfire, police vehicle. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead,

gunfire, police brig. sadiq jaafar salih, national id card office director in diyala. brig. sadiq jaafar salih / col. sadiq jaafar diyala: *adult, male*. 1st lt. alaa: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, bomb, commuter minibus. + 1 dead, stabbed, policeman, 'assailants crept into his house...and stabbed him to death'. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, policemen and soldiers. + 2 dead, gunfire, two brothers walking in the street. + 2 dead, improvised explosive device, farmers named haitham abd allah haider aziz al-qaisy and balasim edan ahmed mihawish al-qaragolly. haitham abd allah haider aziz al-qaisy: *adult, male*. balasim edan ahmed mihawish al-qaragolly: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, one killed, body taken to ba'qubah general hospital. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, one killed, body taken to ba'qubah general hospital. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body tied to a tree found by iraqi police, taken to ba'qubah general hospital. + 1 dead, gunfire, sunni student named sa'ad mahmood ishmeel naseif al-ta'y, shoud in the head by unknown gunmen. sa'ad mahmood ishmeel naseif al-ta'y: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman ibrahim hamid hwid, sitting in his patrol car. ibrahim hamid hwid: *adult, male*.

30 may: 1 dead, gunfire, jamal kadhim hassoun al-zamili, former governor of diwaniyah or qadissiyah. jamal kadhim hassoun al-zamili: *adult, male*. + 9 dead, bomb, people visiting bakery. + 12 dead, car bomb, used car lot. + 25 dead, car bomb, shoppers in market. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'ali farhan abdullah, the imam of ansar al-muhajrin sunni mosque'. ali farhan abdullah: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, rocket, interior ministry, 2 women employees killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, maj fattah muhamad ali and capt rajab atallah. fattah muhamad ali: *adult, male*. rajab atallah: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, us gunfire, nabih mohammed jassim, cousin salihah hamad hassan al-aswadi and unborn child. nabiha mohammed jassim / nahiba husayif jassim: *35, female, parent*. saliha hamad hassan al-aswadi / faliha mohammed hassan: *55-57, female, unborn son of nabihah mohammed jassim*: *baby, male*. + 3 dead, "masked gunmen", "a real estate broker, a baker and the owner of a convenience store in separate attacks". + 4 dead, gunfire, "four mechanics". + 2 dead, gunfire, police officers, identified as former baathists. + 3 dead, 'circumstances were unclear'. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol, local shop owner ibrahim khalil sedkhan, while driving with his son. ibrahim khalil sedkhan: *adult, male, parent*. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilians outside a mobile shop. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police. + 1 dead, gunfire, guards of police chief hassan swadi al-saad. hussam joedy khemiss: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, ruad yousief bihnaam, while repairing his vehicle, believed to be a translator or reporter. ruad yousief bihnaam: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found in a car in a river by iraqi police, shot in the head, taken to

June, 2006

muqdadiyah hospital. + 1 dead, gunfire, oday saddam hassan joyd alfartoussy, shot five times in the chest and abdomen. oday saddam hassan joyd alfartoussy: male. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol, sebah jafaar fiadh al-helif, shot twice in the head. sebah jafaar fiadh al-helif: male.

31 may: 42 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, bomb in office, ulaywi farhan al-dulaymi, mayor of muqdadiya. ulaywi farhan al-dulaymi: adult, male. + 5 dead, car bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'ali jaafar, sports anchorman for iraqi state television'. ali jaafar: adult, male. + 9 dead, mortar rounds, homes hit. + 5 dead, gunfire, minibus. + 1 dead, gunfire, shiite muezzin. + 4 dead, gunfire, "four civilians ...killed during clashes that erupted between insurgents and police". + 4 dead, at a checkpoint "actually manned by gunmen in police uniforms", "hakim al-kinani, a shiite, and three cousins". hakim al-kinani: adult, male. + 677 dead, some 90 percent by gunfire - may include some explosions but 'excludes trauma deaths from accidents', additional violent deaths recorded at the baghdad city morgue. mohammed abdul-raheem al-ani: male. + 1 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, body found shot in the head. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 8 dead, 'sectarian clashes and factional rivalry', additional violent deaths in may 2006. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian truck, one killed and one injured, taken to ba'qubah general hospital. + 1 dead, 82mm mortar rounds, landed near an iraqi army compound, one killed and two injured, taken to muqdadiyah hospital. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, mohammad hameed saleh al ojail, a civilian who had worked with british forces. mohammad hameed saleh al ojail / mohamed hameed saleh alajeed: adult, male. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol, saadoun abdalwahed ahemed alkanaany, a retired sgt major from the old iraqi army. saadoun abdalwahed ahemed alkanaany: adult, male.

June, 2006

1 jun: 1 dead, gunfire, old man found shot dead. + 13 dead, mortar rounds, al-baghdadi restaurant. + 1 dead, gunfire, family car of shia tribal leader timem mustaf muhammed abbas, wife killed. wife of timem mustaf muhammed abbas: adult, female, married, parent. + 5 dead, gunfire, people in vehicle. + 4 dead, found beheaded, heads of men, some of whom detained by police in north baghdad. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, bomb in bag, 'job-seeking construction workers'. + 2 dead, gunfire, two mechanics in their workshop. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'lawyer and former city council member working with us forces'. alaa hassan hanosh: adult, male. + 2 dead, gunfire, 'armed attack'. + 1 dead, bomb, us

patrol?, woman killed. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, car hit on a road leading to al-rumaythah. + 5 dead, us gunfire, raids in the village, two children, a woman and two brothers killed. + 3 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire, clashes between a shia and a sunni tribe, as a result of earlier attack on tribal leader's family. imad kames hanash al-timimi: male. ahmed abid muhammed al-timimi: male. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, hazim abid kareem, an interpreter or former interpreter for kbr. hazim abid kareem: adult, male. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, off-duty policeman driving to his home, died of wounds at fallujah general hospital. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting. **2 jun:** 4 dead, gunfire, family in home. wife of man killed: adult, male, married, parent. son of couple killed: child, male. daughter of couple killed: child, female. + 5 dead, bombs, shoppers in market. + 3 dead, artillery round fired in training, house of a hib hib policeman hit, children killed. huda haleem: 18, female. nada haleem jalil: 16, female. raghad muhamad haleem: 5, male. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, people near mosque. + 1 dead, gunfire, egyptian ice cream vendor. + 1 dead, gunfire, sheik ismat youniss. ismat youniss: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, safa alber, christian power engineer. safa alber: adult, male. + 1 dead, tortured, executed, body found. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, body found. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting. + 2 dead, improvised explosive device. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of a 23 year old woman found lying on the side of the road, handcuffed and shot dead. + 1 dead, ak-47 kalashnikov rifle, alshaganba tribe member farhan souny mohamed alshaganbey. farhan souny mohamed alshaganbey: male. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol, unidentified male body aged between 20-25 years, found shot one time in the back.

3 jun: 1 dead, gunfire, ambulance driver. + 6 dead, gunfire, police in car. + 7 dead, gunfire, rocket-propelled grenades, police checkpoint. + 4 dead, gunfire, car mechanics. + 33 dead, suicide car bomb, market. + 1 dead, gunfire, patriotic union of kurdistan member. + 8 dead, severed heads found, severed heads of a sheik and cousins who were construction workers. abdul aziz al-sheik hamad: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, car carrying russian diplomats, vitaly titov killed. vitaly titov: adult, male. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, car. + 2 dead, gunfire. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found of mohammed qunber hassan al-jafar and hussein qunber hassan hussein al-jafar. mohammed qunber hassan al-jafar: male. hussein qunber hassan hussein al-jafar: male. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, ambulance hit, child killed. + 1 dead, mortar rounds, central baghdad square, child killed. + 1 dead, explosive charge. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, ambulance hit, pregnant woman killed. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies

found shot, tortured. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 12 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, us gunfire, man approaching an ied site. + 1 dead, body found on the roadside by a us patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'car that has been engaged by small arms', dead person possibly an interpreter at Isaa. + 1 dead, body found by an iraqi police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, body found by an iraqi army patrol. + 2 dead, bodies of two local females found in the river. + 1 dead, gunfire, baby found in a house, shot in the stomach, pronounced dead at al jamouri hospital. + 2 dead, murdered, possibly executed, bodies of a soldier and a civilian found in a car near a gas station. ghelan adnan turkey: *adult, male*. hamood mustafa: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, mortar round, impacted in a residential area.

4 jun: 4 dead, gunfire, minibus carrying telecommunications employees. + 24 dead, gunfire, executed, shiite passengers in minibuses. abbas qadouri: *20, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 12 dead, gunfire, al-arab sunni mosque, guards/worshippers killed. It. mohammed abdalkareem: *adult, male*. sgt. hadey hassb mohamed: *adult, male*. ibrahim manuey taha hassan al taha: *20, male*. waleed ahmed abdallah al aboud: *adult, male*. mahmoud hourly abdalkader makey al shamary: *21, male*. moustafa saadoun abdalkareem abdallah mohammed: *21, male*. ali fadag: *adult, male*. rashed adnan rashed: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, "a school headmaster near his school". + 2 dead, gunfire, 'two civilians standing outside a grocery store'. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, crossfire, clashes between us forces and insurgents, civilian killed, woman and child wounded. + 3 dead, 'sunni insurgents killed three shiite residents' who had received threats. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, gunman on motorcycle, muntaha ali and her husband helmi yaseen, 'believed to be employees of a u.s. government agency'. muntaha ali / mountaha abdal kareem ali alahmed: *adult, female, married*. helmi yaseen / helmey yassien ismael al fayad: *adult, male, married*. + 10 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found in black plastic bags near the balat-al-shuhada school. + 7 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured, 'covered with sand blankets for several days'. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting. + 1 dead, murdered, saeed zekar, 'truck driver that had been contracted by cf in the past'. saeed zekar: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, najem latef al rubaiy (shia). najem latef al rubaiy: *male*. + 1 dead, body found by iraqi police. + 1 dead, gunfire, woman killed and her car taken. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting. + 1

dead, drive-by shooting. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting. + 1 dead, gunfire, muhamed mahmood haza'a (sunni) of the obaidy tribe. muhamed mahmood haza'a: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, found beheaded, decapitated body found by iraqi police. + 1 dead, gunfire, ali hussein allawy al mahamadawy killed, two others injured. ali hussein allawy al mahamadawy: *adult, male*.

5 jun: 1 dead, roadside bomb, off-duty policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, gathering of police. + 1 dead, gunfire, water official. + 4 dead, stabbed/tortured, bodies found stabbed/tortured in tigris. + 3 dead, gunfire, bodyguard of local official, his father and brother. father of bodyguard: *adult, male, parent*. brother of bodyguard: *adult, male*. + 11 dead, gunfire, students returning from college. ahmed sarhan: *20-29, male*. arkan sarhan, brother of ahmed: *20-29, male*. + 5 dead, mortar rounds, train station, houses hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, insurgent 'financier'. + 1 dead, gunfire, ghalib ali abdulla, municipal council leader. ghalib ali abdulla: *adult, male*. + 6 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, men in water or watermelon truck. + 1 dead, gunfire - "shot in the head and chest", "the blindfolded and bound body of a man". + 1 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, body of a man found. + 4 dead, gunfire, bullet-riddled bodies found. + 3 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, us stryker vehicle hit an ied, interpreter killed. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, taxi driver. + 1 dead, ak-47 kalashnikov rifle, sunni taxi driver abdul munam abdulla yousef. abdul munam abdulla yousef: *adult, male*.

6 jun: 9 dead, severed heads found, severed heads found in two fruit boxes. + 5 dead, gunfire, relatives of slain sunni merchant. + 5 dead, car bomb, shiite funeral. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, us military convoy, woman killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, woman found shot dead. + 2 dead, mortar rounds, interior ministry, 2 men at bus station killed. + 3 dead, gunfire, 'shaaban abdel kadhim, a municipal representative fo ral-furat neighbourhood', bodyguards also kille. shaaban abdel kadhim / thawban abdel kazem: *adult, male*. + 9 dead, gunfire, passersby. + 1 dead, gunfire, student. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, car of amer azzawi, principal of hamza primary school, and his assistant suaad rubaie. amer azzawi: *adult, male*. suaad rubaie: *adult*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, man approaching a checkpoint. + 1 dead, body found by iraqi police. + 1 dead, gunfire, female civilian. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting. + 2 dead, severed head, severed head(s) found in a white bag by iraqi police. + 2 dead, improvised explosive device, iraqi army patrol, civilians killed. + 1 dead, severed head found, severed head of rawah police lt. saddam salih abod found, had been missing for five days. saddam salih abo: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, man and wife. + 2

June, 2006

dead, gunfire, car that 'failed to stop' when approaching the sealed off scene of an earlier bombing. + 2 dead, ak-47 kalashnikov rifle, majed toaama almohamadawy and samera salman hassan almohamadawy. majed toaama almohamadawy: *male*. samera salman hassan almohamadawy: *female*. + 1 dead, ak-47 kalashnikov rifle, executed, body of an unidentified black male approximately 35 years old, found blindfolded, bound and shot in the head and chest. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of shia civilian muhamad abdul jabbar ahmed al-edani found shot in the head and chest. muhamad abdul jabbar ahmed al-edani: *male*. + 1 dead, ak-47 kalashnikov rifle, khalidoun abdalkareem mohamed al hassany, worked as a milkman. khalidoun abdalkareem mohamed al hassany: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol, tortured, executed, body of an unidentified male aged 30-35 found blindfolded, bound and shot twice in the head. + 1 dead, tribal fight, mohsien azeez jaafar al shaganbey from the beyt kazem family killed. mohsien azeez jaafar al shaganbey: *male*.
7 jun: 1 dead, car bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, car bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, mortar round, house hit by mortar. + 1 dead, gunfire, sunni cleric sheikh khalifa khalaf al-jaburi. khalifa khalaf al-jaburi: *adult, male*. + 5 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 2 dead, shelling, villages. son of man killed: *male*. + 2 dead, car bomb, shoppers in market. + 3 dead, gunfire, university students. + 5 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, gunfire, civilians in a spare parts shop. + 17 dead, gunfire, and ""the bodies carry signs of torture"". + 1 dead, gunfire, ""a former baath party member from diwaniyah province"". + 2 dead, assassinated, university students. + 2 dead, drive-by shootings, separate incidents. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman in front of his house. + 2 dead, gunfire, woman and her 3-year-old daughter. + 2 dead, gunfire, policeman in their car. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, uk gunfire, crowd of children throwing stones at a convoy. sayf na'eem: 13, *male*. + 1 dead, iraqi army gunfire, university student salwa ghazi ahmed al-shahin. salwa ghazi ahmed al-shahin: *adult, female*. + 4 dead, gunfire, police sleeping in car. + 2 dead, gunfire, mutaz hameed rasheed and inis agent jamal essa najem. mutaz hameed rasheed, jamal essa najem: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found of the police chief's and deputy governor's bodyguards, were kidnapped on 30 may. rasheed ali rasheed: *adult, male*. abdul qadir rashed: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian killed and vehicle stolen. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian trucks bringing materials to a police station project, driver alaa abd al hussayn killed. alaa abd al hussayn / ala abid hassin rasheed: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, unidentified corpse found. + 2 dead, gunfire, ibrahim younis ibrahim and his son raad ibrahim younis, shot dead in their home

by masked gunmen. ibrahim younis ibrahim: *adult, male, parent*. raad ibrahim younis: *male*.

8 jun: 13 dead, roadside bomb, people in market. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 5 dead, car bomb. + 7 dead, car bomb, day labourers. + 1 dead, gunfire, zuhair muhammad kashmola, brother of mosul governor. zuhair muhammad kashmola: *adult, male*. + 10 dead, car bomb. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, riyadh al-naji, 'member of the sunni iraqi islamic party'. riyadh al-naji / riyad shallal / sheik reith / sheik riath: *adult, male*. + 5 dead, gunfire, executed. + 1 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of a turkish truck driver found. + 1 dead, collision with mnf vehicle. + 1 dead, body found by iraqi police. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian in the ba'qubah market. + 1 dead, severed head found, severed head of an iraqi male found by iraqi police. + 1 dead, gunfire, salim muta'ab house. salim muta'ab: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, us patrol, iraqi interpreter also killed. + 2 dead, two al janabi (sunn) males.

9 jun: 3 dead, gunfire, oil refinery workers. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, salah el-heibekan, kidnapped man. salah el-heibekan: *adult, male*. + 5 dead, gunfire, strangled, bodies found. + 4 dead, gunfire, mortars, civilians killed in crossfire between us forces and insurgents. sons of man killed: *male*. + 20 dead, bodies ""had their hands bound and bore bullet wounds"". + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, soldiers guarding a pipeline, civilian killed. + 2 dead, us gunfire, during raids. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies of akmed jabar hacan and huessan abdul saheb found shot execution style, had been missing for two days. akmed jabar hacan: *adult, male*. huessan abdul saheb: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, mutilated body found, torso of a man wearing a military uniform found floating in the river. + 3 dead, gunfire, 'three civilians in an attack by unidentified gunmen'. + 2 dead, gunfire, policeman ibrahim younis and his son ra'ad ibrahim. ibrahim younis: *adult, male, parent*. ra'ad ibrahim: *male*.

10 jun: 2 dead, severed heads found, severed heads of 2 brothers kidnapped in baquba found. brothers: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, carpenter and grocer. + 4 dead, gunfire, sunni passengers in minibus. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, civilian in car killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, anwar hussein abdullatif, former nineveh deputy governor. anwar hussein abdullatif: *adult, male*. + 5 dead, gunfire, shiite butchers. + 7 dead, car bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire. + 2 dead, gunfire, mohammed ali and ghaleb jassem, members of patriotic union of kurdistan. mohammed ali: *adult, male*. ghaleb jassem: *adult, male*. + 7 dead, beheaded, tortured, bodies found beheaded,

tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian in a car. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'citizen near the microwave building'. + 1 dead, beheaded, executed, man publicly beheaded in front of shops. + 1 dead, gunfire, ahmad abdul qadir abduallah, a sunni arab professor at basra university. ahmad abdul wadir abduallah / ahmad abd-al-qadir abdallah / ahmed abdul kader musafa al abrashy: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, ali hashim mohsen. ali hashim mohsen: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, male corpse found bound, blindfolded and shot in the head. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found of mahammad hameed mahamad and another unidentified male, shot in the head. mahammad hameed mahamad: male. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, unidentified male corpse found bound, blindfolded and shot in the head. + 1 dead, unidentified body found. + 1 dead, miqdad mustafa mohammed almansur, believed killed for being a sunni who cooperated with coalition forces. miqdad mustafa mohammed almansur: 60, male. + 2 dead, gunfire, two palestinians killed by unidentified gunmen. + 1 dead, gunfire, unidentified male corpse found shot, taken to justice medical. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol, kamel jabar salman al boushhab, a sunni and retired teacher, shot three times in the head and mouth. kamel jabar salman al boushhab: adult, male. + 1 dead, kidnapped, executed, body found of fahd muhammad abd-al-rahim, a dignitary in abi al-khasib city. fahd muhammad abd-al-rahim: adult, male.

11 jun: 6 dead, car bomb or roadside bomb. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, convoy of 'major general ali husayn, director of baghdad al- rasafah's police dept', driver killed. + 4 dead, tortured, shot, bodies found tortured, shot. + 2 dead, gunfire, man and woman in car. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, brigadier eid ahmad abduallah, former army officer. eid ahmad abduallah / obaid ahmed abduallah: adult, male. + 5 dead, gunfire, rocket-propelled grenades, fighting between insurgents and british forces. + 1 dead, gunfire, teacher. + 4 dead, drive-by shooting, people in grocery store. brothers: adult, male. cousin of dead brothers: adult, male. + 1 dead, suicide car bomb, iraqi army checkpoint, civilian killed. + 1 dead, found beheaded, body of an iraqi soldier found in a river. + 2 dead, gunfire, a woman and a police officer, shot during clashes near the public bus station. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, iraqi army patrol, civilian killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'clashes between a police patrol and gunmen', policeman killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'attackers gunned down ali ali hasan and fled the scene'. ali ali hasan: adult, male. + 2 dead, gunfire, ali fadhil elewi sultan and his wife. ali fadhil elewi sultan: adult, male, married. wife of ali fadhil elewi sultan: adult, female, married. + 1 dead, body of a woman found. + 1 dead, gunfire, muthana ahmad hassan, employee of the ba'qubah

health department. muthana ahmad hassan: adult, male. + 2 dead, gunfire, muhammad mahdi al utaybi, in his vehicle, and possibly another civilian found in a different vehicle. muhammad mahdi al utaybi: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, rutha muhmad ahmad. rutha muhmad ahmad. + 2 dead, gunfire. + 2 dead, assassinated, iraqi communist party member muhammad musa and his son. muhammad musa: adult, male, parent. son of muhammad musa: male. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol, khalil abdulbakey abood, shot four times in the head and neck. khalil abdulbakey abood: male. + 1 dead, ak-47 kalashnikov rifle, executed, body of kidnapped local truck driver hassan jawi bandr found on a river bank, shot twice in the back. hassan jawi bandr: adult, male.

12 jun: 4 dead, car bomb, petrol station. + 6 dead, roadside bomb, bus carrying oil ministry employees. + 1 dead, gunfire, ali mutar hammadi al-sa'idi, former ba'ath party member. ali mutar hammadi al-sa'idi: 60, male. + 2 dead, gunfire, hussein ali abbood and jasim yasin abbood, travelling in car. hussein ali abbood: adult, male. jasim yasin abbood: adult, male. + 5 dead, car bomb, people in market. + 2 dead, air strike, house hit in us raid. + 6 dead, car bomb, people in market. + 6 dead, car bombs, people in market. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, civilian car hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, police patrol. + 4 dead, mortars, houses hit. + 10 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies found in a river, including a 10-year-old boy, one severed head also found. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found shot dead. + 1 dead, rocket, british forces, man in his garden killed. + 2 dead, collision with armoured vehicle, civilian vehicle struck by us convoy. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian truck approaching a convoy at high speed, passenger killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, unknown male corpse found blindfolded and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian killed and his car stolen. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found of satar hussein nasif al-timimi. satar hussein nasif al-timimi: male. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, bushra mohamed jasim, a nurse who worked at a private clinic. bushra mohamed jasim: adult, female. + 2 dead, gunfire, mayssm abdallah hashem al garawy and hassan abdallah hashem al garawy, near their home. mayssm abdallah hashem al garawy: male. hassan abdallah hashem al garawy: male. + 1 dead, found beheaded, decapitated body found.

13 jun: 20 dead, car bombs, roadside bombs, police officials, police patrol, police hq. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, ibrahim seneid, editor of al-bashara newspaper. ibrahim seneid: adult, male. + 4 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, police. + 1 dead, gunfire, muthana harithjassim, baghdad university professor. muthana harithjassim: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, qasim yaqoub, university professor and iraqi islamic party member.

June, 2006

qasim yaqoub / kassem youssef yaqoub / kassem yusuf yaqub: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, mortar rounds, residential area hit, one man dies of his wounds. + 1 dead, gunfire, ali shukur mahmood suleiman. ali shukur mahmood suleiman: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, prayer caller of al-rahman mosque. + 4 dead, separate attacks, 'civilians, including a two-year-old child, and a policeman'. + 3 dead, gunfire, policemen. + 1 dead, gunfire, brother of najaf council member, and construction contractor working for iraqi and us forces. + 1 dead, bomb, police patrol. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 5 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 5 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 4 dead, kidnapped, executed, russian diplomats, fyodor zaytsev, rinat aglyulin, anatoly smirnov and oleg fedosseyev. fyodor zaytsev: *adult, male*. rinat aglyulin: *adult, male*. anatoly smirnov: *adult, male*. oleg fedosseyev: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, suicide car bomb, iraqi army checkpoint, civilians in nearby car killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, found near imam al kuthar shrine and beside the river. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol, ahmed fadhel tahr killed, his wife injured. ahmed fadhel tahr: *adult, male, married*. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol, body of mazal abood uwajah al temimi, 'a party representative of the old regime', found shot three times in the head. mazal abood uwajah al temimi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, hamel wadey hassan from al qurnah. hamel wadey hassan: *male*. + 1 dead, ak-47 kalashnikov rifle, abass ramadan abdalhussien al hussieny, an employee in the communications department of the port & maritime company. abass ramadan abdalhussien al hussieny: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, omar abdalsatar soulton, a sunni civilian, shot repeatedly in the head. omar abdalsatar soulton: *male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, civilians near a shop.

14 jun: 2 dead, car bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire, muqdadaya council member and health department director dr. wathiq mohammed ibrahim al-shaibani, bodyguard also killed. wathiq mohammed ibrahim al-shaibani: *adult, male*. jada'n irif ahmed: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, ak-47 kalashnikov rifle, jasim dagher, 'director of the al-nashwah sub-district in the basra governorate'. jasim dagher / dakhel fadel / dakhil fadell jaseem deydan alnassyri: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting. + 2 dead, explosive charge, 'went off in an orchard'. + 5 dead, gunfire, 'two cars carrying the bodyguards of the balad ruz police chief'. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, ubdalsutaar muhammad salieh, shot while walking down the street. ubdalsutaar muhammad salieh: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, jumuh fadiel ubaas and husien ubaas humad. jumuh fadiel ubaas: *male*. husien ubaas humad: *male*. + 1 dead, hand grenade, thrown inside an apartment complex near

raqia elementary school, thalta katee killed. thalta katee: *60, female*. + 1 dead, pkc machine-gun fire, police from tal abtha ambushed while heading to aidiya checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of a man found blindfolded, hands tied behind his back and shot.

15 jun: 10 dead, gunfire, exe, labourers on bus. + 4 dead, gunfire, rocket-propelled grenades, sunni worshippers at muslim bin aqil mosque. zaydan mohaiemed: *adult, male*. dawod al-khalid: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, vegetable oil factory worker. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'police colonel ali shakir mahmoud, director of units protecting oil installations in baquba'. ali shakir mahmoud: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, car bomb, people at bakery. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 3 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, car carrying money belonging to the technical institute. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, murdered, body found by an iraqi police patrol. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, police convoy transporting civilians to the hospital. + 1 dead, gunfire, faleh anbar shelala al joerani. faleh anbar shelala al joerani: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, fps warrant officer menahi darwish lazem al maliki, found shot in his home. menahi darwish lazem al maliki: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian forced out of vehicle and shot.

16 jun: 3 dead, mortar rounds, house and shop hit by mortar rounds. + 13 dead, suicide bomber, sheikh jalaluddin al-saghir, mosque imam and shiite worshippers. + 5 dead, bomb, children killed when bomb exploded in house next door. + 1 dead, gunfire, yusif al-hassan, sunni cleric. yusif al-hassan / yusuf al hassan: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, kidnapped villagers. + 2 dead, gunfire, grenade, vegetable shop owner shot, shop then blown up causing the death of a child. + 5 dead, gunfire, five trucks on the highway, drivers riddled with bullets, trucks burned. + 3 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies found near a cemetery. + 1 dead, gunfire, gunmen stormed a house, killed one man and kidnapped another. + 3 dead, drive-by shooting, rasim moussa, deputy chief of the municipal council of daghara, and his two sons. rasim moussa / qasem wazer: *adult, male, parent*. sons of rasim moussa: *male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, 'gunmen in a car shot dead a civilian near his house'. + 2 dead, mortar shell, home adjacent to the shebeshian police station hit, a woman and a policeman killed. + 1 dead, explosive device, 'detonated in the middle of a popular marketplace'. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol,

executed, body of eman abdul jabbar shker found bound and shot in the head. eman abdul jabbar shker: *adult, female*. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, kurdish democratic party members. + 1 dead, gunfire, firmas abdul karim hamid. firmas abdul karim hamid: *male*. + 1 dead, murdered, body found washed up by the river.

17 jun: 7 dead, car bomb, iraqi army checkpoint, civilians killed. + 2 dead, mortar rounds, sarabati market. father: *adult, male, parent*. son: *male*. + 1 dead, car bomb, police patrol. + 12 dead, car bomb, police checkpoint. + 2 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 5 dead, gunfire. + 6 dead, roadside bomb, market. + 10 dead, suicide car bomb, iraqi army and police. + 4 dead, bomb, passengers in bus. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found handcuffed and shot in the head. + 1 dead, gunfire, oil company worker. + 2 dead, gunfire, mobile phone dealers. + 1. + 1 dead, mortar barrage. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian near a supermarket. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, college of nursing student, near his dormitory. + 5 dead, gunfire, bodies found near a us base. + 1 dead, explosion, man killed. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, iraqi army logistic patrol, civilian died of wounds on route to hospital. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol, body of ajeel warwor alhamoudy found with fifteen gunshot wounds. ajeel warwor alhamoudy: *male*. + 1 dead, ak-47 kalashnikov rifle, mohamed nassir mahmoud alally, shot three times in the head. mohamed nassir mahmoud alally: *male*.

18 jun: 3 dead, suicide car bomb, us military convoy, woman student among those killed. + 4 dead, gunfire, school teacher and civilians including an iranian passport holder. + 3 dead, gunfire, three brothers visiting clinic. brother of former soldier: *adult, male*. brother of former soldier: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, man found shot and tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, ali ghazi abdel hussain al tamini, an iraqi translator for uk forces, in his car or home. ali ghazi abdel hussain al tamini / ali khaze al tamame: *adult, male, married*. + 1 dead, gunfire, modhaer zayed al-dabagh, a lecturer in mosul university. modhaer zayed al-dabagh: *adult, male*. + 4 dead, mortar rounds, house hit. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 7 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, coalition civilian convoy, a swedish contractor and an iraqi killed. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol, jassem mohamed

falah alnassar, shot three times in the head. jassem mohamed falah alnassar: *male*. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol, executed, body of an unidentified man found with cuts on his legs, blindfolded and shot twice in the head and once in the shoulder. + 1 dead, kidnapped, executed, body of watheq abdel karim found in the river, had been kidnapped two days earlier. watheq abdel karim / wathiq jawad kadhem: *male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, hamad hamad hussein mohamad al samarie killed, taken to al adly morgue. hamad hamad hussein mohamad al samarie: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, hibuh moufaq duhaam, an fps employee who worked at the mosul court house, on her way home from work. hibuh moufaq duhaam: *adult, female*. 19 jun: 4 dead, gunfire, police. + 3 dead, gunfire, civilians in car. + 2 dead, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, brigadier general hozeiry al- mohammadi, fallujah deputy police chief. hozeiry al- mohammadi / khudayir abdallah abbas: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, us patrol. + 4 dead, gunfire, police lieutenant colonel shahid salah hammud , 3 escorts also killed. shahid salah hammud: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, gunfire, family in home. son of woman killed: *male*. daughter of woman killed: *child, female*. + 4 dead, suicide car bomb, iraqi army patrol. + 7 dead, executed, tortured, bodies found bound, and tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, saadoun abdul-hussein radi, former baath party member and electrical worker, while heading to work. saadoun abdul-hussein radi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, former army major, gunmen missed and killed a civilian. + 4 dead, gunfire, shiite family in their home, gunmen 'assembled the house's residents and shot them dead'. shiite family. + 1 dead, body found of 'mohammad mosharrah, 10th bn oil facilities production employee in al farhatiya'. mohammad mosharrah: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of a man found shot dead in a car. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, murdered, unidentified body found, taken to bayji hospital. + 1 dead, gunfire, hussien ali hassan al-khazali, a shia civilian, body taken to muqdadiah hospital. hussien ali hassan al-khazali: *male*.

20 jun: 13 dead, air strike, poultry farmers. brothers of hussam shamel: *male*. jassem al-qaduri: *male*. mazen al-qaduri, brother of jassem: *male*. + 2 dead, suicide bomber, home for elderly women. + 6 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, shoppers in market. + 7 dead, car bomb, shoppers in market. + 4 dead, car bomb, shoppers on street. + 14 dead, ""fourteen bodies of workers in an electricity plant"". + 1 dead, gunfire, ""police captain in charge of security in the al-yarmuk hospital"". + 2 dead, gunfire, assassinated, owner of a mobile telephones shop and a street vendor. + 1 dead, body found. + 2 dead, gunfire, man and wife shot dead, daughters

June, 2006

wounded. + 10 dead, gunfire, various shootings and bodies found, victims include a kurdish husband and wife. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, hazim jwad kadem. hazim jwad kadem: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, shफीقe mohamad jawad, shot three times in the head and chest. shफीقe mohamad jawad: *male*. + 1 dead, stabbed, sadeq mohamad salman, stabbed several times in the chest. sadeq mohamad salman: *male*.

21 jun: 2 dead, gunfire, police officer and child during clashes. + 2 dead, gunfire, a teacher and an unidentified person. + 2 dead, gunfire, a butcher and a grocer. + 1 dead, gunfire, ""body of [a] man shot in the head"". + 1 dead, gunfire, ""abdul-salam mousa the principal of the school"". abdul-salam mousa / abdel salam ismael mussa: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, ""the bodies of a man and a woman"". + 11 dead, gunfire, (shi'ite) ""workers at the hateen and nasr factories"". + 6 dead, gunfire, various shootings and bodies found, victims include a grocer and a policeman. + 3 dead, ""parked car bomb"". + 1 dead, gunfire ""and there were signs of torture. both his arms were broken."" , ""khamis al-obaidi, one of saddam hussein's chief defence lawyers"". khamis al-obaidi: *49, male, married, parent*. + 2 dead, australian troops firing ""at the convoy of iraqi trade minister"", iraqi ministerial bodyguards ""mistaken for insurgents"" and a passerby. + 1 dead, gunfire, ""kurji salman al-dulaymi, a major general in the former iraqi army"". kurji salman al-dulaymi: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol missed, civilians killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, police maj. rahim al-alousi as he was standing near his house. maj. rahim al-alousi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle, possibly a taxi, approaching a cordoned vbiid scene, failed to respond to signals. + 3 dead, gunfire, women. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a cordon, driver dies of wounds at fallujah surgical. + 1 dead, us gunfire, 'sedan painted as a taxi', approaching a bradley position, driver killed. + 1 dead, throat cut and/or stabbed, body found of an unidentified female approximately 18-20 years old. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol, mahmoud faisal khettar maaen algourany, a sunni from mahallet al arab region. mahmoud faisal khettar maaen algourany: *adult, male*.

22 jun: 1 dead, drive-by shooting, carpenter named mohammad mohsen hussein. mohammad mohsen hussein: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, motorcade of the diyala governor raad mawla, bodyguards killed. + 2 dead, executed, bodies found in a car, including an iraqi army engineer. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, gunman on motorcycle, police officer. + 1 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, body found. + 2 dead, motorcycle bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'gunmen opened fire and killed a man'. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'gunmen assassinated a barber and seriously

wounded a shopkeeper'. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, three brothers. + 7 dead, gunfire, various shootings and bodies found, victims include a policeman. + 1 dead, assassinated, dr. jassim mohammed al-eesawi, university professor and editor of al-syada newspaper. dr. jassim mohammed al-eesawi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol, bassel abdelmajid abdel hamid alshemery, a sunni and chairman of the sea port engineering department. bassel abdelmajid abdel hamid alshemery: *male*.

23 jun: 2 dead, drive-by shooting, traffic policemen. + 2 dead, gunfire. + 7 dead, gunfire, executed, kidnapped industry ministry employees. + 10 dead, suicide car bomb, people queuing up at a petrol station. + 12 dead, bomb, worshippers leaving the grand hibhib mosque. + 2 dead, gunfire, various shootings. + 6 dead, bodies found in the tigris river. + 4 dead, gunfire, shiites and guards heading to buratha mosque. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, beheaded, body of a woman found. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, engineer who worked at baghdad airport. + 1 dead, us gunfire, vehicle attempting to overtake a us convoy. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found of four men aged 25-30, handcuffed and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found of a man shot in the head and chest. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies of two women found in a drainage canal, shot in the head. + 1 dead, gunfire, hakim jabir sadi, while driving his car. hakim jabir sadi: *adult, male*.

24 jun: 3 dead, gunfire, bookshop or library, owner and two customers killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, civilians from qazalja, north of the city. + 1 dead, gunfire, car carrying university students, driver killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, two men. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, a major and his father in a car. + 5 dead, gunfire, car transporting five iraqis working at the us base. + 3 dead, us air strikes. + 3 dead, roadside bomb or car bomb, convoy of kirkuk police intelligence chief mousa hachim. mousa hachim al-hadidi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, interpreter for us forces, shot while driving home. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bullet-riddled body found. + 1 dead, executed, engineer salah hadi obid, kidnapped, body found at diwaniyah hospital. salah hadi obid: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, truck approaching a patrol at high speed, driver killed. + 1 dead, executed, body found on the side of the road, 'blind-folded and appeared to have been executed'. + 1 dead, body found floating in the middle of thar thar canal. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, interior ministry convoy. + 3 dead, improvised explosive device, barzan abduallah mohammad, rokan abduallah mohammad and mohammad abduallah mohammad killed. barzan abduallah mohammad: *male*. rokan abduallah mohammad: *male*. mohammad abduallah mohammad: *male*. + 1 dead, ak-47 kalashnikov rifle,

abass abdel hussain hassan al assaf, shot in the head and chest while driving. abass abdel hussain hassan al assaf: adult, male. + 1 dead, stabbed, body of jafar hussain ali alamoury (shia), found stabbed in the head and leg. jafar hussain ali alamoury: adult, male. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, civilian dump trucks hit, driver killed, another injured. + 1 dead, found beheaded, unidentified body of a man found beheaded, had been in the water approximately five days.

25 jun: 4 dead, beheaded and shot, russian diplomats fyodor zaytsev, rinat aglyulin, anatoly smirnov and oleg fedosseyev. fyodor zaitsev: 27, male. oleg fedoseyev: 41, male. anatoly smirnov: 33, male. rinat aglyulin: 20-29, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, fadheel aqeel khalil. fadheel aqeel khalil: adult, male. + 2 dead, car bomb, sciri offices. + 1 dead, gunfire, furniture shop owner. + 1 dead, gunfire, former military officer raad abd sheet, outside his home. raad abd sheet: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, iraqi translator employed by us forces. + 1 dead, gunfire, kurdish barber. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, translator working for uk forces, as he left his home. + 1 dead, burnt to death, 'a gasoline station caught fire after a gunbattle', one man killed. + 4 dead, explosive device. + 4 dead, gunfire, truck drivers killed, vehicles set ablaze. + 1 dead, gunfire, worker at a carpets and furniture fair. + 3 dead, drive-by shooting, policemen. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'gunmen shot and killed a civilian and wounded a child'. + 3 dead, drive-by shooting, attack on civilians in a car, female lawyer also injured. + 10 dead, gunfire, civilians shot to death, including a sudanese employee of a local cellphone company. + 2 dead, bomb in minibus. + 2 dead, car bomb, near an iraqi army checkpoint, civilians killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found shot dead. + 1 dead, found beheaded, headless body found. + 1 dead, gunfire, municipal council employee on his way to work. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol, wessam sabrey hashem kataah alsobayeh, an oil company employee, shot ten times in the head and shoulders. wessam sabrey hashem kataah alsobayeh: adult, male. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, taxi driver.

26 jun: 3 dead, gunfire. + 25 dead, suicide bicycle or motorcycle bomb, shoppers. + 15 dead, bomb, shoppers in market. + 1 dead, gunfire, convoy of mp adnan al-dulaimi, bodyguard killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, people in market. + 2 dead, police patrol, civilians killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, mu'ayad muhammad tahir, director of scientific care unit at the youth and sports department. mu'ayad muhammad tahir: adult, male. + 2 dead, gunfire, house attacked, mother and 6-month-old daughter killed. shaymaa ismael nassir: adult, female, parent. zayneb najey mohamed: 0-1, female. + 1 dead, gunfire, car of the local general inspector for the ministry of interior, driver killed. adel mahdi hussian al salfour: adult, male. + 1 dead, roadside bomb,

police patrol on al-qanat road. + 1 dead, gunfire, security guards in a car. + 1 dead, university professor. + 1 dead, beheaded, body found. + 3 dead, gunfire, car carrying policemen in civilian clothes, driver also killed. + 3 dead, gunfire, residential complex housing palestinians. + 1 dead, body found buried in a pile of fresh dirt on the side of the road. + 1 dead, gunfire, unidentified body found shot in the head, taken to balad general hospital. + 1 dead, gunfire, ali ladhim mushattat, sheikh of the al sabeeh tribe in al amarah. ali ladhim mushattat: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of a policeman found shot in the head and chest. + 2 dead, bomb, gunfire, police near a shop, while attempting to retrieve the body of a shiite man killed by gunmen. + 2 dead, murdered, unidentified bodies found.

27 jun: 3 dead, car bomb, shoppers in market. + 3 dead, car bomb, people at petrol station. + 1 dead, gunfire, person in street. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, village chief. + 3 dead, tortured, executed, bodies found of a police officer and two civilians, including one woman. + 35 dead, additional bodies found since the beginning of 2006. + 4 dead, gunfire, family coming to retrieve the bodies of palestinians killed in baladiyat attacks. + 5 dead, gunfire, bullet-riddled bodies of men found. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, university professor. + 2 dead, gunfire, policemen. + 9 dead, gunfire, 'spate of shootings'. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, tribal chief sheik kadim al-sebahawi, 22-year-old son killed. son of sheik kadim al-sebahawi: 22, male. + 1 dead, us gunfire, three men walking with a bag mistaken for an ied. + 1 dead, gunfire, unidentified body found shot in the head. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of a policeman found bound and shot in the face. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of monzer yaaqoob yossief found shot in the head, had earlier been kidnapped. monzer yaaqoob yossief: male. + 1 dead, murdered, body of haider abdulamir alwan found in a small canal. haider abdulamir alwan: male. + 1 dead, murdered, body of an unidentified man found.

28 jun: 1 dead, gunfire, alaa hassan, reporter. alaa hassan: 35, male, married. + 1 dead, gunfire, householder killed in raid to detain insurgent. + 3 dead, car bomb, people including day-labourers near coffee shop and mosque. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, us military patrol. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, market. + 2 dead, gunfire, 'dhiyaa Abdul Hameed, deputy director general of the iraqi customs', driver also killed. dhiyaa Abdul Hameed / Riyadh Abdul-Majid Zuaini: adult, male. + 4 dead, tortured, shot, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 16 dead, bodies received by yarmouk hospital, four with signs of torture. + 1

july, 2006

dead, gunfire, man on his doorstep. + 2 dead, explosive device, children who picked up a bag containing an explosive device. + 1 dead, gunfire, gunmen 'killed a civilian and abducted another'. + 5 dead, gunfire, convoy of a tribal leader. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found bound, shot and tortured. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found bound, shot and tortured. + 1 dead, crossfire, fighting between beytt-sayed-nour & beytt-shoyerb tribes, police officer killed, another injured.

29 jun: 1 dead, gunfire, dentist, saadi yunis. saadi yunis / sa'di yunus al-samarra': *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, farmer. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, Lt colonel mohamed nasser, 'deputy director of al-ghazaliya district police'. mohamed nasser: *adult, male*. + 5 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 5 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, decapitated, bodies of men found. + 1 dead, bomb, passengers on bus. + 7 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found shot dead. + 7 dead, suicide car bomb, funeral for soldier. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between iraqi/us forces and militiamen. + 1 dead, gunfire, criminal intelligence policeman. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, shop worker. + 1 dead, gunfire, osama qadir, freelance photographer. osama qadir: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, kadhim challoub, baghdad university security chief. kadhim challoub: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, executed, body found of a 15-year-old girl who was kidnapped five days earlier. + 1 dead, gunfire, shiite tribal leader sheikh kamel khodeir mahmoud al-ekeily, in front of his home. sheikh kamel khodeir mahmoud al-ekeily: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, crossfire, clashes between gunmen and us forces, civilian killed. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, trash collector. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, civilian killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, electrical worker asaad hassan muhi, while heading to work. asaad hassan muhi: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, merchants named mohammad abdullah and luay hussein. mohammad abdullah: *adult, male*. luay hussein: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, bomb, exploded near a bakery, baker abdul-amir dhahi killed. abdul-amir dhahi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, explosive charge, hit a car containing a mother and three sons, 6-year-old boy killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, iraqi army fire after a mortar attack, civilian killed. + 2 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, remote-controlled car bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, 9mm pistol, executed, female bodies found with their eyes covered, hands tied behind

their backs and shot in the head. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol, female body found shot once in the head.
30 jun: 3 dead, bomb, passengers on bus. + 6 dead, tortured, shot, bodies found. + 2 dead, gunfire, hatim mit'ib al-khazraji, imam of grand mosque in abu sayda. hatim mit'ib al-khazraji: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, municipal official. + 1 dead, gunfire, sheikh mohammed juad, tribal leader in hindiya. mohammed juad / muhammad jawad: *adult, male*. + 1008 dead, some 90 percent by gunfire - may include some explosions but 'excludes trauma deaths from accidents', additional violent deaths recorded at the baghdad city morgue. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, gunman on motorcycle, former baath party member, while driving with his wife. + 4 dead, crossfire, clashes between gunmen and iraqi army, teenage girl killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, arbitrary fire following a roadside bomb blast, civilian in his car shot dead. + 3 dead, sniper fire, police chief and two bodyguards. + 3 dead, bodies delivered to ba'qubah general hospital, including a children's hospital worker. + 1 dead, bomb, police patrol. + 4 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies found. + 4 dead, found beheaded, headless bodies found. + 2 dead, suicide car bomb, iraqi national guard checkpoint, civilians killed. + 0 dead, additional murders in june 2006. + 2 dead, bodies found in different areas. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, murdered, body found by iraqi police, taken to muqdadayah hospital. + 1 dead, gunfire, unidentified body found in a car near a former policeman's house, taken to al jamouri hospital.

july, 2006

1 jul: 2 dead, suicide car bomb, police patrol. + 4 dead, tortured, soldiers abducted earlier. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, alaa khaled, traffic policeman. alaa khaled: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian killed in crossfire between police and insurgents. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, military convoy carrying prisoners. + 6 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 68 dead, car bomb, police patrol. aqil ?: *12, male*. mother of aqil: *adult, female, parent*. aqil ?: *adult, male*. abu waleed: *adult, male, parent*. + 5 dead, mortar, three houses destroyed. + 8 dead, tortured, executed, bodies found, 'victims included soldiers and civilians'. + 3 dead, gunfire, an engineer, a taxi driver and a 20-year old waiting for gasoline. + 2 dead, gunfire, men and children in a barbershop. + 1 dead, gunfire, wife of iraqi soldier shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, civilian car. + 2 dead, gunfire, ""shot in the head"", two sunni bakers, brothers in their 20's. + 16 dead, ""all bore signs of torture"", ""victims included soldiers and civilians"". + 1 dead, gunfire, aqeel al-khalili, brother of an ad diwaniyah city councilman. aqeel al-khalili:

the cost of war

adult, male. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, bodyguard killed, taken to ba'qubah general hospital. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian home, one killed, body taken to ba'qubah general hospital. + 1 dead, gunfire, one killed, body taken to ba'qubah general hospital. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol, faress jomaa lefta almattar, shot in the head and chest. faress jomaa lefta almattar: male. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of mohamed noury abdullah found shot in the head, had been kidnapped earlier. mohamed noury abdullah: male.

2 jul: 4 dead, bomb, shoppers in market. + 1 dead, police patrol. + 2 dead, car bomb, diners at restaurant. + 2 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and gunmen, police killed. + 2 dead, bombs, family hit by bombs outside house. + 1 dead, car bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 2 dead, car bomb, "iraqi mp...convoy and an iraqi police patrol". + 1 dead, beheaded, executed, body found of salem jomaa, an 'iraqi civilian from taza' who had been kidnapped. salem jomaa: male. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, employees of the science and technology ministry. + 2 dead, gunfire, two people in separate attacks. + 2 dead, gunfire, funeral-goers. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 8 dead, mortars. + 2 dead, two mortar shells mortars. + 1 dead, gunfire, the head of al-dawrah's municipal council. [head of al-dawrah's municipal council: adult, male. + 3 dead, gunfire, 'three persons who were walking along the main road leading to abu ghurayb'. + 11 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies found. + 2 dead, bodies found. + 2 dead, gunfire, baakey hamid noaf and mohammed hamid noaf, apparently shot by five unidentified iraqi gunmen. baakey hamid noaf: adult, male.

mohammed hamid noaf: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodyguard of a khalis city council member. + 1 dead, murdered, body found in an abandoned car by iraqi police, taken to khalis hospital. + 1 dead, gunfire, man accused of collaborating with the american forces. + 1 dead, murdered, emad tumah taher hemadi, a former post office employee. emad tumah taher hemadi: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, abdul karim khalef muhson, shot twice in the head. abdul karim khalef muhson: male.

3 jul: 1 dead, gunfire, sheikh mohammad al-jimaili, sunni cleric, died of wounds **04 jul**. mohammad al-jimaili / mohammed sharqi al-kubaisi: adult, male. + 7 dead, car bomb, police patrol. + 5 dead, mortar rounds, shoppers in market. + 1 dead, us air fire, ali hassoun mohammed, shepherd. ali hassoun mohammed: adult, male. + 1 dead, bomb, convoy of diyala governor, policeman killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire, alcohol traders. + 2 dead, us air strike, residential building. + 2 dead, suicide car bomb, iraqi army checkpoint. + 3 dead, gunfire, gunmen 'stormed a house they said was a brothel', two women and a teenage girl killed. + 5 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies found. + 4

dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found floating in a river. + 1 dead, beheaded, body found. + 1 dead, executed, body found of a police officer who was captured by insurgents. + 2 dead, gunfire, home of a sunni family, father and son killed, six others kidnapped. + 3 dead, us gunfire, minibus. + 1 dead, us gunfire, pickup truck approaching a patrol, driver killed. abdel hakeem jawair mohammad: adult, male. + 1 dead, us-iraqi army gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a joint patrol, driver killed. althaif ferhan musair: adult, male. + 2 dead, improvised explosive device, possibly us patrol, civilian vehicle hit. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, british convoy with iraqi security contractors, one died of wounds on way to fob brassfield-mora. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found by iraqi police, shot in the head, taken to khan bani sa'd hospital. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol, adell hassan bahir al-bousoulemey, a lawyer at al-maaqil court, shot three times in the chest. adell hassan bahir al-bousoulemey: adult, male. + 1 dead, stabbed, mohamed naama samir al-salehey.

mohamed naama samir al-salehey: male. + 1 dead, gunfire, mohamed jasem mohamed al-saadeey, shot in the head, worked as a police officer in baghdad. mohamed jasem mohamed al-saadeey: adult, male.

4 jul: 4 dead, gunfire from motorcycle, 3 men and 1 woman. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 6 dead, gunfire, bodies of construction workers found. + 1 dead, gunfire, employee of the ministry. + 1 dead, gunfire, dr. shayma' qasim muhammad of baqir al-hakeem hospital. shayma qasim: adult, female. + 1 dead, mortar rounds, iraqi army checkpoint, civilians hit. + 4 dead, gunfire, three civilians, one policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, off-duty policeman wassan naji. wassan naji: male. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian car. + 2 dead, gunfire, workers in industrial zone. + 1 dead, gunfire, family of farmers, woman killed. + 1 dead, unidentified body found. + 1 dead, executed, body found. + 1 dead, executed, body found. + 1 dead, car bomb, a shia individual who detonated the bomb when he started up his car. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies of three unidentified males found with hands tied, eyes covered and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, samer saeed fagr, an official in the bin majed factory, shot twice in the head. samer saeed fagr: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, amer khelef ubeed al-muntefage, a government official in sunni affairs, shot twice in the head. amer khelef ubeed al-muntefage: adult, male. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, opened fire at a local market, ahmed gebahi khelef al-muntefage killed, another injured. ahmed gebahi khelef al-muntefage: male.

5 jul: 2 dead, suicide car bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, roadside bomb. + 6 dead, car bomb. + 2 dead, gunfire. + 4 dead, gunfire. + 2 dead, gunfire, people in barber's shop. + 1 dead, decapitated, headless body found. + 2 dead, executed, bodies found bound. + 1

july, 2006

dead, gunfire, former baath party member. + 1 dead, gunfire, driver of car. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, shiite family walking to market. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, oil refinery worker. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, members of a private security company. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, two passengers in a car. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, iraqi army gunfire. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, us gunfire, 'an iraqi suspected of being an associate of a militant'. + 4 dead, bomb attack, iraqi army convoy, civilians killed. + 1 dead, explosive device, iraqi police patrol. + 1 dead, car bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, shop owner. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found. + 1 dead, us gunfire, truck approaching a cordoned vbiid scene, driver killed. + 1 dead, murdered, al massoudi tribe members attacked at a fake checkpoint, one killed, two kidnapped. + 2 dead, improvised explosive device, detonated on a civilian vehicle. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, al bakhtra tribe leader jabbar bejy gead al bekhatr. jabbar bejy gead al bekhatr: adult, male.

6 jul: 2 dead, mortar rounds, police station. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found. + 4 dead, car bombs. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, former judge, saleh hassan yass al-awsi. saleh hassan yass al-awsi: adult, male, parent. + 13 dead, suicide car bomb, pilgrims on buses. + 1 dead, gunfire, real estate broker. + 1 dead, gunfire, baghdad university's chief of security. [baghdad university's chief of security: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, police major from the interior ministry. + 2 dead, gunfire, minivan, girls aged 4 and 6 killed. + 2 dead, us gunfire, two civilians in car. + 2 dead, gunfire by 'insurgents in a black minibus', 'shot and killed two people'. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, dr. khalida mohammed ameen, as she left for work. khalida mohammed ameen: adult, female. + 2 dead, gunfire, crossfire, attack on police station, ensuing clashes. + 4 dead, gunfire, sadiq ierham ahmed, ahmed abdul kareem, mustofa ahmed abdul kareem and shaker mehmojd tajih. sadiq ierham ahmed: male. ahmed abdul kareem: male. mustofa ahmed abdul kareem: male. shaker mehmojd tajih: male. + 2 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, 'killed near a mosque'. + 1 dead, gunfire, child killed in armed attack. + 6 dead, executed, bodies found. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, customs officer. + 2 dead, gunfire. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found bound, shot and tortured. + 5 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found bound, shot and tortured. + 26 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found bound, shot and tortured. + 5 dead, drive-by shooting, group of civilians, casualties taken to ba'qubah general hospital. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol, jabar zeyara jabir hassan al-houssayna, shot once in the head. jabar zeyara jabir hassan al-houssayna: male.

7 jul: 10 dead, gunfire, clashes between us/iraqi forces and mehdi militia, women and children killed. + 2 dead, car bomb, people near sunni mosque. + 1 dead, bomb, worshippers leaving sunni mosque. + 3 dead, mortar shell, worshippers at sunni mosque. + 9 dead, car bomb, husseiniya mosque. + 2 dead, 'anti-tankmissiles, grenades, and mortar rounds', mosque and police station. + 3 dead, mortar rounds, shoppers in market. + 4 dead, mortars, open field, children killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, man and his nephew in front of their home. + 4 dead, tortured, executed, bodies found. + 2 dead, tortured, executed, beheaded, bodies found with hands bound, one beheaded. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of mohamond abid mohameed found handcuffed and shot in the head, taken to muqdadiyah hospital. mohamond abid mohameed: male. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol, waleed ayoob azbey al-ganem, shot once in the head. waleed ayoob azbey al-ganem: male. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol, abdalredah hussien mejbel maatoug al-hajoul, shot nine times by unidentified males. abdalredah hussien mejbel maatoug al-hajoul: male. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman ali saddam samey killed by unidentified males shooting in the air to celebrate a wedding. ali saddam samey: adult, male.

8 jul: 1 dead, drive-by shooting, woman translator. + 3 dead, mortar rounds. + 3 dead, car bomb, zahra shiite mosque. + 3 dead, gunfire, workers in an ice cream shop. + 1 dead, gunfire, sunni cleric. + 3 dead, mortar rounds. + 2 dead, attack on their car, two brothers and driver. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot in the head. + 2 dead, beheaded, bodies found. + 3 dead, us air strike, house hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, employee of a cell phone company. + 6 dead, gunfire, 'bodies of six shi'ite rag collectors were found', shot in the head and chest. + 1 dead, bodies found. + 1 dead, bodies found. + 3 dead, bodies found. + 1 dead, murdered, body found of saad ibrahim nuseif. saad ibrahim nuseif: male. + 1 dead, gunfire, a member of the sunni iraqi islamic party. + 3 dead, gunfire, 'gunmen killed three policemen'. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol, sebiha al-yawar, shot three times in the head by an unidentified male. sebiha al-yawar: female. + 1 dead, fighting believed to involve the shegnaba tribe, one killed and four injured. + 1 dead, gunfire, unidentified male corpse found shot.

9 jul: 19 dead, car bombs, people near shiite mosque. + 50 dead, gunfire, sunnis targeted by id cards. + 1 dead, gunfire, police foot patrol. + 5 dead, car bomb. + 2 dead, gunfire, businessman rashid al-shammari and bodyguard. rashid al-shammari: adult, male. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, policeman mouayad hussein. mouayad hussein: adult, male. + 2 dead, gunfire, sunni clerics. mahmud mustafa al-darji: adult, male. hussein alaa khalaf al-abassi: adult, male. + 1 dead, bomb or 'electric short fuse', explosion near a gas station. + 2 dead, us gunfire, station wagon

approaching a patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies of ali abdul qadir and majid qassim found blindfolded, handcuffed and shot in the head. ali abdul qadir: male. majid qassim: male. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies of muhened qadir and esam jassim mohamad found shot in the head. muhened qadir: male. esam jassim mohamad: male. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian killed, body taken to muqadadiyah hospital. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, exploded near a us patrol, civilians killed. + 3 dead, gunfire, 'gunmen killed three people in different districts in the shi'ite city of kerbala'. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol, ferrass allaa abdalwahab al-fadley. ferrass allaa abdalwahab al-fadley: male. + 1 dead, gunfire, ibrahim souood al-areef al-shemery. ibrahim souood al-areef al-shemery: male. + 1 dead, gunfire, abass mehdey saleh al-goutran. abass mehdey saleh al-goutran: male. + 1 dead, gunfire, male civilian, believed to be a tribal revenge killing.

10 jul: 5 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 3 dead, bomb, people at restaurant. + 5 dead, car bomb, possibly suicide, hq of patriotic union of kurdistan. + 12 dead, car bomb, mortar, car repair shop, then people helping at incident. + 7 dead, gunfire, executed, bus passengers. + 2 dead, gunfire, judge qais abdulattar, bodyguards killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, body found, shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, motorcade of adnan iskandar, diyala council member. adnan iskandar: adult, male. + 3 dead, gunfire, unmarked car carrying four policemen. + 6 dead, shot in the head and chest. + 3 dead, unidentified bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, assassinated, former high-ranking officer from saddam hussein's army, ex-staff major general salih mohammed salih. majior general salih mohammed salih: adult, male. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police convoy. + 2 dead, gunfire, two civilians, bodies taken to khalis hospital. + 1 dead, bomb, small passenger bus. + 1 dead, gunfire, police car. + 2 dead, gunfire, civilians in mini bus, bodies taken to ba'qubah general hospital. + 8 dead, bodies found by us troops. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found. + 3 dead, gunfire, iraqi islamic party official and two guards. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, marwan jabar, prayer caller for the al-hussin mosque. marwan jabar: adult, male. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, four sunni females attacked in their home, each shot in the head. mahia mensionr: female. latifa mehmond: female. noor abdul rahman: female. ruqaya abdul rahman: female. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian killed, body taken to muqadadiyah hospital. + 1 dead, murdered, body found by iraqi police, had been dead approximately 10 days. + 3 dead, gunfire, family members jasem yasin luteef, hashem yasin luteef and mohamad kualil ibrahim. jasem yasin luteef: male. hashem yasin luteef: male. mohamad kualil ibrahim: male. + 1

dead, gunfire, auto parts store owner, body taken to ba'qubah general hospital. + 1 dead, gunfire, one killed, body taken to ba'qubah general hospital. + 1 dead, gunfire, police conducting security and observation operation, one shot and died of wounds en route to charlie medical. + 1 dead, murdered, body found by police.

11 jul: 2 dead, car bomb, bus station. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, oil engineer and driver. + 1 dead, bomb, amira al-rabei, doctor and wife of salahaddin governor hamad hamoud al-shakti. amira al-rabei: adult, female, married. + 8 dead, gunfire, al-dallah contracting company employees. + 1 dead, gunfire, passengers on bus. + 10 dead, gunfire, bus carrying shiite mourners. + 16 dead, suicide bomber, car bomb, people at restaurants. + 3 dead, car bomb, house being used by police. + 2 dead, car bomb. + 2 dead, gunfire, bakery workers. + 5 dead, bodies found beheaded, a family of five - a father, mother, grown daughter and two teenage sons. [a family of five]: adult, male, parent. [a family of five]: adult, female, parent. [a family of five]: adult, female. [a family of five]: child, male. + 5 dead, unidentified bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, baghdad university professor. + 9 dead, mortars, 'hit a shiite mosque'. + 2 dead, bomb, 'bomb planted under a fuel tanker'. + 1 dead, executed, body of serwan abdulsamad, a kidnapped military officer, found. serwan abdulsamad: adult, male. + 1 dead, strangled, beaten, detainee amer ibrahim musa/muhammad. amer ibrahim musa/muhammad: 37, male. + 1 dead, murdered, home of police lt. wisam haidi al douri, his aunt samia qaduri killed. samia qaduri: adult, female. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, group of four civilians, kaleil ibrahim khalil and falah hassan khalil killed. kaleil ibrahim khalil: male. falah hassan khalil: male. + 1 dead, murdered, body found of a balad ruz police officer. + 3 dead, gunfire, textile shop owners. + 1 dead, gunfire, mayor of the um al nawa district. + 7 dead, gunfire, additional civilians killed in various incidents, bodies taken to ba'qubah general hospital. khalil ahmed: male. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol, body of ferezdaq jumaa hatern found shot once in the head. ferezdaq jumaa hatern / iarazdaq juma hatem: male. **12 jul**: 1 dead, car bomb. + 24 dead, gunfire, executed, shiite bus drivers and quarry workers. + 8 dead, suicide bomber, restaurant. + 2 dead, car bomb. + 2 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and gunmen. + 1 dead, car bomb. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, gunmen on motorcycles, taxi driver. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, gunmen on motorcycles, former member of baath party. + 1 dead, gunfire, torture, body found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 2 dead, gunfire, carpenters, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 1 dead, explosives, 'police patrols found an explosive device that blew up killing an iraqi woman'. + 2 dead,

july, 2006

drive-by shooting, two workers in the central market. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot, with their arms tied. + 2 dead, gunfire, medical worker and another civilian. + 3 dead, gunfire, 'unknown gunmen killed three shiite kurds'. + 14 dead, bodies found. + 1 dead, 9mm gunfire, allaa taleb jaber abdallah almansoury, shot once in the head. allaa taleb jaber abdallah almansoury: male. + 4 dead, gunfire, bodies of 4 men found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, body of omar kamel jassim found in a taxi. omar kamel jassim / omar kamal jassim: adult, male. + 2 dead, gunfire, civilians at their home, bodies taken to ba'qubah general hospital. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman and his family, son killed, wife wounded, casualties taken to ba'qubah general hospital. + 1 dead, gunfire, one killed, one injured, casualties taken to ba'qubah general hospital. + 2 dead, ak-47 kalashnikov rifle, shaymaa mohamed raheem albatbouty and hussein ali shagaty alzourgany. shaymaa mohamed raheem albatbouty: adult, female. hussein ali shagaty alzourgany: adult, male.

13 jul: 4 dead, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, mohammed karim abid sahib, national wrestling coach. mohammed karim abid sahib: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and gunmen, policeman killed. + 5 dead, roadside bomb, street sweepers. + 3 dead, car bomb, petrol station. + 6 dead, motorcycle bomb, possibly suicide, council headquarters. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, postal policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, minivan, driver killed. + 4 dead, gunfire, policemen from karbala. + 2 dead, gunfire, shiite pilgrims to the holy city of najaf. + 2 dead, gunfire, sniper, policemen manning a checkpoint. + 3 dead, gunfire, police convoy. + 1 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, member of a provincial council. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies of two brothers and a cousin found handcuffed, blindfolded, shot in head. yasir mutib ali al mehdawi: adult, male. du al fakhar mutib: adult, male. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found, including one woman. + 1 dead, gunfire, car heading to a funeral in najaf. + 1 dead, ak-47 kalashnikov rifle, pharmacist may hashem ahaker al-menasiry, shot four times in the chest. may hashem ahaker al-menasiry: adult, female. + 2 dead, us gunfire, taxi driving a grandmother, mother and daughter to falluja. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of man found bound and shot. + 1 dead, us gunfire, station wagon approaching a patrol at high speed, driver killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, collision with armoured vehicle, civilian vehicle approaching a patrol during a firefight, shot at then crashed into a gun truck. + 1 dead, gunfire, beaten, body of an iraqi male found with a gunshot wound to the head and severely beaten. + 2 dead, gunfire, sunni civilians in a pickup

truck, fasial abd al-zubaidi and tahseen kareem al dieni killed. fasial abd al-zubaidi: male. tahseen kareem al dieni. + 1 dead, gunfire, one killed, body taken to ba'qubah general hospital.

14 jul: 5 dead, suicide car bomb, police patrol. + 5 dead, gunfire, shia pilgrims en route to karbala. + 2 dead, mortar rounds, shiite imam al-hussein mosque. + 7 dead, roadside bomb, worshippers at sunni ismail al-qubaisi mosque. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, muhanned abdul qader, bodyguard of judge. muhanned abdul qader: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, bombs. + 5 dead, bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, taxi driver. + 1 dead, gunfire, police car. + 1 dead, gunfire, crossfire, 'clashes between gunmen and police'. + 1 dead, gunfire, ambush on car, iraqi contractor working with us forces. + 1 dead, gunfire, member of the iraqi parliament and iraqi islamic party member adnan al-mahalawi. adnan al-mahalawi: adult, male. + 12 dead, executed, shiites found buried in common grave. + 1 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, body found shot in chest. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'civilian named jalal sulaiman'. jalal sulaiman: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, sunni brother of saed rashid shot dead by mehdi army. brother of saed rashid: adult, male. + 1 dead, beheaded, severed head of ikhlas fadel muhsen found, had been kidnapped the previous night. ikhlas fadel muhsen: 30-35, female. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol, nazha kassem abdulsada al-faisal, a government communications office employee, shot multiple times in her home by two unidentified males. nazha kassem abdulsada al-faisal: adult, female.

15 jul: 1 dead, gunfire, three brothers. + 2 dead, gunfire, rocket-propelled grenades, sunni areas. + 2 dead, gunfire, olympic committee, 2 guards killed. + 2 dead, suicide car bomb, police commando checkpoint, civilians killed. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, barbers. + 2 dead, bomb, internet cafe. + 3 dead, mortars, 'mortar landed on their house'. + 5 dead, mortars, commercial street, near an iraqi police building. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'unidentified armed men opened fire against a vehicle'. + 5 dead, gunfire, assassinated, businessman and his three children and grandchild. + 4 dead, car bomb, police patrol. + 3 dead, gunfire, 'three iraqis, including a policeman, were killed'. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found blindfolded and handcuffed. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found blindfolded and handcuffed. + 8 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found blindfolded and handcuffed. + 3 dead, gunfire, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, body found. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'truck loaded with sheep', driver killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, collision with armoured vehicle, civilian vehicle hit and-or shot, driver killed, ministry of transportation employee. + 1 dead, us gunfire, man or boy shot while farming. + 2 dead, car crushed by

military vehicle, civilian vehicle collides with us tank near a gas station, both veer into a ravine. + 1 dead, beheaded, severed head found in a bag on the ground.

16 jul: 29 dead, suicide bomber, people in market. + 4 dead, gunfire, baquba general hospital, police killed'. + 4 dead, bomb, building workers. + 4 dead, suicide car bomb, us/iraqi patrol. + 3 dead, gunfire, faris abdul latif, former baath party member, son and woman bystander also killed. faris abdul latif *adult, male, parent.* son of faris abdul latif: *male.* + 2 dead, gunfire, truck convoy. + 3 dead, gunfire, government employees in car. + 3 dead, missiles or mortar shells, residential areas hit. + 1 dead, civilian vehicle. + 4 dead, mortar rounds. + 2 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies found in separate incidents. + 1 dead, gunfire, vehicle carrying three guards of the baghdad mobile telephone company. + 1 dead, bomb, police patrol, civilian killed. + 4 dead, four killed 'due to a dispute that took place at a fuel station'. + 1 dead, gunfire, assassinated, layth isma'eel ar-rawi, local leader of the iraqi islamic party. layth isma'eel ar-rawi: *adult, male.* + 1 dead, drive-by shooting. + 2 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 2 dead, car bomb, iraqi army checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian driving on highway. + 3 dead, gunfire, three people in a marketplace. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'a civilian was killed in crossfire'. + 3 dead, gunfire, bodies of three women found shot dead. + 1 dead, executed, body of a kidnapped man found. + 1 dead, executed, body of a kidnapped policeman found. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol, body of an unidentified male found shot in the stomach. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol, abdalhussien shauokit fayad al khalifa, shot twice in the head. abdalhussien shauokit fayad al khalifa: *male.* + 1 dead, gunfire, mahmoud shaker hassan allamey, a former member of the baathist party. mahmoud shaker hassan allamey: *adult, male.* + 1 dead, 9mm pistol, waaed abdalazeez yaaqob al hashem (sunni), shot in the head. waaed abdalazeez yaaqob al hashem: *male.* + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, three men kidnapped from a farm house and killed, their vehicle also stolen. shaheb hay al frhan khuthur al musuodi: *adult, male.* hamed taleb hail furhan al masudi: *adult, male.* hamd nayif ali waheed al masudi: *adult, male.*

17 jul: 72 dead, car bomb, grenades, mortars, automatic fire, shoppers, vendors in market. + 1 dead, gunfire, tahrir police station. + 5. + 2 dead, gunfire, 'a policeman and his son were assassinated'. + 2 dead, bomb. + 20 dead, gunfire, torture, bodies found of men tortured and shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, police at hospital entry checkpoint.

18 jul: 4 dead, gunfire, police. + 59 dead, suicide minibus bomb, building labourers. brother of nasser kadhim: *adult, male.* + 9 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, police maj. ayad khamis

salman elhamdi. ayad khamis salman elhamdi: *adult, male.* + 2 dead, beheaded, booby-trapped head, sheep seller killed by booby-trapped head of girl. + 14 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, khalid ahmed hasan, tribal leader. khalid ahmed hasan: *adult, male.* + 5 dead, bodies of five handcuffed men. + 2 dead, us land troops backed by helicopters, 'stormed a house'. + 1 dead, us air strike. + 1 dead, gunfire, kurdish man. + 3 dead, gunfire, 'three translators who worked for u.s. forces'. + 4 dead, suicide bomb, iraqi army patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, murder and robbery victim of a rogue policeman. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies of 2 men found bound and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, attack on a shia home, daughter killed, wife injured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of an arab sunni man found shot in the chest, note on body said he was killed for being a pimp. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of an arab sunni muslim from al nuqshabndiy tribe found with multiple gunshot wounds.

19 jul: 1 dead, rockets. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed or beheaded, bodies found bound, shot, one headless. + 6 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 3 dead, gunfire, market. + 5 dead, bomb in bag, cafe near courthouse. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, major general fakhri abdul hussein, head of legal dept., interior ministry. fakhri abdul hussein: *adult, male.* + 5 dead, roadside bombs, car bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, -. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, hair salon owner fa'iza al-asadi. fa'iza al-asadi: *adult, female.* + 7 dead, gunfire and explosives or grenades, vegetable store owners and people gathering at the incident. brothers: *adult, male.* + 4 dead, gunfire, police convoy. + 18 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 3 dead, car bomb, police. + 4 dead, roadside bomb, police. + 5 dead, throats slit, mother, her three children, their aunt. + 1 dead, mortar shells, 'two mortar shells fell on a house'. + 2 dead, gunfire, abbo murad and sulaiman shagheb, members of iraq's ancient yazidi sect. abbo murad: *adult, male.* sulaiman shagheb: *adult, male.* + 2 dead, gunfire, 'two brothers were also shot dead by gunmen'. + 3 dead, gunfire, 'a member of a shiite political organization and two of his bodyguards were gunned down'. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'gunmen burst into a woman's home, shot dead her son, and wounded her'. + 4 dead, us air strike, 'us air strike hit a residential building in ramadi'. + 1 dead, mortar rounds, 'four mortar rounds landed...killing a two-month-old baby'. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'an officer with the old iraqi army'. + 1 dead, body found. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of an unidentified man found with gunshot wounds. + 1 dead, gunfire, police at a fuel station, civilian killed.

20 jul: 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 3 dead, car bomb. + 3 dead, car bomb, market. + 6 dead, car bomb, police patrol. + 13 dead, car bomb,

July, 2006

body in car, restaurant frequented by police. + 38 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, former baath party member. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 6 dead, car bomb, three police among dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, two lorry drivers. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'a taxi driver, a former member of the ousted baath party'. + 3 dead, gunfire, three engineers working in oil refinery. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, policeman. ? ali: 20, male. + 1 dead, taxi driver. + 3 dead, gunfire, police officer and two civilians killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of a translator for u.s. forces found. + 1 dead, policeman. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found. + 10 dead, drive-by shootings, shop owners and street vendors. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a checkpoint, driver killed. + 5 dead, gunfire, family that had moved to mosul from tal afar after receiving threats, ambushed at their residence.

21 jul: 7 dead, airstrike, suspected insurgents. ghufran ? : 3, female. grandfather of ghufran: 70, male, parent. uncle of ghufran: adult, male. + 3 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and gunmen. + 5 dead, suicide car bomb, police. + 1 dead, gunfire, bashar yuhana, official with the ministry of education. bashar yuhana: adult, male. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, worshippers at sunni mosque. + 1 dead, found beheaded, headless body of man found. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, sunni mosque. + 3 dead, gunfire. + 2 dead, explosives, 'the two were martyred when an explosive device went off'. abbas abdallah hasan: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 2 dead, gunfire, police officer and a civilian. + 5 dead, executed, bodies of kidnap victims found. + 3 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies of iraqi soldiers found. + 2 dead, 9mm pistol, bodies of ali mehawi hassan and hana asaad abdulwahed found inside a car with multiple gunshots to the head and chest. ali mehawi hassan: male. hana asaad abdulwahed: female. + 1 dead, body found at a propane factory, 'appeared to be dropped at the scene'. + 1 dead, gunfire, sayad abd al rahman shehab. sayad abd al rahman shehab: male. + 1 dead, gunfire, unidentified body found shot in the head. 22 jul: 4 dead, mortar rounds, market. + 7 dead, gunfire, shiite construction workers. + 1 dead, gunfire, police, civilian killed in crossfire. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, civilian killed. + 3 dead, gunfire, roadside bombs, police patrol. + 7 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, mortars. + 1 dead, gunfire, nader nasser 'iraqi translator working for us-led coalition forces'. nader nasser: adult, male. + 1 dead, mortar shells, residential compound. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 6 dead, mortars, 'five mortars landed in falluja'. + 2 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies found. + 8

dead, executed, bodies found blindfolded and bound. + 1 dead, likely gunfire, mezaal qasim jurjis, killed during an 'escalation of force' incident. mezaal qasim jurjis: adult, male. + 1 dead, rocket-propelled grenade, us blocking position, nearby iraqi driving a truck killed by shrapnel. + 1 dead, gunfire, man killed at his pickle store by unidentified gunman.

23 jul: 1 dead, gunfire, dr nazar al-kubaysi of hit hospital. nazar al-kubaysi / zaki kubaysi: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, raid by us/iraqi army on houses, one killed. + 3 dead, gunfire, police in car. + 8 dead, roadside bomb, council building. + 3 dead, gunfire, drivers of fuel trucks. + 1 dead, mortar round, house hit by mortar. + 7 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, 'sheikh hamid al-numan, chieftain of the rabiea tribe'. hamid al-numan: adult, male. + 5 dead, gunfire. + 24 dead, car bomb, people near courthouse. + 36 dead, car bomb, possibly suicide, market area. ali sayid mousawi: 16, male. rahman sayid mousawi, brother of ali: 14, male. muhsin fadhil: adult, male. + 1 dead, us gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 4 dead, gunfire, policemen. + 3 dead, gunfire, fuel truck driver and his two assistants. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'abdulillah al-rawi, a member of the iraqi islamic party'. abdulillah al-rawi: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, taxi driver. + 3. + 4 dead, executed, shiites who were kidnapped found murdered. + 1 dead, body of woman found. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 20 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, 9mm pistol, radey leaaby kehyyet and bystander waleed deynar ali jaber al taayy. radey leaaby kehyyet: male. waleed deynar ali jaber al taayy: male. + 1 dead, gunfire, nassir gaaib hawyye rassin al haryeshawy. nassir gaaib hawyye rassin al haryeshawy: male. + 1 dead, gunfire, corpse of sadeq ibrahim ali found shot in the head. sadeq ibrahim ali: male. + 2 dead, gunfire, zainal yousif yahaya and abbas yousif yahaya, employees of the ninawas obrawi hotel. zainal yousif yahaya: adult, male. abbas yousif yahaya: adult, male. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, two females killed while walking, bodies taken to al jamouri hospital morgue. 24 jul: 4 dead, gunfire, 'mahmoud ali hussein al-nida, head of the baijat tribe', lawyer, 2 others also killed. mahmoud ali hussein al-nida: adult, male. + 6 dead, gunfire, bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, kadhim al-doweary, former baath party member. kadhim al-doweary: adult, male. + 2 dead, gunfire from us troops, passersby shot, after roadside bomb hit us patrol. + 3 dead, gunfire, sunni men. + 1 dead, suicide car bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, agricultural engineer. + 1 dead, gunfire, technical director of the dora power station. [technical director of the dora power station]: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodyguard of sunni politician. [bodyguard of

a sunni politician]: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, explosion. + 1 dead, ex-member of baath party. + 2 dead, mortar shells. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, former policeman. + 2 dead, mortars. + 4 dead, gunfire, wathiq mohamed younis, head of the turkmen front party, and bodyguards. wathiq mohamed younis: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, 'gunmen attacked a group of civilians'. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'an iraqi was shot dead by gunmen'. + 1 dead, 'killed in an assassination', 'former member of hussein's baath party'. + 1 dead, mortars. + 5 dead, gunfire, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, murdered, body of an unidentified male approximately 18 years old found floating in the river. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, aziz abed khernob al mohamadawi, a governmental worker for southern oil company. aziz abed khernob al mohamadawi: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, unidentified bodies found shot.

25 jul: 5 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, customs official. + 1 dead, gunfire, police lieutenant. marwan abdussalam. marwan abdussalam: *adult, male*. + 4 dead, gunfire, construction workers. + 6 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, rocket-propelled grenades, fuel trucks. + 5 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, farmworkers. + 7 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, sciri member ghadhanfar muhammad abid and companion in their car. ghadhanfar muhammad abid: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 2 dead, gunfire, shiite family fleeing sectarian death squad. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 8 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'police officer while he headed to work'. + 2. + 1 dead, mortar rounds, 'mortar rounds fell on the shiite neighborhood of shula'. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, police major. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found. + 3 dead, us gunfire, crossfire, clashes with sadr supporters and us troops, two civilians and a 'sadr loyalist' killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle mistaken as hostile, driver killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, hussien ateya zamell, shot five times in the chest. hussien ateya zamell: *male*.

26 jul: 4 dead, roadside bomb, ambulance carrying 2 patients. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, 'brig-gen abdallah hamud shihadah, head of the interior ministry's residency department'. abdallah hamud shihadah: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 3 dead, gunfire, police convoy. kadhem bresam: *adult, male*. brother of kadhem bresam: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found shot dead. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, two brothers serving in iraq's police forces - their vehicle. [two brothers serving in iraq's police force]: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, found beheaded, muhammad shihab,

owner of a money exchange shop. mohammad shihab: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, gunmen 'assassinated another person' in qatun. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'unknown gunmen assassinated a person'. + 1 dead, police officer. + 1 dead, gunfire, mohammed abid khudair, killed in front of his shop in the market. mohammed abid khudair: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian car. eidan jassem: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, juma'h ahmad dawud, imam of abu-sayda mosque. juma'h ahmad dawud: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, vehicle accident, burnt to death, collision between convoy vehicles resulting in a fire, iraqi driver killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, bassem yossief galyem, an employee of the southern oil company, shot four times in the back while riding his motorcycle. bassem yossief galyem: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, ak-47 kalashnikov rifle, body of sundoss bejy lachi al helfi found shot three times in the chest and shoulders. sundoss bejy lachi al helfi: *female*. + 1 dead, tortured, executed, body of ibrahim malik abdulhalim al-assadi found in a marsh area with signs of severe torture, had been kidnapped the previous day. ibrahim malik abdulhalim al-assadi: 22, *male*. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol, abdul basset mohammad ahmed al-delim (sunni), shot five times in the head and chest. abdul basset mohammad ahmed al-delim: *male*.

27 jul: 19 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 32 dead, car bomb, mortars, rockets, shopping district. abu rana: *adult, male*. hassan kufi: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, gunfire, 'men working for a foreign security company'. + 4 dead, gunfire, security guards at sunni mosque. + 3 dead, gunfire, cement factory workers 'demonstrating for pay increase and better work conditions'. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police. + 1 dead, body found 'blindfolded, handcuffed and riddled with bullets', police major general. + 1 dead, gunfire, a former member of saddam's baath party. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'one civilian was killed...when police returned fire' on drive-by shooters. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'a police patrol exchanged fire with an iraqi army patrol'. + 2 dead, 'armed clashes', 'iraqi and us joint troops were engaged in armed clashes', civilians killed. + 2 dead, mortar shells, 'a mortar shell fell on a residential house'. + 5 dead, gunfire, 'five members of the outlawed ba'th party'. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, former member of baath party. + 3 dead, 'improvised bomb', 'three civilians killed by an improvised bomb'. + 3 dead, gunfire, civilian vehicle. + 1 dead, executed, translator working for u.s. troops found killed in his car. + 1 dead, gunfire, tortured,

july, 2006

executed, body found. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, salvadorian military convoy, soldier and two civilians killed. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, detonated in front of the home of odaa ali awham al shafee. odaa ali awham al shafee: adult, male. + 1 dead, executed, unidentified body found in a river, bound and 'it appeared that the heart was cut out'. + 1 dead, kidnapped, executed, lt. col. jamal, a ramadi policeman who lived in fallujah. lt. col. jamal: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, ali owda sheyad al-khenyab, a tsu police officer, shot in the back and the head as he walked to work. ali owda sheyad al-khenyab: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, unidentified male corpse found with multiple gunshot wounds to the head and chest.

28 jul: 4 dead, mortar shell, al-alee al-a'atheem sunni mosque, worshippers killed. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, men working for us. + 1 dead, gunfire, regional director of the railway administration. + 2 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, 'vehicle used by a private security company'. + 3 dead, gunfire, three shia brothers. [three brothers]: male. + 2 dead, gunfire, 'gunmen assassinated a man and his daughter'. + 2 dead, 'leader of a clan and his son'. + 5 dead, executed, bodies found of men who had been kidnapped. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found in a boat shot in head. + 1 dead, body found. + 1 dead, gunfire, abdulhussain hamed masaan, shot several times in the head while driving. abdulhussain hamed masaan: adult, male.

29 jul: 2 dead, car bomb. + 2 dead, found beheaded, headless bodies of men found. + 1 dead, car bomb, saleh elyas yaseen, head of al-ekidat tribe. saleh elyas yaseen / salih al-hadi: adult, male. + 4 dead, car bomb, petrol station. + 1 dead, gunfire, sunni cleric. + 1 dead, katusha rocket, house hit by rocket. + 1 dead, gunfire, former baath party member. + 4 dead, gunfire, bodies found 'riddled with bullets'. + 12 dead, gunfire, tortured, mostly kidnapping victims. + 1 dead, gunfire, taxi carrying a father and son, boy killed. + 3 dead, roadside bomb. + 2 dead, explosives, gathering of construction workers. + 1 dead, iraqi border protection force, brig. gen. jawad hadi al-selawi. brig. gen. jawad hadi al-selawi: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, pickup truck driver. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, police patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire, gunmen hijacked an ambulance killing a policeman and a civilian. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian car. faleh yaseen hussein: adult, male. + 5 dead, gunfire, separate attacks. + 1 dead, gunfire, minibus driver. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 10 dead, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, national guard forces serviceman forced out of his car and shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, barber shop. + 1 dead, gunfire, salah abdel-kader: adult, male. + 1 dead, rifles, hospital, patient hamza shanawa meraiwih killed, others wounded. hamza

shanawa meraiwih: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, abdameer ismael hassan alzowar killed, another injured. abdameer ismael hassan alzowar: male.

30 jul: 4 dead, roadside bomb, people in minibus. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found shot dead. + 1 dead, suicide car bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, shihab ahmad, the head of the farmer societies in al-miqdadiyah'. shihab ahmad: adult, male. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police car. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, beheaded, police kidnapped, shot, tortured, beheaded. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol or civilian bus. + 1 dead, gunfire, riyad mohammad ali, tall afar journalist. riyad mohammad ali atto: adult, male. + 1 dead, F-16 dropped 'two precision-guided bombs', 'building... used by militants' - child killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, currency exchange workers. + 1 dead, gunfire, hamandi yafer al sudani of the patrol police directorate. hamandi yafer al sudani: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, bakery owner killed. + 23 dead, gunfire, 'pilgrims to the shiite holy city of najaf'. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, 'roadside bomb exploded when a passenger bus was passing'. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman shot dead by gunmen. + 2 dead, gunfire, minibus. + 1 dead, gunfire, attorney abdullah awad. abdullah awad: adult, male. + 4 dead, gunfire, 'gunmen opened fire on a car belonging to the iraqi police'. + 1 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, body found. + 1 dead, gunfire, passerby shot during clashes between british forces and gunmen. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 6 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, explosion, unidentified bodies found, 'appeared to have been killed by an explosion'.

31 jul: 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, 'bassim abdulhamid, an employee of the sunni endowment'. bassim abdulhamid: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'maad jihad, an advisor to the health minister'. maad jihad: adult, male. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'gunmen opened fire on municipal street sweepers'. + 2 dead, gunfire, 'gunmen in a sedan shot and killed two vendors'. + 1 dead, gunfire, unidentified body found. + 1097 dead, some 90 percent by gunfire - may include some explosions but 'excludes trauma deaths from accidents', additional violent deaths recorded at the baghdad city morgue. + 1 dead, car bomb, police officer. + 1 dead, gunfire, police lieutenant colonel

sattar sandl. sattar sandl: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, explosives, police officer killed. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, sheikh abdulaeem al-jumaili and brother abdul sattar of the ams, in front of their home. sheikh abdul aelem ubaid saleh al-jumayli: *adult, male*. sheikh abdul sattar: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, executed, body of kidnap victim found. + 2 dead, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, bullet-scarred corpse of an old man found in a river. + 2 dead, gunfire, 'gunmen opened fire on civilians'. + 10 dead, additional murders in july 2006. + 5 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, executed, journalist abdul wahab abdul razeq ahmad al qaisie, kidnapped 10 days earlier in new baghdad. abdul wahab abdul razeq ahmad al qaisie: *adult, male*. + 14 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, us gunfire, son on roof of family home. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, attack on a retired police officer's house.

august, 2006

1 aug: 8 dead, suicide car bomb, security forces collecting pensions from bank, civilians and traffic police among the dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, adel naji al-mansour, 'correspondent of al-alam channel'. adel naji al-mansour: 35, *male*. + 7 dead, car bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, sheik abdul razak al-ibadi, shiite tribal leader. abdul razak al-ibadi: 55, *male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, car belonging to electricity ministry. + 4 dead, gunfire, minibuses carrying power workers. + 1 dead, gunfire, mahmoud nayef shaher, imam of a mosque in zamar borough. mahmoud nayef shaher: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, student of islamic law. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, cleric and his brother. [brother of cleric]: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'a civilian was killed in an armed attack'. + 4 dead, gunfire, sub-machineguns, civilian car. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle being moved by a us marine, mistaken as hostile, nearby boy hit by ricochet. + 1 dead, body found by us forces. + 1 dead, murdered, body found by iraqi police. + 1 dead, murdered, shop owner shaikir kamil abduallah. shaikir kamil abduallah: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, ak-47 kalashnikov rifle, khaled abdullatif al-fahad (sunni), a retired council official. khaled abdullatif al-fahad: *adult, male*.

2 aug: 3 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 4 dead, gunfire, family of 'thamir hakim, first police lieutenant'. relative of thamir hakim: *adult, female*. relative of thamir hakim: *adult, male*. + 18 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 14 dead, gunfire, mortars, police checkpoint. + 16 dead, bombs, soccer players and spectators in stadium. + 3 dead, gunfire,

fighting between iraqi police and army and gunmen, police killed. + 3 dead, mortar shell, children on playing field. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, body found tortured and shot. + 3 dead, bomb in trash bag, day labourers. + 1 dead, gunfire, human rights employee. + 2 dead, gunfire, traffic police officers. ahmad abd-al-muhsin: *adult, male*. taha hamid: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, mobile shop owner. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 2 dead, machine guns, police chief colonel ahmed saleh hussein, bodyguard also killed. ahmed saleh hussein: *adult, male*. + 11 dead, gunfire, tortured, bodies found. + 15 dead, at least two tortured, shot, bodies found. + 2 dead, booby-trapped car. + 3 dead, gunfire, vehicle carrying civilians. + 2 dead, gunfire, two civilians killed. + 1 dead, mortars, 'mortars landed in a village square'. + 3 dead, gunfire, grenades, wedding party. + 2 dead, gunfire, 'two shiite brothers...in their grocery store'. + 2 dead, executed, bodies found blindfolded and bound. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of saeed jassim muhammed al shanamee found shot in the head. saeed jassim muhammed al shanamee: 55, *male*. + 5 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies found of men aged 20 to 40. + 1 dead, gunfire, facilities guarding department employees in their car. mahdi abdul sahib: *adult, male, parent*. + 1 dead, gunfire, shaykh yasin khudayir jum'ah al-asadi, member of the public democratic group. yasin khudayir jum'ah al-asadi / yassien khedyer al-assady: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, vehicle collision, bongo truck attempting to leave a cordoned area, driver shot and crashed into another truck. + 2 dead, gunfire, off-duty private security detail of the anbar governor. majid asafi khalid naser: *adult, male*. mohamed asafi salih naser: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, off-duty fallujah police lt. shorta ahmed ali salah, outside his home. shorta ahmed ali salah: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, fighting between police and a group of unidentified males, waheed mohamed owfey killed. waheed mohamed owfey: *male*.

3 aug: 3 dead, mortar rounds, us marines. + 12 dead, roadside or motorcycle bomb, market area. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire by us troops, possibly non-combatant sadr supporter. + 1. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, guard. + 4 dead, gunfire, clashes, thou al-fiqar regiment policemen in clashes, one kidnapped and executed. sabri aziz: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, hadi fulayih hasan, chief of the bani zayd tribe. hadi fulayih hasan: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, body found in river. + 1 dead, executed, body of former baath party member found. + 1 dead, gunfire, leader of a residential compound affiliated with diyala electricity company. + 4 dead, gunfire, civilian car, three women among the dead. +

august, 2006

1 dead, 9mm pistol, safaa mohammad hashem al-refaey, a former imam of the big basra sunni mosque, shot twice in the head. safaa mohammad hashem al-refaey: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 12 dead, bodies found, nine in the tigris, some bound and blindfolded. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, executed, body found by us forces, 'arms and legs were bound behind him'. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, flatbed truck hit, driver killed. + 2 dead, beheaded, bodies found by us forces, decapitated and 'stripped of all identifying markings'. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, private security convoy, iraqi civilian killed. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol, jassem mohammad ahmed al-bader (sunni), a casual worker, shot in the head while seated in his vehicle. jassem mohammad ahmed al-bader: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol, jumaa hussien khaleifa al-saedi, a local security guard, shot in the head and chest. jumaa hussien khaleifa al-saedi: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, murdered, bodies found of rajaa abed ali abualowad, a chef, and ali hashem salman al-lamey, an interpreter. rajaa abed ali abualowad: *adult, male*. ali hashem salman al-lamey: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol, body of an unidentified male found shot in the head and chest, with a note attached to the body that read 'agent'.

4 aug: 2 dead, gunfire, participants in rally. + 7 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, beheaded, bodies found shot, tortured, some decapitated. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, pregnant woman and husband in car. husband of woman killed: *adult, male, married*. unborn child of woman killed: *baby*. + 10 dead, suicide truck bomb, police checkpoint protecting football field. + 1 dead, gunfire, chasib al-minshadawi, former intelligence officer. chasib al-minshadawi: *46, male*. + 6 dead, bodies found, one an oil installation guard. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, bystander killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, policemen. ahmed jaseem: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, government buildings, police patrols. + 2 dead, mortar rounds, popular market. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'clashes between insurgents and u.s. and iraqi security forces'. + 4 dead, gunfire, 'four members of a shia family'. + 2 dead, bombs, police. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police killed. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found. + 1 dead, us gunfire, dump truck near a us patrol, one dies two months later at adnan khair allah hospital in baghdad. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, ihab noor sabeeh. ihab noor sabeeh: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, annoon muhemmed khdeir killed, his son injured. annoon muhemmed khdeir: *adult, male, parent*. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, us mounted patrol, two us soldiers and an iraqi interpreter killed. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, adel owda hamoud, a student at the police academy, in a vehicle with others. adel owda hamoud: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol,

ak-47 kalashnikov rifle, saad mohamed hashem al-bahadley, owner of a vehicle breaker's yard, shot three times in the chest. saad mohamed hashem al-bahadley: *adult, male*.

5 aug: 1 dead, gunfire, ali ali hussein, head of prisoners' organization. ali ali hussein: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 5 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 4 dead, 'a shi'i couple and their two daughters abducted earlier in the day'. [daughters of shi'i couple]: *female*. + 1 dead, 'two mortar shells', house hit. + 1 dead, explosives, 'joint checkpoint for the iraqi police and army', civilian killed. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, hassan wannas, a former member of the outlawed baath party. hassan wannas: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, home-made bombs, iraqi army convoy, civilians killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, man and his son. + 1 dead, stabbed, body found, stabbed to death. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found with gunshots to the head. + 1 dead, hand grenade, attack on a real estate agency, owner abass mehalhel jameel killed. abass mehalhel jameel: *adult, male*. + 5 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, us gunfire, family near the scene of clashes, wife killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, naser thamer ghumayge al khafagy, shot twice in the head and once in the hand. naser thamer ghumayge al khafagy: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, salam khudair abood al ghanim, a systems protection officer and a sunni from baghdad, visiting family, shot several times while driving. salam khudair abood al ghanim: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, murdered, unidentified corpses found in a former iraqi army base.

6 aug: 15 dead, suicide bomber, funeral for father of provincial councillor. saab abd bedeiwi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman found shot dead in tigris. + 4 dead, gunfire, truck covoy carrying barbed wire to us base. + 1 dead, sniper, government security guard. + 1 dead, gunfire, sunni preacher sheikh ali hussein shalash. sheikh ali hussein shalash: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, explosives, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'civilian died due to... indiscriminate gunfire by army forces'. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, 'coalition forces killed one man during a raid'. + 3 dead, gunfire, court employee and two traders. + 2 dead, gunfire, iraqi army patrol, civilian killed. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found. + 1 dead, bomb in minibus. + 4 dead, gunfire, civilians in a marketplace. + 2 dead, gunfire, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 9 dead, gunfire, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, executed, mutilated, body found by us forces, 'the corpse had no arms or legs and all clothing was

removed'. + 1 dead, found beheaded, severed head and body of loay abdu alighazoli found in two locations. loay abdu alighazoli: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of wanees nayeef abbas, an arab sunni muslim, found shot in the head and chest. wanees nayeef abbas: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, murdered, body of ali abdul ali suliman found inside an old taxi cab. ali abdul ali suliman: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, murdered, unidentified male body found. + 1 dead, tribal fight, fighting between the al zargan and beyt wafey/beyt wayet tribes, one beyt wafey tribe member killed.

7 aug: 2 dead, gunfire, police in taxi. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, bomb, barber's shop. + 3 dead, airstrike, gunfire, raid 'targeting members of ""punishmentand torture"" cells'. + 1 dead, -, major general ismail khales al-amin, kidnapped police officer. ismail khales al-amin: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, car bomb, convoy of police chief, colonel hashim ahmad. + 1 dead, bomb, police foot patrol. + 4 dead, roadside bomb, civilian minibus. + 1 dead, gunfire, mohammad abbas hamad, 'reporter for a local newspaper, al-bayinah al-jadeedah'. mohammad abbas hamad: 32, *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, ismael mohammad, kidnapped journalist. ismael mohammad: *adult, male*. + 6 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 10 dead, suicide bomber, police station. + 2 dead, gunfire. + 2 dead, handcuffed, shot in the head, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, qusay ali jasim al-ta'i, an officer at the interior ministry. qusay ali jasim al-ta'i: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, car bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'masked gunmen shot dead a civilian'. + 4 dead, explosive device. + 3 dead, crossfire, 'during clashes', joint u.s.-iraqi patrol. + 6. + 5 dead, explosives, iraqi police patrol, four police and a 15-year-old-boy killed. + 6 dead, gunfire, members of shimmar tribe. + 1 dead, gunfire, shop owner. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, decomposed body found with hands tied and shot multiple times, killed about 10 days prior. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of an unidentified man found shot once in the head. + 1 dead, ak-47 kalashnikov rifle, body of jawad kadhemi ali al-helfi, a casual worker, found shot three times in the back. jawad kadhemi ali al-helfi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, hamed melooh hamed al-basri, shot three times in the head, chest and back. hamed melooh hamed al-basri: *male*.

8 aug: 10 dead, roadside bomb, bus at bus station. + 5 dead, gunfire, al-rasheed bank. + 15 dead, roadside bombs, shorja market. + 1 dead, roadside bombs, police patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire, mobile phone shop owner and customer. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 7 dead, bodies found tortured, shot, border guards. + 2 dead, two sunni brothers in their car repair shop. + 1 dead, gunfire, police sergeant in his car. + 2 dead, 'shot dead by us forces', 'when they attempted to

overtake a us patrol vehicle'. + 3 dead, gunfire, three killed, including one schoolteacher. + 2 dead, gunfire, two civilians shot dead inside popular marketplace. + 2 dead, gunfire, 'two employees of a private company'. + 1 dead, gunfire, police lieutenant colonel. + 2 dead, 'two people were killed at a car showroom'. + 3. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, policeman killed trying to defuse a roadside bomb. + 1 dead, executed, body found of an iraqi soldier. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found of a member in the premises protection squads. + 1 dead, us gunfire, vehicle collision, semi-truck approaching a patrol, shot at then veered off the road and hit another truck. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol, body of an unidentified male, approximately 40 years old, found by iraqi police, shot twice in the head. + 1 dead, gunfire, shehab ahmed mohamed ali, shot in the neck and chest. shehab ahmed mohamed ali: *adult, male*.

9 aug: 2 dead, gunfire, civilian car. + 3 dead, suicide car bomb, police station. + 1 dead, gunfire, demonstrators against electricity and petrol shortages. + 1 dead, found beheaded, beheaded man found. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, civilian car. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, us army patrol. + 6 dead, rocket, residential area or mosque. + 9 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found, shot and tortured. + 5 dead, drive-by shooting, fish vendor and customers. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'unidentified gunmen killed a civilian and wounded another'. + 1 dead, gunfire, female farmer. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman faras muhammed fitiham al-jumaily. faras muhammed fitiham al-jumaily: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, beheaded, border police general and two bodyguards. brigadier general salamah mohamed latif: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman yahia abdul jabar, at his house. yahia abdul jabar: *adult, male*.

10 aug: 35 dead, suicide bomber, police commando checkpoint, civilians killed. + 6 dead, bomb in bag, people in restaurant. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 3 dead, mortar shell, people playing dominoes in cafe. + 2 dead, mortars, gunfire, bomb, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'maad al-saadoun, a brother of sunni legislator mudhhiral-saadoun'. maad al-saadoun / ma'n sa'dun al-juburi: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, two caught in crossfire. + 3 dead, gunfire, police 'including a senior officer'. + 2 dead, roadside bomb. + 3 dead, gunfire, 'unknown gunmen assassinated three citizens'. + 5 dead, gunfire, five members of the same family assassinated. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'gunmen assassinated one person'. + 2 dead, stoned to death, police officer and his wife. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'gunmen killed one civilian'. + 2 dead, mortars. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian hit by random gunfire from iraqi national guard after a roadside bomb attack. + 1

august, 2006

dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a patrol, driver killed. + 2 dead, us gunfire, 15 year old detainee and/or body found near a mosque. + 2 dead, suicide car bomb, iraqi highway police checkpoint. + 2 dead, suicide car bomb, iraqi police patrol, civilians killed.

11 aug: 6 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, man on way to work. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 3 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, explosive device, civilian vehicle. + 2 dead, 'two civilians were killed in an armed attack'. + 1 dead, gunfire, safa makki, employee in the dept of oil products distribution, while leaving his house. safa makki: adult, male. + 2 dead, us gunfire, mother and son heading to a market, shot near a checkpoint. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a cordon, driver dies of wounds next day at hospital. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian vehicle attacked by small arms fire. + 1 dead, 60mm mortar rounds, road and a rooftop hit.

12 aug: 1 dead, gunfire, police captain nuri juad. nuri juad / nouri al-anbaki: adult, male. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, bomb, shop selling videos and cassettes. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, sheikh nazem assal al-janabi, tribal leader. nazem assal al-janabi / nazim al-janabi: adult, male. + 2 dead, gunfire, zamil kazim and muhammad muhammad, former baathists. zamil kazim: adult, male. muhammad muhammad: adult, male. + 3 dead, car bomb. + 2 dead, gunfire, blacksmiths karar abdul adheem and dhirgham abdul-aziz. karar abdul adheem: adult, male. dhirgham abdul-aziz: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 12 dead, 'most had been shot in the head and the rest in the chest', men's bodies found, 'aged between 35 and 45'. + 1 dead, body found. + 1 dead, gunfire, nabil ghaithan, director of the post office, while in car. nabil ghaithan: adult, male. + 3 dead, gunfire, 'gunmen opened fire on a market'. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, 'unidentified gunmen kidnapped and killed four civilians'. + 2 dead, drive-by shootings. + 1 dead, us helicopter, ambulance carrying a wounded policeman. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, civilians killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, grocer. + 2 dead, bodies found. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found by us forces, lying on the ground outside a pick-up truck, both shot in the chest. + 15 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found by us forces in five separate locations, in various states of decomposition. + 1 dead, murdered, adwan abdulla jamil, who worked as an interpreter for coalition forces. adwan abdulla jamil: adult, male. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, a sunni muslim civilian. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting. + 1 dead, ak-47 kalashnikov rifle, a store owner working inside his store. + 1 dead, kidnapped, executed, engineer named murad,

kidnapped from his home and later found dead.

murad?: adult, male.

13 aug: 76 dead, katusha rockets, car bomb, suicide motorcycle bomb, roadside bomb, people in market, apartment buildings hit. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, colonel mahjoob khalaf, from oil facilities protection unit. mahjoob khalaf: adult, male. + 14 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot, one beheaded. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 2 dead, gunfire, residential houses. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'gunmen killed a civilian'. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'gunmen stormed the house of a civilian and shot him'. + 2 dead, gunfire, two building labourers. + 1 dead, mortar shells, father killed, son wounded. + 1 dead, us gunfire, an iraqi traffic warden. + 1 dead, gunfire, col faraj sulayman thabit, a salah al-din customs department officer. col faraj sulayman thabit: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, body found. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, male body found shot in head. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of woman found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, body found of a kidnapped policeman. + 1 dead, found beheaded, headless body found. + 1 dead, body found on the side of the road by us forces. + 1 dead, explosion, iraqi female killed. + 2 dead, collision with armoured vehicle, civilian pick-up truck in collision with us m1117 vehicle, mother and son killed. sabsa yusare atea: adult, female, parent. rasol abbas humadan: adult, male.

14 aug: 5 dead, car bomb, people on bridge. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'nuri mahjub, shaykh of the al-chaysat tribe'. nuri mahjub: adult, male. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police on bus. + 2 dead, car bomb. + 3 dead, car bomb, roadside bomb, passport office. + 3 dead, gunfire, abbas muhammad, his brother nuri and son zaki, all blacksmiths. abbas muhammad: adult, male, parent. nuri muhammad, brother of abbas: adult, male. zaki muhammad, son of abbas: adult, male. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, civilian vehicle. + 2 dead, gunfire, civilians hit in error. + 1 dead, gunfire, former army officer. + 1 dead, suicide car bomb, police checkpoint, child killed. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'gunmen killed a tribal leader and wounded his son'. + 2 dead, gunfire, 'gunmen opened fire on civilians'. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'attacks by unidentified gunmen claimed the life of another iraqi civilian'. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'one iraqi was shot dead near a grain silo'. + 1 dead, gunfire, trader in a baquba marketplace. + 3 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, bulldozer driver killed. + 3 dead, gunfire, three women who were former baath party members. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, badir hashim majim muhsen, the chief of kirkuk's community of arabs. badir hashim majim muhsen: adult, male, parent. + 1 dead, gunfire, assassinated, thakir al-dualiami, director of the anbar health department. thakir al-dualiami: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, four gunmen stormed a civilian's home,

shot him dead in front of his family. + 1 dead, man's body found. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman in front of his house. + 1 dead, gunfire, 12-year-old boy selling gasoline. + 1 dead, murdered, body found. + 1 dead, ak-47 kalashnikov rifle, tortured, executed, lei sami, kidnapped and body later found shot several times and with signs of torture. lei sami: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol, nazhat salem shamkhey al-seamery, director of the al-rafedan governmental bank, shot several times in the head and chest outside her home. nazhat salem shamkhey al-seamery: *adult, female*. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting.

15 aug: 3 dead, gunfire, bakers supplying us army. + 1 dead, gunfire, police lieutenant fadhil uthman. fadhil uthman: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 5 dead, suicide truck bomb, puk headquarters. + 1 dead, gunfire, sheikh ghazi al-kheyon/faysal al-asadi, leader of bani asad tribe. ghazi al-kheyon / faysal akhrabit al-khayoun / faysal raji al-asadi / faysal al-khaiyoun / faysal khirbit falih / faysal khervabet faleh hassan al-assadey: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, rifles, machine-guns, rocket-propelled grenades, clashes between iraqi forces and gunmen and police stations. + 1 dead, 'strangled to death', journalist iyad nassif al-mousawai, a month after kidnap. iyad nassif al-mousawai: *34, male, married, parent*. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'gunmen murdered a civilian'. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'one civilian was killed by gunmen'. + 1 dead, gunfire, assassinated, sa'd subhi, a member of the national dialogue front. sa'd subhi: *adult, male*. + 5 dead, gunfire, shoppers in a market. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle that entered a patrol, female driver killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, hussien radey, shot several times in the head and body. hussien radey: *25, male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, abd al jubar shuaab, a sunni arab, shot multiple times in the head and body. abd al jubar shuaab: *male*. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, al dulimiyi tribe member kurm hayawi ibrahim killed. kurm hayawi ibrahim. + 1 dead, gunfire, police officer killed, another injured.

16 aug: 9 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol or day labourers. children of old man: *child*. + 4 dead, ak-47 kalashnikov rifles, pkc machine-guns, rocket-propelled grenades, fighting between police and bani assad tribe. 1st lt. salam adel zayer: *adult, male*. mohamed kareem: *male*. + 13 dead, car bombs, commercial area. + 2 dead, tortured, bodies found tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and gunmen. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, bomb, 'under a memorial to two dozen children killed last year in a car bombing'. + 1 dead, bomb, 'a bomb blew up near an agricultural tractor'. + 1 dead, civilian killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, former member of baath party. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, assassinated, 'a

civilian'. + 1 dead, gunfire, shop owner. + 4 dead, four unidentified bodies turned in to hospital by us forces. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, near the main bus station, woman killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, industrial complex. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'gunmen opened fire in a samarra market, killing a shop owner'. + 1 dead, private security contractors gunfire, civilian vehicle near an ied explosion that hit a blackwater patrol, passenger killed.

17 aug: 6 dead, gunfire, executed or beheaded, bodies found shot, mutilated. + 1 dead, gunfire, man when car being stolen. + 3 dead, gunfire, brothers in agricultural equipment shop. brothers: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, salesman. + 3 dead, car bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, lieutenant colonel abdul-ilah abdul-kareem of mosul police. abdul-ilah abdul-kareem: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, rpg 7 missile or roadside bomb, fuel tanker, driver killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, man waiting in line at gas station. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'civilian was shot dead at a travel station'. + 1 dead, mortar shells, a market, police officer killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, police watch towers. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian shot dead in coffee shop. + 1 dead, gunfire, iraqi interpreter working on a u.s. military base. + 3 dead, mortars and roadside bomb, attack on a market. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 2 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies of two men found. + 1 dead, gunfire, police lieu. safa kareem dies of wounds sustained during clashes. lieu. safa kareem: *adult, male*. + 12 dead, car bomb, shoppers in market. + 1 dead, gunfire, saeed dhaher ali al-hamad, a casual worker. saeed dhaher ali al-hamad / saaed dhaer ali al-hemad: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol, wassfi hadi esa al-metori, a bus driver working for the basra liquid petroleum refinery, shot once in the chest while driving. wassfi hadi esa al-metori: *adult, male*. **18 aug:** 1 dead, suicide car bomb, shiite worshippers. + 7 dead, drive-by shooting, shiite pilgrims en route to imam mousa al-kadim shrine in kazimiyah. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 3 dead, gunfire, 'two women, one of whom was pregnant'. + 1 dead, gunfire, assassinated, former baath party member. + 3 dead, 'three men were killed...including one believed to be a member of the kurdish peshmerga forces. + 3 dead, gunfire, iraqi police patrol, two patrolmen and a three-year-old girl killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'convoy of civilian trucks carrying unspecified goods', guard killed. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, policeman in front of his house. + 1 dead, gunfire, greengrocer. + 5 dead, gunfire, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman heading to work. **19 aug:** 1 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint, civilian killed in crossfire. + 2 dead, gunfire, 'muhammad abbas, head of the computer department, and karim salman hamad, arabic language lecturer'. muhammad

august, 2006

abbas: adult, male. karim salman hamad: adult, male. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, market. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilians hit by us gunfire after a rocket attack. + 1 dead, sniper fire, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'worker of the iraqi human rights council'. + 3 dead, 'shot in the head', bodies found of shiites. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, teacher killed. + 3 dead, various assaults. + 2 dead, explosive charge or landmine, explosion likely from iran-iraq war era mine, two locals yassin abdul hussain ali al-edanni and murtadha abdul zahra abdul hussain al-edanni killed. yassin abdul hussain ali al-edanni: male. murtadha abdul zahra abdul hussain al-edanni: male. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found shot in head and chest. + 3 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies found dumped in the bank of the river euphrates. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol, body of an unidentified female, approximately 25 years old, found shot twice in the head and once in the chest. + 1 dead, gunfire, hakeem abdul razaq al hayaly. hakeem abdul razaq al hayaly: male. + 2 dead, gunfire.

20 aug: 1 dead, ak-47 kalashnikov rifle, fadhil al-magsusi, a colonel in the facility protection services (fps). fadhil al-magsusi / fadel abass khedyer almaghsous: adult, male. + 20 dead, gunfire, snipers on rooftops, shiite pilgrims. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies of men found shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and gunmen, policeman killed. + 1 dead, mortar rounds, car park. + 2 dead, gunfire, police brothers. brothers: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, brothers. brothers: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, us gunfire, car approaching us patrol after an ied explosion, nearby boy struck in the head by ricochet. nazar yaseen atya: 10, male. + 5 dead, gunfire, family of five, in their home. daughters of muhsin abduallah yusif: child, female. muhsin abduallah yusif: adult, male, married, parent. wife of muhsin abduallah yusif: adult, female, married, parent. + 3 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies found. + 1 dead, us gunfire, suspected vehicle, nearby ip lieutenant struck by 'an errant round or ricochet'. + 1 dead, ak-47 kalashnikov rifle, tawfiq muaed tawfiq, a casual worker, found shot five times in the body. tawfiq muaed tawfiq: adult, male. + 1 dead, ak-47 kalashnikov rifle, tortured, executed, body of an unidentified male found with his eyes covered, hands tied, signs of physical abuse and shot numerous times. + 2 dead, gunfire, kahtan jabar solag alsobayeh and ali hussien elwan al ataby, employees of the basra security & intelligence department. kahtan jabar solag alsobayeh: 36, male. ali hussien elwan al ataby: 19, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, unidentified male body found handcuffed, blindfolded and shot, taken to the morgue. + 1 dead, gunfire, salah zaqey radey

hassoun alganem, while seated in his car. salah zaqey radey hassoun alganem: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilians, workers for asia cell, attacked near the city power station, one killed, another injured. **21 aug:** 1 dead, gunfire, crowd. + 9 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 8 dead, gunfire or throats slit, shiite fruit traders from najaf. + 2 dead, gunfire, sunni men. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found of ali al-yas. ali al-yas: adult, male. + 2 dead, gunfire, 'gunmen shot two people to death, including a woman'. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'gunmen shot dead an iraqi civilian'. + 2 dead, gunfire, 'two people, including a teacher, were killed by gunmen'. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'gunmen shot an iraqi civilian to death near a market'. + 4 dead, suicide car bomb, police station entry checkpoint, two police and two civilians killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of an unidentified male found with his eyes covered, hands tied and shot once in the neck.

22 aug: 2 dead, gunfire, clashes between british forces and mehdi militia, woman and boy killed. + 2 dead, bomb in bag, men queuing for work. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, health centre employee. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, maj hasan fadil, 'head of the ba'qubah al-jadidah police station'. hasan fadil: adult, male. + 2 dead, gunfire, men in car. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, civilian killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found with gunshot wounds to head. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, bodyguard of governor of anbar. + 1 dead, -, booby-trapped corpse found. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'a shiite engineer in his car'. + 1 dead, 'body of dawoud salman, an employee in the shi'ite endowment'. dawoud salman: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, man and wife outside their home. + 2 dead, explosive charge, two iraqi truck drivers killed. + 1 dead, crossfire, 'a boy was killed and four people were injured in clashes'. + 6 dead, executed, bodies found. + 1 dead, body found. + 2 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies found. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, british forces, civilians killed and wounded. + 1 dead, mortar rounds, house of a witness in the saddam hussein case, policeman killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, clashes, policemen near al-ameen school. + 2 dead, gunfire, district official muwaffaq jalal, child bystander also killed. muwaffaq jalal: adult, male. + 3 dead, gunfire, iraqi islamic party members. + 1 dead, us gunfire, man shot dead during house raid. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol, montasir sououd hameed mosbeh almayahy, in his pickup truck. montasir sououd hameed mosbeh almayahy: adult, male. + 1 dead, murdered, body found of kareem maraay ahmed. kareem maraay ahmed: male.

23 aug: 1 dead, gunfire, 'ibrahim narjis, director of diyala state company for electrical industries'. ibrahim narjis: adult, male. + 3 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 2 dead, suicide bomber, police

checkpoint outside court. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, us military convoy, civilians killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 2 dead, gunfire, market. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, interior minister's convoy or following us patrol - bystanders, one 12 yrs old, killed. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, minibus 'ripped open'. + 2 dead, gunfire, 'two civilians were shot dead in a carjacking'. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, civilian car, driver and passenger killed. + 2 dead, crossfire, u.s. forces and unknown gunmen, 'two iraqi passers-by were killed by blind bullets'. + 3 dead, executed, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, 'a civilian driving a new bmw'. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device.

24 aug: 3 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, car bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, suicide car bomb, al-rashad police station. + 5 dead, us gunfire, family of five in car. + 1 dead, found beheaded, layth al-janabi, policeman. layth al-janabi: adult, male. + 3 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 2 dead, bomb, police in minivan. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found bound and shot. + 1 dead, -, body found. + 1 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 2 dead, explosion. + 4 dead, gunfire, separate attacks, four people, including three former baath party members. + 6 dead, gunfire, 'extremists shot dead six civilians'. + 1 dead, gunfire, possibly beheaded, shaykh khalid arrak al-ubaydi, chieftain of al-ubaydat or albu ali jassim tribes. shaykh khalid arrak al-ubaydi / khaled a'rak ehtami al-a'layawi'a: adult, male. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol, taha ahmed taha, an egyptian national and shop worker. taha ahmed taha / omar taha abdul rehman: adult, male. + 2 dead, bodies found. + 1 dead, beaten, gunfire, executed, unidentified male body found by us forces, beaten and shot. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, police on post at ramadi hospital. + 1 dead, stabbed, ali mohsien wassag kamel alhelvey, stabbed to death by unidentified males who entered his home. ali mohsien wassag kamel alhelvey: male. + 1 dead, 7.62mm gunfire, unidentified male, shot repeatedly in the head and neck. + 1 dead, gunfire, salem helal jowyed. salem helal jowyed: male.

25 aug: 3 dead, bomb, boys on football pitch. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, soldier found dead, tortured and shot. + 4 dead, sniper fire. + 3 dead, gunfire, bakery workers. + 2 dead, bomb causing house to collapse, civilians killed in collapsed house after bomb nearby. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'us military forces...raided a house...killed the husband'. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, owner of an ice factory. + 1 dead, executed, former ba'th party member, body found. + 2 dead, gunfire, clashes between mahdi army and shiite mosque guards. + 3 dead, gunfire,

mohammad razeeg, ali hassan and adi awad. mohammad razeeg: adult, male. ali hassan: adult, male. adi awad: adult, male. + 2 dead, murdered, alwan hassan abid noor and wife layla hussein, in their home. alwan hassan abid noor: adult, male, married. layla hussein / layla hassan: adult, female, married. + 1 dead, murdered, body found of an unidentified 25 year old male. + 1 dead, gunfire, beaten, executed, body of an unidentified male found with his hands tied, eyes covered, badly beaten and shot three times in the back and once in the mouth.

26 aug: 1 dead, grenades. + 1 dead, gunfire, abbas dakhel hasan, a university student, in his family home. abbas dakhel hasan: adult, male. + 7 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, policeman. + 4 dead, drive-by shooting, shiite al-tamimi family. + 20 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found, some shot, some tortured. + 3 dead, car bomb, people at shiite mosque. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, women who were basra university students and worked for us at basra palace compound, wassan hebeeb hassien ali al mousawy killed, her sister injured. wassan hebeeb hassien ali al mousawy: 25, female. + 4 dead, gunfire, people in car. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 2 dead, gunfire. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies of allah hussein al junabi and omar hussein al junabi found shot dead in house. allah hussein al junabi: adult, male. omar hussein al junabi: adult, male. + 1 dead, murdered, body found of policeman doraid mahde. doraid mahde: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, body of police warrant officer sabah abdul khuder otaywi found shot twice in the chest and once in the head, had earlier been kidnapped from his home in al asher district. sabah abdul khuder otaywi: adult, male. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, four sunnis from the same family in car, policeman qasseem homoud mohamed kareem al najdey and civilian abar mohamed kareem al najdey killed. qasseem homoud mohamed kareem al najdey: 31, male. abar mohamed kareem al najdey: 45, male. + 2 dead, gunfire, al goramsha tribe members balam gerger al gormeshy and another unidentified man. balam gerger al gormeshy: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire.

27 aug: 3 dead, gunfire, 'bodyguards for parliament member abed jibouri'. + 2 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, former ba'th party member. + 2 dead, -, bodies found. + 2 dead, gunfire, truck drivers. + 9 dead, minibus bomb, police checkpoint or hotels. + 2 dead, gunfire, men in car. brothers: adult, male. + 23 dead, machine-guns, pistols, rocket-propelled grenades, house of judge and people in market. brother of hamdi al-ubaidi: adult, male. + 9 dead, motorcycle bomb, possibly suicide, market. + 10 dead, suicide car bombs, house of police officer and relative of president. son of col. ahmed hamawendi: adult, male. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, electricity

august, 2006

workers. + 4 dead, gunfire, police in car. mohammed khirallah: 21, male. + 7 dead, bomb, food market. + 2 dead, drive-by shootings. yousif redha hasan: adult, male. ahmad abdalla elaiwy: adult, male. + 2 dead, truck bomb, puk offices. + 3 dead, car bomb, possibly suicide, al-sabah newspaper offices. + 1 dead, mortar round, child. + 2 dead, gunfire, policeman and his sister. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, man in a market. + 1 dead, us gunfire, man at a gas station who ran from his car, gas smuggler 'mistaken for a terrorist'. jasim mohammed: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found shot in the head. + 1 dead, gunfire, unidentified female, reportedly a member of the al halaf tribe. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of wanis nadeir mohammad al shenan found in his car with multiple gunshot wounds to the head and chest. wanis nadeir mohammad al shenan: adult, male. **28 aug**: 3 dead, gunfire, policemen. + 10 dead, gunfire, automatic rifles, rocket-propelled grenades, clashes between mahdi army and iraqi forces. + 6 dead, suicide car bomb, police checkpoint at interior ministry. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, barbers in car. + 3 dead, car bomb, police patrol, civilians killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman outside his house. + 14 dead, 'all shot in the head execution-style', bodies found. + 3 dead, gunfire, three members of the same family, two women and one man from til a'far killed. ali hussain ali a'lias: adult, male. wahbiyah sa'ad qudo al heyalee: 40, female, married. bekhal ali a'lias: 23, female. + 1 dead, body found. + 1 dead, body found. + 8 dead, executed, bodies found handcuffed and blindfolded. + 1 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, body found of a man named kareem hasan. kareem hasan / kareem hussien hassan mohammed albekhetawy: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, hussain mohamed saleh, an employee in the elections commission. hussain mohamed saleh: adult, male. + 6 dead, us sniper fire, civilians shot for breach of curfew. **29 aug**: 4 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 4 dead, mortar rounds. + 24 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured, near a mosque and a school. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'former iraqi army officer, lieutenant colonel fa'ez al-taeiy'. fa'ez al-taeiy: adult, male. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, bakery workers. + 8 dead, gunfire, civilians shot dead in several attacks. son of man killed: male. brothers: adult, male. + 75 dead, explosion of pipeline ""left unguarded by iraqi soldiers deployed to fight the militias"" [lat 30 aug], oil pipeline breached. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'sheikh qusai al-ramah, the prayer and sermon leader of the malahawesh mosque'. sheikh qusai al-ramah, the prayer and sermon leader of the malahawesh mosque: adult, male. + 4 dead, mortar shells, houses hit, dead include a woman and child. +

4 dead, gunfire, 'in two gun attacks...four people were killed'. + 12 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found by police, some blindfolded and bound. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found shot dead. + 2 dead, abducted, executed, bodies of two policemen found. + 1 dead, crossfire, police patrol, ensuing clashes, 10-year-old boy killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, semi-truck that 'failed to respond to flag waving' when approaching a convoy, driver killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, majed fakher al saleh, an employee of basarqa oil company, shot seven times while seated in his vehicle. majed fakher al saleh: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of mustafa ghali nasser al khurasan found shot in the chest. mustafa ghali nasser al khurasan: male. + 1 dead, strangled, unidentified female corpse, approximately 18-22 years old, found in the river. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of shakey dehesh mohammed al derajy found blindfolded, handcuffed and shot twice in the head. shakey dehesh mohammed al derajy. + 1 dead, tortured, executed, unidentified body found showing signs of torture, taken to the morgue. + 1 dead, gunfire, mithaq tawfiq al qatrani. mithaq tawfiq al qatrani: male. + 1 dead, tortured, strangled, unidentified male approximately 25-30 years old. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of an unidentified male, approximately 25-30 years old, found shot twice in the head. **30 aug**: 1 dead, tortured, tortured body of kidnapp victim found. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, executed, bodies found blindfolded and handcuffed. + 6 dead, roadside bomb, family in minibus. + 1 dead, iraqi national police gunfire, family vehicle in a closed 'military only lane', child killed, mother injured. teba aodi jasim: 4-7, female. + 24 dead, bomb, market area. mohammed ?: adult, male. hussam, brother of mohammed: adult, male. hussam abdul kareem: 25, male, married, parent. um satar: adult, female, parent. falah?: adult, male. arkan?: adult, male. + 5 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 13 dead, -, bodies found. + 2 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and young men volunteering for work. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies of kidnapped men found. + 3 dead, gunfire, textile workers. + 4 dead, drive-by shooting, nadiya mohammed hassan, justice ministry, official, driver and guard(s) also killed. nadiya mohammed hassan: adult, female. + 3 dead, bomb followed by car bomb, police patrol. + 13 dead, bicycle bomb, army recruiting centre. + 3 dead, suicide bomber, bus. + 3 dead, gunfire, shiite brothers. brothers: adult, male. + 2 dead, gunfire, people in coffee-house. + 1 dead, us gunfire, hadi shakir, man in car too close to us troops. hadi shakir: adult, male. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, border guards. + 1 dead, gunfire, traffic policemen. + 2 dead, gunfire, family. + 1 dead,

gunfire, former baath party member. + 1 dead, bomb, policeman killed. + 1 dead, executed, tortured, body found in river. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, young man. + 1 dead, gunfire, ahmed husain al-ubaidi, a student in the technical institute. ahmed husain al-ubaidi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police captain killed. + 1 dead, mortar rounds. + 1 dead, murdered, unidentified body found.

31 aug: 67 dead, car bombs, mortar rounds, rockets, roadside bomb, bomb in building, various civilian targets. + 1 dead, bomb, wedding party. + 1 dead, -, tikrit judge turkey al-duleimi. turkey al-duleimi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, shot in head, 'kamil shateb, a former intelligence officer during saddam hussein's regime'. kamil shateb: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, former air force lieutenant-general wajeih thirar hneyfish. wajeih thirar hneyfish: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, car hit, driver killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, farmer. + 1 dead, gunfire, man in car. + 2 dead, gunfire, brothers in cotton shop. brothers: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, brothers in car. brothers: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, oil ministry security members. + 987 dead, some 90 percent by gunfire - may include some explosions but 'excludes trauma deaths from accidents'. + 2 dead, gunfire, police colonel and his bodyguard. + 4 dead, gunfire, bodies burned after being shot, police car, officers. + 1 dead, gunfire, store owner qusai shamekh. qusai shamekh: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police, captain killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, clashes, policemen killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, young woman, body dumped on main road. + 4 dead, u.s. snipers, man, wife and two children. + 3 dead, us snipers, local residents crossing a highway. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, woman killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies found. + 3 dead, executed, bodies found of national dialogue front members, three days after abduction. + 2 dead, explosive device, people in vineyard. + 1 dead, gunfire, abdul hassan atiyya yassen, supervisor of petroleum refinery. abdul hassan atiyya yassen: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, currency exchange employees abdul diam ibrahim abdulkarim and wissam jawad kadem. abdul diam ibrahim abdulkarim: *adult, male*. wissam jawad kadem: *adult, male*.

september, 2006

1 sep: 1 dead, gunfire, executed, former intelligence officer. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, police. + 14 dead, gunfire, executed, indian and pakistani shiite pilgrims en route to karbala. jaffer mashaddi: *adult, male, married*. mohuiddin beg: *adult, male, married*. mohammed ahamed ali: *adult, male, married*. + 1 dead, kidnapped, executed, body found of palestinian

citizen hatim abd-al-haqq al-badi. hatim abd-al-haqq al-badi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, mortar shells, residential area, child killed. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police officer killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'gunmen opened fire on a house'. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, iraqi policemen. + 3 dead, gunfire, guards of al-imam ali's shrine. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, policeman. + 3 dead, executed, 'bodies of three men blindfolded and handcuffed'. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian car of amiriya residents. + 2 dead, us air strike, family home hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilians in a house attacked by three unidentified gunmen. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, detonated against a civilian vehicle. + 1 dead, drowned, body of safaa mousa essa, assistant medic in the health directorate found drowned, unclear if murder or accidental. safaa mousa essa: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of an unidentified male, approximately 40-45 years of age, shot three times in the head and thrown out of a vehicle into the roadway. + 1 dead, gunfire, hussien fakher laaby al hamadany, a 9 year old boy, shot dead by a group of unidentified males firing randomly. hussien fakher laaby al hamadany: 9, *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, unidentified body dressed in arabic clothes found shot in the head in the airport. **2 sep**: 2 dead, gunfire, security guards 'waiting for lunch'. + 4 dead, car or truck bomb, tunis police station. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 3 dead, decapitated, decapitated bodies of women found. + 3 dead, gunfire, traffic policemen. jamal hamid: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, bombs, police patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire, labourers. + 1 dead, gunfire, labourer. + 2 dead, gunfire. + 3 dead, gunfire, 'gunmen attacked a bus carrying guards for shi'ite shrines'. + 2 dead, gunfire. + 3 dead, gunfire, us armoured vehicle, civilian car. + 1 dead, mortar shells, residential area. + 2 dead, 'two flour mill labourers were killed'. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies of two women found shot in the head, one identified as monyera abdalameer. monyera abdalameer: *adult, female*. + 1 dead, mortar round, fuel station. + 2 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies found blindfolded, handcuffed and showing signs of torture. + 2 dead, improvised explosive device, detonated underneath a civilian vehicle. + 1 dead, stabbed, haydar mehdey al tamemey, 21 years old, stabbed in the abdomen by a group of unidentified males, dies at the scene. haydar mehdey al tamemey: 21, *male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, unidentified bodies found shot, taken to the local morgue. **3 sep**: 4 dead, bomb, public market. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, 'shaykh hasan muhammad mahdi al-jawadi, imam of al-husayn mosque'. hasan muhammad mahdi al-jawadi: 56, *male*. + 6 dead, mortar rounds, residential area. + 2 dead, suicide car bomb(s), police patrols. + 1 dead, gunfire, municipal official. + 2 dead, gunfire, police in car. + 5 dead,

september, 2006

explosion, father and 4 children in car. father of children: adult, male, parent. children of dead man: child. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, former major general mohammed al-fahdawi. mohammed al-fahdawi / muhammad tamid al-fahdawi: adult, male. + 8 dead, gunfire, 'eight people, all belonging to the same family'. + 2 dead, 'two civilians were killed in separate incidents'. + 3 dead, gunfire, 'three people were killed when unidentified militants opened fire on them'. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, bomb, u.s. military patrol, child killed. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 7 dead, car bomb. + 3 dead, us snipers, civilians crossing a highway, shot in head. + 2 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a patrol, father and 8-10 year old daughter killed. refat farhood hussein: adult, male, parent. daughter of refat farhood hussein: 8-10, female. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman husan ahmish, while driving home. husan ahmish: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, unidentified body found shot and dumped in the river, taken to the local morgue. + 1 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, male corpse, approximately 30 years old, found shot, tortured and his head covered with a bag, taken to the local morgue.

4 sep: 40 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, suspected safehouse for insurgents. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, 'booby-trapped car', 'iraqi patrol vehicle'. + 4 dead, gunfire. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodyguards for sunni member of parliament falah zaidan. + 2 dead, gunfire, man and woman killed. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, retired policeman. + 1 dead, murdered, body of the dean of law studies in mosul brought to the local morgue. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of haithem azzawi alwan al zubeidi found shot in the head. haithem azzawi alwan al zubeidi: male. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, detonated against a civilian bus. + 1 dead, murdered, driver killed and his car stolen. + 1 dead, snipers, mounted iraqi police patrol, policeman shot, died of wounds at al huriya police station. + 1 dead, gunfire, sabah ghanim flaih al ghajary, shot dead by four unidentified males. sabah ghanim flaih al ghajary: female. + 2 dead, explosion, explosion near a pipeline, civilian guards killed.

5 sep: 5 dead, gunfire, rocket-propelled grenades, police patrol. + 3 dead, drive-by shooting, shiite pilgrims. + 3 dead, car bomb, roadside bomb, house of tribal leader and/or fuel tanker. + 3 dead, mortar rounds. + 1 dead, gunfire, shiite pilgrims. + 2 dead, severed heads found, severed heads found. + 5 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, kidnapped, executed, 'sheikh jamal khalifah, the imam of al-rifai mosque'. jamal khalifah: adult, male. + 1 dead, -. + 1 dead, -. + 15 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, health ministry employee. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body

found of a kidnapped iraqi soldier. + 1 dead, clashes between 'unidentified militant groups'. + 5 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, us gunfire, woman's husband killed and bus destroyed. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found by iraqi police, shot three times, taken to ad diwanayah hospital. + 1 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, body of a 'locally employed civilian' who worked at basrah palace fob, found tortured and shot, went missing three days earlier. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies of policemen mohamed jasim kadhim and ali abdul qader abas found shot in the head. mohamed jasim kadhim: adult, male. ali abdul qader abas: adult, male.

6 sep: 7 dead, car bomb and roadside bomb, iraqi army patrol. + 2 dead, bomb, shiite funeral tent. + 1 dead, gunfire, shop owner. + 1 dead, gunfire, woman employee at police hq. + 6 dead, car bomb, possibly suicide, police patrol. + 2 dead, mortar rounds. + 2 dead, g, men from yezidi religious minority. + 2 dead, mortar rounds. + 3 dead, gunfire, construction workers. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, man's body found bound, shot in head. + 2 dead, gunfire, man and woman in public garage. wife of dead man: adult, female, married, parent. + 2 dead, bodies found, bodies found. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. jalak ghareeb: adult, male. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies of men found bound, shot. + 19 dead, 'most of the victims had been handcuffed, blindfolded, shot in the head'. + 1 dead, assassinated, 'a health ministry worker who owns a pharmacy'. + 3 dead, gunfire, civilian bus. + 2 dead, gunfire, 'unknown gunmen killed two iraqis at a market'. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, passing civilian car hit, driver killed. + 1 dead, mortars, two-year-old child killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of moushtak zaher taleb, an interpreter for border police, found shot, had been kidnapped the previous night. moushtak zaher taleb / mushtak dhaler talib: adult, male. + 1 dead, uk gunfire, jordanian youth. + 1 dead, gunfire, trucks carrying watch towers on the baghdad-baquba highway. + 1 dead, gunfire, crossfire, oil protection force patrol, woman in car killed in ensuing crossfire. + 1 dead, pistol, sera'an aziz mekhait. sera'an aziz mekhait. + 1 dead, gunfire, monsieur naeem al lami, secretary to the head of a local council. monsieur naeem al lami: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, former ba'ath party member ali seafah, while seated in his vehicle. ali seafah: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, schools protection policeman hassan falhi abdal nabi killed, another man injured, believed to have been attacked by a policeman. hassan falhi abdal nabi: adult, male.

7 sep: 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 3 dead, suicide car bomb, police patrol. + 12 dead, suicide car

bomb, police refuelling station. + 2 dead, car bomb or roadside bomb, joint army/police patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and gunmen. + 2 dead, car bomb, mortar rounds, people near mosque. + 2 dead, roadside bombs. + 24 dead, -, bodies found. + 2 dead, mortar rounds, shiite pilgrims. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 2 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and gunmen. + 1 dead, gunfire, ali saleh issa, former baath party member. ali saleh issa: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, us patrol, truck driver killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, haza ismail mohammed, policeman. haza ismail mohammed: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'doctor at the yarmuk hospital specializing in facial surgery'. + 1 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, body found of haider hamza, interpreter for danish troops, kidnapped from diwaniya three days prior. haider hamza / haider hamza sallah: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, members of facilities protection services. + 2 dead, car bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'gunmen stormed into the home of a policeman...killing a member of his family'. + 2 dead, gunfire, a man and his 15-year-old son. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, us gunfire, clashes. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, body found. + 6 dead, executed, bodies found. + 6 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'gunmen attacked the victim as he was in the main street on al-dakeer river'. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman standing near an official department. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, ahmad kahitin jassim, a policeman's brother, dies of wounds at samarra hospital. ahmad kahitin jassim: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, stabbed, retired teacher faleh abdalazeez hamad al saaed, stabbed to death by unidentified males that entered his home. faleh abdalazeez hamad al saaed: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, three men from baghdad's al madaain area, including two brothers, kidnapped from abu al khasieb region, two later found dead, the other injured. hamid abdallah mohsien: *20, male*. hamed ahmed obyed: *adult, male*.

8 sep: 1 dead, vehicle accident with us military convoy, us military vehicle lost control and struck a building. + 3 dead, mortar rounds, shiite pilgrims. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, 'ibrahim al-khalaf, leader of the sunni arab bagara tribe,'. ibrahim al-khalaf: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, 'convoy of col. ali muhammed, chief police of karradah police station'. child of dead woman: *child*. + 3 dead, us gunfire, random fire following bomb attack on us patrol. + 3 dead, gunfire, two separate attacks. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found chained together, shot in head. + 3 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies found, including a nephew of a former islamic party official. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2

dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 8 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, abdalrazak zeman bredy al dobyssy, shot in the head by three unidentified males in his home. abdrazak zeman bredy al dobyssy: *male*. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol, body of an unidentified female found shot once in the head. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol, body of abdul karim swaidan al jenaby, from baghdad, dumped from a vehicle by unidentified males, shot once in the head. abdul karim swaidan al jenaby: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, body of a male, approximately 35 years old, found tortured and shot in the head.

9 sep: 4 dead, roadside bombs, police patrols. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, 'abd-al-karim al-rubay'i, technical director at al-sabah newspaper.. abd-al-karim al-rubay'i / abdul-kareem al-rubaie: *41, male, married, parent*. + 3 dead, drive-by shooting, three civilians, including two university students. + 6 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, suicide car bomb, police station. + 2 dead, car bomb, us military convoy. + 1 dead, car bomb, police patrols. + 5 dead, mortar shells, residential area, one house destroyed. + 4 dead, 'handcuffed and had signs of gunshots', bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'a 10-year-old boy was killed...after gunmen entered the home of an iraqi soldier'. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'one civilian was killed by gunmen'. + 1 dead, gunfire, barber. + 1 dead, gunfire, member of the public security of installations. + 1 dead, mortar shells, family house hit, child killed. + 1 dead, executed, police officer, kidnapped, found dead. + 1 dead, executed, beheaded, severed head found on roadside. + 4 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies found.

10 sep: 2 dead, gunfire, record shop owner, mobile phone shop owner. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between tribal members and police. + 7 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found bound, tortured. + 1 dead, -, body found. + 1 dead, gunfire, traffic police chief ahmed diraa. ahmed diraa: *adult, male*. + 14 dead, -, bodies found. + 4 dead, gunfire, oil refinery workers. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 5 dead, bomb in bag, people in market. + 1 dead, car bomb, police station. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian killed in crossfire between us patrol and insurgents. + 3 dead, gunfire, police general majeed al-mani, bodyguards also killed. majeed al-mani: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, policemen. brothers: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, police. + 3 dead, car bomb, police patrol leaving raid. + 2 dead, us gunfire, 'suspected insurgents'. + 1 dead, gunfire, traffic officer. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman natek hashem. natek hashem: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle

september, 2006

approaching a dismounted patrol, driver nemh edrees siman killed. nemh edrees siman: 55, *male*. + 1 dead, found beheaded, body found beheaded, taken to local morgue. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, us dismounted patrol, iraqi interpreter killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of abdullah saleh mohammad found shot dead. abdullah saleh mohammad: *male*. + 3 dead, improvised explosive device, police patrol from tikrit police, two civilians killed, policeman injured or killed. sabah fadhil khalifa: *adult, male*. mohammad khalaf uwadh: *male*. nadhem mohammad uwadh: *male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed.

11 sep: 16 dead, suicide bomber, army recruits as completing their applications. + 1 dead, -, translator for us-led forces. + 1 dead, gunfire, abbas al-nuaimi, former security official. abbas al-nuaimi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, severed head found, man's head found. + 4 dead, car bomb, us military patrol. + 7 dead, mortar rounds, gunfire, explosives, shiite mosque. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman hasan radhi al-azzawi. hasan radhi al-azzawi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, post office employee. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found. + 2 dead, gunfire, 'telephone exchange center'. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, one man killed, son injured. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, body found. + 3 dead, executed, tortured, bodies found blindfolded and bound. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, possibly a us patrol, iraqi on a motorcycle killed. + 1 dead, 120mm mortar rounds, us firm base, rounds landed 200m away near an intersection. + 1 dead, gunfire, joint us-iraqi army patrol, interpreter killed. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, exploded while a farmer was 'burning the files'. + 1 dead, found beheaded, body of an unidentified female, approximately 25-30 years old, found decapitated. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of an unidentified female, approximately 30 years old, found shot once in the chest, her head and face severely disfigured. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of an unidentified female found shot throughout the body, taken to the local morgue.

12 sep: 1 dead, gunfire, hadi aanawi al-joubouri, 'chairman of the iraqi journalists union in diyala'. hadi aanawi al-joubouri: 56, *male*. + 5 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 2 dead, roadside bombs, police patrol. + 6 dead, car bomb, us military convoy. + 1 dead, gunfire, police captain ziad ramzi. ziad ramzi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police or army officer brig. gen. ali hassan juburi. ali hassan juburi: *adult, male*. + 4 dead, roadside bomb, people in market. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 4 dead, gunfire, kurdish family. ali habib hassan al zibary: *male*. hoshiyar fawzi habib al zibary: *male*. nadhem habib al zibary: *male*. fawzi habib al zibary: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman as he left his office. + 4 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol

hit. + 1 dead, us gunfire, 5-year-old girl killed. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, bus headed from baghdad to syria, woman passenger killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, man and wife in their home. + 4 dead, drive-by shooting. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, policemen. + 1 dead, car bomb, man's car rigged without him knowing, 8-year-old daughter killed. + 1 dead, machine-gun fire, lt. omar jassim, officer in diyala prisons directorate. lt. omar jassim: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, -, body of woman found. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a checkpoint in a 'military-only traffic lane'. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device in a grain sack, rawah police conducting security at the intersection.

13 sep: 3 dead, gunfire, clashes between us/iraqi forces and gunmen. + 20 dead, roadside bomb, car bomb, traffic police headquarters. + 1 dead, gunfire, safaa ismael enad, photographer for al-watan newspaper. safa ismael enad: 31, *male, parent*. + 9 dead, car bomb, police quads at electricity substation. + 1 dead, mortar shells, al-rashad police station. + 5 dead, bodies found, bodies found. + 2 dead, mortar shells, police station. + 2 dead, gunfire, owner of zakhura money exchange. + 1 dead, 'series of mortar attacks'. + 1 dead, contractor kidnapped from his house and killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, separate attacks. + 1 dead, us gunfire, an old man leaving his house in his car. + 2 dead, executed, bodies found in euphrates river. + 15 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 5 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 10 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 26 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. mohammed kleif kredi: *adult, male*. + 5 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies of five bakers found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting. + 1 dead, -, body of woman found. + 1 dead, murdered, body found by iraqi police. + 1 dead, gunfire, unidentified female corpse found shot dead. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, iraqi truck driver killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, abass waheeb faisal al faisaley. abass waheeb faisal al faisaley: *male*.

14 sep: 2 dead, gunfire, tribal leader abdullah khalaf azzawi and son ghasan. abdullah khalaf azzawi / abdallahkhalaf ibrahim al-uzzi: *adult, male, parent*. ghassan, son of abdullah khalaf azzawi: *male*. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, police checkpoint. + 6 dead, roadside bomb, iraqi army patrol. + 6 dead, gunfire, shiite family in home. seif ?: *baby, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, muthana ali hussein, traffic policeman. muthana ali hussein: *adult, male*. + 10 dead, car bomb, passport office or orphanage. + 1 dead, car bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire, ahmad mahdi wajid and sa'd ammar, former baath party members. ahmad mahdi wajid: *adult, male*. sa'd ammar: *adult,*

male. + 1 dead, suicide bomber, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, motorcycle bomb, near bakery. + 3 dead, gunfire. + 43 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, rocket-propelled grenades, mosque, worshippers killed. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 3 dead, gunfire, 'gunmen shot and killed three people'. + 1 dead, gunfire, police col. halab abdul rahman, at his home. col. halab abdul rahman: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, executed, brigadier in the former iraqi army, body found. + 1 dead, mutilated, executed, man's body found 'with a missing head and amputated legs'. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, civilians in a market. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between us-iraqi forces, mahdi army and protesters, civilian killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, unidentified male corpse found shot in the head. + 1 dead, gunfire, decayed body of hatim abid muhammad, a policeman's brother, found shot in the head. hatim abid muhammad: *50, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, two brothers muhamad and adhmad califa. muhamad califa: *male*. adhmad califa: *male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, cargo truck drivers, kidnapped from their trucks on kifri road, and found shot dead. muhammad majeed kareem arab: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, shooting between kirkuk police and 'aif'. + 1 dead, gunfire, ali-abdul karim sultan al-sabty killed, his wife and son injured, during attack on their home. ali-abdul karim sultan al-sabty: *adult, male, married, parent*. + 1 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, body of an unidentified male, approximately 40-45 years old, found with his hands tied, shot twice in the head and showing signs of torture.

15 sep: 1 dead, gunfire, mohammed kamel ajeel el-sarmad, interpreter for us forces. mohammed kamel ajeel el-sarmad: *adult, male*. + 51 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, sheik muhanad al-gharairi 'a spokesman for a prominent sunni arab political party'. sheik muhanad al-gharairi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'clashes between gunmen and residents'. + 1 dead, gunfire, assassinated, former ba'th party member. + 1 dead, us gunfire, alaa adel, assistant to aib correspondent isam rasheed. alaa adel: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, ahmed mulla dakhil killed, mute man also injured. ahmed mulla dakhil: *34, male*. + 13 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found by us forces, all executed by gunshot to the head, except one to the abdomen. + 1 dead, murdered, body of hussin abd found by iraqi police. hussin abd: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, oil line security guard taha mahmod killed. taha mahmod: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, kidnapped, executed, kasi nagaal, kidnapped on market street in bayji, later found dead in a car. kasi nagaal.

16 sep: 50 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, man on way to work. + 3 dead, car bomb, us military convoy. + 1 dead, suicide car bomb, us/iraqi patrol at police station. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'muhammad shihab al-dulaimi, an official with the iraqi accordance front', muhammad shihab al-dulaimi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, civilian killed. + 1 dead, car bomb, soldiers, civilian killed. + 3 dead, drive-by shooting. + 1 dead, gunfire, garbage collector. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'cell phone store owner'. + 3 dead, suicide motorcycle bomb, policemen outside a hospital. + 2 dead, gunfire, assassinated, ba'th party members nayif muhammad isma'il and cousin mahmud. nayif muhammad isma'il: *adult, male*. mahmud muhammad isma'il: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of a kidnapped man found. + 1 dead, gunfire, brig. faris al-najafi, bodyguard of mp osama al-najafi. brig. faris al-najafi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, bomb, downtown shopping area. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, suhail ibrahim zeedan, a translator for us forces. suhail ibrahim zeedan / suhail hussein ibraheem alsama vaey: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, murdered, body found by iraqi police. + 1 dead, murdered, body found by iraqi police. + 1 dead, gunfire, muhanad saleh mahdi killed, another injured. muhanad saleh mahdi: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, ali hussein ali al-obardy (suni). ali hussein ali al-obardy: *male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, ahmed hafed karim al hereshat and maithem ali hachem al hereshat. ahmed hafed karim al hereshat: *adult, male*. maithem ali hachem al hereshat: *adult, male*. **17 sep:** 1 dead, gunfire, ahmed riyadh al-karbouli, tv journalist. ahmed riyadh al-karbouli: *25, male*. + 25 dead, suicide truck bomb, police centre near political party offices. + 2 dead, car bomb, home of 'sunnii cleric, shaikh wassef al-obaidi'. + 7 dead, car and roadside bombs, police/army patrols, teaching institute, security company. + 8 dead, car bombs, mortars, police patrols, us military centre. saad ismael muklef: *adult, male*. jamal kalil ibrahim: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, bomb in bag. + 2 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police guarding electricity infrastructure. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found in river. + 2 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'man in charge of pilgrims' affairs'. + 1 dead, executed, body found blindfolded and bound in river. + 4 dead, executed, bodies found. + 2 dead, gunfire, food delivery trucks heading to a u.s. military base, drivers killed. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, real estate dealers, in al-hay market. + 1 dead, stabbed, body found of an 18-year-old man dumped in a stream. + 3 dead, tortured, executed, bodies found dumped on a highway. + 4 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies

september, 2006

found bound, blindfolded and shot. + 2 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies found shot, tortured, one beheaded. + 8 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies found shot, tortured. + 18 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a patrol, child injured, died of wounds at abu nasir hospital. + 3 dead, executed, bodies found by us forces, 'hanging from an overpass'. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, us-iraqi army mounted patrol, iraqi soldier and civilian interpreter killed. + 1 dead, murdered, male body found. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol, saadya mohsien abass al salmei, a cleaner in a local school, shot five times by three unidentified males. saadya mohsien abass al salmei: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, civil defense colonel bassil naama: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, ak-47 kalashnikov rifles, haider shaker majeed, a local casual worker, murdered in his home. haider shaker majeed: *adult, male*.

18 sep: 22 dead, suicide bomber, people queuing for propane gas. + 14 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, lt. col. fawzi abdul karim al-mousawi, head of basra anti-terrorism unit. fawzi abdul karim al-mousawi / fouzy abdalkareem mezban almonsawy: 38-39, *male*. + 4 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 13 dead, suicide car bomb, al-hurriyah police station, ramadi. + 4 dead, gunfire, women. + 2 dead, gunfire, shiite family leaving home. brothers: *adult, male*. + 4 dead, gunfire, shiite family leaving home. + 1 dead, gunfire, father shot dead in front of his child. + 2 dead, gunfire, fares ekab, mayor of udhaym and assistant hatem hanfeesh al-obaidi, while driving to work. fares ekab / faris ikob: *adult, male*. hatem hanfeesh al-obaidi: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, gunfire, 'a group of civilians'. + 2 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, commuters in city centre market. + 2 dead, gunfire. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, border guards. + 1 dead, gunfire, former member of the defunct baath party. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, gunman on motorcycle, woman heading to work. + 2 dead, executed, beheaded, 'two severed heads...as well as a body...tossed from a speeding car into the street'. + 2 dead, us gunfire, local residents driving to the market, passing a us checkpoint. + 1 dead, us gunfire, men detained during cordon and search operation, one shot while attempting to flee. + 2 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies found shot dead, blindfolded and bound, and 'appeared to have been tortured'. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found blindfolded, bound and shot in the head. + 1 dead, found beheaded, decapitated body found. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of hamdan muada found shot in the head. hamdan muada / hamdan manada faiez: 24-25, *male*. + 1 dead, murdered, unidentified corpse found in a house.

19 sep: 7 dead, car bomb, police patrol near police station and gas distribution centre. + 11 dead, suicide car bomb, iraqi army and police patrols. abdul razzak abdullah khalaf: *adult, male*. riyadh ahmed attiya: *adult, male*. omer ahmed yousif ughla: *male*. mohammad yousif ughla: *male*. ahmed salah hameed: *male*. mehmoud hussein dhamin: *male*. felah hassan taha. mehmoud yacoub ughla: *male*. ali abdul kareem: *male*. husam ahmed saleh: *male*. asad saleh: *male*. + 10 dead, rockets, residential area. + 1 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 2 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, car bomb, us patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire, former baath party members. + 6 dead, gunfire. + 2 dead, mortar rounds. + 11 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, mortar, 'police checkpoint'. + 3 dead, gunfire, 'wael rachid, a communist party member and two of his bodyguards'. wael rachid: *adult, male, parent*. [bodyguards of wael rachid]: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, mortar round, houses hit. + 4 dead, gunfire, civilian vehicle. + 1 dead, us gunfire, young man passing by scene of explosion. + 1 dead, gunfire, assassinated, police colonel, son killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, policeman, body found. + 1 dead, uk gunfire, raid on a house. + 4 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies of men found dumped on the bank of euphrates river. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, former interpreter for spanish troops, brother muthanna hamid al-hajami killed. muthanna hamid al-hajami: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle speeding toward a patrol, driver killed. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, barber shop, police officer and civilian killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, son and mother driving home from baghdad, mother killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found with hands bound, shot in the back. + 1 dead, gunfire, ahmed naser tahr, a college student, born 1975, body brought to basrah teaching hospital. ahmed naser tahr: 30-31, *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, body of hayfa adnan al hilfi found showing signs of torture, had earlier been kidnapped from her home. hayfa adnan al hilfi: *adult, female, married*. + 1 dead, gunfire, unidentified corpse found shot in the body.

20 sep: 35 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, body found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, policeman mahmoud hassan mohammed. mahmoud hassan mohammed: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, mortar rounds, police patrol. + 34 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 10 dead, suicide car bomb, home of sunni tribal leader, shaykh khalid fulayih al-bazi. + 1 dead, gunfire, water official. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, us patrol. + 1 dead, bomb. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, dahir habeeb, former baath party

member. dhahir habeeb: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, random fire after a sniper attack on a us patrol. + 5 dead, roadside bomb. + 7 dead, suicide truck bomb, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, run over by us vehicle, civilian vehicle run over by us convoy, driver killed. husband of khaleda esmael ibrahim: *adult, male, married*. + 1 dead, murdered, body found by iraqi police. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, 'a teacher from aswad, driving a white bongo truck'. + 2 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, murdered, decayed corpse found, taken to local morgue. + 1 dead, gunfire, two casual workers walking home from work, jassem abdul zahra sheher killed, the other injured. jassem abdul zahra sheher: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, retired cpt. hadi jassim jabbar al mathkhouri, formerly of the al kudis army, lived in al shubano area. hadi jassim jabbar al mathkhouri: *37-38, male*.

21 sep: 3 dead, roadside bomb, police guarding power station. + 6 dead, machine guns, rpgs, al-khadra police station. + 2 dead, car bomb, market, near electricity office. + 4 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and gunmen. + 3 dead, roadside bomb. + 3 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, police patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire, police. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, diyala governor. + 5 dead, rockets, house hit. + 2 dead, gunfire, 'two civilians were shot dead in separate attacks'. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman leaving his home for work. + 1 dead, rocket, house hit, five-year-old boy killed. + 2 dead, executed, mutilated bodies found. + 3 dead, gunfire, gunmen attacked the village, local residents killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, body found of kidnapped islamic party member abdul razaq al-rawi. abdul razaq al-rawi: *adult, male*. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found in a minibus. + 34 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, us gunfire, woman shot dead during house raid. + 1 dead, us gunfire, disabled car on the side of the road, driver killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a cordon, driver killed. + 1 dead, murdered, body found by iraqi police.

22 sep: 1 dead, gunfire, shaykh abd-al-jabbar ab'ub al-muhammadawi, wife killed. wife of abd-al-jabbar ab'ub al-muhammadawi: *adult, female, married*. + 2 dead, gunfire, civil servants. brothers: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, nomass atout, former baath party member. nomass atout: *adult, male*. + 4 dead, machine guns, rpgs, sunni mosques and homes. + 1 dead, gunfire, woman found shot dead. + 2 dead, bomb, police defusing a bomb. + 2 dead, booby-trapped car. + 1 dead, 'explosive-rigged car'. + 4 dead, gunfire, separate attacks, police. + 2 dead, beheaded, gunfire, throat slit, bodies found, one beheaded, the other shot and throat slit. + 2 dead,

gunfire, abel rahman and wife adra abel wahab in their home. abel rahman: *adult, male, married*. adra abel wahab: *adult, female, married*. + 1 dead, executed, body of man found blindfolded and bound. + 1 dead, executed, body found dumped near al-sumood athletic club. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'gunmen shot dead a civilian outside a restaurant'. + 1 dead, gunfire, lawyer named hamid talib. hamid talib: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, 'gunmen in a car shot and killed one civilian and wounded two policemen'. + 2 dead, gunfire, tortured, bodies of two women found shot, tortured. + 36 dead, gunfire, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, possibly an iraqi army patrol, civilian killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found blindfolded, hands tied and shot dead. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, child killed, others injured. + 1 dead, murdered, body of a teenage male found by iraqi police. + 2 dead, improvised explosive device, detonated outside the city council president's house, bodyguards killed.

23 sep: 10 dead, found beheaded, severed heads found. + 1 dead, gunfire, police col. ismaiel chehayyan. smaiel chehayyan / ismail jihayan: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, interpreter for us forces. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of young man found. + 1 dead, -, body of woman found. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, 'sheikh fadhel al-bousabei, the tribal leader of al-bousabei tribe'. fadhel al-bousabei / fadhil abu seybi: *adult, male*. + 5 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, motorcycle bomb, police at farawla restaurant. + 38 dead, bomb, possibly suicide, people queuing for kerosene. mother: *adult, female, parent*. child of dead mother: *baby*. eman ?: *adult, female, parent*. + 8 dead, 'civilians.. because they were posting the photo of a cleric'. + 5 dead, blindfolded, bound, shot in head, signs of torture, bodies found dumped in tigris river. + 1 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, body found. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, policemen. + 6 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies found of men aged 35 to 40. + 1 dead, gunfire, home of army captain nofal hamed, civilian killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, unidentified body found shot in the head. + 1 dead, gunfire, unidentified body found shot in the head and chest. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 2 dead, murdered, bodies found by iraqi police. + 8 dead, suicide vest bomb, police in a market, three police and five civilians killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of an unidentified male, approximately 40 years old, found shot in the head, taken to basrah morgue. + 1 dead, gunfire, samr salman jaber al mousawy, shot dead by unknown gunmen in the rear of a casino. samr salman jaber al mousawy: *adult, male*.

24 sep: 4 dead, car bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire, council leader najm abdullah massoud al-issawi and son. najm abdullah massoud al-issawi /

september, 2006

najim abdulla suod: 50-59, *male, parent, son of najim*
abdullah massoud al-issawi: 23, *male*. + 2 dead, -. + 2
dead, car bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire,
executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1
dead, gunfire, interpreter for us forces. + 3 dead,
gunfire, roadside bomb, truck convoy carrying
military equipment for iraqi army. + 6 dead, car
bomb or roadside bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, car
bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, mortar shell, house hit
by mortar. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured,
bodies found shot, tortured. + 3 dead, drive-by
shooting. + 9 dead, gunfire, bodies found. + 2 dead,
roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, guard at a
government building. + 1 dead, roadside bomb,
police patrol, man killed. + 1 dead, mortar round or
bomb, man killed in front of his house. najih chthier
shalash: *adult, male, parent*. + 6 dead, gunfire,
tortured, executed, bodies found. + 1 dead, collision
with private security vehicle, civilian killed in vehicle
collision with a blackwater suburban. + 3 dead,
gunfire, burnt to death, unidentified bodies in a burnt
car found by a us patrol. + 1 dead, mine, us patrol,
iraqi interpreter dies of wounds. + 1 dead, improvised
explosive device, aegis private security convoy, iraqi
interpreter killed. + 1 dead, ak-47 kalashnikov rifle,
khudair al-kuraidy, a local man, shot three times by
an armed group, body sent to al-mina hospital.
khudair al-kuraidy: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire,
tortured, executed, body of an unidentified male,
approximately 35 years old, found shot three times in
the body and with evidence of torture.
25 sep: 3 dead, mortar rounds, suicide car bomb,
gunfire, police station. + 1 dead, found beheaded,
policeman sameer hazim. sameer hazim: *adult, male*.
+ 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, machine guns,
mortar shells, police station. + 1 dead, gunfire, oil
engineer. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, civilian car. + 3
dead, 'two roadside bomb explosions', police. + 7
dead, suicide car bomb, police checkpoint. + 1 dead,
roadside bomb, iraqi army convoy, civilian killed. + 2
dead, roadside bomb, ambulance hit, driver and
medic killed. mohammad kadhém: *adult, male*. adan
khudeyer abbas: *adult, male*. + 5 dead, executed,
bodies and severed head found. + 1 dead, gunfire,
policemen. + 1 dead, mortar rounds. + 5 dead, bodies
found in the sand on the roadsides, 'had been there
for a significant period of time'. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 2
dead, gunfire, two brothers. brothers: *adult, male*. + 1
dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, murdered, body found by
iraqi police. + 1 dead, gunfire.
26 sep: 5 dead, decapitated, headless bodies found. +
1 dead, -, body of an architect found. + 1 dead,
mortar rounds, residential area hit. + 1 dead, gunfire,
clashes between police and gunmen. + 4 dead, car
bomb, possibly suicide, roadside bomb, police patrol
and us soldiers. + 5 dead, suicide motorcycle bomb,
restaurant near communist party offices. + 5 dead,

bombs, apartment building. + 3 dead, gunfire. + 1
dead, gunfire, executed, body of soldier found shot
dead. + 3 dead, car bombs, police patrols and
democratic kurdistán party headquarters. + 1 dead,
roadside bomb, bus carrying government employees.
+ 1 dead, -. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, bus carrying
finance ministry employees. + 1 dead, gunfire,
civilian car. + 1 dead, mortar rounds. + 3 dead,
gunfire, 'the convoy of a baghdad district mayor' -
bodyguards killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'a heart surgeon,
razzaq umran ali'. + 1 dead, gunfire, bomb, gunmen
attacked a shop and killed the owner. + 1 dead,
drive-by shooting, dr namat al-yassin, cousin of
muqtada al-sadr. namat al-yassin / nima al-yaseen,
cousin of muqtada al-sadr: *adult, female*. + 12 dead,
gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 1
dead, gunfire, man killed, his children wounded. + 2
dead, unspecified attacks. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed,
tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 9 dead,
gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found inside a
booby-trapped vehicle. + 18 dead, gunfire, executed,
tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, us
gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a checkpoint at
high speed, driver killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, body
found shot in the head. + 1 dead, gunfire, saqlawiyah
policeman attacked by group of gunmen while
visiting his family. + 1 dead, gunfire, murtada abdul
latif killed, his brother injured. murtada abdul latif:
male. + 1 dead, tortured, executed, body of habri
sholi kadhém found with a broken arm and signs of
torture, taken to the local morgue. habri sholi
kadhém: *male*.
27 sep: 35 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies
found shot, tortured. + 11 dead, drive-by shooting,
worshippers at sunni mosque. + 1 dead, roadside
bomb, turkmen front hq. + 5 dead, car bomb, people
in market. + 9 dead, air strike, suspected terrorist
safehouse. mother of enaam jassim mohammed:
adult, female, married, parent. sister-in-law of enaam
jassim mohammed: *adult, female, married*. unborn
child of sister-in-law of enaam jassim mohammed:
baby. + 9 dead, tortured, bodies found bound,
tortured. + 6 dead, found beheaded, tortured, bodies
found, bound, some beheaded and tortured. + 1
dead, roadside bombs, police patrol. + 1 dead, car
bomb, captain jameel abbas, policeman. jameel abbas
/ mijbal abbas: *adult, male*. + 4 dead, roadside bomb,
police convoy transporting prisoners. + 2 dead,
gunfire, 'an official of the neighborhood power
station and a friend'. [friend of power station
employee]: *adult*. + 1 dead, gunfire, captain fathi
ahmed of the traffic police. captain fathi ahmed:
adult, male. + 3 dead, gunfire, 'three shiite brothers
working in an electronics goods shop'. + 2 dead,
gunfire. + 2 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 1 dead,
gunfire, 'gunmen opened fire on cars passing by on
the main street'. + 1 dead, body found floating in

diyala river. + 2 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies found. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, iraqi army convoy transporting a detainee for release, detainee killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, police officer wo ali khalifa ahmed. wo ali khalifa ahmed: adult, male. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies of safia jabar hussain jaffer and her son found with multiple gunshot wounds. safia jabar hussain jaffer / safia jabbar hussein: adult, female, parent. son of safia jabar hussain jaffer / safia jabbar hussein: child, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of firas hawi faraq al suaidi found shot in the head, taken to justice medical. firas hawi faraq al suaidi: male. + 1 dead, gunfire, unidentified corpse found with multiple gunshot wounds. + 1 dead, gunfire, facilities protection service member shot by an unidentified gunman, died of his injuries at basrah general hospital.

28 sep: 2 dead, gunfire, ali kadhém abdul-husain, brother-in-law of judge mohammad al-oraihi. ali kadhém abdul-husain: adult, male, married, parent. + 1 dead, car bomb, possibly suicide, police checkpoint at us military base. + 4 dead, mortar rounds, residential area hit. + 7 dead, car bomb, roadside bomb, mortars. + 60 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. abdul rhman almashdani: 35-45, male. fa'az aljanabe: 35-45, male. umad aljanabe: 35-45, male. karim albatay: 35-45, male. abd alhae alpatay: 35-45, male. mohammad alpatay: 35-45, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian car, policeman killed. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, kidnapped fuel station employee. + 1 dead, car bomb, local resident killed. + 5 dead, us air strike, car, two men, two children and one woman killed. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, ra'id hammadi hijab. ra'id hammadi hijab: adult, male. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, civilians near a market, old man killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, taxi driver in a bus station. + 4 dead, police. + 4 dead, gunfire, 'two shopkeepers, a fruit seller, a day laborer...shot dead in separate incidents'. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of ayoub ghanem abdalla found shot dead. ayoub ghanem abdalla: adult, male. + 2 dead, executed, 'armed men tortured the man... slaughtered his two daughters in front of his eyes'. + 5 dead, suicide car bomb, 'a car bomb went off...on a highway that links diwaniya and samawa'. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, zuheira, a young housewife of a police officer, found shot in the head. zuheira?: adult, female, married. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian car approaching a blocking position, man killed. + 1 dead, iraqi army gunfire, vehicle that failed to yield at a checkpoint, driver killed, an off-duty policeman from sadr city.

29 sep: 1 dead, gunfire, sheikh turki abduljabbaral-tayef, chief of the marsoumi tribe. turki abduljabbaral-tayef: adult, male. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed or beheaded, tortured, bodies found

bound, shot, one headless. + 1 dead, bomb, traffic policeman. + 1 dead, roadside bombs. + 7 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. mohammad ali mohammad: adult, male. + 2 dead, gunfire, police forces. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, mortar round, grocer killed. + 4 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, 'four young men...were shot and their bodies showed signs of torture'. + 1 dead, policeman. + 1 dead, mortar rounds, residential area, woman killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, drowned, clashes between gunmen and police looking for a kidnap victim. + 1 dead, executed, body of a young woman found garroted. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of mr. burhan adnan found shot in the head. burhan adnan: adult, male. + 1 dead, found beheaded, decapitated body found floating in a river. + 1 dead, murdered, body of a civilian male found by iraqi police. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, two iraqi soldiers and a police academy cadet, in car. muhned mizhil: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found by us forces. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, policeman abbas yaseen khudeyer abducted, body later found shot in the head. abbas yaseen khudeyer: adult, male.

30 sep: 1 dead, drive-by shooting, sheikh nu'man al-nasri, shiite cleric, sciri official. sheikh nu'man al-nasri: adult, male. + 2 dead, gunfire, suleiman bek mayor mohammed qassem and restaurant owner thayr ghazi hussein. mohammed qassem / mohammed khazim: adult, male. thayr ghazi hussein: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, malik jebbar, interpreter for us forces. malik jebbar: adult, male. + 8 dead, gunfire, separate attacks. sons of dead man: male. brothers: adult, male. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 2 dead, suicide car bomb, police patrol. + 6 dead, 'bullet-ridden... two lacked heads', bodies found in tigris river. + 2 dead, gunfire. + 399 dead, some 90 percent by gunfire - may include some explosions but 'excludes trauma deaths from accidents'. + 1 dead, gunfire, assassinated, former army col. adnan husayn, body found. col. adnan hussein al hreshawi: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman outside his home. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, civilian killed. + 3 dead, us gunfire, car passing near a u.s. patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 13 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 10 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found by us forces, blindfolded, bound and shot in the back of the head. + 2 dead, gunfire, captain ghazi saad of the taza police and 1st lt. mansour jassim of the police patrol hq. ghazi saad: adult, male. mansour jassim: adult, male. + 2 dead, burned, bodies found burned beyond recognition, taken to the local morgue. + 1 dead, gunfire, abdul khalek naser idan al shawi, a government official in the southern oil company. abdul khalek naser idan al shawi: adult, male. + 1

october, 2006

dead, improvised explosive device, mnf convoy, civilian zeyad tarik hamid killed, three others injured. zeyad tarik hamid: *male*.

october, 2006

1 oct: 4 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 2 dead, gunfire, house of suspected militia member. sukna kareem mizhir: 31, *female, parent*.

zaman mehdi khazaal: 10, *female*. + 1 dead, gunfire, safaa al-obaidi, director of najaf teaching hospital.

safaa al-obaidi / safaa al-ameed / safaa al-amidi: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, suicide car bomb, people in market. + 2 dead, gunfire, house broken into. daughter of dead woman: 4, *female*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found shot

dead. + 1 dead, -, kidnapped policeman. + 7 dead, gunfire, executed or beheaded, bodies found shot, beheaded. + 2 dead, mortar rounds, shat al-arab hotel, 'headquarters of the 1st battalion, light infantry battle group' nearby house hit. sister of dead boy: 3, *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 3 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, car bomb, us military convoy. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman killed. + 2 dead, car bomb, al-rafidain tv station. + 1 dead, mortar round. + 1 dead, gunfire, grocer in his store. + 6 dead, 'u.s. forces killed [six 'people'] in one incident'. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 5 dead, gunfire, shiite family of five - including three children - in car. + 1 dead, body of unidentified man found by police. + 1 dead, tortured, executed, body found of a young man. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, 'the bomb was planted on the roadside near al-ma'moon mosque'. + 1 dead, beaten, detainee dies after 'prolonged interrogation' that left 'multiple blunt force injuries'. al jughayfi haskim humoud humaidi: 36, *male*. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, police patrol, civilian killed. + 4 dead, 9mm gunfire, executed, unidentified corpses found blindfolded, bound, beaten and shot in the head. + 1 dead, murdered, body of adel zegyer ayel alkaaby found in a plastic bag. adel zegyer ayel alkaaby: 33-34, *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, boat belonging to the coast guard and interior water hq in al fao, policeman salem abdalredah hazaah killed. salem abdalredah hazaah: 30-31, *male*. + 1 dead, suicide car bomb, joint us-iraqi checkpoint, one us marine, two iraqi soldiers and an iraqi police officer killed.

2 oct: 1 dead, gunfire, policemen. + 4 dead, roadside bomb, police checkpoint. + 9 dead, gunfire, passengers in minivan. + 13 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found, including kidnap victims. + 1 dead, mortar rounds. + 1 dead, mortar rounds. + 1 dead, gunfire, education ministry convoy. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting. + 2 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, colonel faris khalil Abdul Hassan, police intelligence officer. faris khalil Abdul Hassan: *adult, male*. + 4 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead,

roadside bomb. + 2 dead, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, railway station. + 1 dead, gunfire, minibus carrying finance ministry employees, driver killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, 'young men'. + 2 dead, 'bomb hidden in a trash bag', two children killed. + 1 dead, 'killed in Kirkuk by a group of insurgents', Adnan Rashid, a former official of the Kurdish finance ministry. Adnan Rashid: *adult, male, parent*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire, fuel tankers, drivers killed. + 3 dead, gunfire, separate incidents. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, four brothers in their shop. + 7 dead, gunfire, executed, bullet-riddled, handcuffed bodies found. + 6 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found each with a single shot to the head. + 37 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, iraqi policeman and brother passing an iced scene that targeted a private security convoy.

Muhammed Abdullah Nejm-Obaid: 35, *male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, policeman Abbas Ali Mishal.

Abbas Ali Mishal: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman Wasem Naif Youns. Wasem Naif Youns:

adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman Saad Mohamed Abdala.

Saad Mohamed Abdala: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, Basman Saeed Hamid. Basman Saeed Hamid: *male*. + 1 dead, stabbed, body of a 15-20 year old male found with multiple stab wounds.

3 oct: 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, roadside bombs. + 4 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint protecting football field. + 2 dead, mortar shells. + 3 dead, suicide bomber. + 5 dead, gunfire, shiite family moving house. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, Jassim Hammad Ibrahim, driver for al-iraqiya tv station.

Jassim Hammad Ibrahim: *adult, male*. + 15 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 5 dead, gunfire, roadside bombs. + 4 dead, mortar shell, residential area hit. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found. + 1 dead, 'rocket attack'. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'Naem Manei, an assistant judge in the hay court'. Naem Manei, an assistant judge: *adult, male*. + 5 dead, 'mortar attack', four houses hit. + 7 dead, roadside bomb, 'motorcade of the town's police chief'.

Brigadier Shaaban al-Obeidi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, crossfire, 'clashes between gunmen and u.s. forces killed a civilian'. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies of two brothers found. + 1 dead, mortar shells, 'mortar shells landed on a residential area'. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'unidentified gunmen stormed the house of a shiite family'. + 2 dead, executed, beheaded, bodies of two women found, one beheaded, the other burned. + 2 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, body found floating in Diwaniya river. + 3 dead, iraqi army gunfire, 'iraqi army patrol opened fire mistakenly on a car travelling on the fifth bridge'. + 1 dead, gunfire, corpse of Deyaa Alkaaby found with a gunshot wound. Deyaa Alkaaby:

4 oct: 3 dead, gunfire. + 16 dead, car bomb, roadside bombs, ministerial guards and convoy. thamir giwargis. fareed elias: *male*. falah yousif zarra (from alqosh). ghazwan. fadi aadil (from batnaya). husam (from zakho). abu albert: *male*. zayd farooq. issac edward mirza (from alqosh): *male*. + 4 dead, gunfire, baby's throat slit, women and baby in home. daughters-in-law of dead woman: *adult, female, parent*. + 1 dead, car bomb, checkpoint near petrol station. + 5 dead, gunfire, men in cafe. + 2 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'translator working for u.s. forces'. + 1 dead, body found. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, 'us vehicle crushed a person... and left his body in the road'. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot in the head. + 2 dead, gunfire, policeman and his father as they were leaving their house. + 3 dead, gunfire, policemen. + 2 dead, car bomb, 'detonated while parking near a shop', ayad hasani deli and ali hussein fuleih killed. ayad hasani deli: *male*. ali hussein fuleih: *male*. + 1 dead, iraqi police gunfire, executed, detainee yusef jundi mohammed fihan al-hayani, shot by ip officer during a combined us-iraqi patrol. yusef jundi mohammed fihan al-hayani: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, unidentified gunmen 'entered a cell phone shop and killed the owner'. + 2 dead, improvised explosive device, detonated on a civilian vehicle. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of an unidentified man found shot in the back of the head. + 1 dead, gunfire, casual laborer named bassem kadem thiab al ghadban, shot three times in the head. bassem kadem thiab al ghadban: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of abdul sattar ghafa muhye found shot in the head, taken to al basrah morgue. abdul sattar ghafa muhye: *adult, male*.

5 oct: 2 dead, gunfire, mohammad redha mohammad, kurdistan alliance mp. mohammad redha mohammad / mohammed ridha mahmoud: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, ak-47 rifles, civilian car, driver killed. + 2 dead, car bomb. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, construction workers. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found shot dead. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, police. + 30 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, beheaded, bodies found shot, tortured, one beheaded. + 1 dead, woman bystander killed, iraqi police and army convoy. + 5 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies found. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found. + 2 dead, mortar rounds, houses hit. + 2 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies found. + 1. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'another iraqi was shot dead by militants'. + 1 dead, explosive device, child killed, his two brothers wounded. + 1 dead, us gunfire, warning shots over heads to clear path for a us convoy, woman killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, random fire from tribal fighting, police maj. aqeel hashim killed. maj. aqeel hashim: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, adnan abid fathi, member of the al-luhaiby tribe, shot as he was

coming out of a mosque. adnan abid fathi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, ak-47 kalashnikov rifle, casual worker named ahmed mahmood karim al-bedran, shot three times in the chest. ahmed mahmood karim al-bedran: *adult, male*.

6 oct: 25 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, nasseir shamel, shiite former national volleyball captain. nasseir shamel / nasir shamel: 37, *male*. + 2 dead, bombs, 'three houses collapsed after bombs were detonated' near the university. + 7 dead, bodies found. + 5 dead, mortars, house hit. + 1 dead, 'bomb attack'. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, former ba'th party members. + 1 dead, uk gunfire, ali salman shakban al-bu-zaid, iraqi customs policeman killed. ali salman shakban al-bu-zaid: *adult, male*. + 4 dead, gunfire, 'local residents enmeshed in clashes with gunmen'. + 1 dead, us gunfire, random shots during a firefight, woman's son killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a cordon. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of a man aged 20-25 brought to basrah general hospital by unknown males wearing military uniforms. + 1 dead, mortar round, impacted near basrah security service building, policeman yaseen shalal al sihaee killed, four others injured. yaseen shalal al sihaee: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, found beheaded, unidentified body found beheaded.

7 oct: 1 dead, gunfire, col. thamer salman, 'head of internal affairs department' of interior ministry. thamer salman: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and gunmen. son of dead policeman: 8, *male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found bound, and tortured. + 13 dead, suicide truck bomb, iraqi army checkpoint. + 51 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, gunfire, contractor and employees in car. + 1 dead, gunfire, mother of policeman in market. mother of policeman: *adult, female, parent*. + 2 dead, gunfire, shiite bakery workers. + 2 dead, mortar rounds, house hit by mortar. + 2 dead, gunfire, labourers. + 5 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured, shot. + 2 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, us patrol, 'one civilian inside a car' killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'employee of the iraqna mobile phone company'. [employee of iraqna mobile phone company]: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, bodies found in river. + 1 dead, abdul-sattar abduallah al-mashhadani, 'a key staffer for a muslim humanitarian organisation'. abdul-sattar abduallah al-mashhadani [of life for relief and development]: 43, *male, married, parent*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, civilian car hit, man killed. + 1 dead, mortar round, main bus station hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'a kurdish lawyer was shot to death in front of his home'. + 1 dead, gunfire, university student. + 1 dead, gunfire, farmer. + 1 dead, us gunfire, woman running towards a tank. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian

october, 2006

vehicle approaching a cordon, civilian struck by warning shot or ricochet. + 1 dead, gunfire, abdabary hamoud hamel al bousery. abdabary hamoud hamel al bousery: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, dr khaula al-tallal, while walking home from work. khaula al-tallal: *adult, female*.

8 oct: 46 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, convoy of colonel yahya hamed raheem, chief of rabiha police. yahya hamed raheem: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, mortar shell, house hit by mortar. + 1 dead, mortar round, police patrol. + 4 dead, roadside bomb, us army patrol, civilians killed. yasser abed naif: *male*. youniss abed naif: *male*. fathe abed musharf: *male*. ahmed asse ibrahim: *male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police. + 1 dead, suicide bomber. + 4 dead, gunfire. shiite woman: *adult, female, married, parent*. daughter of woman killed: *6, female*. + 1 dead, mortar in car, car of basra council member ghali najam al-mawsawi, driver salam abdul hussein ali killed. salam abdul hussein ali: *adult, male*. + 5 dead, 'two of them skeletal remains, three of them beheaded', bodies found in tigris river. + 5 dead, gunfire, 'gunmen shot dead five people'. + 1 dead, gunfire, man shot to death near his house. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found, 'apparently had been killed about a week ago'. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, food supply convoy for us forces, truck driver killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found by the side of the road. + 1 dead, mortar rounds, checkpoint, civilian cars hit. + 5 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, jasim arif hasan, an employee in al-sharqia channel tv. jasim arif hasan: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, police lt. col. ghalib hassan muhammed. lt. col. ghalib hassan muhammed: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a patrol, driver killed. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, shia religious leader ali abdul hussein dehesh al kinani, head of al rahma association of human affairs, outside his house. ali abdul hussein dehesh al kinani: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of emad kassem abass al-saedi, born 1982, found behind a fuel station with his hands and feet tied, blindfolded and shot in the neck. emad kassem abass al-saedi: *23-24, male*.

9 oct: 40 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 4 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 13 dead, bomb in bag, followed by car bomb, people in market. + 2 dead, gunfire, policemen. + 1 dead, gunfire, police colonel faleh al-obeidi. faleh al-obeidi / faleh mohammed: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, suicide car bomb, joint army/police checkpoint. + 2 dead, gunfire, lt. gen. amir al-hashemi, defence ministry advisor, brother of vice-president. amir al-hashemi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, mortar shell. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police

patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire, 'two security guards at a municipal building'. + 1 dead, gunfire, former baath party member. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 12 dead, gunfire, iraqi police checkpoint. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, two year old child killed, father wounded. + 2 dead, gunfire, crossfire, pregnant woman killed. + 4 dead, gunfire, roadside bomb, police, including lt. col. ahmed taha. lt. col. ahmed taha: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, body of an unidentified woman found. + 1 dead, iraqi police gunfire, bongo truck that 'failed to stop when signaled', driver killed. + 1 dead, us air strike, group of people digging a hole, suspected of planting ieds, woman killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a dismounted marine patrol. + 1 dead, murdered, retired teacher and political party member waher saleh. waher saleh: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, ali muhson karim al-daraji, a government official working at the southern oil company. ali muhson karim al-daraji: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, murdered, corpse found. + 2 dead, gunfire, two brothers eedan damyer and saleem damyer. eedan damyer: *male*. saleem damyer: *male*.

10 oct: 1 dead, tortured, executed, kidnapped radio journalist azad mohammed hassan. azad mohammed hassan: *29, male, parent*. + 9 dead, mortar shells, katyusha rockets, us base falcon. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman zayd tarek. zayd tarek: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, former baath party member, hassan wannas. hassan wannas: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, us/iraqi patrol. + 11 dead, car bomb, bakery. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, buses carrying coffins. + 1 dead, gunfire, police captain ahmad aziz. ahmad aziz: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, brothers of police brigadier. brothers of police brigadier: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found shot dead. + 2 dead, roadside bombs, police. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire, 'gunmen killed two citizens in two separate incidents'. + 1 dead, gunfire, car of a senior iraqi army officer, bodyguard killed. + 3 dead, gunfire, tortured, one beheaded, bodies found. adnan abdul kareem: *male*. + 4 dead, executed, bodies found. + 4 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies found. + 4 dead, car bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, iraqi workers leaving a us base. + 3 dead, drive-by shooting. + 3 dead, us gunfire, grenade, raid on a house, a man and two children killed, woman injured. + 7 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 5 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 48 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, aziz magtouf sayed al merayani, while driving his vehicle. aziz magtouf sayed al merayani: *adult, male*.

11 oct: 1 dead, gunfire, vehicle. + 3 dead, gunfire, kia minibus with the labourers aboard. + 3 dead, gunfire, sunni men. + 1 dead, unexploded bomb, peasant woman. + 2 dead, grad rocket, house hit. + 1 dead, found beheaded, father boulos iskander, syriac-orthodox priest. father boulos iskander: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, car bombs, iraqi army or police checkpoint. + 2 dead, car bomb, possibly labour and social affairs ministry. + 4 dead, gunfire, family in home. + 1 dead, gunfire, raad mutar saleh, leader of sabaeen/mandean christian sect. raad mutar saleh / raad al-uthmani: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 7 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 40 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 5 dead, roadside bomb, labourers waiting for work. + 4 dead, gunfire, shiite turkmen. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, bomb or gunfire, 'near an auto parts shop, killing the owner'. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman leaving his house for work. + 2 dead, gunfire, police station. + 5 dead, 'five others were killed in separate attacks'. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman while heading to work. + 1 dead, gunfire, hamza police station, policeman killed. + 7 dead, gunfire, family of egyptian origin and two friends in their home. + 1 dead, murdered, betool abdul ameer. betool abdul ameer: *female*. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, detonated outside the house of a local man, neighbor mustafa abdul samad al edani killed. mustafa abdul samad al edani: *male*. + 1 dead, murdered, body found of adnan mohamed moja, born 1955, from al-hussein neighborhood. adnan mohamed moja: *50-51, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of ahmed ibraheem hussain found with multiple gunshot wounds. ahmed ibraheem hussain: *male*.

12 oct: 11 dead, gunfire, al-sha'biya tv station. abdul-rahim nasrullah / abd-al-rahim al-nasrawi / abdel rahim nasrallah al shumari: *adult, male*. nawfal al shumari / noufel al-shimari: *adult, male*. thaker al-shouwili / dhakir hussein al shuwaili: *adult, male*. ahmad sha'ban / ahmad shaaban: *adult, male*. hussein ali: *adult, male*. sami nasrallah al-shimari: *adult, male*. ali jabber: *adult, male*. maher ?: *adult, male*. ahmad ?: *adult, male*. hassan ?: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, gunfire, former air force col. subhi muhammad husayn al-mashhadani and 2 sons. subhi muhammad husayn al-mashhadani: *adult, male, parent*. sons of subhi muhammad husayn al-mashhadani: *male*. + 15 dead, tortured, throats slit, bodies found bound, tortured, 2 throats slit. + 2 dead, gunfire, men playing dominoes and backgammon in coffee shop. + 5 dead, bombs. + 1 dead, bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, police patrol, lieutenant basem mohammad killed. basem mohammad: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, bomb, mohammad al-mousawi al-qasimi, secretary-general of the islamic unity party. mohammad al-mousawi

al-qasimi: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, gunfire. son of dead man: *male*. + 5 dead, seven mortar rounds. + 1 dead, body found, 'radio announcer mohammed abdul rahman, 55, of dijla radio'. mohammed abdul rahman [of dijla radio]: *55, male*. + 4 dead, suicide motorcycle bomb, police patrol. + 4 dead, 'four civilians were killed in different attacks'. + 2 dead, policemen. + 4 dead, gunfire, 'masked gunmen in a car attacked a family...killing four members, including a woman'. + 2 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, assassinated, shi'ite sheikh radhi al-assadi. sheikh radhi al-assadi / radi ghadroof fadel al asadi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, tortured, executed, body found of kidnapped national guardsman haydar matrood. haydar matrood: *adult, male*.

13 oct: 1 dead, gunfire, raed qais al-shammari, journalist with radio sawtal-iraq (voice of iraq).. raed qais al-shammari: *28, male, married*. + 17 dead, found beheaded, kidnapped construction workers. muhan nad salem ibrahim: *adult, male*. yehya salem ibrahim: *adult, male*. talib salem ibrahim: *adult, male*. ahmed dhahir bresem: *adult, male*. ibrahim nusair jassim: *adult, male*. + 8 dead, gunfire, women and children picking vegetables. + 3 dead, gunfire, shiite youths. + 1 dead, gunfire, governor's building. + 18 dead, -, bodies found. + 3 dead, gunfire, shiite family in home. sons of dead man: *male*. + 1 dead, 'two mortar shells'. + 2 dead, bodies found, 'guards assigned to protect a sewage handling facility'. + 7 dead, drive-by shootings, four men, three women. + 2 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies found. + 2 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, police corporal in his house. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, former ba'th party official kan'an al-ni'emy, in his shop. kan'an al-ni'emy: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, car bomb. hajir ismael khalil, cousin of mohammed rasoul: *6, female*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found by us forces, shot in the head and chest execution style. + 1 dead, gunfire, al shayekh dhiyaa abdul baaky faleh al seterawy, imam of the mosaa al kathem mosque. al shayekh dhiyaa abdul baaky faleh al seterawy: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, assassinated, captain mouhammad kadim mohye, policeman with the general inspector directorate. mouhammad kadim mohye: *adult, male*.

14 oct: 25 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 3 dead, mortar shell, house hit by mortar shell. + 31 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found bound, shot and tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, ramadan younis, egyptian grocer, hisham al-musri, also egyptian. ramadan younis: *55, male, married*. hisham al-musri: *45, male, married*. + 2 dead, suicide bomber, people in market. + 1 dead, gunfire, woman killed in clashes between gunmen and us/iraqi forces. + 10 dead, gunfire, shiite family in home. + 2 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, teacher mohammed muhsin al-marmadhi.

october, 2006

mohammed muhsin al-marmadhi: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, found beheaded, bodies found beheaded in river. + 1 dead, gunfire, shopkeeper. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, former baathist official. + 2 dead, gunfire, women killed. + 1 dead, executed, police officer. + 1 dead, decomposed body found floating in diyala river. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a patrol, boy killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of tractor trailer driver zayan salih mahmoud al jehshi found shot in the head and chest. zayan salih mahmoud al jehshi: 23-24, *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, three men kidnapped, one later found dead, the other two injured. swadi edan karim / swadi idan kareem / sowady eedan kareem: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol, executed, iraqi kbr employee sami saleem khairy al reyahi, abducted while traveling to basrah city, later found dead. sami saleem khairy al reyahi / sami salim khayri al riah: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, murdered, unidentified corpse, approximately 30-35 years old, found and taken to the morgue. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting.

15 oct: 46 dead, gunfire, executed, burnt, bodies found shot, burnt. + 4 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies found. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 8 dead, gunfire, shiite family in home. + 1 dead, gunfire, raad al-haiali, media director of regional education department. raad al-haiali: *adult, male*. + 13 dead, car bombs, some suicide, and roadside bomb, police, teachers' institute. + 30 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, suicide bomber, police checkpoint. + 5 dead, gunfire, family in home. wife of dead man: *adult, female, married, parent*. sons of dead couple: *male*. daughter of dead couple: *female*. + 7 dead, roadside bomb, convoy of hala shaker, interior ministry official. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, convoy of security contractors. + 5 dead, mortar rounds, gunfire, checkpoint, civilians killed. abdul hadi mahdi: 1-2, *male*. yassir yousif: *adult, male*. hamida abdul jabbar: *adult, female*. + 4 dead, 'three mortar shells'. + 2 dead, gunfire, crossfire, army base, passers by killed in resulting clashes. + 3 dead, us gunfire, 'us soldiers fired indiscriminately at civilians' following an attack on a us army patrol. + 1 dead, collision with armoured vehicle, man and mother driving to visit relatives, mother killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found in front of his house, shot in the head. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol, disabled man abdul samad mohammed al jabiri, in his house. abdul samad mohammed al jabiri: 29-30, *male*.

16 oct: 15 dead, car bomb, people near bank. + 1 dead, mortar shells, residential area hit. + 4 dead, gunfire, people in market near bus terminal. + 3 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 4 dead, gunfire, police recruits 'returning from training in jordan'. + 2 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire,

protection service police. + 1 dead, gunfire, imad al-faroon, brother of chief prosecutor in saddam hussein's trial. imad al-faroon / emad al-fatlawi: *adult, male, married, parent*. + 3 dead, roadside bombs, police patrols. + 20 dead, car bombs, funeral tent, market. + 1 dead, gunfire, ali helail, employee of al-iraqiya tv station. ali helail / ali halil: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, gunfire, clashes between iraqi army and gunmen. + 7 dead, some in attack, another, hussein zakam, kidnapped and body found, 'engineers and a security guard'. hussein zakam: *adult, male*. + 5 dead, gunfire, 'shi'ite family of five'. + 2 dead, gunfire, police officer and civilian killed. + 3 dead, executed, bodies found of policemen who were kidnapped returning from a training course in jordan. + 2 dead, executed, bodies of two men found. + 2 dead, gunfire, minivan. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodyguards of former prime minister ibrahim al-jaafari. + 1 dead, gunfire, sabah nayef al jibouri, his family also abducted. sabah nayef al jibouri: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, police patrol, saddam badr of al-hadbaa police station killed. saddam badr: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies found dumped in a trash pit. + 13 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 52 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, 9mm gunfire, unidentified male corpse found shot in the head. + 1 dead, gunfire, saamy abdul husain albtory killed, and his vehicle stolen. saamy abdul husain albtory: *adult, male*.

17 oct: 30 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 4 dead, gunfire, university students. haider adel desher al tamimi: *adult, male*. haider ali jabar al majsosi: *adult, male*. noufal hassan khelaf al hassani: *adult, male*. fawaz abdul mahdi taher al asavi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, gynaecologist dr youssra hashem. yousra hashem / bushra hashem shaker al manasir: *adult, female*. + 3 dead, mortar round. + 4 dead, mortar rounds. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, fattah al-herki, puk politician. fattah rashid al-harki: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, police in car. + 5 dead, gunfire, shia family in home. sons of dead woman: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, gunfire, 'a group of drivers'. + 1 dead, car bomb, police. + 4 dead, gunfire, 'a ranking interior ministry officer' brig-gen salman al-dulaymi and (at morgue) three relatives. brig-gen salman al-dulaymi: *adult, male, parent*. [brothers of] brig-gen salman al-dulaymi: *adult, male*. [son of] brig-gen salman al-dulaymi: *male*. + 3 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, house of the brother of mosul's governor. + 4 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies found. + 2 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, security guard. + 1 dead, gunfire, former baath party member. + 3 dead, gunfire, city council guards while refueling at a gas station. + 1 dead, gunfire, facility belonging to the central euphrates electricity

distribution authority. + 1 dead, mortar round, 12-year-old boy killed. + 1 dead, iraqi police gunfire, civilian vehicle that sped off from a checkpoint, female driver killed. + 1 dead, air attack, mnf airplane 'opened fire on a civilian car'.

18 oct: 4 dead, roadside bomb, motorcade of col. ali qasim al-timimi, director of intelligence for missan, bodyguards killed. ali qasim al-timimi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, police captain imad abbas. imad abbas: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'lt. amir sattar jibouri of the inter-city roads protection force'. amir sattar jibour: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman hatam karim. hatam karim: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, 'booby-trapped car'. + 3 dead, mortar shells. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'special investigations unit' officer. + 4 dead, suicide car bomb, 'targeting the higher education ministry building'. + 20 dead, executed, bodies found. + 1 dead, explosion, kurdish national alliance headquarters, guard killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, assassinated, dirwaz natheer mahmoud, director of the land registry office, at his home. dirwaz natheer mahmoud: *adult*. + 2 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 5 dead, us air strike, residential house hit, family of five killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, former baath party member. + 1 dead, us gunfire, iraqi who came out of a house with what looked to be an ak-47, later found to be a toy. + 1 dead, explosion, 10-year old boy killed. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol, body of sajad sadoon yagoub al gatrani found shot three times in the head. sajad sadoon yagoub al gatrani: *male*.

19 oct: 4 dead, mortar rounds, rpgs, assault rifles, clashes between mahdi army and police. + 5 dead, mortar rounds, palestinian residential compound. + 11 dead, suicide car bomb, soldiers collecting pay checks at bank. + 17 dead, roadside bomb, people in market. + 1 dead, gunfire, man leaving his home. + 2 dead, -, bodies found. + 20 dead, suicide vehicle bombs, mortar fire, small arms fire, police stations, us patrols. + 4 dead, roadside bomb, us convoy of civilian vehicles. + 4 dead, gunfire, balatt al-shuhada police station, dora, baghdad. + 5 dead, roadside bombs, police patrols. + 4 dead, car bomb, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, police brig. bassem kadhim. bassem kadhim / basim qasim / kadhim mahdi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'an employee in the ministry of higher education'. [an employee in the ministry of higher education]: *adult*. + 1 dead, bomb, 'a residential complex that used to be the headquarters of the former air force'. + 1 dead, car bomb. + 3 dead, gunfire, policemen in clashes with gunmen. + 4 dead, drive-by shooting, labourers. + 5 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found. + 2 dead, mortar rounds, residential district, family hit. + 2 dead, mortar rounds. + 4 dead, car bomb, 'a car bomb exploded this evening on the main street near the

moqdadiya court of appeal'. + 4 dead, gunfire, crossfire, 'police operations against insurgents', dead include two police. + 7 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies found, including two in military uniform. + 1 dead, gunfire, police commander in his home. + 3 dead, executed, 'three people were killed in various assassinations'. + 1 dead, gunfire, assassinated, 'former police chief, brigadier sabar al-janabi, was killed in front of his home'. brigadier sabar al-janabi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, car of an electricity maintenance team. + 3 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies found with gunshot wounds to the head, dumped near an unused rail track. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies of a woman found shot in the head and chest. + 27 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, national police gunfire, iraqi male attempting to flee from a cordon. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of oddie sattar rasheed, a resident of baghdad, found shot dead, his son found next to him injured. oddie sattar rasheed: *adult, male, parent*.

20 oct: 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 3 dead, gunfire. + 9 dead, gunfire, shiite family in home. + 4 dead, gunfire, men trapping hawks. + 10 dead, mortar rounds. + 1 dead, gunfire, shiite mosque. + 1 dead, gunfire, workers at us base. + 22 dead, rpgs, ak-47 rifles, police stations. + 30 dead, 'bullet-riddled', bodies found. + 2 dead, 60mm mortar round, house hit. + 3 dead, improvised explosive device, hart security group convoy, one british and three iraqi contractors killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of kadem khalil mahmoud found shot eight times in the head and chest. kadem khalil mahmoud: *male*. + 1 dead, stabbed, body of ali taher bader found stabbed several times in the chest and shoulder. ali taher bader: *male*.

21 oct: 22 dead, motorcycle bombs, mortars, market. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman in car. + 7 dead, suicide bomber, passenger bus. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and militia. + 1 dead, car bomb, police patrol. + 17 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. kalid kalil: 35, *male*. kalil tarik: 30, *male*. + 1 dead, car bomb. + 2 dead, car bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'adnan abdul-hussein, general director of the government-owned national insurance company'. adnan abdul-hussein [general director of the government-owned national insurance company]: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, shiite men. + 4 dead, executed, bodies of kidnapped electric company workers turned into kut morgue. + 6 dead, executed, beheaded, bodies found, three without heads. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, unidentified male shot in the head three times by men wearing iraqi army clothing. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, unidentified bodies found shot in the head. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, unidentified corpse seen being

october, 2006

thrown from a vehicle, had been shot three times in the head.

22 oct: 1 dead, gunfire, ali hussein sultan al-zargan, former baath party member. ali hussein sultan al-zargan: *adult, male*. + 15 dead, roadside bombs, gunfire, buses carrying newly recruited police travelling to baghdad. + 3 dead, bomb under car or left in cab, people in market. + 6 dead, suicide bomber, people in market. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, ambulance, driver killed, patients injured. + 2 dead, bomb under car, al-farasha pastry shop. + 1 dead, bomb. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire, 'two street cleaners'. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'a barber'. + 7 dead, bodies found. + 2 dead, bodies found, kidnap victims from electrical company. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman killed, his son injured. + 1 dead, gunfire, man suspected of being responsible for incident k4327. + 2 dead, gunfire. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found, including one police officer. + 1 dead, gunfire, man on his way home. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, 'gunmen in two cars opened fire on civilians in a marketplace'. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, 'civilians shopping for groceries'. + 1 dead, gunfire, police officers in car, maj. ali ahmed killed. maj. ali ahmed: *adult, male*. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found of men shot in the head and chest. + 2 dead, gunfire, bullet-riddled bodies of two men found. + 41 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian shot dead by jam members. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol, qassem faisel yassien, shot four times in the chest. qassem faisel yassien: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, student named kotybah raheem kazem hussein al faryjy, shot in the chest, body transferred to morgue. kotybah raheem kazem hussein al faryjy. + 2 dead, improvised explosive device, civilian truck hit. + 1 dead, murdered, body found in the trunk of a burned vehicle from ninawa province.

23 oct: 5 dead, throats cut, bodies found with throats cut. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 2 dead, gunfire, lt. alaa al-kabi and lt. sarmad majid al-shatti. alaa al-kabi: *adult, male*. sarmad majid al-shatti: *adult, male*. + 22 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, mortar round, coalition base, civilian home hit. + 4 dead, gunfire, firefighters mistaken for insurgents. mustafa ismael sa'id: *adult, male*. tareq fadhel nasr: *adult, male*. kareem mohammed: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 4 dead, car bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, boy shot dead by crossfire in raid on building. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, hussein al-bahadil, brother of local mahdi army commander. hussein al-bahadil: *13-19, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, woman hairdresser. + 4 dead, gunfire, facility protection service police. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, car bomb, us military patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire, 'two iraqi civilians in separate attacks'. + 10 dead, gunfire, executed, '10

people, including seven police officers in civilian clothes'. + 1 dead, policeman. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, policeman omran hasham omran killed. omran hasham omran / omran hatef: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, unidentified female corpse found shot in the head. + 1 dead, gunfire, unidentified body found shot in the head. + 1 dead, gunfire, ali abdul razzaq faleh hasan al gasim, shot in the chest. ali abdul razzaq faleh hasan al gasim: *male*. + 1 dead, ak-47 kalashnikov rifle, ali ageel saadon al qatan. ali ageel saadon al qatan: *male*. + 1 dead, murdered, body found of shaqir mohammad ali. shaqir mohammad ali: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, hussein mahroos hussein al serify, shot in the head while driving. hussein mahroos hussein al serify: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, tortured, burned, body found of mushtaq saleh shial al ebadi, born 1993. mushtaq saleh shial al ebadi: *12-13, male*.

24 oct: 2 dead, bomb in car. + 1 dead, bomb, people in ice cream shop. + 2 dead, car bomb, shiite mosque or cafe. + 2 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and gunmen. + 8 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, police hussein salih hassan and ala' ghlayyim zned. hussein salih hassan: *adult, male*. ala' ghlayyim zned: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, gunfire, civilians caught in crossfire between sunni and shiite gunmen. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'worker at al-salam private hospital', three women also wounded. + 1 dead, mortars, 'a citizen was killed and ten others, including three iraqi policemen, were wounded'. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman mohammad talibn hassoun, 'during a chase of aif'. mohammad talibn hassoun: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, improvised explosive device, convoy of police chief general torhan yousef, civilians killed or injured. + 3 dead, drive-by shooting, civilian vehicle at an intersection.

25 oct: 10 dead, us airstrikes, us/iraqi raid in search of death squad leader, air support called in. + 2 dead, suicide car bomb, police checkpoint near hospital. + 1 dead, mortar round. + 4 dead, executed, bound bodies found. + 6 dead, roadside bomb, bus. + 4 dead, 'handcuffed, tortured and shot in the head', bodies found. + 7 dead, all 'handcuffed and had been shot multiple times', seven men including 'mejdi naor, an electric company security guard'. + 2 dead, 'two more iraqis, including a policeman, were killed...in separate attacks'. + 1 dead, stabbed, tortured, executed, body of a man found, taken to basra morgue.

26 oct: 29 dead, gunfire, iraqi police in clashes with insurgents. abbas al-amari: *adult, male*. + 7 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 2 dead, gunfire, saad mahdi shilash, journalist and wife. saad mahdi shilash: *adult, male, married, wife of saad mahdi shilash*: *adult, female, married*. + 1 dead, gunfire, ibrahim jasim, official with gayara municipal council. ibrahim jasim / ibrahim naher jassem: *adult,*

male. + 10 dead, 'bullet-riddled', bodies found. + 1 dead, executed, police officer. + 2 dead, executed, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of a kidnapped policeman found. + 1 dead, executed, body found. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting. + 1 dead, us gunfire, father and son in truck, father killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman at his home. + 1 dead, gunfire, interpreter khaleel ibrahiem ashour gassem allami, in his house, shot in the head and chest.

khaleel ibrahiem ashour gassem allami: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, unidentified female corpse found shot in the head, taken to the local morgue.

27 oct: 1 dead, mortar rounds, hous of sunni mp abdul nasir al-janabi. + 7 dead, -, bodies found. + 4 dead, drive-by shooting, shiite mourners returning from najaf. + 8 dead, -, bodies found. + 4 dead, 'showed signs of having been tortured before being shot', bodies found. + 2 dead, us gunfire, 'marines stormed a house...killed lo'ai matroud al-qobaisi and a relative called mohammed rabi'. lo'ai matroud al-qobaisi: *adult*. mohammed rabi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found. + 1 dead, 9mm gunfire, executed, police officers from the railway station kidnapped, ssgt. haider saeed aswad al hiani killed, the other two released unharmed. haider saeed aswad al hiani: *adult, male*.

28 oct: 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, maitham taqi al-asadi, translator for us forces. maitham taqi al-asadi: 36, *male, married, parent*. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between gunmen and iraqi forces. + 5 dead, car bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, body found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, former baath party member. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured, shot. + 6 dead, us air strike, nursery school being used as home. + 2 dead, gunfire, police in car. + 25 dead, gunfire, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 3 dead, mortar rounds, bus station. + 1 dead, bomb in minibus. + 3 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, faliha ahmed hassan, women's organization leader. faliha ahmed hassan / halima ahmed hussein al-jubouri: *adult, female, parent*. + 5 dead, 'signs of torture and bullet wounds', bodies found. + 2 dead, gunfire. + 2 dead, beheaded, bodies of police officers found. + 1 dead, burned, murdered, male corpse approximately 35-40 years of age found burned beyond recognition. + 1 dead, gunfire, watheq raad hamza al hamid. watheq raad hamza al hamid: *male*.

29 oct: 2 dead, gunfire, relatives of former brigadier, nasir al-sadoun. son of nasir al-sadoun: *male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, naqsheen hamad, tv sports presenter, anas qasim, her driver. naqsheen hamad / naqsheen hama rasheed / sherin hamid: *adult, female*. anas qasim / anas gassem najm: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, elderly woman in home. + 1 dead, gunfire,

buses carrying pilgrims from hibhib. ghazi al-dulaimi: *adult, male*. + 22 dead, -, bodies found. + 17 dead, gunfire, police instructors and translators in minibus. adnan jabar: *adult, male*. sajad fadel abdul rezaq yassin: *adult, male*. abdul khuder youssef: *adult, male*. raghdan fadel: *adult, male*. mohammed abdul ameer: *adult, male*. ali kadem jumaa al helani: *adult, male*. saddam hassan wesail: *adult, male*. ahmed abdul ameer: *adult, male*. zaid ghassan watban al saad: *adult, male*. muaed sabri: *adult, male*. ahmed abdul kaedr: *adult, male*. rafed awad hassan: *adult, male*. muhanad al hussain: *adult, male*. ahmed hassan wesil: *adult, male*. abdul jabar kassem remadan: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 11 dead, us air fire, men defending their village. brother of ali kareem: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, suicide car bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, police in car. + 4 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, kidnapped policeman's body found. + 1 dead, gunfire, headmaster of a primary school. + 11 dead, executed, bodies of kidnap victims found, mostly soldiers. + 3 dead, executed, bodies found 'including a policeman and an off-duty soldier'. + 4 dead, separate attacks. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, policeman killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found of kidnapped policeman amar yaser hasan. amar yaser hasan: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, strangled, detainee in us custody, strangled by other detainees. muntasir hamad furayh al mehlawy: 18, *male*. + 2 dead, improvised explosive device, us military convoy, civilians killed.

30 oct: 1 dead, drive-by shooting, sheik raed naeem al-juheishi, head of saddam victims' organization. raed naeem al-juheishi / raed naeem al-juheishi: *adult, male*. + 7 dead, car bomb, market. + 6 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 6 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies of policemen found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, car bomb. + 1 dead, car bomb, iraqi army convoy. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, bus carrying labourers. + 2 dead, gunfire, al sikak police station or patrol, two policemen killed. wahab mohammad fawzi: *adult, male*. ayad mohammad rasheed: *adult, male*. + 33 dead, bomb in garbage, day labourers assembling for work. um hattab: *adult, female*. brothers: *adult, male*. + 5 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 10 dead, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, isam al-rawi, sunni head of university teachers' union. isam al-rawi / essam al-rawi: 57, *male*. + 3 dead, suicide bomber, police headquarters. + 1 dead, gunfire, girl killed in crossfire after roadside bomb attack on security contractors' convoy. + 3 dead, car bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 4 dead, gunfire, 'four iraqis were killed, including two policemen'. + 4 dead, executed, bodies found, including one policeman. + 1 dead, katyusha rocket, 'the rocket fell

november, 2006

near the police station', civilian mr. naseer jassim killed. naseer jassim: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilians filling sacks with goods on a highway bridge. + 3 dead, us gunfire, car that passed too close to us forces. + 2 dead, gunfire, man and his sister, as they walked down the street. brother of dead woman: *adult, male*. sister of dead man: *adult, female*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, truck approaching a checkpoint, driver uday hatum mohammad killed. uday hatum mohammad: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, bongo truck approaching an observation post. + 1 dead, assassinated, police col. sabah, security director of al qudus power station. col. sabah: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, murdered, possibly executed, corpses found by police responding to earlier attack on police, one an unidentified civilian, the other an iraqi soldier. nashmi fawaz nouri: *adult, male*.

31 oct: 23 dead, car bomb, wedding guests arriving by car. children of um ali: *child*. + 1 dead, gunfire, journalist abdul-majid ismail khalil. abdul-majid ismail khalil: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, haidar muhsin, translator with us forces. haidar muhsin: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, car bomb. + 3 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, roadside bomb. + 3 dead, gunfire, civilians in car. + 1 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 14 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 8 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound, shot. + 10 dead, five of the dead "allegedly killed by u.s. forces in a raid". + 3 dead, gunmen, 'family of three'. + 406 dead, some 90 percent by gunfire - may include some explosions but 'excludes trauma deaths from accidents'. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 33 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies found, including women and children. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, two bodies thrown out of a vehicle, one unidentified, the other a policeman or naval officer named abdul lattef alkhazaaly. abdul lattef alkhazaaly / zaki abdullateef al khazali: *adult, male*.

november, 2006

1 nov: 1 dead, gunfire, amal ahmed, pharmacist. amal ahmed: *adult, female*. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, convoy carrying court officials. naeim al-equeli / na'im al-uqayli: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and gunmen. + 2 dead, mortar shells, police patrol. + 3 dead, bomb, people in market. + 3 dead, bomb in minibus, passengers in minibus. + 7 dead, car bomb, police patrol. + 35 dead, gunfire, bodies found executed. + 5 dead, one beheaded, bodies found, one beheaded. + 1 dead, gunfire, batool jabur shallal, police receptionist and wife of policeman. batool jabur shallal: *adult, female, married*. + 3 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, burnt to death,

burnt corpse found. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 2 dead, bomb, policemen killed. + 5 dead, suicide car bombs, police. + 5 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 1 dead, man's body found. + 1 dead, gunfire, former history professor at the university in anbar. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, 'police officer izzaddin abbas... as he rode his motorcycle home'. izzaddin abbas: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, clerk with the ministry of industry. + 1. + 1. + 2 dead, gunfire, crossfire, clashes between police and fuel smugglers, sunni cleric sheikh yasin al-kubaisi and son ahmed killed. sheikh yasin al-kubaisi: *adult, male*. ahmed al-kubaisi: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, local man named ahmed abed ali abdul hassan al jubail. ahmed abed ali abdul hassan al jubail: *adult, male*.

2 nov: 2 dead, bomb, people in market. + 3 dead, mortar rounds. + 5 dead, gunfire, jasim mohammed al-zahi, shiite professor, wife and children in car. jasim mohammed al-zahri / jassem mohammad al-thahabi: *adult, male, married, parent*. muna jasim, wife of jasim mohammed al-zahri: *adult, female, married, parent*. son of jasim mohammed al-zahri: *male*. + 5 dead, roadside bomb, convoy of president talabani's guards. + 2 dead, gunfire, hamid naama, legal advisor to sunni religious endowments. hamid naama: *adult, male, parent*. + 9 dead, motorcycle bomb, people in market. + 1 dead, gunfire, sarkout hekmat shawkat, oil guard policeman. sarkout hekmat shawkat / sarkot hikmat shawkat: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, mortar round, house hit. + 4 dead, car bomb, people in meat market. + 2 dead, gunfire, judge tariq abid ali and son ziyad. tariq abid ali: *adult, male, parent*. ziyad, son of tariq abid ali: *male*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, facilities protection services police. + 3 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, resan al-sayab, local singer. resan al-sayab / rusayn al-sayyab: *adult*. + 1 dead, gunfire, preacher of al-hajah sabriyah sunni mosque. + 3 dead, executed, bodies found with their hands tied. + 2 dead, mortar rounds. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, former baath party member. + 2 dead, gunfire, bakery. + 1 dead, gunfire, woman killed by stray gunfire from a bank guard. + 3 dead, gunfire, wedding party. + 2 dead, us air strike, houses hit, man and 10-year-old child killed. + 4 dead, executed, bodies found blindfolded. + 2 dead, gunfire, qussai abbas, a journalist for tariq al shaab, and his driver on their way to work. qussai abbas: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, issa jasim issa-al-obaid, from a mixed shia-sunni tribe. issa jasim issa-al-obaid: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies of two truck drivers from baghdad found tortured and shot in the head. ibrahim ali khemis al joebury: 33-34, *male*. hussein kais kodan al joebury: 30-31, *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of khazal khanjar rahi al

mohammadawi found shot in the head and chest. khazal khanjar rahi al mohammadawi: *male*.

3 nov: 5 dead, gunfire, fuel trucks. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, nahab omran, leader of shiite al sarwan tribe. nahab omran: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, ahmed rasheed, journalist with al-sharqiya satellite tv station. ahmed rasheed: 29, *male*. + 3 dead, mortar rounds, house hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodyguard of shiite cleric sadiq al-hakim. + 82 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, beheaded, bodies found shot, tortured, one beheaded. + 4 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, shiite taxi driver. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police convoy. + 7 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found, delivered to kut morgue. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found, delivered to kut morgue. + 2 dead, landmine, 'two boys tending sheep were killed'. + 1 dead, gunfire, fuel station employee. + 1 dead, kidnapped, executed, body found of najdat qasim al-salihi, 'board of trustee of the iraqi higher education ministry'. najdat qasim al-salihi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, kidnapped, executed, body found of police colonel thayer jasib. colonel thayer jasib: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, executed, shop owner. + 2 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies found. + 1 dead, katyousha rockets, shiite neighborhood. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of kareem abdullah ghaitan found shot in the head. kareem abdullah ghaitan: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, unidentified male body found shot, taken to baqubah morgue.

4 nov: 1 dead, gunfire. + 2 dead, car bomb, police patrol. + 3 dead, mortar rounds, police command centre. + 15 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 6 dead, mortar rounds. + 1 dead, car bomb. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting. + 3 dead, bodies found. + 1 dead, mortar shells, 'crowded market'. + 3 dead, gunfire, 'three bakers'. + 5 dead, gunfire, 'gunmen shot dead five people in different incidents'. + 1 dead, us gunfire, two civilians riding on a motorcycle, driver killed. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, 'four gunmen in a car shot dead a civilian'. + 4 dead, gunfire, 'four children slain when gunmen shot at their car'. + 1 dead, bicycle bomb, petrol station. + 1 dead, gunfire, assassinated, shiekh mutashar al-daraji, in his home. shiekh mutashar al-daraji: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, interpreter working with the multi national forces. + 1 dead, rockets, coalition base, najeebiya power station hit. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian van approaching a us patrol, suspected of being a car bomb, driver killed. + 1 dead, murdered, body of hashim hussein found by police, taken to baqubah general hospital. hashim hussein: *male*. + 1 dead, murdered, body of firas ali hussein found inside the bus station, transported to baqubah general hospital. firas ali hussein: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, aruba police patrol, civilian killed. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of

mudhir mohammad mahdi found shot, taken to balad morgue. mudhir mohammad mahdi: *male*.

5 nov: 2 dead, gunfire, protesters against the death sentence on saddam hussein. + 2 dead, mortar rounds. + 3 dead, mortar rounds, clashes between gunmen and iraqi police. + 50 dead, 'murder victims', bodies found. + 1 dead, (previously outlawed in baghdad) celebratory gunfire, woman killed. + 1 dead, mortar round. + 2 dead, us helicopter strike. + 1 dead, bomb, truck driver killed. + 2 dead, us sniper fire, civilian car. + 1 dead, body of a young man found in a state of decay. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, indiscriminate fire at civilians, government engineer killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, aref hamed, former interpreter for multi national forces. aref hamed: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, 82mm mortar round, us observation post, one round landed behind a house near an intersection, child killed. + 1 dead, executed, possibly beheaded, body found on a highway by us forces, covered under a white bloody sheet. + 1 dead, 9mm gunfire, unidentified female approximately 45 years old, shot three times, body transferred to the morgue. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, oil company employee abraham ali hussin al tuma, kidnapped from his home and later found dead. abraham ali hussin al tuma: *adult, male*.

6 nov: 2 dead, gunfire, 'two firefighters'. + 2 dead, tortured, executed, bodies of men found. + 3 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies found of men dumped near an arable drainage stream. + 1 dead, gunfire, random gunfire celebrating the saddam hussein verdict. + 4 dead, mortar rounds. + 1 dead, iraqi army gunfire, 'curfew violators'. + 1 dead, collision with armoured vehicle, mnf patrol hit a civilian vehicle while making a u turn. tahsin samad khudair sayeed noor: *female*. + 1 dead, 60mm mortar rounds, us checkpoint, rounds impacted 125m north, female civilian killed. + 2 dead, found beheaded, bodies found decapitated and with their hands tied behind their backs. + 1 dead, gunfire, unidentified male corpse found shot in the head, taken to local morgue. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting. + 1 dead, sniper fire, police on post at ramadi hospital. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, police patrol. + 1 dead, ak-47 kalashnikov rifles, mothana abid alhameed mahmoud al-abassi, a bodyguard for the city council president, attacked and killed in his home. mothana abid alhameed mahmoud al-abassi: *adult, male*.

7 nov: 1 dead, gunfire, police col. fadhil uthman saba'a of the as samawah police academy, in front of his house. fadhil uthman saba'a: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, man and son. son of man killed: 13, *male*. + 21 dead, suicide bomber, coffee shop. + 3 dead, one beheaded, bodies and severed head found. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, us patrol. + 7 dead, mortar rounds. + 8 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found

november, 2006

shot, tortured. + 1 dead, mortar rounds, impacted near the teachers institution building. + 10 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, near a girls high school, students killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, assassinated, policeman. + 3 dead, drive-by shooting, police officers. + 13 dead, sniper fire, civilians entering the general hospital. + 1 dead, us helicopter strike, family driving from kirkuk to tikrit, pregnant woman injured, causing baby to be born deceased. + 1 dead, coalition forces gunfire, cyclist approaching a sentry checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of basim tawfreek aref, who worked for the ied department of muqdadiyah police station, found shot. basim tawfreek aref: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, ak-47 kalashnikov rifle, police officer bassill jassim mohammed, near his house. bassill jassim mohammed: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, ismael sabah khelaf al fiadh and asad najem abood al rashad. ismael sabah khelaf al fiadh: *male*. asad najem abood al rashad: *male*. + 1 dead, head injuries from a sharpened metal object, aqeel musslim abdullah al tamini, a government official working for the train company. aqeel musslim abdullah al tamini: *adult, male*.

8 nov: 8 dead, mortar rounds, soccer field. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 3 dead, mortar rounds, possibly ministry of health. + 3 dead, car bomb, construction laborers. + 1 dead, car bomb. + 6 dead, car bomb, people in market. + 1 dead, machine guns, bakery. + 2 dead, suicide car bomb, police checkpoint. + 2 dead, mortar round, house hit. + 4 dead, car bomb, people in market. + 2 dead, mortar rounds. + 1 dead, mortar round. + 1 dead, mortar rounds. + 4 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, car bomb, police defusing bomb. + 29 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, electricity department employee nassir yossir muslim. nassir yossir muslim: *adult, male, parent*. + 1 dead, gunfire, local school headmaster talal jawad al ibrahim. talal jawad al ibrahim: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, 'a booby-trapped car'. + 6 dead, gunfire, bodies found. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, mortar rounds, sunni neighborhood. + 4 dead, gunfire, policemen and a father and son. + 5 dead, clashes between two sunni tribes. + 1 dead, murdered, police officer seyam, while attending the religious school. seyam ?: *adult*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of naeem hussein abdul karim al malili found in the trunk of his car, shot in the head. naeem hussein abdul karim al malili: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, adel zedan sabty alsary, in front of his house. adel zedan sabty alsary: *male*.

9 nov: 4 dead, -, bodies found. + 26 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, people in market. + 2 dead, car bomb, iraqi army patrol. + 7 dead, car bomb. + 5

dead, car bomb, passport office or market. + 1 dead, gunfire, army officer and wife. wife of army officer: *adult, female, married*. + 4 dead, gunfire. + 2 dead, gunfire, police lt. col. mohammed abul hana. mohammed abul hana: *adult, male*. + 5 dead, suicide car bomb. + 4 dead, police patrol. + 3 dead, mortar rounds. + 1 dead, mortar shell. + 1 dead, mortar shell. + 8 dead, -, + 1 dead, executed, body of iraqi soldier found 'dumped in a pile of garbage'. + 1 dead, 'a car packed with explosives', policeman killed or wounded. + 1 dead, 'bomb explosion'. + 4 dead, 'booby-trapped car'. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'a university student'. + 4 dead, executed, bodies found bound and gagged. + 2 dead, rocket, 'a rocket landed in a residential district and killed two policemen'. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, 'a reputed former member of the paramilitary saddam fedayeen'. + 1 dead, bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, barber who used to work at the british army base in amara. + 3 dead, gunfire, maali primary school - policeman, guard and student killed. son of police col. sa'ad eidan: *child, male*. + 1 dead, strangled, tortured, unidentified male corpse found, approximately 30-35 years of age. + 1 dead, gunfire, beaten, unidentified body found beaten and shot in the head.

10 nov: 1 dead, gunfire, sunni imam ali akram saeed mahdi. ali akram saeed mahdi / akram jassim: *60, male*. + 14 dead, gunfire, family of farmers. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, woman found shot, tortured in tigris. + 1 dead, gunfire, former baath party member. + 3 dead, gunfire, family shot dead in home. + 1 dead, -, body found. + 2 dead, -, oil tanker drivers. + 1 dead, -, body found. + 1 dead, -, body found. + 14 dead, mostly gunfire, bodies found. + 6 dead, border policemen. + 1 dead, gunfire, ali al-hallaq - killed in the technical institute residential complex. ali al-hallaq: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police officers. + 1 dead, severed head found, human head found in car stopped by the iraqi army. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of kedem jaber mokhelf al tamini found in his house, shot twice in the head. kedem jaber mokhelf al tamini: *male*. + 3 dead, drive-by shooting, civilian fuel trucks.

11 nov: 12 dead, gunfire, shiites in minibus travelling from diwaniya to baghdad. + 12 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, car bomb or roadside bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, suicide car bomb, police station. mahmoud jassim hamid: *adult, male*. + 25 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 3 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, tahsin ali mahmud, intelligence officer. tahsin ali mahmud: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, police pickup truck. + 8 dead, bombs, people in shorja market. + 2 dead, 'bound and shot in the head and chest', bodies found. + 2 dead, gunfire, former lawmaker adnan danbous al-kanani, bodyguards killed. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, ali

radhi, outside his home. ali radhi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, crossfire, 'iraqi civilian attending a wedding ceremony'. + 5 dead, beheaded, executed, kidnapped soldiers. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, zuhair hussein alwan, a staffer with the local agriculture directorate. zuhair hussein alwan: *adult, male*. + 4 dead, gunfire, two trucks. + 1 dead, nadhem hamed, former member of the defunct ba'ath party. nadhem hamed: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, separate attacks. + 1 dead, us gunfire, construction workers in bongo trucks approaching a patrol, one dies of wounds at husaybah hospital. abas jwad khalif karbuli: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a convoy, driver dies of wounds at fallujah surgical. + 2 dead, two 'mostly decomposed corpses' found by us forces at a weapons cache site.

12 nov: 38 dead, suicide bombers, police commando recruitment centre. relatives of ali mutashir: *adult, male*. + 22 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 1 dead, car bomb. + 6 dead, car bomb, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 3 dead, roadside bomb or car bomb. + 3 dead, car bomb, near primary school. + 2 dead, car bomb, market. + 3 dead, roadside bomb. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, home of sadr aide sheik abu jaafar. + 2 dead, roadside bombs. + 50 dead, -, bodies found. + 5 dead, gunfire, 'teacher, taxi driver, laborer, truck driver and phone company worker'. + 1 dead, gunfire, eng al-mulla abdallah, director of mullah abdullah power plant. eng al-mulla abdallah / abdullah hamza: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, 'senior official working with the municipality of southern baghdad's al-rasheed district' and driver. 'a senior official working with the municipality of southern baghdad's al-rasheed district': *adult, male*. + 3 dead, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, police brig. abdul-mutalib hassan. brig. abdul-mutalib hassan: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, 'explosion'. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, primary school, female teacher killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, post office employee. + 4 dead, gunfire, crossfire, clashes between us forces and unknown gunmen, civilians killed. + 1 dead, kidnapped, executed, body found of army col tha'ir al-lami. col tha'ir al-lami: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found. + 6 dead, suicide vest bomber in car, police near checkpoint, police and civilians killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman mohamed abdalwahed kareem alkhafajy killed, his father also injured. mohamed abdalwahed kareem alkhafajy: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, khadeja rasheed gelym sofr, shot in the head inside her house, body transferred to the morgue. khadeja rasheed gelym sofr: 37-38, *female*. + 1 dead, suicide car bomb, us military patrol, iraqi interpreter known as 'lee' also killed. lee: *adult, male*.

13 nov: 5 dead, gunfire, 'employees of the state-owned north oil company'. + 2 dead, gunfire,

women. + 2 dead, gunfire, 'convoy of an adviser to iraqi vice president adel abdul mehdi, a shiite'. + 1 dead, gunfire, police major muhammed salim. muhammed salim: *adult, male*. + 8 dead, gunfire, 'suspected insurgents'. + 5 dead, gunfire, executed or beheaded, bodies found shot and beheaded. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, assim mahmoud abbas, diyala council member. assim mahmoud abbas: *adult, male*. + 4 dead, drive-by shooting, primary school teachers in car. + 1 dead, gunfire, mohammed al-ban, cameraman for al-sharqiyah television. mohammed al-ban: 56, *male, married, parent*. + 2 dead, gunfire, 'kamil salih al-shaykhli, director of auditing department at the public traffic directorate'. kamil salih al-shaykhli: *adult, male*. + 20 dead, suicide bomber, passengers in bus. + 6 dead, mortar round, 'residential area'. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 4 dead, gunfire, 'four people inside a car'. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, sunni sheik namis karim while heading to abbasiya mosque. namis karim: *adult, male*. + 4 dead, gunfire, 'gunmen attacked a house'. + 3 dead, us air strike, 'insurgents'. + 1 dead, gunfire, police officer shot dead in front of his home. + 6 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 40 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. ali hato muhsin: *adult, male*. alaa abas abd al amer: 50-59, *male*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a patrol that was 'engaged with aif' in a firefight, driver killed. + 1 dead, 9mm gunfire, executed, body of al qurnah bank director kareem lefta mohsien found shot in the head, transferred to the morgue. kareem lefta mohsien: 40, *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, adyed faisal habeeb, an oil company employee from al jameat area, body transferred to the morgue. adyed faisal habeeb: 37-38, *male*. + 1 dead, 9mm gunfire, kazem deydan rahma, shot in the head. kazem deydan rahma: *male*. + 3 dead, 9mm gunfire, executed, bodies of former army officer khairy mundil al maliki and two unidentified females found shot in the head. khairy mundil al maliki: 54-55, *male*.

14 nov: 35 dead, us air strike and tank shells. + 9 dead, us air strike. + 6 dead, us air strike, house hit in us air strike. + 7 dead, car bomb, possibly suicide, possibly shiite mosque. + 40 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, barbershop. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman and soldier. + 3 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 2 dead, bomb, bus station. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'security guard for the former prime minister iyad allawi'. + 15 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 11 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 7 dead, gunfire, passengers in minivan. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 4 dead, mortar rounds. + 15 dead, car bomb, people in market. + 3 dead, mortar rounds, houses hit. + 2 dead, police patrol. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police

november, 2006

patrol vehicle, one police officer and one civilian killed. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, security men affiliated with the state buildings protection force. + 1 dead, yoghurt delivery driver. + 3 dead, gunfire, bodies of policemen brought to kut morgue. + 1 dead, kidnapped, executed, english language teacher. + 1 dead, iraqi police gunfire, civilian vehicle that failed to stop at a checkpoint, musab jarboa awadh killed. musab jarboa awadh: 32, *male*. + 1 dead, body found by us forces, 'had been there for less than 24 hours'. + 1 dead, executed, unidentified corpse found with hands tied and blindfolded, taken to morgue. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of an unidentified male about 28 years old, found with three gunshot wounds to the head. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman yasin hamad bunayan shot, died of wounds at 399th csh. yasin hamad bunayan: *adult, male*.
15 nov: 12 dead, car bomb, petrol station near interior ministry. + 2 dead, gunfire, provincial official. brother and cousin of provincial official: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, woman journalist luma al-karkhi. luma al-karkhi / luma mohammad reyad: *adult, female*. + 3 dead, suicide car bomb, funeral ceremony. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, fadiyah mohammed al-taie, journalist for al-massar newspaper, driver also killed. fadiyah mohammed al-taie: *adult, female*. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, construction workers who had been working on a police station. + 6 dead, tortured, bodies found tortured. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, first lieutenant najdat siddiq, traffic police officer. najdat siddiq: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, body of sabiha khudur talib found tortured, shot dead, son karim gatii karim al-maliki shot dead. sabiha khudur talib: 62, *female, parent*. karim gatii karim al-maliki: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, council official and petrol station attendant. mohammed yusif thiyab: *adult, male*. + 55 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. shaykh khadir al-anbari: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of woman found bound, shot. + 2 dead, gunfire, shiites in home. + 1 dead, gunfire, former baath party member. + 10 dead, -, men kidnapped in diwaniya. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'the convoy of salama al-khafagi, a former member of the governing council' - passerby killed. + 1 dead, body found. + 3 dead, us forces. + 9 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot, mutilated. + 1 dead, gunfire, assassinated, police lieut. abbas rizzaq. lieut. abbas rizzaq: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, body found dumped behind a physical education college. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, police convoy, policeman ahmed jawad kareem killed. ahmed jawad kareem: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, 9mm gunfire, body of an unidentified female approximately 60 years old,

found shot in the head and abdomen. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, diaa jafa jawad al subayee, a teacher at al abila school. diaa jafa jawad al subayee: 49-50, *female*. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman naser hussein al sucaini, during raid against suspected carjackers. naser hussein al sucaini: *adult, male*.
16 nov: 3 dead, car bomb, people near courthouse. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, car bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'convoy of the governor of mosul, duraid kashmula', guard killed. + 20 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 9 dead, gunfire, al-rafidain bakery. + 1 dead, bicycle bomb. + 1 dead, mortar round, market area. + 1 dead, car bomb, petrol station. + 1 dead, car bomb. + 2 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting. + 2 dead, explosive device, police patrol, civilians killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, dr. mahmud mohammed al-mohamadi, head of the biology department at anbar university. dr. mahmud mohammed al-mohamadi: *adult, male*. + 10 dead, gunfire, civilians killed 'in a spate of shootings'. + 1 dead, mortar rounds, police checkpoint near the interior ministry. + 2 dead, iraqi army gunfire, indiscriminate fire following a roadside bomb blast. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a convoy, driver killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, hashem mohammad damun and basem mohammad damun. hashem mohammad damun: *male*. basem mohammad damun: *male*. + 2 dead, mortar rounds, police conducting security and observations operations at police station. + 1 dead, gunfire, off-duty police officer at a post office.
17 nov: 2 dead, drive-by shooting, 'civilian gathering'. + 4 dead, gunfire, 'buratha branch of the rafidain bank'. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, sirdar fakhrul-dein, baby daughter injured. sirdar fakhrul-dein: *adult, male, parent*. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, 'chief engineer at the ministry of science and technology', brother also killed. brother of dead engineer: *adult, male*. + 7 dead, gunfire, shiite 'tribal leader asif al-khazraji' and six other shiites. asif al-khazraji: *adult, male*. + 8 dead, -, bodies found. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, mortar rounds, shiite neighbourhood. + 1 dead, 'a former brigadier general in the iraqi army'. + 2 dead, gunfire, policewoman named asya hussein and her daughter amal. asya hussein: *adult, female, parent*. amal hussein: *child, female*. + 1 dead, gunfire, lieutenant colonel sattar jabar, chief police spokesman in baquba. lieutenant colonel sattar jabar: *adult, male*. + 2. + 2 dead, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, mosque preacher omar al-falahi. omar al-falahi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found of kindapped tribal leader sultan salman rekan. sultan salman rekan: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, us or uk gunfire, civilians including a local school guard, or 'gunmen'. + 1 dead, 9mm gunfire, executed, body

of abdal kareem eedan jebary dumped from a vehicle, shot four times in the head, body transferred to the morgue. abdal kareem eedan jebary: 45-46, male. + 1 dead, 130mm projectile ied, civilian vehicle or vehicles hit, including a fuel tanker.

18 nov: 2 dead, drive-by shooting, ali kadhim al-adadh, sciri leader and professor, wife also killed. ali kadhim al-adadh: adult, male, married. baidaa about jassim, wife of ali kadhim al-adadh: adult, female, married. + 3 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and gunmen. + 5 dead, mortar rounds, residential area. + 1 dead, gunfire, house of former minister of science and technology, rashad mandan. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 39 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 5 dead, explosive?, 'police patrol', civilians killed. + 1 dead, suicide car bomb, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, executed, body found of a kidnapped meuzzin. + 3 dead, executed, bodies found. + 1 dead, explosive charge, near the passports department, near the green zone. + 1 dead, gunfire, dr. ammar abdul sada, dentist, near his home. dr. ammar abdul sada: adult, male. + 2 dead, mortar rounds, apartment buildings hit. + 2 dead, us gunfire, mother and daughter going to visit the doctor. mother of dead girl: adult, female, parent. daughter of dead woman: female. + 1 dead, us gunfire, man heading to work. + 4 dead, bodies found by us forces in two locations near a gas station and asr michigan. + 1 dead, possibly hanged or shot, body found by us forces under an overpass. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found of a former policeman who worked as a civilian bus driver. + 2 dead, mortar rounds. + 2 dead, gunfire, off-duty policeman mohammad razzaq hussein and a civilian walking together. mohammad razzaq hussein: adult, male. **19 nov**: 3 dead, booby-trapped doll, boys by booby-trapped doll. abdallah ma'yuf hasan: child, male. umar m'yuf hasan: child, male. idris muhammad hasan: child, male. + 8 dead, gunfire, farmworkers in minibus. + 22 dead, suicide car bomb, construction workers waiting for work. samir wissam hameed: adult, male. + 45 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, us sniper fire, former brigadier imad hadi ahmed al-jumaili. imad hadi ahmed al-jumaili: adult, male. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, police officer yasin ibrahim and another policeman in car. yasin ibrahim / yasin khudayr: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, masud goran, a kurdish singer. masud goran of massoud curan: adult, male. + 11 dead, car bombs, people in bus station. + 3 dead, suicide bomber, funeral ceremony. + 2 dead, gunfire, lieutenant colonel mohammed ganim from facility protection service, driver also killed. mohammed ganim: adult, male. + 3 dead, gunfire, al-farhatiyah police major abdul hameed

mushrif and his two brothers. major abdul hameed mushrif: adult, male. brothers of major abdul hameed mushrif: adult, male. + 3 dead, gunfire, 'three members of a family'. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, policeman on foot patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire, 'gunmen opened fire at a gathering of people'. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found of kidnapped 15-year-old girl. + 1 dead, tortured, executed, body found. + 1 dead, explosive charge, us military patrol, civilian killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, civilian car. + 4 dead, us gunfire, 'four civilians were driving on the main street...when a u.s. patrol fired at them'. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 2 dead, gunfire. + 2 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, assassinated, tribal leader. + 1 dead, murdered, body of ahmed saud abdul aziz, born 1987, found in a local river and transferred to the morgue at basra general hospital. ahmed saud abdul aziz: 18-19, male. + 1 dead, 9mm gunfire, primary school teacher mohammad hassan wenass al rekabi, shot in the head, body transferred to the morgue. mohammad hassan wenass al rekabi: 49-50, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, ali shehad abdul karim al aboodi, shot multiple times while driving. ali shehad abdul karim al aboodi: adult, male. + 3 dead, gunfire, unidentified civilian corpses found shot throughout their bodies. **20 nov**: 2 dead, gunfire, major jasim muhammad jasim of the facility protection service, driver also killed. jasim muhammad jasim / jasem mohammed al hashimi: adult, male. + 2 dead, gunfire, convoy of 'hakim al-zamily, a shiite deputy health minister'. + 3 dead, roadside bomb or mortar round, people in market. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, iraqi army or police patrol. + 59 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 14 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, sunni men kidnapped in dora, baghdad. + 1 dead, gunfire, walid hassan, tv comedian and actor. walid hassan / walid hassan ja'az: 47, male, married, parent. + 2 dead, suicide car bomb, police checkpoint. + 8 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, ali feleeh hassan, professor of medicine, babal university. ali feleeh hassan, / ali al-jarari / ali al-grari: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, fulayyih al-gharbawi, babil university professor. fulayyih al-gharbawi / fulayeh al-ghurabi: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'ahmad al-tai, the head of clinical science at the nursing college in mosul university'. ahmad hamid al-taie: adult, male. + 1 dead, bomb, restaurant frequented by police. + 1 dead, gunfire, husayn qadir umar, dean of education, kirkuk university. husayn qadir umar: adult, male. + 1 dead, 'six mortar rounds'. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, iraqi army patrol, civilians killed and wounded. + 2 dead, gunfire, restaurant frequented by police, owner and employee killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, senior policeman in front of his house. + 5 dead, tortured, executed, bodies found of men kidnapped from a taji restaurant. + 6 dead, gunfire,

november, 2006

'six civilians were killed in random gunfire attacks'. + 19 dead, bodies found by iraqi army and police. + 2 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies found dumped near a stream. + 1 dead, us and-or iraqi army gunfire, vehicle that opened fire on a patrol, return fire killed a kidnapped school headmaster in the trunk. + 1 dead, stabbed, head injury, corpse of adel abdalzahra ali al nassir found in a container in umm qasr port. adel abdalzahra ali al nassir: male.
21 nov: 1 dead, car bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman on way to work. + 1 dead, gunfire, lt. col. salah mohammad al-jbori, off-duty policeman. salah mohammad al-jbori: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, ali al-shimari, mayor of hibhib, 4 guards injured. ali al-shimari: adult, male. + 5 dead, gunfire, us air fire, 'attacks against suspect positions'. nephew of abu ahmed: child, male. + 29 dead, tortured, tortured bodies found. abdel kazim nagim: adult, male. hussein kazim abdel kazim: adult, male. + 10 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'saad khraibit rashid, an assistant general manager at the health ministry'. saad khraibit rashid: adult, male. + 1 dead, bomb, passengers in minibus. + 2 dead, mortar shells, people in market. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, 'passenger' killed. + 3 dead, 'two mortar bombs', 'a house'. + 7 dead, gunfire, minibus carrying students home. + 7 dead, gunfire, bodies found. + 2 dead, bodies found. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, shop owner. + 3 dead, gunfire, 'gunmen opened fire on civilians in the main road in balad ruz'. + 4 dead, gunfire, 'a group of armed men attacks a gathering'. + 6 dead, gunfire, executed, bullet-riddled bodies of six shiites found. + 1 dead, gunfire, employee of a french security company. + 1 dead, gunfire, truck driver. + 1 dead, mortar round, iraqi army patrol, female civilian killed. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, civilian vehicles hit. + 2 dead, 9mm gunfire, southern oil company employees, sany abdalkareem obeyed and bourak assy fakhir alhelfey killed, a third injured. sany abdalkareem obeyed: 60-61, male. bourak assy fakhir alhelfey: 34-35, male. + 1 dead, hanged, murdered, faryda abd abass al zobydy found hanged inside her house, killed up to three days earlier, body transferred to the morgue. faryda abd abass al zobydy: 63-64, female. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of an unidentified female, approximately 30 years old, found shot twice in the head.
22 nov: 2 dead, car bomb, gunfire, iraqi army checkpoint, university professor and traffic policeman killed. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, al-sabah journalist, raad jaafar hamadi. raad jaafar hamadi: adult, male. + 58 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies found. izz-al-din al-rawi: adult, male. + 3 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of kidnapped police major basim hasan al-hasnawi found. basim hasan al-hasnawi: adult,

male. + 7 dead, bomb, facility protection service police, collecting salaries. + 1 dead, gunfire, police commissioner fadhil saleh al-jobouri, in front of his house. police commissioner fadhil saleh al-jobouri: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodyguards of parliamentary speaker, mahmoud al-mashhadani. ahmed mahmud hussein: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, employee of the ministry of industry and minerals. + 11 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'yashua mageed hedaya, the head of the independent assyrian movement'. yashua mageed hedaya: adult, male. + 3 dead, executed, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, policeman. + 4 dead, drive-by shooting, police. + 2 dead, suicide car bomb, police checkpoint. + 2 dead, bodies found. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, security officials. + 2 dead, gunfire, policeman and a civilian, in separate incidents. + 6 dead, bodies found, including three policeman. + 7 dead, -, bodies found. + 7 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of ahmed ali zohhair al ogaily, a night watchman at a car garage, found with multiple gunshot wounds. ahmed ali zohhair al ogaily: adult, male.
23 nov: 1 dead, gunfire, 'najm abd-al-rida al-kinani, secretary general of the iraqi constitutional monarchy movement'. 'najm abd-al-rida al-kinani, secretary general of the iraqi constitutional monarchy movement': adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, najim al-kinani, former military pilot. najim abdul-ridha al-kinani: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, yasin abd-ali, policeman. yasin abd-ali: adult, male. + 30 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot dead, tortured. + 4 dead, gunfire, labourers on bus. + 20 dead, mortar rounds, rpgs. + 215 dead, car bombs, mortar rounds, various areas of sadr city. hussam jassim: 17, male. wafa kareem, mother of shams: adult, female, married, parent. + 1 dead, gunfire - summarily executed, 'a sunni man who worked in an electrical shop'. + 1 dead, among mass abductees; body found 'torn apart', 'salam suwaydan ghafur al-mashhadani, official... at the ministry of higher education'. salam suwaydan ghafur al-mashhadani, official in charge of scholarships at the ministry of higher education: adult, male. + 13 dead, gunfire, 'gunmen in cars shot at sunni houses for about 45 minutes' leading to clashes. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 3 dead, gunfire, men selling black market gasoline. + 1 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire, crossfire, 'gunmen clashed with security forces', civilians killed. + 1 dead, police officer asaad ahmed. asaad ahmed: adult, male. + 1 dead, policeman asim abdul aziz. asim abdul aziz: adult, male. + 1 dead, car bomb, doctor killed. + 8 dead, bodies found. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'gunmen pulled a man off a bus... and shot

him dead'. + 2 dead, gunfire, security guards. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 6 dead, bodies found. + 2 dead, mortar rounds. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of oil transporter ship company employee mustafa abdullah ali massry found in his car, shot in the head. mustafa abdullah ali massry: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, lamyaa raad abd ali, shot six times by a group of gunmen. lamyaa raad abd ali: female.
24 nov: 30 dead, rpgs, machine-guns, automatic rifles, burning people alive, sunni mosques and homes. + 1 dead, mortar round. + 31 dead, -, bodies found. + 2 dead, gunfire, samarra mosque. + 23 dead, suicide car bomb and suicide bomber, people at car dealerships. + 4 dead, 'attack on the mosque by shiite militiamen', mosque guards. + 9 dead, 'mortar attack', 'sunni area'. + 1 dead, gunfire, sunni mosque, guard killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, pipeline security guard. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, convoy of brigadier-general faridoun talabani, guards killed.
25 nov: 7 dead, bombs from us helicopter gunships, housed hit by bombs from us helicopter gunships. + 2 dead, gunfire, council members in car. + 4 dead, mortar round, residential area hit. + 3 dead, suicide car bomb, us/iraqi checkpoint. + 21 dead, gunfire, executed, shiite farmers from al-sawed tribe. member of al-saadi / al-sawed tribe: 12, male. members of al-saadi / al-sawed tribe: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, boy killed in firefight following raid on bomb factory. + 17 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, mortar round, houses hit. + 1 dead, mortar round, funeral ceremony. + 2 dead, 'with signs of torture', bodies found. + 2 dead, gunfire, civilians killed in crossfire between police and gunmen. + 1 dead, 'at least two dozen mortar shells', 'a single block'. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 4 dead, us air strike, 'us air raids killed four women belonging to one family'. + 4 dead, bodies found. + 3 dead, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, body found of a middle-aged man. + 2 dead, gunfire, mortars, abo soda tribe members. + 2 dead, us gunfire, family vehicle near the area of earlier tribal clashes. mother of dead male: adult, female, married, parent. son of dead woman: male. + 1 dead, collision with armoured vehicle, man driving home from work at al taje base, struck by a us convoy. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of asad huraija al sadiq found in or next to a vehicle, taken to justice medical. asad huraija al sadiq / assaad hryjalaaby al sadek: adult, male.
26 nov: 11 dead, gunfire, followers of al-sadr. + 25 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, fadhila abdulkarim, employee of al-iraqiya tv. fadhila abdulkarim: adult, female. + 4 dead, gunfire, 3 men and woman in car. + 8 dead, car bomb, police checkpoint. + 2 dead, mortar rounds, mourning house. + 3 dead, -, bodies found. + 10 dead, 'at least six mortar rounds', us military post?. + 1 dead, tortured, body found. + 1 dead, executed, body found

of kidnapped fuel truck driver. + 1 dead, gunfire, imam of al-ma'moun mosque. + 2 dead, gunfire, head of wajeehiya municipality, amir alwan. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, detonated at the courthouse. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, two residents of dijail, in car. + 1 dead, assassinated, sports referee nezar abed mohammad. nezar abed mohammad: adult, male. + 4 dead, gunfire, clashes between sunnis and mahdi militia members. + 1 dead, us air strike, house hit. + 1 dead, decomposed corpse found by us forces at a weapons cache site. + 1 dead, gunfire, kailan hussein kalaf of the al imam police. kailan hussein kalaf: adult, male.
27 nov: 2 dead, gunfire, police. + 1 dead, gunfire, home of policeman, 4 brothers abducted, 1 shot when resisting. + 3 dead, gunfire, police killed in clashes with gunmen. + 2 dead, gunfire, policeman and mother, in car on way to his wedding. mother of policeman: adult, female, parent. + 6 dead, mortar rounds, residential area. + 5 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, municipal office, guard killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint, followed by ambush. + 1 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot dead. + 5 dead, gunfire, explosives, mobile phone shop owner and people attending to him. + 6 dead, gunfire, 'a crowded street... some... were sitting in a parked car'. + 6 dead, '...by sunni gunmen', 'six shiite workers seized...'. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police major killed while trying to dismantle a roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, house painter. + 2 dead, oil ministry employees. + 1 dead, gunfire, shaykh sa'd muhammad khudayir al-harrush, cofounder of the samarra shura council. shaykh sa'd muhammad khudayir al-harrush: adult, male. + 11 dead, bodies found, several incidents. + 5 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 31 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, coalition forces gunfire, man approaching 'mnf gate guards'. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, group of teenagers, one killed, three injured.
28 nov: 3 dead, roadside bomb. + 5 dead, us tank fire, machine-gun fire, house from which firing was coming, 4 girls and a baby killed. + 40 dead, gunfire, found beheaded, bodies found shot dead or beheaded. + 2 dead, gunfire. + 3 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, -. + 1 dead, -. + 11 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 5 dead, gunfire, water employees. + 4 dead, car bombs, people at mortuary and police patrol. + 1 dead, suicide bomber, 'convoy of abdul-rahman mustafa fattah, the governor of kirkuk'. + 1 dead, 'during chase' of 'insurgents who set up a fake checkpoint', police. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of hassan auda faraj found blindfolded and shot five times in the head and torso. hassan auda faraj: 23-24, male. + 3 dead,

khithir: *adult, male*. aziz sa'adallah: *adult, male*. ishag salah: *adult, male*. ahmad yonis ali: *adult, male*. faisal qasim khalaf: *adult, male*. abdul khaliq isa alu: *adult, male*. karim qasim khalaf: *adult, male*. akram sa'adallah qasim: *adult, male*. khalaf sliman haider: *adult, male*. ala'a isa alu: *adult, male*. hasan ja'far: *adult, male*. sultanamin zainal ja'far: *adult, male*. izaldin ja'far alu: *adult, male*. zakaria husain alu: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, suicide bomber or suicide car bomb, us/iraqi patrol. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, minibus. + 3 dead, car bomb. + 2 dead, rifles, machine-guns, civilians killed in crossfire between iraqi forces and insurgents. + 5 dead, car bomb, shopper in market. + 4 dead, mortar rounds, residential area. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between mehdi army and police. + 3 dead, mortar rounds, village. + 1 dead, mortar rounds, residential area. + 1 dead, bomb explosion, shiite man killed outside his house. + 1 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, -, bodies found. + 3 dead, -, bodies found. + 3 dead, -, bodies found. + 2 dead, -, bodies found. + 2 dead, -, bodies found. + 2 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, mutilated body found, mutilated body found in the trunk of a suspected car. + 1 dead, gunfire, unidentified body found shot in the head. + 1 dead, gunfire, iraqi male shot dead by 'aif'. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, policeman on his way to work. + 1 dead, 9mm gunfire, body of shamciya hazam nawar al shouway li found shot in the head. shamciya hazam nawar al shouway li: *female*.
2 dec: 61 dead, car bombs, shoppers. + 1 dead, gunfire, mandaeen (pre-islamic religious group) official. talib salman areebie: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, police captain haider moussa alwan. haider moussa alwan / haydar musa udwan: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, katyusha rocket, home hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, man's body found with gunshot wounds. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, facility protection service police. + 2 dead, gunfire, shiite funeral procession. son of man killed: *male*. + 5 dead, gunfire. + 44 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, contractor supplying food to us troops. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and gunmen. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 10 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies found. + 6 dead, drive-by shooting, civilians killed, including two children. + 2 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, crossfire, clashes between police and militia fighters, 14-year-old male bystander killed. + 3 dead, gunfire, men in car. ibrihim ahmed saraab al-gurari: *adult, male*. mazin hameed raheen gurari: *adult, male*. saad hameed raheen gurari: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle attempting to pass a moving patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, two-year-old child shot

dead. + 1 dead, 7.62mm gunfire, drive-by shooting, policeman yassin adnan mijas, while walking to the market with his mother. yassin adnan mijas: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, sniper fire, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, police officer that worked at the police vehicle section. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian killed and his vehicle stolen. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 2 dead, murdered, unidentified corpses found by police.
3 dec: 2 dead, suicide bomber, 'motorcade of colonel bola mohammed'. + 1 dead, executed, tortured, abd-al-karim al-ubaydi, member of national accord movement. abd-al-karim al-ubaydi: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, car bomb. + 2 dead, suicide car bomb, police patrol. mohamed mehumoud al taburi: *adult, male*. abdullah ali alyar: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between british and iraqi forces and gunmen. + 3 dead, drive-by shooting, car. + 9 dead, us air strike, suspected insurgent safehouses. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, hidaib mejhoul, sunni chairman of talaba football club. hidaib mejhoul / hideab majhool hasnawi: *adult, male*. + 16 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, sheikh yassin al-harab, shiite cleric. yassin al-harab / taha yassin: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, girl killed in crossfire between us/iraqi forces and gunmen. + 6 dead, gunfire, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 2 dead, gunfire, two men including a barber. + 1 dead, gunfire, hashem abed quader al janabi, found shot in the head. hashem abed quader al janabi: *male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found.
4 dec: 1 dead, gunfire, nabil ibrahim al-dulaimi, news editor for dijla radio station. nabil ibrahim al-dulaimi: 36, *male, married, parent*. + 4 dead, drive-by shooting, government agricultural engineers. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, body found shot, tortured. + 4 dead, gunfire, police. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 2 dead, gunfire, farmworkers in minibus. + 2 dead, gunfire, man and wife in car. wife of man killed: *adult, female, married*. + 4 dead, explosive device. + 1 dead, gunfire, taxi driver. + 2 dead, gunfire, crossfire, clashes between us patrol and insurgents, civilians killed. + 1 dead, woman killed. + 1 dead, collision with armoured vehicle, car crash with british armoured vehicle. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, assassinated, novelist and educator yaseen abu dhifar. yaseen abu dhifar: *adult, male*. + 10 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 4 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 4 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead,

december, 2006

gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 10 dead, gunfire, + 1 dead, executed, body found of a blindfolded man. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found in an abandoned vehicle. + 2 dead, improvised explosive device, police patrol. ghassan hardan hikmet: adult, male. hyis shibil mohamed: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian watch guard ebraheem ali mussa jaafer al saleon. ebraheem ali mussa jaafer al saleon: adult, male. **5 dec:** 2 dead, mortar rounds, market. + 15 dead, gunfire, employees of shiite endowment. + 16 dead, car bombs, people at petrol station. + 3 dead, car bomb. + 7 dead, suicide car bomb, police recruits. + 1 dead, car bomb, people in vegetable market. + 4 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, car bomb. + 3 dead, 2 found headless, bodies found. + 3 dead, gunfire, labourers in minibus. + 1. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, kidnapped, executed, body of kidnapped policeman shwana abdul khali found buried in a house. shwana abdul khali: adult, male. + 1 dead, mortar rounds. + 2 dead, gunfire, gunmen raided and burned a house. + 2 dead, gunfire, 'gunmen attacked a market'. + 1 dead, gunfire, jawad ahmad al-falah, deputy chief in the iraqi islamic party. jawad ahmad al-falah: adult, male. + 2 dead, gunfire, man and woman. + 1 dead, gunfire, former iraqi army officer ali hussein al-daiyan. ali hussein al-daiyan. + 1 dead, sniper fire, policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, former ba'th party member idris muhammad. idris muhammad: adult, male. + 1 dead, sniper fire, policeman at a joint checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, body found of a middle aged man. + 2 dead, gunfire, civilian car heading to kirkuk, man and woman killed. + 3 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 7 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 4 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 4 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 7 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 4 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot

dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found in a burning truck. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, three civilians in a vehicle, young girl killed, man injured or killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, four-year-old boy shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, siham helbos salih killed, two others injured. siham helbos salih: adult, female. + 1 dead, gunfire, police officer that worked for the police directorate of cps. + 2 dead, murdered, civilian fuel truck drivers killed, their trucks set on fire. + 1 dead, gunfire, unidentified corpse, shot several times, found by a police patrol. **6 dec:** 1 dead, gunfire, brig. gen. muhsin al-yassri, higher education ministry security chief, driver killed. + 3 dead, car bomb, drive-by shooting. + 1 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 15 dead, mortar rounds or roadside bomb, possibly ministry buildings. + 4 dead, bomb, grocery shop. + 1 dead, gunfire, sadiq ali hussein, primary school headmaster. sadiq ali hussein: adult, male. + 4 dead, suicide bomber, passengers in minibus. + 45 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found shot dead. + 1 dead, found beheaded, army capt. wa'ad mohammed ghazal. wa'ad mohammed ghazal: adult, male. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found blindfolded and bound. + 2 dead, gunfire, civilian car, man and woman killed. + 2 dead, uk gunfire, return fire following a katyusha rocket attacks, children killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, crossfire, clashes between us forces and unknown gunmen, civilian killed. + 3 dead, mortar shells, residential area. + 1 dead, tortured, executed, body found of police officer. + 2 dead, us helicopter strike, village and surrounding orchards, suspected presence of gunmen. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, us patrol, civilian killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, sunni policeman mohammed shadham dalad, body taken to khalis hospital. mohammed shadham dalad: adult, male. + 2 dead, murdered, bodies of shia truck drivers khdaer abbas and ali hussein zydan found and transported to muqadiyah hospital. khdaer abbas: adult, male. ali hussein zydan: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, sunni policeman hamed jarala, shot in his car, body transported to baqubah general hospital. hamed jarala: adult, male. **7 dec:** 1 dead, gunfire, al harith hassan, 'dean of baghdad university's psychiatric centre'. al-harith abdul-hamid: 56, male, married. + 1 dead, gunfire, girl killed in crossfire between police and gunmen. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'mohammed haidar sulaiman, a professor at a sports education college'. mohammed haidar sulaiman: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'dr.hassan ahmed, a professor of arabic language at the faculty of education, diala university'. hassan ahmed: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, police border patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot dead, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, alwan

qasim, former baath party member. alwan qasim: adult, male. + 3 dead, car bomb, police patrol. + 3 dead, drive-by shooting, police col. bassim mudim abdullah, guards also killed. bassim mudim abdullah / bassim luaibi: adult, male. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 2 dead, gunfire, facility protection service police. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 2 dead, bodies found. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, us patrol, civilians killed. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead, some beheaded. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead, some beheaded. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead, some beheaded. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead, some beheaded. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead, some beheaded. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead, some beheaded. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead, some beheaded. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead, some beheaded. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead, some beheaded. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead, some beheaded. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead, some beheaded. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead, some beheaded. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead, some beheaded. + 1 dead, us gunfire, man heading home from work. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a convoy. + 1 dead, m4 rifle fire, insurgent fleeing from a patrol, nearby boy hit as he crossed the road. + 1 dead, gunfire, taxi driver. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'a man thought to be an officer in the former army'. + 1 dead, gunfire, unidentified body found shot in the head. + 1 dead, gunfire, unidentified male body found shot in the head. + 3 dead, improvised explosive device, tariq abbas fadhel, abbas fadhel abdul hameed, and abdul hameed jassim abdul. tariq abbas fadhel: male. abbas fadhel abdul hameed: male. abdul hameed jassim abdul: male. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian who worked as a water tanker driver, at his home.

8 dec: 2 dead, gunfire, brig. gen. humam nuri, najaf customs chief and his brother. humam nuri / humam nouri ibrahim: adult, male. brother of humam nuri: adult, male. + 19 dead, us air strike, two houses hit. hamdiya mahmud: adult, female. vidad ahmed hussein: adult, female. hamdiya kamel: adult, female. adhra mahmud: adult, female. mohammed hussein jalmud: adult, male. ghazi mohammed hussein: male. naif mohammed: male. muwafaq mohammed: male. radam mohammed: male. hisham mohammed:

male. hadhal mohammed: male. saddam mohammed: male. salam ahmed hussein: male. mahmud hussein: adult, male. khalifa ali: male. riyad mahmud: male. jabr mahmud: male. + 20 dead, mortar shells, houses hit. + 3 dead, suicide car bomb, iraqi army checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, crowd of people. + 1 dead, gunfire, sniper, iraqi translator who worked for u.s. troops. + 1 dead, mortars, moqadiya mayor headquarters, policeman killed. + 3 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies found, two handcuffed and blindfolded. + 1 dead, body found. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle that passed a 'blocking obstacle', two female passengers killed. + 1 dead, murdered, unidentified male body found.

9 dec: 2 dead, mortar rounds. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 40 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 5 dead, car bomb. + 8 dead, gunfire, sunni residents. + 7 dead, suicide car bomb. mohammed salem: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between british forces and gunmen. + 4 dead, gunfire, separate attacks. + 2 dead, mortar rounds. + 1 dead, gunfire, barber. + 2 dead, gunfire, policemen. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting. + 4 dead, mortar rounds, abu sayda police station. khuder abbas musa: adult, male. musa abbas musa: adult, male. ismaeel ibrahim: male. hamed ismaeel ibrahim: male. + 5 dead, 'terrorist attack', salman al-muhammadi's holy shrine. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman saif mohammed jassim. saif mohammed jassim: adult, male. + 2 dead, gunfire, unidentified male bodies found. + 1 dead, murdered, nassir jabber hanon al jilaibawi killed, his brother kidnapped. nassir jabber hanon al jilaibawi: male.

10 dec: 1 dead, gunfire, bakery. muslim najim: 15, male. + 9 dead, gunfire, houses of 2 shiite families. saad taresh: adult, male, parent. sons of saad taresh: adult, male. brothers of policeman: adult, male. + 3 dead, found beheaded, beheaded bodies found. + 57 dead, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, col. ya'arub shakir khaza'l, security guard for ahmad chalabi. ya'arub shakir khaza'l / yarub shaker: adult, male. + 1 dead, rocket-propelled grenades, us/iraqi checkpoint. + 4 dead, gunfire, grocers. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, family in car. + 3 dead, gunfire, people at bus station. + 1 dead, mortar shell, house hit, father killed, children among the injured. + 3 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies found. + 1

mahmoud al-fahmawi: 40, *male*. aisha ahmed ishaq: 13, *female*. muhammad yusuf abu kad: 19, *male*. nour muhammad manaa: 14, *female*. zuhair massoud shaaban: 50, *male*. yusef ahmed saled: 19, *male*. + 9 dead, gunfire, shiite family in home. + 1 dead, bomb exploding while being dismantled, policeman defusing bomb. + 2 dead, car bomb exploding while being defused, policeman defusing car bomb. + 5 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 3 dead, mortar shell, house hit by mortar shell. children of dead woman: *child*. + 5 dead, car bombs, day labourers assembling for work. + 10 dead, car bomb, day labourers and people at bus stop. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found shot dead. + 21 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 4 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies found. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot and bound. + 1 dead, roadside bombs, police patrol near a municipal council building. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, woman killed. + 5 dead, gunfire, 'gunmen murdered five people in separate attacks'. + 1 dead, mortar rounds, government building. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, woman killed. + 1 dead, iraqi army gunfire, 12-year-old boy killed in random fire. + 2 dead, bodies found. + 3 dead, roadside bomb. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, car bomb. + 3 dead, 'armed men...blew up a house', three members of the same family killed. + 2 dead, tortured, executed, bodies found. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle near an ied scene that 'did not obey clear orders to stop'. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, saddam jadu hassan al abousi killed, another injured. saddam jadu hassan al abousi: *male*. 14 dec: 2 dead, car bomb. + 1 dead, car bomb, possibly suicide, iraqi army checkpoint. + 6 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, iraqi army patrol. + 17 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured, shot. + 45 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found bound, shot and tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, police officer. + 1 dead, mortar rounds, woman killed. + 1 dead, police patrol. + 1 dead, assassinated, policeman leaving his house for work. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'gunmen stormed a boys school...killing a shiite guard'. + 1 dead, gunfire, high election commission employee bashshar ali al-sabawi. bashshar ali al-sabawi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, group of men approaching the scene of earlier clashes, mistaken for possible insurgents. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies of mohamad ghanim al jahuria and ahmed abed al shimeri found shot in the head. mohamad ghanim al jahuria: *male*. ahmed abed al shimeri: *male*. + 1 dead, kidnapped, found beheaded, university student haider amer essa al rubaiee. haider amer essa al rubaiee: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, murdered, body found of local shop owner abdul kareem ali abduallah. abdul

kareem ali abduallah: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, murdered, body found of truck driver abdul kareem chilab alkase. abdul kareem chilab alkase: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, murdered, hamid jassem canon al-hazaly, a truck driver in basrah water and sewage, struck in the head and shoulder several times. hamid jassem canon al-hazaly: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, female civilian rehab karim azuz al-maliki, shot twice in the head. rehab karim azuz al-maliki: *female*. + 1 dead, 9mm gunfire, body of suhail mohamad shaker tah al abd al jaleel found shot twice in the head. suhail mohamad shaker tah al abd al jaleel / suhail shakirtaha: *male*. 15 dec: 3 dead, drive-by shooting, mushin al-kinani, leader of bani tameem clan. mushin al-kinani / mohsen al-kanaan: *adult, male*. + 10 dead, -, bodies found. + 2 dead, gunfire. + 2 dead, gunfire, member of intelligence agency, oil company guard. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, civilian near a bus station. + 4 dead, suicide car bombs, u.s. checkpoints. + 1 dead, explosive charge, civilian car hit, man killed. + 3 dead, gunfire, former ba'th party members. + 1 dead, gunfire, police lieut. adel hamid. lieut. adel hamid: *adult, male*. + 11. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 4 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. 16 dec: 2 dead, gunfire, clashes between iraqi army and gunmen. + 2 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, us air strike, suspected insurgents. + 1 dead, roadside bombs, iraqi army checkpoint. + 1 dead, mortar rounds, residential area. + 2 dead, gunfire, bayati tribal leader sattar al-khadran and companion in car. sattar al-khadran: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, alaa muhsin, sunni politician and ismail al-khanfashi, sunni cleric. alaa muhsin / alaa al-janabi: *adult, male*. ismail al-khanfashi / ismail al-khanafesi: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, gunfire, clashes between militiamen and residents. + 2 dead, us air strike, houses hit. + 2 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, us gunfire, crossfire, clashes between us forces and insurgents, civilian killed. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police vehicle. + 15 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. abdel rahman mohammed: *adult, male*. + 5 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 4 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 4 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot

december, 2006

dead. + 3 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, man selling gas canisters and/or christian car mechanic. + 1 dead, gunfire, unidentified body found shot in the head. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, unidentified male body found bound and shot in the head. + 1 dead, ak-47 kalashnikov rifle, traffic policeman ahmad kadem etreebeen al kermesh. ahmad kadem etreebeen al kermesh: *adult, male*.

17 dec: 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, car of police lieutenant zahir al-darraj. zahir al-darraj: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, adhamiya sunni council members. + 3 dead, gunfire. + 5 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 4 dead, car bomb, bus station or market. + 3 dead, bodies found. + 1 dead, woman killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, bullet-riddled bodies of men found. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 4 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 4 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 4 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 4 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, us gunfire, commercial truck 'destroyed in an escalation of force incident', driver killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, female civilian.

18 dec: 1 dead, mortar shell. + 2 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, mortar rounds, people displaced from baqouba. + 1 dead, sniper fire, guard at gate of technological university. + 2 dead, gunfire, shiite family moving house. + 1 dead, -. + 1 dead, bomb in car, vehicle carrying saeed shaker, electrical projects manager of electricity ministry. + 1 dead, gunfire, police col. adil abduallah (possibly commando leader). adil abduallah: *adult, male*. + 4 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 10 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, found beheaded, decapitated body found. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman on way to work. + 5 dead, car bomb, people in market. + 4 dead, gunfire, hardan al-burhan al-azzawi, taha khalil

al-awadi, shanif yasir al-hamdani, abdulqader ali al-hadidi. hardan al-burhan al-azzawi: *adult, male*. taha khalil al-awadi: *adult, male*. shanif yasir al-hamdani: *adult, male*. abdulqader ali al-hadidi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, khairi al-dabbah, ninewa council member. khairi al-dabbah / khaireddine al-dabagh: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between iraqi army and gunmen. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman outside his house. + 3 dead, us gunfire, women killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, a group of female staff at the ministry of education. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol on a busy thoroughfare, bystander killed. + 1 dead, -, bodies found. + 3 dead, -, bodies found. + 2 dead, -, bodies found. + 2 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, -, bodies found. + 15 dead, -, bodies found. + 6 dead, -, bodies found. + 4 dead, -, bodies found. + 5 dead, -, bodies found. + 3 dead, -, bodies found. + 2 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, -, bodies found. + 2 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, 82mm mortar rounds, us forces near a cemetery, iraqi police officer killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, mohamad saeed khair allah. mohamad saeed khair allah: *male*. **19 dec:** 1 dead, gunfire, mitasha al sudami, television actor and comedian. mitasha al sudami / mutashar abd-al-husayn al-sudani: *60, male*. + 1 dead, -, national wrestling coach, a sunni. + 1 dead, rockets, police station. + 1 dead, us gunfire, legal advisor to culture ministry. + 1 dead, gunfire, mahoud ahmed fulayih, olympic cycling coach. mahoud ahmed fulayih: *48, male*. + 1 dead, stun grenades, sheikh jameel khairi obeid, 'imam and preacher of abu al-taib mosque in dawara'. jameel khairi obeid / jamil khayri ubayd: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, -, bodies found. + 11 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, police patrol. + 1 dead, mortar rounds, residential area. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, shiite university student. + 1 dead, gunfire, former ba'th party member jumhuriyah ubayd in front of her house. jumhuriyah ubayd: *adult, female*. + 2 dead, roadside or car bomb, market. + 2 dead, gunfire, mohannad jasim & nasir mohammed haydar, in separate attacks. mohannad jasim: *adult, male*. nasir mohammed haydar: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, assassinated, former army major sajjad hussein al-budairy, near his home. major sajjad hussein al-budairy: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, mortar rounds, residential neighborhoods hit, children killed. + 3 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 5 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 4 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 6 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot

dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 4 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 5 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, exploded near a car carrying draperies, abbas fadhil mohsin finjan killed. abbas fadhil mohsin finjan: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, tikrit university student samei mohammad sadon, at his home. samei mohammad sadon: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, male civilian. + 1 dead, rocket, basrah power and distribution directorate building, police officer killed.

20 dec: 1 dead, gunfire, police lieutenant colonel ahmed saleh. ahmed saleh / ahmad khalid salih: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, man and wife. wife of dead man: *adult, married*. + 1 dead, gunfire, mahmood mohammed rasheed, palestinian teacher. mahmood mohammed rasheed: *adult, male*. + 5 dead, car bomb, possibly suicide, police commando checkpoint. + 8 dead, suicide car bomb, police commando checkpoint. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 4 dead, gunfire, ali arnoosi and mohammed hamdani, assistant dean of law and professor, mustansiriyah university. ali arnoosi: *adult, male*. mohammed hamdani / muntathar mohammed mehdi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, people at bus station. + 76 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. ahmed abed ali: *adult, male*. hatem mahde salman: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, car or roadside bomb, motorists. + 11 dead, gunfire, bodies found. + 2 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, assassinated, isma'il husayn ahmad, ams member and preacher of umar al-faruq mosque. isma'il husayn ahmad: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, 15-year old boy on a tractor hit, dies from wounds shortly after during treatment. + 1 dead, car bomb. + 1 dead, bodyguard of the director of the central bank. + 2 dead, gunfire, clashes, clashes between villagers and armed group. + 1 dead, collision with armoured vehicle, civilian car hit by us tanker. + 1 dead, gunfire, abdul reda ashor mussallam sultan al maleky, shot three times in the chest. abdul reda ashor mussallam sultan al maleky: *male*.

21 dec: 2 dead, car bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, former baath party member. + 3 dead, roadside bombs, police patrol. + 20 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found shot dead. + 38 dead, -, bodies found. + 15 dead, suicide bomber, recruits queuing at police academy. + 2 dead, mortar rounds, market in shiite area. + 2 dead, u.s. troops. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodyguards of the deputy governor of diyala. + 1 dead, gunfire, former baath party member. + 1 dead, bomb, us army

patrol. + 1 dead, police intelligence officer. + 1 dead, tortured, executed, body found of a man in his thirties. + 2 dead, us gunfire or helicopter fire, civilian car. + 3 dead, machine-gun fire, house attacked and burned. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, hussein hamid, former ba'ath party member. hussein hamid: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle near a checkpoint, driver killed. + 5 dead, mutilated, executed, bodies found, two mutilated, 3 from tigris. + 1 dead, gunfire, female high school teacher.

22 dec: 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, car bomb, ahmed al-yasin, brother of mp abdulkareem al-yasin, wife also killed. ahmed al-yasin: *adult, male, married, parent*. wife of ahmed al-yasin: *adult, female, married, parent*. + 1 dead, motorcycle bomb. + 1 dead, -, abducted hospital employee found dead. + 12 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 5 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, machine-gun fire, hiba abdullah and her son in their car. hiba abdullah: *adult, female, parent*. + 1 dead, gunfire, assassinated, safaa nusseif. safaa nusseif: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found with multiple gunshots to the head. + 1 dead, us gunfire, raid on the house of tahseen khudhayir, son killed. son of tahseen khudhayir: *male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, civilian killed. + 2 dead, mortar rounds, iraqi police patrol, nearby children killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, unidentified body found shot in the head. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, 13-year-old boy killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, police officer. + 1 dead, gunfire, pickup truck thought to belong to the badr islamic organization, muslim saad jassim al fatlawi killed, another injured. muslim saad jassim al fatlawi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, unidentified body found shot in the head. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, unidentified body found blindfolded, handcuffed and shot twice in the head. + 1 dead, gunfire, customs policeman talib ghazi audaal-waeli, while driving. talib ghazi audaal-waeli: *adult, male*.

23 dec: 1 dead, gunfire, wadiah al-jbouri, sunni tribal leader. wadiah al-jbouri / wathaah abid-rabbuh: *adult, male*. + 6 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and mahdi army. + 6 dead, rockets or air strike, residential area. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 47 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, kurdish man. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, hussein jabr hadwan, military intelligence officer. hussein jabr hadwan: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found, including one police officer. + 3 dead, us airstrike. + 1 dead, bomb blast. + 6 dead, car bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman samer abbas mizhir. samer abbas mizhir: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and gunmen, policeman hussien

december, 2006

muhammed and civilian najeh ali jasium killed. hussien muhammed: *adult, male*. najeh ali jasium: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, us military convoy, three us soldiers and an iraqi interpreter killed.

24 dec: 1 dead, gunfire from andrew moonen, blackwater employee, raheem khalaf saadoun, bodyguard of vice president adel abdul mahdi. raheem khalaf sadoun / raheem khalaf saadoun / raheem khalaf hulaichi: *32, male, married, parent*. + 3 dead, -, bodies found. + 2 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and mahdi army. + 2 dead, gunfire, shiite brothers. brothers: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and gunmen. + 7 dead, suicide bomber, police station. + 2 dead, gunfire, police in car. + 5 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies found. + 3 dead, bombs. + 1 dead, bomb, market. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, policemen. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian in his house. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian on his way to dawn prayers. + 1 dead, gunfire, critic and author ali abd-al-husayn al-da'mi. ali abd-al-husayn al-da'mi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, bomb, police. + 2 dead, us artillery shelling. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 5 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicles. + 1 dead, kidnapped, executed, fedel ali mehdi alhaideri. fedel ali mehdi alhaideri: *male*. + 1 dead, rocket, landed on a house. + 1 dead, gunfire, kholof khateel al awad, head of the al awad tribe. kholof khateel al awad: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, matawaq nasir matawaq al madawari, and possibly another civilian in a separate incident. matawaq nasir matawaq al madawari: *male*.

25 dec: 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, body of policeman found tortured and shot. + 2 dead, mortar rounds. + 5 dead, suicide bomber, police checkpoint. + 4 dead, suicide bomber, people on minibus. + 10 dead, car bomb. + 2 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and mahdi army. + 4 dead, roadside bomb, near al anfal mosque. + 1 dead, gunfire, teacher in front of his house near the main market. + 3 dead, drive-by shooting, police officers, including a lieuenant colonel. alawi kitab hamad: *adult, male*. + 7 dead, bodies found, including three policemen. + 1

dead, gunfire, translator working for the us military. + 3 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 3 dead, bodies found. + 4 dead, 'two separate armed attacks', police checkpoints. + 1 dead, gunfire, truck driver. + 1 dead, stabbed, body of a young man found left on a road. + 1 dead, gunfire, baiji refinery employee. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian in a market. + 3 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 5 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 5 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 7 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 8 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 5 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, us gunfire, man shot during house raid, dies of wounds while undergoing surgery at 28th csh. + 1 dead, gunfire, abd al hussein abd kareem abd raheem, head of the jinsiya department in missan. abd al hussein abd kareem abd raheem: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, body of ruhaima ead al jaburi found shot in the head, possibly another found in house. ruhaima ead al jaburi: *female*. + 2 dead, murdered, a mother and her 16 year old daughter killed by suspects that broke into their house. + 2 dead, gunfire, tortured, unidentified bodies found tortured and shot in the head.

26 dec: 2 dead, roadside bomb. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, children near primary school. + 25 dead, car bombs, market. father of injured children: *adult, male, parent*. + 20 dead, car bomb, people near mosque. children of dead mother: *child*. child of dead mother: *baby*. + 1 dead, gunfire, majid abd-al-wahab, traffic policeman, while driving to work. majid abd-al-wahab: *adult, male*. + 7 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 5 dead, bomb in cd player or garbage, people in market. + 4 dead, roadside bombs or mortars, police and fire brigade dealing with previous mortar or bomb attack. ali mahdi: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, mortar round. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, gen. emad muhsin jafer, border police director. emad muhsin jafer / imad mohsen jafar: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting. + 3 dead, bodies found inside a taxi. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found shot in head. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, assassinated, municipal council member anwar hawwas. anwar hawwas: *adult, male*. + 6 dead, car bomb. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, us convoy, journalist yasin al-yasin hit in his passing car. yasin al-yasin: *adult, male, married, parent*. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, police vehicle. + 5 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 5 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 4 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 6 dead,

gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 4 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, us gunfire, iraqi civilian running toward a us marine patrol, did not respond to signals to stop. + 1 dead, found beheaded, headless body found by a us patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, ali kadhmed saddam al saidi. ali kadhmed saddam al saidi: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, stabbed, unidentified corpse found stabbed in the head. + 1 dead, gunfire, lala sultan hajem, shot twice in the head. lala sultan hajem: *adult, female*. + 1 dead, gunfire, thamer abdul ameer abd ali. thamer abdul ameer abd ali: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, ak-47 kalashnikov rifle, majeed hamid al saqar, a policeman with al asma'i police station. majeed hamid al saqar: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, stabbed, body of jamara saadaen mousa found stabbed in the head with a sharp tool. jamara saadaen mousa: *female*.

27 dec: 2 dead, gunfire, family in home. + 1 dead, us gunfire, sahib al amiri, 'head of shaheed allahorganization (one of the sadrists' organizations)'. sahib al amiri: *48, male, married, parent*. + 51 dead, -, bodies found. + 2 dead, gunfire, hameed al sharifee, al husainiya governor, driver also killed. hameed al sharifee / hamid al-shuraifi: *adult, male*. + 10 dead, car bomb, iraqi army checkpoint. + 3 dead, rbg 7 missile, police patrol. + 1 dead, machine-gun fire. + 4 dead, crossfire, us gunfire, villagers defending their village. + 1 dead, gunfire, kirkuk municipality member. + 4 dead, mortar attack. + 1 dead, us gunfire, man's daughter killed, another wounded. + 2 dead, severed heads found, human heads found by iraqi army, one identified as cpt. amjid hussein ali. amjid hussein ali: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies of policeman haydar hussien hayal and female teacher meaad abdalazeez hashem found shot in the head in a small waste container. haydar hussien hayal: *adult, male*. meaad abdalazeez hashem: *adult, female*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of rafia mohamad al jorani found shot in the head after he had earlier been reported missing. rafia mohamad al jorani: *male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, unidentified bodies found shot in the head. + 1 dead, murdered, female civilian. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, unidentified males found blindfolded, handcuffed and shot in the head.

28 dec: 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 9 dead, roadside bombs, al-haraj market. wife of dead man: *adult, female, married, parent*. + 12 dead, roadside bomb, people queuing for kerosene. + 41 dead, -, bodies found. ageel sarhan: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, police

patrol. + 2 dead, suicide car bomb, office of the kurdistan democratic party. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 3 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies found. + 2 dead, gunfire, women killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, man shot dead in front of his wife and children. + 3 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, iraqi border policeman killed. + 1 dead, mortar attack, woman killed. + 3 dead, car bomb, police officers. + 2 dead, uk sniper fire, man and woman on the roof of their home. + 1 dead, murdered. + 2 dead, gunfire, police sgt. ammar ahmed jabbar and civilian rafed yassien hassan hamoud, while riding in a vehicle. ammar ahmed jabbar / amar ahmed jabbar motlag: *adult, male*. rafed yassien hassan hamoud: *male*. + 1 dead, ak-47 kalashnikov rifle, kamel rahi al ajeily. kamel rahi al ajeily / kamel khames al ajeeli: *adult, male*.

29 dec: 3 dead, -, + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, body of policeman found tortured and shot. + 9 dead, suicide bomber, shiite imam, kadhmed hameed al-bayyati. kadhmed hameed al-bayyati: *adult, male*. brother of kadhmed hameed al-bayyati: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, petroleum company employees. + 22 dead, 'showing signs of torture', bodies found. + 10 dead, bodies found. + 2 dead, gunfire, 'gunmen opened fire on a cafe', off-duty policeman and a bystander killed. + 1 dead, 60mm mortar rounds. + 2 dead, us and/or iraqi army gunfire, civilian vehicle(s) approaching an ia/mitt patrol after firefights in the area. + 1 dead, gunfire, mohammad younis bilal al tuee, shot dead near his home. mohammad younis bilal al tuee: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, saddam mustafa haider and seif ali hussaim, oil company employees?. saddam mustafa haider: *adult, male*. seif ali hussaim: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, murdered, body of salem bilal al jaburi found in a burning truck. salem bilal al jaburi: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, two policemen brothers working outside their home. brothers: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, murdered, body found of bassim hashem al maliki. bassim hashem al maliki: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian shot by off-duty iraqi soldier after a dispute at a gas station, died of wounds at kirkuk general hospital.

30 dec: 12 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, car bomb, people near sunni mosque. + 2 dead, car bomb. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, car bomb, police patrol. + 5 dead, suicide bomber, shoppers in market. + 35 dead, car bomb, people in fish market. + 38 dead, car bombs. + 2 dead, iraqi troops gunfire, demonstrators condemning saddam hussein's execution. + 1 dead, gunfire, iraqi civilian shot dead by unknown gunmen. + 1 dead, mortar rounds, landed near a housing area, jamal karrot alzubaidi-shia killed. jamal karrot alzubaidi-shia: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, saad kamel-sunni. saad

january, 2007

kamel-sunni: *male*. + 1 dead, murdered, mohammad haruth maslem. mohammad haruth maslem: *male*. + 1 dead, murdered, 'an insurgent killed witbim riheh hifil'. witbim riheh hifil: *male*. + 1 dead, hand grenade, policeman playing with a hand grenade, ahmad sa'ad ghaib killed, another injured. ahmad sa'ad ghaib: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device.

31 dec: 2 dead, mortar round, house hit. + 1 dead, car bomb, people near sunni mosque. + 2 dead, car bomb, people near mosque. + 2 dead, car bomb, people in market. + 2 dead, gunfire, two men driving on the main street in the district. + 3 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 5 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, gunfire, civilians in home. + 1 dead, gunfire, collision with armoured vehicle, us vehicle collided with a civilian truck. + 2 dead, murdered, hussin ahmad yonis albala: 35, *male*. yassin jassim alnajar: 35, *male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies of two men found, including interior ministry employee atef abdul rahim. atef abdul rahim: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies of two women found. + 1 dead, gunfire, kurdish civilian imad sadek jahad al-zirkush. imad sadek jahad al-zirkush: *male*. + 1 dead, us mortar round, house hit, young male child killed, young female child injured. + 3 dead, mortar rounds, british military bases.

january, 2007

1 jan: 4 dead, gunfire, ali majid salbukh, shiite diyala council member. ali majid salbukh / ali majeed salbokh: *adult, male, parent*. son of ali majid salbukh: *adult, male*. brothers of ali majid salbukh: *adult, male*. + 40 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound, shot. + 1 dead, us gunfire or drive-by shooting, ibrahim abdullah, coach of national wheelchair basketball team. ibrahim abdullah: 44, *male, parent*. + 5 dead, gunfire, family returning from visit to badush prison. wife of dead man: *adult, female, married, parent*. children of dead couple: *child*. + 1 dead, gunfire, worker at algerian embassy. + 6 dead, gunfire, shelling, bombing, suspected al qaeda safehouse. wife of man killed: *adult, female, married, parent*. children of dead couple: *child*. + 1 dead, gunfire, prison riot, 'police killed an inmate'. + 1 dead, us gunfire, elderly man shot during a house raid, dies in the hospital a week later. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle near a patrol engaging in a firefight, driver killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, unidentified body found shot in the head. + 1 dead, commercial store and a house attacked, hamid trkan killed. hamid

trkan: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found shot in the chest. + 1 dead, gunfire, al-jenabi tribe members driving to baghdad, mustaq hameed hassan killed. mustaq hameed hassan: *male*.

2 jan: 6 dead, gunfire, shiite family of farmers. + 5 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 6 dead, gunfire, family in house or car. + 4 dead, mortar rounds, residential area. + 30 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, 'bomb hidden in a pile of garbage'. + 3 dead, gunfire, bullet-riddled bodies of three brothers found. + 1 dead, gunfire, crossfire, armed attacks on selekh by gunmen, one killed in stray fire. + 15 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, us gunfire, woman's husband and son 'were killed by random of gunfire'. son of dead man: *male*. + 1 dead, kidnapped, executed, body found of suhaib mohamad fadel, who was abducted on 17 december. suhaib mohamad fadel: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, alibac tribe members, muhsin naif hamo khalil killed. muhsin naif hamo khalil: *male*. + 2 dead, 82mm mortar rounds, house hit. + 5 dead, improvised explosive device, sunni family of seven in a pick up truck. sagban fasil kasar al shimmari: *male*. jassim fasil kasar al shimmari: *male*. nour fasil kasar al shimmari: *male*. hassen thasban kasar al shimmari: *male*. adtesam ways khenger al-shimmari: *female*. + 1 dead, kidnapped, executed, body of an engineer found in a morgue, had been kidnapped in baghdad on 25 december. + 1 dead, gunfire, family in home, rajeha abass ali killed, her husband and two sons kidnapped. rajeha abass ali: *adult, female, married, parent*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of an iraqi female found shot in the head.

3 jan: 1 dead, tortured, thrown from a building, sheikh hamed mohammed suhail, sunni leader of bani-tamim tribe. hamed mohammed suhail: 75, *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, body found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'a civilian was killed when gunmen opened fire on him'. + 1. + 1 dead, collision with armoured vehicle, 'civilian car collided with a british armor'. + 1 dead, gunfire, police officer as he left his house. + 2 dead, gunfire, former baath party officials. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, policeman killed. + 1 dead, car bomb, detonated near al meshwar restaurant. + 1 dead, gunfire, kameran khudhr sorji. kameran khudhr sorji: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, police first lieutenant jamal omer. first lieutenant jamal omer: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, hamza ali, inside his shop. hamza ali: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found shot dead. + 3 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot

dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found shot dead. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol, baghdad man, emad hashem majeed. emad hashem majeed: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, body of a man found by us forces during a raid. + 1 dead, us gunfire, shotgun used to breach a door in a building, civilian struck by fragmentation, dies of wounds at fb4. + 2 dead, gunfire, shia brothers waleed lateef ashur and hameed lateef ashur. waleed lateef ashur: *male*. hameed lateef ashur: *male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, unidentified male bodies found shot in the head. + 1 dead, gunfire, fathi rashad wagha. fathi rashad wagha: *male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, police patrol, policemen mohammed shalow and haitham ibrahim salah killed. mohammed shalow: *adult, male*. haitham ibrahim salah: *adult, male*.

4 jan: 3 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, mizahim younis, criminal investigations chief and driver. mizahim younis / muzahimyounis: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, mosque muezzin. + 4 dead, drive-by shooting, akram al-zubaidi, karbala shiite council member, guards also killed. akram al-zubaidi: *adult, male*. + 14 dead, two bombs, people queuing at petrol station for kerosene. + 5 dead, mortar rounds. + 1 dead, mortar round. + 4 dead, gunfire, bodies found. + 2 dead, gunfire, clashes, attack on mini bus. + 3 dead, gunfire, assassinated, convoy of a council member, bodyguards killed. + 4 dead, gunfire, 'gunmen burst into a house...killing a whole family of four'. + 1 dead, us gunfire, us patrol, resulting clashes. + 1 dead, gunfire, assassinated. + 5 dead, grenades. + 4 dead, beheaded, bodies found decapitated. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, body found tortured, shot. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured, shot. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured, shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, body found tortured, shot. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured, shot. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured, shot. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured, shot. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured, shot. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured, shot. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured, shot. + 5 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured, shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, body found tortured, shot. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured, shot. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured,

shot. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured, shot. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured, shot. + 1 dead, us gunfire, collision with armoured vehicle, civilian vehicle, fired upon then crashed into bradley vehicle, driver killed. + 1 dead, collision with private security vehicle, 'a kbr truck hit a bongo truck', kbr driver and an iraqi civilian killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian. + 1 dead, gunfire, female shia civilian jassuma muhssen jassim, body transported to khan bani sa'ad hospital. jassuma muhssen jassim: *female*. + 1 dead, gunfire, sunni male civilian abod mohammed ali, body transported to balad ruz hospital. abod mohammed ali: *male*.

5 jan: 2 dead, gunfire. + 2 dead, gunfire, interpreters or interpreter and driver of kidnapped american engineer. sabah d. rasho: *adult, male*. ra'ad a. yosif: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, ahmed hadi naji, associated press photographer, kidnapped dec. 30. ahmed hadi naji: 28, *male, married, parent*. + 1 dead, gunfire, former iraqi army colonel. + 5 dead, mortar rounds, people in market. + 3 dead, explosives, police searching house. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, former baath party member and son in home. son of dead man: *male*. + 4 dead, us gunfire, random fire after a tank was burned. + 1 dead, gunfire, police officer. + 1 dead, gunfire, driver of iraq's agriculture minister. + 1 dead, uk gunfire. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, body found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, body found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, body found shot, tortured. + 35 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured, including four persons from adhamiya district. + 1 dead, gunfire, unidentified body found shot in the head. + 1 dead, civilian injured, died of wounds at camp taqqadum.

6 jan: 1 dead, gunfire, safa abd-al-wahab, teacher and former baath party member. safa abd-al-wahab: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, aref mohammad, kurdisch municipal employee. aref mohammad: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, car bomb, motorcade of baghdad police chief major general ali yasser. + 3 dead, car bomb. + 8 dead, gunfire, relatives of shiite maj. mohammed al-ameri, 'commander of the bilat al-shuhada police station'. fadhila khalaf, wife of mohammed al-ameri: *adult, female, married, parent*. son of mohammed al-ameri: 6, *male*. son of mohammed al-ameri: 12, *male*. mother of fadhila khalaf: *adult, female, parent*. nephew of fadhila khalaf: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, former baath party

january, 2007

member. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, former baath party member. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of a man found shot in the head. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, 'unknown militants killed another civilian'. + 3 dead, bodies received at kut morgue. + 4 dead, four members of one family killed by masked men. + 1 dead, executed, found beheaded, headless body found. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, assassinated, husayn al-nidawi, chieftain of the al-nida tribe. husayn al-nidawi: adult, male. + 3 dead, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, younis fadhel al-hadeedi. younis fadhel al-hadeedi: adult, male. + 27 dead, gunfire, tortured, hanged, bodies found shot, some possibly hanged. haeder abbas khalaf al amree / hayder abbad kalf alameri: male. amar abbas khalaf al amree / ammar abbas kalf alameri: male. assad jassem mohamed al amree / asad jasim mohamed alameri: male. hanan mohamad al amree / hanan mohomed: female. jassem mohamed jassem al amree / jasim mohaned jasin alameri: male. fathiela khalaf al amree / fadeyla abond fayad alameri: female. najam aboad fayath al amree / najem abond fayad alameri: male. hassan aboad fayath al amree / haseen abond fayad alameri: male. mustafa mohamed: male. salima radi: male. hussain?: male. ali ghanawy ali: 30-35, male. zanan abdul khalik: 20-25, female. hassan abbais abbas: 25, male. abbais abbas: 62, male. abdul amir jawad: 45, male. juma?a abbas abbais: 55, male. haitham abbas: 25, male. ali ghamam raad: 40, male. shaima?a abdul khalik: 23, female. bassim juma?a abbas: 20, male. abdul hassam jawad: 30, male. firdwas abdul halfuss: 30, female. + 44 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot, many tortured and bound. father of sunni policeman: adult, male, parent. uncles of sunni policeman: adult, male. cousins of sunni policeman. + 1 dead, uk gunfire, ali abass naaem obeyed aldeuraway. ali abass naaem obeyed aldeuraway: adult, male. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, possibly us patrol, civilian truck hit.

7 jan: 1 dead, gunfire, guard at headquarters of patriotic union of kurdistan [puk]. + 17 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured, shot. + 2 dead, car bomb, people in market. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire, convoy of habib abdul hussein al-shemmary, education ministry official. + 4 dead, mortar rounds. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'dr. anmar ahmed, deputy director of yarmouk hospital'. anmar ahmed: adult, male. + 3 dead, drive-by shooting, shopkeepers in market. + 2 dead, sniper fire, security guards. + 4 dead, executed, bodies found, one decapitated. + 2 dead, gunfire, shiite cleric and his son. + 1 dead, gunfire, defense ministry employee akeel al-khalidi, as he left his house. akeel al-khalidi: adult, male. + 5 dead, tortured, executed, bodies, including one woman,

found blindfolded and bound. + 1 dead, police commando gunfire, demonstrators denouncing saddam hussein's execution. + 1 dead, sniper fire, policeman near the main telecommunication centre. + 1 dead, gunfire, laith zaker saleh. laith zaker saleh: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found of bakery owner hasan younis, kidnapped a few days earlier. hasan younis: adult, male. + 4 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, grenade, 'grenade struck a police car in a downscale marketplace'. + 2 dead, gunfire, civilian vehicle(s) stopped at a fake checkpoint. abd hussein: adult, male. + 1 dead, improvised explosive devices, civilian truck hit, hamad muhammad mahdi killed. hamad muhammad mahdi: adult, male. + 1 dead, ak-47 kalashnikov rifle, civilian guard muhsen jenan thowaynee ghareeb, shot dead in what was believed to be a tribal dispute. muhsen jenan thowaynee ghareeb: adult, male. + 2 dead, gunfire, police in civilian clothes outside a police station. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, sunni policeman hussam abid mohammad killed, body transported to muqdadiyah hospital. hussam abid mohammad: adult, male. + 1 dead, 82mm mortar rounds, one civilian killed, another injured, transported to khanaqin hospital.

8 jan: 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between iraqi army and gunmen. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, 'convoy of official vehicles'. + 2 dead, mortar rounds, residential area. + 3 dead, bomb under car, people in market. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 15 dead, gunfire, bus carrying airport employees. + 25 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 2 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, janan jaber, engineer working for unicef. janan jaber: 52, male, married, parent. + 6 dead, gunfire, shiite family moving house. wife of dead man: adult, female, married, parent. sons of dead couple: child, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 2 dead, suicide truck bomb, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bullet-riddled body found. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, assassinated, iraqi islamic party member sahir abd-al-amir mahdi al-ta'i. sahir abd-al-amir mahdi al-ta'i: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, three year old girl shot in the back. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol, bassam kassem hnon, shot nine times. bassam kassem hnon: male. + 1 dead, gunfire, shia policeman hassan salah, body transported to muqdadiyah hospital. hassan salah / hassan salah al rubaree: adult, male. + 1 dead, mortar rounds, one killed, three injured. + 2 dead, gunfire, sunni civilians alaa mohammed jabar and taha yassien, while driving their car, bodies transported to khalis hospital. alaa mohammed jabar: adult, male. taha yassien: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, sunni civilian ayad rajab rada, body transported to khalis hospital. ayad rajab rada: male.

house hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'gunmen entered a bus terminal and killed a driver'. + 1 dead, gunfire, arkan hasan khudhr, off-duty policeman from al-hadbaa police. arkan hasan khudhr: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, journalist falah khalaf al-diyali of al-saha daily newspaper. falah khalaf al-diyali: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 9 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found of 'men killed execution-style'. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found of 'men killed execution-style'. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found of 'men killed execution-style'. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found of 'men killed execution-style'. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found of 'men killed execution-style'. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found of 'men killed execution-style'. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found of 'men killed execution-style'. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found of 'men killed execution-style'. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found of 'men killed execution-style'. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found of 'men killed execution-style'. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found of 'men killed execution-style'. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found of 'men killed execution-style'. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found of 'men killed execution-style'. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found of 'men killed execution-style'. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found of 'men killed execution-style'. + 2 dead, us gunfire, tractor trailer approaching a marine unit, driver and passenger killed. + 2 dead, ak-47 kalashnikov rifles, police lt. abid al razak mohammad ismael and an unidentified female, in the policeman's home. abid al razak mohammad ismael: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, us mounted patrol, four us troops and a christian assyrian-iraqi interpreter killed. 'jacob' / 'nate': *adult, male, married, parent*. + 1 dead, katusha rocket, landed on a house, hamida shaker hussein killed. hamida shaker hussein.
16 jan: 70 dead, car bombs, suicide bomber, students, teachers and employees leaving university. girlfriend of mohammed jabbar: *adult, female*. ali abdul-hussein, friend of mohammed jabbar: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, mortar rounds. son of dead woman: *male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, brothers on way to work as construction workers. brother of dead man: 35, *male*. + 13 dead, gunfire from minivan and motorcycles, people in market. + 6 dead, bomb on minibus, passengers on bus. + 15 dead, roadside bomb, motorcycle bomb, people at motorcycle market. + 4

dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. nabil yousif: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, christian brothers saber khalil bunni and wisam khalili bunni, at their house. saber khalil bunni (brother of wisam): *adult, male*. wisam khalili bunni (brother of saber): *adult, male*. + 1 dead, sniper fire, guard at al-sabah newspaper. + 1 dead, gunfire, university student. + 1 dead, gunfire, sunni arab mechanic. + 4 dead, two separate incidents. + 3 dead, gunfire, three brothers. + 2 dead, 'us forces shelled ranches', dead includes a policeman. + 1 dead, mortar barrages. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 2 dead, gunfire, ambulance, driver and paramedic killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, policemen driving home in civilian clothing and car. + 1 dead, body of a man found. + 1 dead, gunfire, former baath party member. + 1 dead, burnt to death, body of a man found burnt in front of taher zinawi mosque. + 8 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 20 dead, -, bodies found in minivan. + 1 dead, iraqi army gunfire, civilian vehicle speeding toward a dismounted patrol, driver killed. + 2 dead, mortar rounds, us forces near w ramadi ip substation, children killed. + 2 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, one killed, two injured.
17 jan: 1 dead, strangled with electric wire, policeman kidnapped 2 days earlier. + 2 dead, gunfire, grenades, convoy of national democratic institute for international affairs workers. andrea parhamovich: 28, *female*. + 1 dead, gunfire, ahmad kadhim, former baath party member. ahmad kadhim: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, patrol of police working for the ministry of electricity. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'majed nasser hussein, a lecturer in veterinary medicine at baghdad university'. majed nasser hussein: *adult, male*. + 4 dead, gunfire, mohannad ammanoel, mayor of mansur, baghdad, 4 guards killed. + 10 dead, truck bomb, al quriya police station. + 17 dead, car bomb, shoppers in market. + 5 dead, us gunfire, clashes, return fire by us forces, dead include a woman and her daughter. + 7 dead, us helicopter strike. + 1 dead, gunfire, hashem aziz mohamed. hashem aziz mohamed: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, khaled mohamed tayyeb. khaled mohamed tayyeb: *adult, male*. + 4 dead, executed, bodies found. + 6 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 4 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 4 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead,

male. + 3 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, atheer cell phone company employee. + 3 dead, gunfire, houses stormed by gunmen. + 1 dead, gunfire, crowd hit by random gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found of a man in his 30s. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, baha husayn khalaf, employee of iraqiya state tv. baha husayn khalaf: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, people stopped at a fake security checkpoint. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, executed, bodies found by police patrols. + 2 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, executed, body found of dr. salah mehdi hamza, kidnapped from his clinic in al-khudat on 16 january. salah mehdi hamza: *40, male, married*. + 25 dead, -, bodies found. + 2 dead, unidentified bodies delivered to mosul morgue. + 1 dead, helicopter. + 1 dead, gunfire, haleem janzeel muhaibes al-zuhairy, on his way home from work. haleem janzeel muhaibes al-zuhairy: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, unidentified male body found shot in the head. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, gunfire, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of ali ibrahim abbas found shot in the head. ali ibrahim abbas: *male*. + 5 dead, executed, bodies found dumped in baaquba city. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of said sulaiwan metrud found shot in the head. said sulaiwan metrud: *male*.

21 jan: 1 dead, car bomb, personal status court. + 7 dead, bomb left in bus, passengers in minibus. + 8 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, police patrol. + 1 dead, suicide car bomb, iraqi army patrol. + 6 dead, gunfire, sunni endowment employee. + 1 dead, gunfire, dibis city council member ahmed muslih (arab), in his car. ahmed muslih: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found bound and shot in an irrigation canal. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, civilian vehicle 'struck an ied', driver dies of wounds at husaybah hospital. + 4 dead, grenade, civilian homes attacked, women and children killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of kamel zu'ghayer al-maliki found handcuffed, blindfolded and shot in the head. kamel zu'ghayer al-maliki: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, unidentified corpse found handcuffed, blindfolded and shot in the head. + 2 dead, gunfire, omar yousif hamed and raghad nassir tahssein, both sunni, bodies transported to muqdadiyah hospital. omar yousif hamed: *male*. raghad nassir tahssein: *male*. + 1 dead, murdered, body of jawad ali salman, a shia civilian male, found and transported to muqdadiyah hospital. jawad ali salman: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, muhamad najeem abud, a sunni civilian, body transported to baqubah general hospital. muhamad najeem abud: *male*. + 1 dead, murdered, rafid adel khalaf al timimi, a shia civilian,

body taken to the muqdadiyah morgue. rafid adel khalaf al timimi: *male*.

22 jan: 3 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 15 dead, bomb in cart, shoppers in market. + 2 dead, mortar rounds, elementary school. + 1 dead, gunfire, riyadh hussein al-ogaidal, sunni tribal leader. riyadh hussein al-ogaidal / riyadh hassan jassim: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman who also lectured at police academy. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, amer fadhil abbas, criminal evidence officer with police. amer fadhil abbas: *adult, male*. + 30 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, female teacher. + 6 dead, mortar round, procession of shiite pilgrims. + 2 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of man found. + 2 dead, gunfire, contractor and another man. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured, shot. + 88 dead, car bombs, shoppers in secondhand goods market. + 2 dead, gunfire, asmaeel dawood shaman and his son hussein asmaeel dawood, both sunni, bodies transported to muqdadiyah hospital. asmaeel dawood shaman: *adult, male, parent*. hussein asmaeel dawood: *male*. + 1 dead, mortar round, house hit. + 2 dead, tortured, executed, bodies found blindfolded and handcuffed, dumped near a house. + 1 dead, gunfire, assassinated, liquor shop owner. + 1 dead, gunfire, man injured by nine gunshots in iraq on 7 or 11 january, dies of wounds in syria on 22 january. shakir about kammam: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of walaa naser ulaiwi found shot in the head. walaa naser ulaiwi: *female*. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian driving a construction vehicle. + 2 dead, gunfire. + 3 dead, gunfire, civilians. + 2 dead, murdered, unidentified corpses found. + 1 dead, gunfire, unidentified civilian 'shot and killed by aif'. **23 jan**: 1 dead, gunfire, former baath party member. + 1 dead, machine guns, muhammad jabbar, translator for us. muhammad jabbar: *adult, male*. + 4 dead, car bomb, pensioners queuing at bank. + 5 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and gunmen. + 1 dead, car bomb. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, diya meqoter, professor at al-mustansiriyah university. diya meqoter / diaa al-mokotar: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of shot policeman found near booby-trapped car. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, crowd of people. + 2 dead, car bomb. + 2 dead, gunfire, teachers. + 27 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead 'execution-style'. + 1 dead, roadside bomb or gunfire following roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bullet-riddled body found. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 2 dead, us gunfire, civilian car. + 1 dead, gunfire, bakery worker hassan lafta. hassan lafta: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bullet-riddled body found in the tigris river. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, us convoy, civilian killed. + 1 dead, mortar rounds, residential district, woman killed, children

january, 2007

wounded. + 1 dead, gunfire, policemen near diyala hospital, policeman waadlatif jassim killed. waadlatif jassim: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, gunfire, butchers inside a local market. + 2 dead, us gunfire, us forces 'shot randomly in a post office street', woman and girl killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, firefight involving us forces, boy hit while getting fuel at a fuel station. + 1 dead, us gunfire, girl hit by ricochet during firefight at an ied scene. + 9 dead, gunfire, civilians. amod ahomad alwan: *adult, male*. abbas fthathel naiav: *adult, male*. harmos mhawood nasir: *adult, male*. rami soliam: *adult, male*. aisam miklib makhiaf: *adult, male*. hasson abdall hussean: *adult, male*. rakeb sadwan thamia: *adult, male*. shatia kariam khodiar: *adult, male*. khamiol kariam khodiar: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, suicide car bomb, us-iraqi police patrol, civilian killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, police in clashes during 'cordon and knock' operations. + 1 dead, gunfire, night watchman for the al thara gas station. + 1 dead, murdered, body found by us forces. + 2 dead, gunfire, power company employee and possibly another civilian. + 1 dead, 9mm pistols, muntash yasir tumar. muntash yasir tumar: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, muhammed shakir mahmood, a shia taxi driver, body transported to khalis hospital. muhammed shakir mahmood: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, exchange of fire between iraqi army and hibhib police, civilian ali mohamed killed, another injured. ali mohamed: *male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies of yousif mohamed ibrahim and hade hussein jewad found shot in the head, taken to justice medical. yousif mohamed ibrahim: *male*. hade hussein jewad: *male*.
24 jan: 1 dead, mortar shells, residential area hit. + 2 dead, mortar rounds, medical compound. + 33 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. firyal abd-al-karim mansur al-mashhadani: *adult, female, parent*. + 1 dead, 'small explosive charge', boy killed in us raid on 'a known terrorist safehouse'. + 4 dead, gunfire, members of al-zubayd family. + 4 dead, suicide car bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire, convoy of higher education minister abd dhiab al-ajili. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, civilians in a market, shahab yassin hussein killed, three others injured. shahab yassin hussein: *male*. + 5 dead, gunfire, passengers on a mini bus. abid hamid yousif: *male*. + 2. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found near the main bus terminal. + 1 dead, mortar attack. + 1 dead, mortar attack. + 1 dead, gunfire, men in a shelter for the poor. + 1 dead, crossfire, clashes between us, iraqi forces and gunmen. + 2 dead, booby-trapped car. + 12 dead, us air strike, house hit. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle, driver killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, workers at al-iraq al-jedeed farming company, ali hussein radi killed. ali hussein radi: 26, *male*. + 1 dead, pressure plate ied, sofia provincial auxiliary police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian. + 1 dead, 9mm gunfire, ehsan

abdalazeez ahmed abdalrahman alkaldy, who worked as a sailor, shot twice in the head, body transferred to the morgue. ehsan abdalazeez ahmed abdalrahman alkaldy: 35-36, *male*. + 1 dead, 9mm gunfire, tortured, executed, body of mustafa faraj joni al umari found with hands tied, tortured and shot, body transferred to the morgue. mustafa faraj joni al umari: 50-55, *male*. + 1 dead, murdered, emad abdul hussain amer from al shoala, killed by unknown persons. emad abdul hussain amer: 42-43, *male*. + 1 dead, 9mm gunfire, body of mohamed jassem mohamed al ebrahemy, who worked as a naval engineer, found shot twice in the head, body transferred to the morgue. mohamed jassem mohamed al ebrahemy: 51-52, *male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, policemen ahmed ali hamed and fras hashem, while driving to khalis, bodies transported to khalis hospital. ahmed ali hamed: *adult, male*. fras hashem: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, abbas fadel al khalidi, a sunni civilian. abbas fadel al khalidi: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, thair jassim mahmud, a sunni civilian, body transported to khalis hospital. thair jassim mahmud: *male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, muhammad kudair abbas and falah hassan abbas, near a fuel station, bodies transported to khalis hospital. muhammad kudair abbas: *male*. falah hassan abbas: *male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, abidala najeem butras and talal, bodies transported to khalis hospital. abidala najeem butras: *male*. talal.
25 jan: 30 dead, suicide car bomb, police patrol, in market. amar ali habib: 9, *male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb or car bmb. + 2 dead, bomb in minibus, passengers in minibus. + 1 dead, mortar shells. + 5 dead, roadside bombs. + 5 dead, motorcycle bomb, shoppers in market. + 2 dead, motorcycle bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, ali hussein abdel-aziz ahmad, council member for al-qiyara, near mosul. ali hussein abdel-aziz ahmad: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured, shot. + 2 dead, car bomb, iraqi army patrol, women killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, woman crossing a bridge. + 1 dead, suicide car bomb, police and army checkpoint. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, beheaded, bodies found in the tigris river, two beheaded. + 4 dead, us air strikes, villages, dead include a woman. + 1 dead, gunfire, mustansiriya university student. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found. + 5 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured, shot. + 5 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured, shot. + 5 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured, shot. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured, shot. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured, shot. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured, shot. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured, shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured, shot. + 1

dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured, shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured, shot. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured, shot. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured, shot. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured, shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured, shot. + 4 dead, gunfire, young men in a market. balasem khalifa kadhum: adult, male. faisal khalifa kadhum: adult, male. nassif khalifa kadhum: adult, male. ali khalaf muhssan: adult, male. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found, shot and tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, salttan kamel obed. salttan kamel obed: male. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching the rear of a convoy, driver killed by warning shot. + 1 dead, executed, body found of uday abdullah al musawi. uday abdullah al musawi / audey ab dullah muhsen al mussawee: adult, male. + 2 dead, 9mm gunfire, executed, two men thrown from a vehicle, one dead, handcuffed and shot twice in the head, the other in critical condition with one shot to the head, possibly also died at al sader al ta'alemy hospital.

26 jan: 1 dead, found hanged, hussein hadi, shiite boxer. hussein / hassan hadi: 42, male, parent. + 15 dead, bomb in disguised bird carrier, shoppers in pet market. + 26 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, found beheaded, headless body of kidnapped man found. + 3 dead, us air fire, village of loqmaniya. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, body found tortured and shot. + 7 dead, suicide bomber, shiite worshippers at al-rashidiya/sheik hasan husseiniyat mosque. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, policeman's house, woman in passing vehicle killed. + 1 dead, mortar shells, village of thyaba. + 2 dead, mortar shells, village of barwana. + 4 dead, mortar rounds, two mosques and a conference headquarters hit. + 4 dead, executed, bodies found of a man, his son and two nephews from zhirat village. + 2 dead, gunfire, assassinated, bodies found of two brothers. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'gunmen opened fire on a crowd'. + 6 dead, mortars, army base. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found of men wearing military uniforms, blindfolded and handcuffed. + 1 dead, gunfire, man shot dead in front of his family. + 1 dead, us gunfire, vehicles approaching us checkpoint, passenger hussan killed. hussan?: adult, male. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a convoy, driver dies of wounds at hospital. kakarash ali khalid: 75, male, married, parent. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle that circumvented 'wire obstacles'.

27 jan: 5 dead, gunfire, shiite home. + 1 dead, car bomb, iraqi army patrol. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting. + 40 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead.

+ 1 dead, gunfire, saad hussein al-alwani, leader of al-bu alwan tribe. saad hussein al-alwani / sa'd hussayn dhawayyib: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, taxi-driver killed in crossfire between us patrol and gunmen. + 15 dead, car bombs, shoppers in market. + 5 dead, gunfire, teenagers found shot dead in tigris. + 1 dead, mortar shells, residential area. + 2 dead, gunfire, minibus. + 2 dead, executed, bodies found blindfolded and bound. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'family on a nearby side street was sprayed with gunfire'. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies of thanir jiru abdul nabi, jihad ajeel nazar, mohamad ajeel nazar and dhahi attiya shaher al rufaree found dumped in the street. thanir jiru abdul nabi: adult, male. jihad ajeel nazar: adult, male. mohamad ajeel nazar: adult, male. dhahi attiya shaher al rufaree: adult, male. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, security forces - ahmed and bakir mustafa, twin brother wrestlers killed. ahmed mustafa: 19, male. bakir mustafa: 19, male. + 1 dead, coalition forces gunfire, afham nofan aballah, shot in the head, died of wounds at cob speicher csh. afham nofan aballah: male. + 1 dead, iraqi police gunfire, random fire into a crowd during a local dispute, male child killed, two others injured. + 2 dead, ak-47 kalashnikov rifle, two men killed, a relative of the men also injured. + 1 dead, gunfire, suhail najeem abud, a sunni male civilian, body transported to baqubah general hospital. suhail najeem abud: male. + 1 dead, murdered, saffa reyad muhammad killed, two others injured, taken to baqubah general hospital. saffa reyad muhammad: male. + 2 dead, murdered, unidentified male bodies found during a patrol, taken to muqdadiyah general hospital. + 1 dead, gunfire, nuri abid muhammad altimimi, a shia male civilian, body taken to muqdadiyah general hospital. nuri abid muhammad altimimi: male. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found with hands bound behind the back and shot in the head.

28 jan: 10 dead, mortar rounds, near clinic. + 16 dead, suicide truck bomb, police station or fire station. + 54 dead, -, bodies found. + 16 dead, car bombs, car showroom and market. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, man found shot and tortured. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, us gunfire, people in car. + 5 dead, gunfire, beheaded, tortured, bodies found, one beheaded, others shot and tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, son of former baathist. + 2 dead, car bomb, labourers near sunni mosque?. + 5 dead, mortar rounds, al-khulood secondary school. maha?: 12-16, female. + 8 dead, bomb in minibus, shoppers in market. + 5 dead, bomb in van or cart, shoppers in market. + 2 dead, car bomb, commercial area. + 1 dead, bomb in minibus, passengers in minibus. + 4 dead, gunfire, adel abdul muhsin, industry ministry official, daughter aseel, driver and bodyguard. adel abdul muhsin / adel abdul-mehsun al-lami: adult, male,

february, 2007

parent. aseel, daughter of adel abdul-mehsun al-lami: 27, female. + 2 dead, suicide truck bomb, iraqi security base, primary school hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, bank clerk in a car lot near her house. + 1 dead, gunfire, freelance photographer munjid al-tumaimi. munjid al-tumaimi: adult, male. + 1 dead, tokarev 9mm pistol, saad raad hameed hussain al kanaru, who worked as an engineer at al tefel hospital, shot twice in the neck and stomach and later died. saad raad hameed hussain al kanaru: 24-25, male.

29 jan: 12 dead, mortar rounds. + 4 dead, suicide car bomb, iraqi army checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, teacher. + 42 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 8 dead, gunfire, 'residential complex for al bayat tribes'. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, beheaded, bodies found shot dead, one decapitated. + 2 dead, suicide bomber, worshippers at mosque. + 1 dead, mortar rounds following explosion, kurdish political party office. + 2 dead, car bomb. + 1 dead, sniper fire, policeman guarding hay al wihda bank. + 2 dead, roadside bomb. + 4 dead, bomb, pilgrims boarding bus. + 2 dead, mortar rounds, market. + 266 dead, air strikes, gunfire, rpg's, grenades, clashes between iraqi and us forces, police, tribesmen and 'soldiers of heaven' group. haj sa'd nayif al-hatami: adult, male, married. wife of haj sa'd nayif al-hatami: adult, female, married. jabir ridha al-hatami: adult, male, married. wife of jabir ridha al-hatami: adult, female, married. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, policeman near his house. + 3 dead, mortar shells. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, exploded near the seyid alawi cemetery. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 6 dead, gunfire, man, wife and daughters attacked in their house. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, iraqi army patrol. + 2 dead, hand grenade, police patrol. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, cell phone store owner. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, citizen who had cursed the leader of jund al sama group. + 1 dead, -, body of al ramady police col. gaber adnan mouamed found. gaber adnan mouamed: adult, male. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a patrol, driver killed, engineer who worked for american contractors. + 1 dead, improvised explosive devices, civilian motorist mahmed falih hassan. mahmed falih hassan: adult, male. + 1 dead, executed, body found on the side of the road by us forces, bound by the legs, had been dead for some time.

30 jan: 20 dead, mortar rounds. + 8 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. talib abdu amir sallir: 43, male. + 8 dead, drive-by shooting, shiite pilgrims in minibuses. + 25 dead, suicide bomber, shiite worshippers. + 2 dead, car bomb, police patrol. + 13 dead, bomb in rubbish bin, shiite religious procession. + 1 dead, mortar round, shiite mosque. + 1 dead, gunfire, shiite family moving furniture. + 3 dead, sniper fire, family cooking food for ashura ceremony. + 1 dead, mortar rounds, religious parade,

man killed. + 3 dead, 'anti-terror raids', policeman and two 'suspected insurgents' killed. + 3 dead, us helicopter strikes, groves in jubour and sansal villages. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, mortar rounds, gunfire, residential neighbourhoods, child killed. + 4 dead, mortar rounds. + 1 dead, rocket-propelled grenade, possibly us security patrol, civilian killed. + 1 dead, private security contractors gunfire, random fire following an ied explosion that hit a convoy guarded by private security forces. + 2 dead, murdered, unidentified corpses found. **31 jan:** 4 dead, kidnapped, gunfire, law professors and student from nahrain university. adnan muhammad salih al-abid / adnan al-abed: adult, male. amir qasim al-qaysi / amer al-qaysi: adult, male. abd-al-muttalib abd-al-razzaq al-hashimi / abdel-mutallieb al-hashemi: adult, male, parent. ali abd-al-muttalib al-hashimi, son of abd-al-muttalib abd-al-razzaq al-hashimi: adult, male. + 1 dead, decapitated, headless body of man found. + 10 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot, executed. + 10 dead, drive-by shooting, people walking in road. + 4 dead, mortar rounds. + 1 dead, car bomb, police patrol. + 3 dead, car bomb. + 4 dead, car bomb. + 2 dead, car bomb. + 5 dead, car bomb. + 15 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured, shot. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot in the head. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 3 dead, bodies found. + 14 dead, additional assassinations in january 2007. + 2 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a patrol, 'did not halt to audible commands or visual signaling'. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a patrol, driver killed.

february, 2007

1 feb: 73 dead, suicide bombers, shoppers and market traders. samir abd mahdi: adult, male. ahmed eid majood: adult, male. + 1 dead, car bomb. + 1 dead, suicide bomber, motorcade of hamad al-qaysi, governor of salaheddin. + 2 dead, mortar rounds, residential area. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured, shot. + 2 dead, gunfire, walhan al-rubaie, dean of physical education college, and his son. walhan al-rubaie / walhan hamed: adult, male, parent. ahmed, son of walhan al-rubaie: adult, male. + 3 dead, car bomb. + 3 dead, mortar rounds. + 1 dead, mortar rounds. + 6 dead, suicide bomber, passengers in minibus. + 30 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead, most with signs of torture. + 1 dead, police checkpoint. + 2 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 6 dead, gunfire, bodies of men found shot dead. + 1 dead, mortar shells, headquarters of the iraqi army's first battalion of the second brigade. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting. + 5 dead, bodies found by police patrols. + 1 dead, mortar shells. + 4 dead, gunfire, assassinated, lawyer

waleed al-zihairi, bystanders also killed. waleed al-zihairi: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, employees of the iraqi seaport company, while heading to work. + 6 dead, bodies found by police patrols. + 3 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead, most with signs of torture. + 1 dead, 9mm gunfire, kassem hatem al gharwi, a government official for the south oil company. kassem hatem al gharwi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, 9mm gunfire, executed, body of youseff mohammad ali, an lec cleaner who worked at the airport, found shot in the neck and head. youseff mohammad ali: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, 9mm gunfire, abbas amer al bu salaim, employee of daraa al waten private security firm and possibly an interpreter. abbas amer al bu salaim: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, murdered, unidentified bodies found by iraqi army. **2 feb**: 23 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. hameed ghazi kareem al-eadany: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, lawyer jayshi al-amir. jayshi al-amir / jaishi al-ameer: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, abbas ali hussein, sunni chairman of falluja city council. abbas ali hussein / abbas al-dabbas: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, katyusha rocket, residential area. + 2 dead, mortar rounds. + 4 dead, mortar rounds. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 3 dead, bodies found. + 2 dead, gunfire, victims include mohammed awwad of nineveh police. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire, policeman and his family in their home. + 13 dead, mortar rounds. + 1 dead, collision with armoured vehicle, civilian vehicle hit by a us patrol. + 2 dead, us gunfire, burnt to death, civilian vehicle carrying women from abo ghraib, shot at and burned. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of abdul hussaiub abdellahabed al hesnawi found shot in the head. abdul hussaiub abdellahabed al hesnawi: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, bashar fakhry hameed killed, another wounded, transported to muqdadiah hospital. bashar fakhry hameed: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, unidentified corpse found shot in the head. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found in a vehicle, shot multiple times. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of ali majen ali, a turkoman, born 1988, found by adaylla police, shot in the head. ali majen ali: *18-19, male*. **3 feb**: 137 dead, suicide truck bomb, shoppers in market. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, minibus hit. + 1 dead, car bomb, shoppers in market. + 2 dead, car bomb, ambulance carrying injured, possibly pregnant woman. unborn child of dead woman: *baby*. + 4 dead, car and roadside bombs, kurdish party offices, people near petrol station, school, market. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 15 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, mortar rounds. + 5 dead, executed, bodies found dumped in a public square. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found shot in head. + 1 dead, mortar attack, police station. + 1 dead, mortars, clashes, clashes between insurgents and

civilians. + 8 dead, suicide bomber, gathering of policemen. + 4 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, tumaa mohammad al hussainy, shot while in his field near his house. tumaa mohammad al hussainy: *male*. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, civilians killed, bodies taken to baqubah general hospital. **4 feb**: 4 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 7 dead, car bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire, car carrying employees of ministry of labour. + 15 dead, mortar rounds. + 1 dead, -, aqil al-jenabi, 'colonel in the iraqi army 8th division'. aqil al-jenabi of aqeel al-janabi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire or bayonet, ali kadhim al-hamadani, head of al-sadr organization's political office in diyala. ali kadhim al-hamadani: *38, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, sheikh khalil al-maliki, 'a leader in the sadrist movement in basra'. khalil al-maliki / khaleel eyada saif al maleky: *adult, male*. + 4 dead, car bomb, people at cooking gas stall. + 4 dead, car bomb, passengers in bus. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, ateer cell phone company employees. + 3 dead, mortar round, house hit. + 2 dead, gunfire, '2 civilians were killed by unknown gunmen'. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, beheaded, bodies found, including one beheaded iraqi soldier. + 1 dead, explosion, family home destroyed. + 1 dead, gunfire, khaled weli, possibly a guard. khaled weli: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, raid on a house, man killed while asleep in his bed. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead, many tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead, many tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead, many tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead, many tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead, many tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead, many tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead, many tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead, many tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead, many tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead, many tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead, many tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead, many tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead, many tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead, many tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead, many tortured. + 13 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead, many tortured. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, motorcycle bomb, 'an explosives-rigged motorcycle was detonated near a main road'. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of an unidentified male,

february, 2007

approximately 30 years old, found blindfolded, handcuffed and shot in the head. + 1 dead, gunfire, hazem faisal jbara saleh almaleky, shot seven times while driving his vehicle. hazem faisal jbara saleh almaleky: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, unidentified female corpse found shot in the head. + 1 dead, gunfire, shia civilians in a vehicle, faris sa'ady essa killed, another injured, transported to khalis hospital. faris sa'ady essa: *male*. + 1 dead, murdered, unidentified body found by police, transported to baqubah general hospital. + 1 dead, sniper fire, abbas al khafaji. abbas al khafaji: *male*.

5 feb: 3 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies from al-khuwaylis found tortured, shot in al-khalis morgue. + 1 dead, mortar round, residential building hit. + 25 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot 'execution style'. ramzi adday al-zuhairy: *adult, male, parent*. + 6 dead, car bomb, people in market. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, bassim hussein jafara, transport ministry official. bassim hussein jafara: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 15 dead, car bombs, people queuing at petrol station or police commando patrol. + 10 dead, car bomb. + 7 dead, mortar shells. + 2 dead, gunfire, temporary police checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, body found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, body found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, policemen guarding mosque. + 2 dead, gunfire, civilian car. + 6 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies found. + 6 dead, executed, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes with gunmen and iraqi police. majd naama: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, executed, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, ammar ubaid mohammed, a kidnapped employee in the al-sahil al-aysar electricity dept. ammар ubaid mohammed: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, currency exchange shops. + 2 dead, us gunfire, dump truck approaching a patrol. + 1 dead, 25-millimeter cannon, 'suspected aif' running towards a us bradley. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol, ak-47 kalashnikov rifle, executed, body of an unidentified male aged 20-25, found handcuffed, blindfolded and shot in the head many times. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of mohamed abbas fuleih found shot in the head. mohamed abbas fuleih: *male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, two police officers carjacked and later shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, abdalah khadem jawad killed, his son injured. abdalah khadem jawad: *adult, male, parent*.

6 feb: 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire, sameera mohammad sheet, passport or census office employee and husband. sameera mohammad sheet: *adult, female, married*. husband of sameera mohammad sheet: *adult, male, married*. + 5 dead, car bomb. + 30 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 4 dead, mortar round, house hit. + 3 dead, -, bodies found. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured,

bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, policeman and child killed. mohammed ali saleh : *adult, male*. jassim mohammed lotfi : 6, *male*. + 5 dead, explosive device. + 1 dead, attack on a house, man killed, brothers wounded and abducted. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, medic. + 6 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found, five in the tigris river. + 3 dead, police officers. + 1 dead, body of a woman found by police. + 1 dead, us gunfire, wa'ad mudhaffer yahya. wa'ad mudhaffer yahya: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, kadhun hashem salem. kadhun hashem salem: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, explosive devices, police officers killed. + 3 dead, car bomb. + 1 dead, machine-gun fire, civilian vehicle approaching a cordoned ied site. + 2 dead, improvised explosive device. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol, tortured, executed, body of an unidentified male aged 45-50, found blindfolded, hands tied and shot twice in the head, also showing signs of torture. + 1 dead, ak-47 kalashnikov rifle, body of an unidentified female found shot several times. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, hamody abed muskeen al khaledi, kidnapped from his home, body later found shot twice in the head, twice in the hands and twice in the legs. hamody abed muskeen al khaledi: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, sunni civilians jwad khadim alwau and talal mohamed, bodies taken to baqubah general hospital. jawad khadim alwau: *male*. talal mohamed: *male*. + 5 dead, gunfire, series of shootings, dead include a university professor.

7 feb: 4 dead, sniper fire. + 6 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 3 dead, sniper fire from foreign security personnel, iraqiya tv security guards. azhar abdallah: 20-29, *male*. nibras muhammad: 20-29, *male*. sabah salman: 20-29, *male*. + 7 dead, bombs. + 2 dead, gunfire. + 3 dead, mortar rounds. + 1 dead, mortar rounds. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of kidnapped soldier found. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 33 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. wesam jar allah manhoosh al-sabti: 44, *male, parent*. + 10 dead, car bomb, mosque or popular market. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, us/iraqi police convoy. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot in the head. + 3 dead, drive-by shooting, people in car. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, driver of a private car. + 1 dead, gunfire, jihad younis, ex general in the dissolved army. jihad younis: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'wage earner called salem jiyad hamed, aged 65 years'. salem jiyad hamed: 65, *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, mohamed sulaiman abdalla. mohamed sulaiman abdalla: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, mortar rounds, possibly albu faraj ip station, nearby girl killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found with hands tied, shot in the head, note on body said 'he informed cf of ied locations'. assam abdul rahim khafi?: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, drive-by shooting, civilian

vehicle near an iraqi army checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, three brothers walking, asim dieab ahmed killed, the other two injured. asim dieab ahmed: *male*. + 2 dead, 9mm pistol, executed, bodies found blindfolded, hands tied and shot many times, transferred to the morgue. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of abducted civilian male found shot in the head. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol, executed, jabar mohsien al helfy, abducted and found shot many times in the head. jabar mohsien al helfy: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, beheaded, firas khalifa hamed, a former policeman, beheaded 'in a public display'. firas khalifa hamed: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman ra'ad nafa'a ziadan. ra'ad nafa'a ziadan: *adult, male*.

8 feb: 20 dead, car bomb, people in market. + 45 dead, us air strike, suspected insurgent safehouses. + 1 dead, gunfire, muhammad qasim kerkuki, local official in amara, missan. muhammad qasim kerkuki: *adult, male, parent*. + 5 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 8 dead, gunfire, beheaded, bodies found, 5 beheaded, 3 shot. + 10 dead, car bomb, passengers on bus. + 14 dead, gunfire, sunni family. family of amar fadhil rufai: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, former army officer, major general sa'd khalil al-mahdawi. sa'd khalil al-mahdawi: *adult, male*. + 20 dead, -, bodies found. + 7 dead, mortar rounds, residential area hit. + 7 dead, suicide bomb, police checkpoint. + 2 dead, gunfire, two policemen dressed as civilians. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, policewoman in'am mohammed, in front of her home. in'am mohammed: *adult, female*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found of abducted interpreter who worked for british forces, found two days after he was abducted. + 7 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 5 dead, -, bodies found. + 17 dead, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, truck carrying cement, driver maithem haishem al dayrawi shot several times and later died of wounds. maithem haishem al dayrawi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, attempted vehicle hijacking, driver mohammad guytan al maliki shot several times in the body and killed. mohammad guytan al maliki: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, three unidentified men, two killed, one seriously injured.

9 feb: 1 dead, roadside bomb, market. + 11 dead, gunfire, executed, men kidnapped from imam village, jibla area. + 32 dead, -, bodies found. + 3 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and gunmen. + 1 dead, gunfire, truck driver named hisham abdul rahman. hisham abdul rahman: *adult, male*. + 4 dead, us shelling. + 4 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies found blindfolded and bound. + 1 dead, explosive device. + 5 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian vehicle shot at by coalition military or private security forces, driver mahmod

dib hussain killed, his son injured. mahmod dib hussain: *52, male, parent*. + 1 dead, gunfire, maithem shaban hussain al amery, shot in the chest by an unidentified male at a local football field. maithem shaban hussain al amery: *male*. + 1 dead, improvised explosive devices, british military patrol, nearby iraqi lorry driver also killed. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol, jawad kadem bary al maleky, shot many times near the old criminal building. jawad kadem bary al maleky: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of rakib kaadem mahdiy al-agezy found by iraqi army, taken to muqdadiyah morgue. rakib kaadem mahdiy al-agezy: *male*.

10 feb: 1 dead, drive-by shooting, bomb, police patrol, ammar yassin taha killed. ammam yassin taha: *adult, male*. + 5 dead, car bomb. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, mortars. + 30 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, col. hatam hussein abdul ridha, kerbala police officer. hatam hussein abdul ridha: *adult, male, parent*. + 3 dead, drive-by shooting, shiite family in home. wife of dead man: *adult, female, married, parent*. daughter of dead couple: *23, female*. + 6 dead, suicide car bomb, people at bakery or police patrol. + 1 dead, 'shiite militiamen attacked sunni houses'. + 1 dead, crossfire, 15-year-old girl killed during a street battle between rival groups. + 5 dead, crossfire, clashes between us, iraqi forces and gunmen - dead include three women. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, kidnapped, executed, body found of ra'id khaled ahmed, director of al-hamdaniya water pump station. ra'id khaled ahmed: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, muyasser fawzi al-nuaimi, member of the security of the chairman of nineveh governorate council. muyasser fawzi al-nuaimi: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, 'two civilians were killed in their car'. + 7 dead, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman omar khalil hamad hasan alshemari, near his house. omar khalil hamad hasan alshemari: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian shot dead by 'aif'. + 1 dead, iraqi army gunfire, clashes between iraqi army and militants, salib mehdi abdella, a civilian from albu hassan killed. salib mehdi abdella: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, orator of the shiite malik al asher mosque killed, his son injured. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of jafar tarek abdul wahed found shot in the head, recovered by iraqi army and taken to muqdadiyah morgue. jafar tarek abdul wahed: *18, male*.

11 feb: 8 dead, gunfire, men returning home after registering as border police recruits. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, civilians walking in area. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, people in car. + 1 dead, gunfire, azhaar munaim, female security guard. azhaar munaim: *adult, female*. + 5 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 5 dead, -, kidnapped iraqi soldiers. + 30

tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 6 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian van approaching a cordoned ied scene. + 1 dead, kidnapped, executed, fallujah police sgt. ahmed shafeek matar, kidnapped while driving toward baghdad carrying salaries, confirmed dead four days later. ahmed shafeek matar: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, improvised explosive device(s), police patrol(s). + 2 dead, 9mm pistol, salman quther nema al malkey and mohammad nema quthar al malkey, both shot in the head. salman quthar nema al malkey: *adult, male*. mohammad nema quthar al malkey: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of hamdya thoya bdr from karmet ali region, found inside 'parts hospital', shot five times in the body. hamdya thoya bdr: *adult, female*. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol, executed, majed abdul hussain chukhour, a medical assistant, kidnapped and found shot five times in the head. majed abdul hussain chukhour: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, saad shawqi abduallah. saad shawqi abduallah: *male*.

23 feb: 3 dead, mortar rounds, residential area hit. + 7 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, ahmed al-hajji and nael mohammed dafлах, from jizani al-imam. ahmed al-hajji: *adult, male*. nael mohammed dafлах: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, boys caught in crossfire between us military and gunmen. + 1 dead, mortar shells, child killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, brothers working at a us base. + 2 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, us gunfire, truck approaching a cordoned ied site. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol, body of maimoon abdul aal saywan, a guard at an oil protection facility, found shot in the head. maimoon abdul aal saywan / maymum abdul al saiwan: *adult, male*.

24 feb: 20 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 56 dead, truck bomb, sunni worshippers, police station or school. + 5 dead, car bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, car bomb, joint us/iraqi army patrol. + 2 dead, mortar rounds, residential area hit. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, samir menshed shahin, tribal chief and newspaper owner. samir menshed shahin / sameer mezher al-shaheen: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, rocket round, home hit. + 3 dead, suicide car bomb,

probably home of shiite politician abdul- aziz al-hakim. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, ibrahim hemdan, former baath party member. ibrahim hemdan: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, -, bodies found. + 2 dead, gunfire, policeman faden al-shemary and 12-yr-old son. faden al-shemary: *adult, male, parent*. son of faden al-shemary: *12, male*. + 1 dead, bomb in minibus, passengers in minibus. + 10 dead, katyusha rockets/mortar rounds. + 1 dead, gunfire, assassinated, former iraqi general near his house. + 1 dead, gunfire, kameran izzildeen al-hirki, racial equality advocate. kameran izzildeen al-hirki: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, heart attack during raid, heart attack suffered during a raid on a house. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, an ied 'detonated underneath a civilian dumptruck', driver killed. + 2 dead, executed, bodies found hanging from a bridge. + 1 dead, us gunfire, taxi mistaken for a car bomb, driver killed. + 2 dead, suicide car bomb, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, sunni civilian mohamad shihab ahmed. mohamad shihab ahmed / muhammed ahmed: *male*. + 3 dead, found beheaded, three bodies in uniform found by us forces. + 1 dead, gunfire, ali mozan jabir al bayati, a porter at the local hospital. ali mozan jabir al bayati / ali mozan gaber: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting. + 1 dead, murdered, unidentified corpse found. + 1 dead, gunfire, female civilian found shot and killed inside kirkuk hospital.

25 feb: 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 2 dead, mutilated, headless, handless bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, former baath party official. + 1 dead, minibus bomb, passengers in minibus. + 2 dead, minibus bomb. + 45 dead, female suicide bomber, college students, staff. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 10 dead, mortar rounds, market. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 23 dead, bodies found. + 1 dead, car bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, police. + 1 dead, policeman killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, woman killed, her brother wounded. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman killed in 'fierce clash with insurgents'. + 1 dead, beheaded, executed, body found. + 15 dead, us air strike, houses hit. + 3 dead, beheaded, father and his two sons in their house. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 3 dead, mortar attacks. + 4 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 4 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, murdered, 'hassan ali khaleel was killed by aif'. hassan ali khaleel: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, murdered, rafid jassim hachim. rafid jassim hachim: *male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, sunni

march, 2007

1 mar: 4 dead, mortar rounds, clashes between gunmen and iraqi police. + 3 dead, bomb. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 6 dead, gunfire, executed, bullet-riddled bodies found. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, bus carrying council employees. + 8 dead, car bomb, wedding party of policeman. ahmed naseem / naim jumaili: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, convoy of mosul police chief, lieutenant-general wathiq al-hemdani. + 1 dead, mortar attack, mohammad jafar adel, a 4 year old child. mohammad jafar adel: *4, male*. + 9 dead, gunfire, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, two civilians, one killed, the other kidnapped. + 4 dead, gunfire, shiite students leaving tikrit university in their car. + 1 dead, beheaded, body of a woman found. + 6 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 4 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, unexploded ordnance, boy walking near a us base. + 1 dead, strangled, detainee khayri naim muhammad. khayri naim muhammad: *34, male*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a patrol at high speed, nearby man struck by ricochet. + 1 dead, us gunfire, undercover iraqi police officers. + 2 dead, gunfire, iraqi civilian contractors in vehicles, stopped on the road and shot in the chest and stomach. dsalah raddam shahatha: *adult, male*. mohammed farouq ibraheem: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, 9mm gunfire, majed jaber abdul zaharah shahidi al halfi, shot many times in the chest, head and hands. majed jaber abdul zaharah shahidi al halfi / majid jabbar abdul zahra: *male*. + 1 dead, 9mm gunfire, hussain aog adullah al bekheitawi, a worker for the general ports company. hussain aog adullah al bekheitawi: *adult, male*.

2 mar: 1 dead, roadside bomb, mnf patrol clearing road of ieds, interpreter killed. + 5 dead, -, bodies found. + 2 dead, gunfire, football players mohammed hamid and mohammed mishaan. mohammed hamid / muhamed hammed nawaf: *27, male*. mohammed mishaan: *23, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, body found shot dead, tortured. + 10 dead, car bomb, hamz market for used cars. + 14 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, members of a police rapid reaction force returning home to khalis area. malek harth abdulateef: *adult, male*. saeb abdul hadi: *adult, male*. mohammed faris: *adult, male*. emad haqi: *adult, male*. ali naser: *adult, male*. arqan jamil: *adult, male*. jamal hakeem: *adult, male*. murtada abdul hadi: *adult, male*. masor jawad: *adult, male*. ahmed chiad: *adult, male*. emad abdul hadi: *adult, male*. dari latif: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, woman and her

children travelling on foot to karbala. children of dead woman: *child*. + 3 dead, car bomb. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol, executed, body found by fps members, had been blindfolded, assaulted and shot in the head. **3 mar:** 3 dead, gunfire, civilians in car. feter khaled: *adult, male*. saif khalded al-shallal: *adult, male*. hareth mohamed: *adult, male*. + 6 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, jamal al-zubaidi, kidnapped editor of al-safir newspaper. jamal al-zubaidi: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, convoy of police chief, major general hamid al namis. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'members of an anti-qaeda tribe'. + 6 dead, gunfire, executed, sunni men from 2 families. sons of dead man: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman abduallah salem. abduallah salem: *adult, male*. + 12 dead, suicide car bomb, police checkpoint. + 2 dead, mortars, residential area. + 3 dead, gunfire, mehdi army members shot dead by unknown gunmen. + 2 dead, executed, bodies found. + 1 dead, explosion, army patrol, civilian killed. + 2 dead, us gunfire. + 2 dead, explosives, police patrol. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, pilgrims travelling to najaf. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of hamed abed majeed found shot dead. hamed abed majeed: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found of saad haji ali and abdul razzaq. saad haji ali: *adult, male*. abdul razzaq: *adult, male*. + 7 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot dead, tortured. + 2 dead, run over by us vehicle, husband and wife driving to visit their relatives. + 2 dead, collision with armoured vehicle, civilian vehicle hit by us convoy. + 2 dead, rocket-propelled grenade, iraqi army and police patrol, children killed. + 7 dead, pressure plate ied, children hit while walking home from school. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of hassan khoraybet meriad monaty albo bakhat found shot in the head, believed to be related to a tribal dispute. hassan khoraybet meriad monaty albo bakhat: *male*.

4 mar: 2 dead, gunfire, men in market. + 1 dead, gunfire, police patrol or station. + 4 dead, roadside bomb, us military patrol, pilgrims hit. + 1 dead, car bomb. + 1 dead, car bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, al-mashriq journalist mohan al-dhaher. mohan al-dhaher: *49, male, married, parent*. + 1 dead, sniper, police officer. + 7 dead, car bomb, policemen. + 1 dead, gunfire, former baath party member farhan jabbar, in front of his house. farhan jabbar: *adult, male*. + 4 dead, gunfire, four sons of khalef hussain shot dead by gunmen. sabah,

march, 2007

son of khalef hussain: adult, male. mahmoud, son of khalef hussain: adult, male. khattab, son of khalef hussain: adult, male. mohammed, son of khalef hussain: adult, male. + 6 dead, gunfire, bodies found. + 13 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 7 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, murdered, mohamad atwan muhsen, killed by 'aif'. mohamad atwan muhsen: male. + 2 dead, murdered, unidentified bodies found floating in the river, transported to baqubah general hospital. + 6 dead, 60mm mortar rounds, police station and adjoining house hit.

5 mar: 3 dead, roadside bomb, shiite pilgrims walking on road. + 1 dead, -, body found. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman in car. + 1 dead, gunfire, former baath party member. + 7 dead, gunfire, shiite pilgrims. + 5 dead, drive-by shooting, police driving to samarra. + 4 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 1 dead, car bomb, police patrol. + 38 dead, suicide car bomb, book market. hadi hussein: adult, male. mohammed al-hayawi, brother of nabil al-hayawi: adult, male, married, parent. yahye, son of nabil al-hayawi: adult, male. sons of haji muhammad: male. brother of abdul rahman: adult, male. son of abdul rahman: adult, male. mohammed, son of mohammed kadhem al-kashali : adult, male, married. sons of mohammed kadhem al-kashali : adult, male. grandson of mohammed kadhem al-kashali : male. uncle of maher abu khaled: adult, male. + 3 dead, gunfire, shiite pilgrims. + 1 dead, gunfire, ahmed gati'a, 'head of the tourism commission's relations and media department'. ahmed gati'a / ahmad qati: adult, male. + 1 dead, mortar rounds, 'british base in shat al arab hotel'. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'gunmen killed one man and kidnapped two'. + 1 dead, katyusha rockets, three-month-old infant killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, agent of al da'wah newspaper. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, body found on a roadside. + 6 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 4 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 11 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 4 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, us gunfire, burnt to death, pickup truck that matched a bolo, gunshots strike a gas can which sets truck on fire. + 4 dead, gunfire, bodies found lying around a white bongo truck. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, us patrol, six us troops and an iraqi interpreter known as 'arthur' killed. arthur?: adult, male. + 1 dead, kidnapped, executed, police sgt. naser hussain. naser hussain: adult, male.

6 mar: 2 dead, drive-by shooting, policeman uday kareem and son amer in car. sgt. uday kareem / odiy kareem: adult, male, parent. amer kareem, son of sgt.

uday kareem: 10, male. + 120 dead, suicide bombers, shiite pilgrims. + 4 dead, car bomb, iraqi army patrol. + 4 dead, drive-by shooting, shiite men in car. + 5 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, former baath party member. + 2 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, roadside bomb or gunfire, motorcade of col. salam fakhri, 'commander of wassit police's 2nd regiment'. salam fakhri: adult, male. + 3 dead, gunfire, pilgrims. + 3 dead, gunfire, shi'ite pilgrims. + 6 dead, mortar rounds, one woman and two policemen among those killed. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, pilgrims going to karbala, child killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, people in a market. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot in the chest and abdomen. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, man walking in the street. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, pilgrims procession. + 5 dead, car bomb(s), shiite pilgrims walking to karbala. + 12 dead, car bomb, shiite pilgrims. brother of mustafa malik thiyab: 15, male. + 5 dead, gunfire, shiite pilgrims in buses and on foot. + 8 dead, gunfire, shiite pilgrims in minibus. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, shiite pilgrims. + 4 dead, drive-by shooting, shiite pilgrims en route to karbala. + 7 dead, -, bodies found. + 5 dead, -, bodies found. + 3 dead, -, bodies found. + 2 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, -, bodies found. + 6 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, -, bodies found. + 3 dead, us gunfire, teenage boys herding cattle, ahmad khalid al-timmimi, his brother abbas and their cousin muhamed khaleel kareem al-galyani killed. ahmad khalid al-timmimi: 15, male. abbas khalid al-timmimi: 14, male. muhamed khaleel kareem al-galyani: 14, male. + 1 dead, crossfire, encounter between iraqi qrf forces and 'aif', iman nehah khalif, a 2-year old boy, shot in the head by stray firing. iman nehah khalif: 2, male. + 1 dead, murdered, body of an unidentified male found and taken to khalis general hospital.

7 mar: 1 dead, gunfire, shiite pilgrims. + 7 dead, roadside bomb, shiite pilgrims. + 4 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 10 dead, suicide car bomb, national police protecting shiite pilgrims. youssef sabri: adult, male. + 32 dead, suicide bomber, people in cafe. + 1 dead, gunfire, 26-year-old man. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 6 dead, mortars, shi'ite pilgrims. + 1 dead, gunfire, assassinated, aqeel hassan saleh, translator working for us forces. aqeel hassan saleh: adult, male. + 2 dead, bodies found floating in the tigris river. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 3 dead, gunfire, shiite pilgrims on a bridge. + 1 dead, gunfire, shiite pilgrims. + 1 dead, gunfire, shiite pilgrims on foot. + 3 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies

found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of yehya ahmed majeed found shot dead. yehya ahmed majeed: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicles approaching a checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, kareem mohsien moussa jahir alebady killed, his daughter injured. kareem mohsien moussa jahir alebady: *adult, male, parent*.

8 mar: 1 dead, gunfire. + 2 dead, roadside bomb. + 2 dead, car bomb, possibly suicide, police patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 3 dead, gunfire, family in home. sons of dead woman: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'unknown gunmen opened fire on a man'. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, civilian car hit. + 1 dead, us air strike, 'groves to the east of the town were bombarded'. + 10 dead, tortured, executed, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, police officer leaving his home. + 1 dead, gunfire, bus on a main road near a us base, old man killed. + 1 dead, beheaded, executed, disfigured head found by police. + 1 dead, gunfire, police station. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found with a note accusing the victim of being an 'occupation agent'. + 1 dead, stabbed, oday abed hello alsoudany, stabbed eight times in the heart. oday abed hello alsoudany: *male*.

9 mar: 3 dead, gunfire, family in car, apparently not stopping at us checkpoint. rifat abduljabbar: *adult, male, married, parent*. fatima abduljabbar, daughter of rifat abduljabbar: *11, female*. hafsat abduljabbar, daughter of rifat abduljabbar: *12, female*. + 7 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found in various locations. + 1 dead, gunfire, police station. + 1 dead, gunfire, sheikh berm affan of the al-malawi tribe. sheikh berm affan: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, assassinated, former ba'th party member jasim muhammad. jasim muhammad: *adult, male*. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, us gunfire, three men walking toward a patrol, did not stop for warnings. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, civilians shot at by assailants on a motorbike, one killed, one injured. + 1 dead, pkc machine-gun fire, us dismounted census patrol, iraqi interpreter killed.

10 mar: 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 3 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, shiite pilgrims returning from kerbala. + 3 dead, katyusha rockets, market or bus station. + 1 dead, mortar rounds, shiite pilgrims. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 3 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 20 dead, suicide car bomb, shiite pilgrims near iraqi military checkpoing. + 1 dead, us or uk gunfire, policeman and son in civilian car. + 2 dead, gunfire. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found. + 8 dead, us air strikes, villages of bu

aziz, arab bu mosa al-bali and arab bu tu'ma. + 1 dead, gunfire, taleb ali fadhel, a policeman. taleb ali fadhel: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, firas jadar, a wage earner. firas jadar: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, shiite pilgrims returning from karbala. + 6 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 22 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, collision with armoured vehicle, family van collides with a us vehicle, wife dies of wounds at al kinde hospital. + 2 dead, improvised explosive device. + 1 dead, 9mm gunfire, body of abdul rahman hashem azez al auzayzi, a truck driver from talafar, found shot twice in the head. abdul rahman hashem azez al auzayzi: *39-40, male*. + 1 dead, murdered, unidentified body found on the road, transported to balad ruz hospital.

11 mar: 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. adel munther adel: *23-24, male*. janel masir hussein / hussein ali jumaa: *32-33, male*. + 5 dead, car bomb or bomb under car. + 10 dead, suicide bomber, commuters of shiite pilgrims on minibus. + 3 dead, katyusha rockets. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, body found bound, tortured and shot. + 5 dead, roadside bomb, bus carrying construction workers. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, police defusing bomb. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting. + 1 dead, gunfire, mohammed saed, former baath party member. mohammed saed: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, mortar shells, boys playing football. + 3 dead, suicide bomber, hq of iraqi islamic party. + 32 dead, car bomb, shiite pilgrims. + 3 dead, mortar shells, family trying to dismantle a mortar shell that fell on their house. + 4 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies of residents, including two women, found after armed clashes in the area. + 1 dead, gunfire, former baath party member. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, local tribal leader amar al-zigam. amar al-zigam: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, civilian car hit, women killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, man driving his car. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 5 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 4 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. salih mahdi habeeb: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, murdered, body found of raid ibrahim ali al feraji. raid ibrahim ali al feraji: *male*.

12 mar: 1 dead, gunfire, muzher al-saadon, member of sunni iraqi accordance front, bodyguard killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, body found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, abduallah mohammed ahmed, director of badoush water company. abduallah mohammed ahmed: *adult, male*.

march, 2007

+ 3 dead, roadside bomb, agriculture ministry convoy. + 13 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 4 dead, roadside bomb, patrol of firefighters. + 2 dead, gunfire, two civilians heading to work. + 15 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 5 dead, gunfire, beheaded, bodies found, including a woman and two decapitated. + 1 dead, murdered, body of ismaeel abbas yousif found beside a road. ismaeel abbas yousif: *male*. + 1 dead, stabbed, 9mm pistol, ak-47 kalashnikov rifle, jehad moneer ameen, a policeman who worked at al qurnah police intelligence. jehad moneer ameen: *adult, male*.

13 mar: 4 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, mortar rounds. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, translator working for us military. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, police patrol. + 5 dead, gunfire, sunni worshippers. + 4 dead, katyusha rockets. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, bus carrying industry ministry employees. + 3 dead, gunfire, police in vehicle. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, hatim ali al-ubayli, mechanical industries company director. hatim ali al-ubayli / hatam muhsin: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, family in car. + 1 dead, gunfire, driver of jasem mohammad mahmoud, salah ad-din red crescent director. + 3 dead, gunfire, judge omar abdul nabi, 2 guards also killed. omar abdul nabi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, motorist on road. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies of two young men thrown out of a vehicle. + 1 dead, gunfire, doctor hatem al-houfi and son while driving, son killed. son of dr. hatem al-houfi: *male*. + 1 dead, mortar rounds or explosives, home of a traffic policeman, bystander killed. + 1 dead, body found. + 1 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, body of a man found. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'sabah anwer, member of the democratic party'. sabah anwer: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, oil tanker, driver killed. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, civilian car hit. + 5 dead, bodies found. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, private security contractors gunfire, 'civilian contractor convoy opened fire on civilian traffic', woman killed. + 1 dead, 9mm gunfire, body of kassem swewan sanary al eisawi found shot nine times in various parts of the body. kassem swewan sanary al eisawi: *adult, male*.

14 mar: 2 dead, gunfire, police. + 2 dead, roadside bomb. + 3 dead, gunfire or bombs. + 3 dead, gunfire, off-duty policemen. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead,

gunfire, police. + 1 dead, gunfire, shop owner and brother. + 10 dead, suicide bomber, shoppers in market. + 2 dead, car bomb, possibly suicide, iraqi army checkpoint. + 8 dead, 2 decapitated, bodies found, 2 decapitated. + 2 dead, gunfire, maj. gen. dawud sulayman, salah al-din police chief, driver also killed. dawud sulayman: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, gunfire, mudhafer al-ubaidi, chief or deputy chief of adhamiya council. mudhafer al-ubaidi / modhaffer abdul razzaq: *adult, male, parent*. + 2 dead, mortar rounds, residential area hit. child of dead man: *child*. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found. + 2 dead, tortured, executed, charred bodies found blindfolded, handcuffed. + 1 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, body found of a man who was abducted from a cafe. + 2 dead, us gunfire, cleaners hit, died of their wounds in the hospital. + 1 dead, gunfire, former baath party member mutashar karim. mutashar karim: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian car near al-riyashi gas station. + 4 dead, car bomb, al-shabak residents, members of the same family killed. + 1 dead, 9mm gunfire, drive-by shooting, police sgt. qusay jabir hushhush. qusay jabir hushhush / quasy jaber hashhoush al assady: *adult, male*. + 5 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, us m4 rifle fire, iraqi male pointing an ak47 toward a us soldier, 'the ak47 was found to be a toy rifle'. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, rawah police mounted patrol.

15 mar: 1 dead, suicide car bomb, iraqi army checkpoint. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, sadr city mayor raheem al darraji, accompanying policeman and driver killed. mohammed rashid: *adult, male*. + 8 dead, suicide car bomb, convoy of baghdad mayor saber al-essawi. joseph ?, cousin of naseer poulis: *adult, male*. + 5 dead, car bomb, possibly suicide, employees of state vehicle manufacturing company. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies of women found shot dead. + 1 dead, parcel bomb, ahmed draiweel, vegetable seller, carrying parcel bomb away from others. ahmed draiweel: *18, male*. + 5 dead, gunfire, fuel station guards. + 2 dead, us air strike, us air attack as part of 'security crackdown'. + 1 dead, gunfire, asu abdallah ghafur, housing ministry guard. asu abdallah ghafur: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, car bomb. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, jabbar sindi, member of missan chamber of commerce. jabbar sindi / jabbar sandi: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies of young men found dumped near a military airport. + 2 dead, bomb in a plastic bag, market. + 1 dead,

march, 2007

decapitated bodies of police found, shot, tortured. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting. + 1 dead, tortured, body of kidnapped policeman found. + 2 dead, mortar shell, house hit. daughter of dead woman: 1, female. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, abdul-qadir khudhair, chief passport officer of diwaniya. abdul-qadir khudhair: adult, male. + 10 dead, car bomb, market. + 1 dead, roadside bomb or bomb on bus, bus. + 1 dead, gunfire, unidentified male body found floating in the river, taken to baqubah general hospital. + 1 dead, machine-gun fire, police patrol. + 1 dead, explosive charge, police vehicle, policeman died of injuries at the hospital. + 1 dead, gunfire, crossfire, clashes between us forces and unknown gunmen, man killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, crossfire, clashes between us forces and unknown gunmen. + 3 dead, gunfire, policeman and his brothers in their home. + 1 dead, gunfire, checkpoint guarding an oil pipeline. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 14 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, crossfire, woman killed 'as collateral damage' during a firefight outside a barn. + 1 dead, iraqi army gunfire, funeral procession and demonstration for four killed in d5362a, some throwing rocks. + 3 dead, gunfire, one or two women killed, one pregnant. nima najim abdullah: adult, female. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of abot sabek hamid, a shia from salgush village, found on top of railroad tracks, brought to family for burial. abot sabek hamid: male. + 1 dead, suicide bomber, iraqi army checkpoint, 8 year old boy killed.

19 mar: 4 dead, mortar shells. + 1 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, khalif al-dalfi, mayor of dijelah, wasit subdistrict. khalif al-dalfi / khalif gharagan: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, body found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, us helicopter fire, taxi driver hit by us helicopter fire in clashes with gunmen. ghanim muhammad: adult, male. + 6 dead, us gunfire or helicopter fire, civilians near mosque. + 8 dead, bomb in bag, worshippers at hussein abu ruh shiite mosque. + 18 dead, car bombs, roadside bombs, various, including police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 2 dead, tribal conflict. + 1 dead, kalashnikov rifle, man in a public garage. + 3 dead, gunfire. + 3 dead, roadside bombs. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 7 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 5 dead, gunfire, executed,

tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 5 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, us gunfire, man riding to work at a farm on a bicycle. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol, body of jenan kherabt lefta owda aldarajy found shot twice in the head. jenan kherabt lefta owda aldarajy / jinan lefra ouda: 44-45, female. + 1 dead, ak-47 kalashnikov rifle, body of nademah ahmed ali al-shadir found shot all over the body. nademah ahmed ali al-shadir: 56-57, female.

20 mar: 1 dead, car bomb, mosque. + 1 dead, gunfire, intelligence officer capt. hussein abdullah. hussein abdullah: adult, male. + 1 dead, car bomb, car parts market. + 5 dead, car bomb. + 3 dead, car bomb. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, former army officer and friend shot dead in falluja. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and mahdi militia. + 7 dead, mortar bombs, residential area. + 1 dead, stabbed/tortured, body of policeman found stabbed to death, tortured. + 1 dead, tortured, executed, hamid al-duleimi, producer for al-nahrain tv, found dead in the morgue. hamid al-duleimi: 37, male, parent. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, civilians and military personnel. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of a man found. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes, al hamdaniya police department. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found of two brothers with multiple gunshot wounds. + 2 dead, roadside bomb and armed clashes, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of a man found bound and shot in the head. + 10 dead, car bomb, popular market. + 1 dead, us gunfire, headmaster of al-kisk primary school. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, tortured, executed, body found. + 5 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 5 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 2 dead, gunfire, jeweler hafedh ibrahim and his father. hafedh ibrahim: adult, male. father of hafedh ibrahim: adult, male, parent. + 3 dead, gunfire, bodies

male. + 1 dead, gunfire, moosa khudayer abed. moosa khudayer abed: male. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman abdul redha saleh abdul saheb from al modaynah police station, shot dead while in pursuit of an arrest warrant. abdul redha saleh abdul saheb: adult, male. + 1 dead, murdered, unidentified body found, transported to baqubah general hospital.

27 mar: 1 dead, gunfire, mohammad jaafar fadel, engineering student. mohammad jaafar fadel: adult, male. + 1 dead, sniper fire, policemen or soldiers. + 4 dead, gunfire, sunni funeral procession. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, social welfare employees. + 2 dead, gunfire, day labourers boarding minibuses to go home. + 4 dead, gunfire, decapitated, bodies found, 1 decapitated. + 6 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, abbas salah, serious crimes officer. abbas salah: adult, male. + 1 dead, suicide car bomb, police checkpoint near cemetery. + 4 dead, mortar rounds, residential area hit. + 2 dead, gunfire, stabbed, sisters margaret and fadhila saour, armenian chaldaean catholic nuns. margaret saour / margaret naoum: 80, female. fadhila saour / fawzeyyah naoum, sister of margaret saour: 71, female. + 3 dead, us gunfire, passing car driver and civilians in house shot dead after us raid on house of sadr aide. + 152 dead, truck bombs, markets. + 17 dead, suicide truck bomb, restaurant frequented by police. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 5 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, us gunfire, man running towards a us patrol holding an unknown object, turned out to be a carton of cigarettes. + 2 dead, gunfire, mustafa addul-mabi al mansour and lateef jassem hafnith al mansour. mustafa addul-mabi al mansour: male. lateef jassem hafnith al mansour: male. + 1 dead, 9mm gunfire, executed, kays mohamad jabbar al korayshi, shot five times in the head, letter found attached to the body saying 'traitor'. kays mohamad jabbar al korayshi: adult, male.

28 mar: 5 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, decapitated, bodies found shot, tortured, one decapitated. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, ghani hussein, former baath party member. ghani hussein: adult, male. + 3 dead, roadside bomb. + 4 dead, car bomb, market. + 4 dead, car bomb, market. + 8 dead,

suicide truck bombs, one carrying chlorine gas, checkpoint at us/iraqi base, also used as a police station. + 70 dead, gunfire, executed, sunnis in homes. husband of umm abdul sattar: adult, male, married, parent. son of umm abdul sattar: male. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, kidnapped, executed, body found of a translator who worked for us forces. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, exploded near a shopping district, amer adnan al jimimi killed. amer adnan al jimimi: male. + 1 dead, mortar shells. + 1 dead, gunfire, health ministry official and bodyguard, in car. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, nawaf al-hadidi, imam of a mosque, or leaving a mosque after prayers. nawaf al-hadidi: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, former vice officer. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found inside the house of the former diyala chief commander. + 8 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, ak-47 kalashnikov rifle, wessam ayed mohamad, a truck driver transporting flour. wessam ayed mohamad: adult, male. + 3 dead, murdered, corpses found of abbas yasseen al lami, juwad al afrawi and ahmed al asadi. abbas yasseen al lami: male. juwad al afrawi: male. ahmed al asadi: male.

29 mar: 1 dead, gunfire, kareem najim al daini, optician. kareem najim al daini: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, crowd. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, policeman safwan zannun mahmoud al-ubaidi. safwan zannun mahmoud al-ubaidi / safwan thennon: adult, male. + 4 dead, booby-trapped car containing corpse, police. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, market. + 10 dead, car bomb, parking lot. + 2 dead, gunfire, motorcade of jaafar al-khafaji, head of traffic police. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 4 dead, us gunfire, man and 3 sons in home. + 53 dead, car bombs, mosque, bank, police patrol, court. + 82 dead, suicide bombers, shoppers in market. siblings: child. + 1 dead, gunfire, khalid al-naib, immunologist. khalid al-naib: 43, male, married, parent. + 2 dead, mortar bombs, residential district. + 1 dead, executed, body of a kidnapped policeman found. + 1 dead, gunfire, thahi hammud, chief

april, 2007

engineer at the university of baghdad. thahi hammud: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, man in front of his shop. + 1 dead, gunfire, ali zidoun khalaf al-zubaidi, an employee in missan province. ali zidoun khalaf al-zubaidi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, hasan abd-al-latif, head of customs office. hasan abd-al-latif: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 7 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead.

30 mar: 2 dead, drive-by shooting, police. + 13 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, mortars, rpgs, fighting between iraqi army and shiite militamen, civilian killed. + 25 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found, some shot, tortured. abdul-latif akrawi: *adult, male*. + 20 dead, us air strike, suspected shiite militamen. + 4 dead, executed, bodies found floating in drainage. + 2. + 2 dead, us gunfire, 'loyalist' and passing child during us raid on sadr offices. + 7 dead, gunfire, bullet-riddled bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, police officer in front of his home. + 2 dead, clashes between insurgents, villagers and us forces. + 1 dead, m240b machine-gun, man approaching a cordon, 'acting strangely'. + 4 dead, roadside bomb, detonated on a blue bongo truck. + 1 dead, suicide vest bomb, iraqi police checkpoint, civilian killed. + 1 dead, machine-gun fire, mortar rounds, us patrol and-or checkpoint, civilian killed.

31 mar: 4 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies of 4 sunni men found tortured, shot. + 2 dead, car bomb, day labourers assembling for work. + 5 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, people at sunni mosque. + 6 dead, gunfire, policemen in car. + 4 dead, car bomb, people at petrol station. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, shopping area, bus station. + 6 dead, car bomb, exploded outside al-sadr hospital. + 3 dead, gunfire. + 2 dead, gunfire, contractor working for us army, son or nephew also killed. son / nephew of man killed: *male*. + 9 dead, gunfire, workers from iraqi military base in minibus. brothers: *adult, male*. + 4 dead, us gunfire, random fire following a roadside bomb attack. + 2 dead, us gunfire, mother and her child. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 6 dead, additional assassinations in march 2007. + 1 dead, -, + 8 dead, victims include three women. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, people outside house. + 1 dead, gunfire, employee of iraqiya state television, in car. + 2 dead, mortar rounds, residential area hit. + 3 dead, gunfire,

bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, rocket-propelled grenades, ak-47 kalashnikov rifles, 5.56mm & 7.62mm gunfire, grenades, clashes between us forces and gunmen, civilian killed. + 1 dead, car bomb, police patrol.

april, 2007

1 apr: 1 dead, gunfire, police major or 'brigade officer of the new iraqi army'. + 2 dead, gunfire. + 5 dead, gunfire, fighting between villagers and gunmen. + 1 dead, gunfire, police lieutenant-colonel. + 3 dead, bomb, market. + 4 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, -, colonel ibrahim kaitan al-zawba'i, former army officer. ibrahim kaitan al-zawba'i: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, suicide truck bombs, iraqi army base. + 2 dead, bodies found. + 2 dead, found beheaded, executed, bodies found, one beheaded, the other with lower limbs cut. + 1 dead, mortar rounds. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, possibly suicide bomber, convoy of former diyala governor, bodyguard killed. + 5 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, likely gunfire, tanker truck approaching a kurdish checkpoint.

2 apr: 2 dead, suicide car bomb, police/army checkpoint. + 10 dead, roadside bomb. + 23 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead in khan bani saad and west baquba. + 3 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 15 dead, suicide truck bomb, police department near girls' school. + 4 dead, car bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, ahmad sarhan al-rawi, member of falluja clerics' council. ahmad sarhan al-rawi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, khaled hassan, director of political science, baghdad university. khaled hassan: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, throat slit, body of 11-year-old boy found with throat slit. + 5 dead, gunfire, bodies of policemen found shot dead. + 6 dead, us gunfire, three brothers in their home, and three from another family. brothers: *male*. father: *adult, male, parent*. son: *male*. nephew: *male*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, motorist and off-duty iraqi soldier. + 3 dead, executed, bodies found. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies

april, 2007

chlorine truck bomb, police checkpoint, but al-tameem residential complex hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'othman al-mashhadani, a reporter for the saudi newspaper al watan'. othman al-mashhadani: adult, male. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, 'ghazi al-hanash hamoud, chief of taatriba'. ghazi al-hanash hamoud / ghazi al-hanash hmud al-ta'i: adult, male. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, school principal abdel-hameed ahmad. abdel-hameed ahmad: adult, male. + 7 dead, roadside bomb, minibus carrying a family hit. + 9 dead, gunfire, mini bus of students heading to the technical institute in kirkuk. + 2 dead, bodies delivered to baqouba, one from baqouba, the other from muqdadiya. + 1 dead, mortar. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies of men found in a small river. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, court judge from daquq, killed in 'mysterious conditions'. + 2 dead, sniper fire. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, amal juma'a, killed by two assailants on a motorcycle. amal juma'a: female. + 2 dead, gunfire, attack on iraqi army, civilians killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, muhammad sha'ulan. muhammad sha'ulan: male.
7 apr: 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, roadside bomb or landmine, boy killed. + 2 dead, tortured, bodies found, tortured. + 6 dead, gunfire, bodies of herdmen found shot dead. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, sniper fire, woman. + 5 dead, us air strike, village. + 1 dead, car bomb. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, sunni clerics shaykh sa'dun al-ta'i and shaykh abd-al-ghafur muhammad taha al-qaysi. sa'dun al-ta'i: adult, male. abd-al-ghafur muhammad taha al-qaysi: adult, male. + 6 dead, us tank fire, airstrikes, house hit. + 27 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, muthanna idris, a wage earner. muthanna idris: adult, male. + 7 dead, gunfire, executed, one decapitated, bodies found shot in the head, one decapitated. + 1 dead, crossfire, clashes between iraqi army and gunmen, municipal guard killed. + 3 dead, executed, bodies found of a kidnapped engineer and technicians. + 1 dead, body found near a police station. + 1 dead, mortar attack, teacher killed. + 1 dead, stoned to death, yazidi girl killed for converting to islam or running away with

muslim boyfriend. duaa khalil aswad / du'a khalil aswad / doaa aswad dekhil / dua khalil aswad / do'a khalil / doaa khalil aswad: 17, female. + 2 dead, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, us sniper fire, man approaching a sniper team thought to be carrying a weapon, but was a piece of plastic pipe. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, national police patrols, civilian vehicle hit, driver killed. + 1 dead, 9mm gunfire, assaf hussain deen, a deputy judge in the al basrah court house. assaf hussain deen: 31-32, male.
8 apr: 1 dead, gunfire, sheikh kilan ahmad al-qaysi, tribal leader and council member. kilan ahmad al-qaysi / abdal ghafor al qasi: adult, male. + 3 dead, gunfire, clashes between iraqi/us forces and gunmen. + 18 dead, truck bomb or katyusha rockets, area near hospital with industrial workshops. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 4 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. wisam saadon: adult, male. + 7 dead, suicide car bomb, shoppers in market. + 1 dead, sniper fire, woman. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 13 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 3 dead, bodies found. + 2 dead, mortar shell. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, mortar round, house hit. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, some tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, some tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, some tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, some tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, some tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, coalition forces gunfire, 'mnf shot and killed adil abdul ridha an employee of the electric ministry'. adil abdul ridha: adult, male. + 1 dead, explosion. + 1 dead, ak-47 kalashnikov rifle, executed, civilian attempting to flee his vehicle after an unknown explosion. + 1 dead, gunfire, hussein ali dewwas, killed by 'aif' at a fake checkpoint. hussein ali dewwas: male. + 1 dead, suicide car bomb, us forces at an observation post, nearby home also hit, 3 year old girl killed.
9 apr: 2 dead, sniper fire. + 1 dead, gunfire, shiite protesters en route to najaf. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, soldiers and facilities protection service personnel. + 1 dead, stabbed, kurdistan democratic party member. + 3 dead, car bomb. + 1 dead, tortured, body found bound and tortured. + 1 dead, mortar round. + 3 dead, gunfire, shareef shirzad, saleh

mahjoob and one other unidentified person shot separately. shareef shirzad: *adult, male*. saleh mahjoob: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, judge from the court of al-samawa. + 2 dead, executed, one burnt, bodies found. + 3 dead, mortar rounds. + 3 dead, bodies found. + 1 dead, body found. + 4 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 4 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a us patrol. + 1 dead, burned, murdered, body of dhahir shakir al azzawy found completely burned. dhahir shakir al azzawy: *male*. + 2 dead, murdered, fighting between al garamsha and al halaf tribes, jassem about hassam al halfey, a guard for the southern oil company, and abass toufek abdalkareem hassam al halfey, self-employed, killed. jassem about hassam al halfey: 74-75, *male*. abass toufek abdalkareem hassam al halfey: 23-24, *male*. + 1 dead, ak-47 kalashnikov rifle, mohammed salman dawoud mahdi al mansori. mohammed salman dawoud mahdi al mansori: *male*.

10 apr: 9 dead, gunfire, people in crossfire and a muezzin, sheik saif, another man and 2 youths executed. abu saif: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, katyusha rocket, boys' secondary school hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman shot in crossfire between uk troops and gunmen. + 16 dead, female suicide bomber, police recruits waiting for job application results. + 2 dead, bomb, family in home. + 6 dead, car bomb. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 4 dead, executed, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, local council member. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found shot in the head. + 1 dead, mortar shell. + 1 dead, body of a woman found. + 2 dead, crossfire, female university student called abeer jassem and a child called ghanem ahmed hussain. abeer jassem: *adult, female*. ghanem ahmed hussain: *child, male*. + 1 dead, most tortured and shot, bodies found. + 2 dead, most tortured and shot, bodies found. + 1 dead, most tortured and shot, bodies found. + 2 dead, most tortured and shot, bodies found. + 1 dead, most tortured and shot, bodies found. + 1 dead, most tortured and shot, bodies found. + 1 dead, most tortured and shot, bodies found. + 1 dead, most tortured and shot, bodies found. + 1 dead, suicide car bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, iraqi police engaged 'aif', civilian killed, another injured. + 1 dead, gunfire, salah hasan juma'a. salah hasan juma'a: *male*. + 1 dead, coalition forces gunfire, abdul latef ahmed mohammed. abdul latef ahmed mohammed: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, khodeir abbas habeeb mobark al kaaebi shot in the head, another injured. khodeir abbas habeeb mobark al kaaebi / khidir abbas habeeb: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, hamed owda fenjan lefta al darajey. hamed owda fenjan lefta al darajey: 52-53, *male*.

11 apr: 2 dead, gunfire, bodies burnt in car, iman yusef abdallah, radio journalist and husband

moayad hamid, mosul labourers' union official. iman yusef abdallah / emanyousef abdallah: *adult, female, married*. moayad hamid: *adult, male, married*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, hashim abdul abbas hallawi, electricity ministry official, driver also killed. hashim abdul abbas hallawi: *adult, male*. + 7 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 11 dead, -, bodies found. + 6 dead, executed, bodies found dumped in different parts of the city. + 2 dead, gunfire, policemen shot outside their homes in separate incidents. + 5 dead, torture, executed, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, teacher leaving his school. + 2 dead, crossfire, mother and her school-age son killed. + 5 dead, -, bodies found.

12 apr: 2 dead, suicide car bomb, gunfire, us military patrol base, two iraqi interpreters among those killed. amer hasoon abd kagn: *adult, male*. ali abdul jabbar abdel majid sami: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, bus carrying ninewa province employees. + 1 dead, gunfire, people at sweet shop. + 1 dead, mortar shell, residential area hit. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 6 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, bus hit. + 3 dead, suicide bomber, mps in cafeteria. mohammed hassan awad: *adult, male*. + 11 dead, suicide truck bomb, sarafiya bridge. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman ayed saleem. ayed saleem: *adult, male*. + 4 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian car. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, former justice minister's bodyguards. + 1 dead, gunfire, abd al-mahdi hasan, member of the administrative commission at al-kazimiyah sports club. abd al-mahdi hasan: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, driver of former army colonel jamal sulayman aziz. + 1 dead, executed, body of a kidnapped policeman found. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, gunmen on motorcycles, man shot dead. + 2 dead, -, bodies found. + 2 dead, -, bodies found. + 2 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, -, bodies found. + 2 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, -, bodies found. + 4 dead, us gunfire, family vehicle suspected of being a vbied, man, woman and two children killed. + 1 dead, rocket, possibly the old ubadyi ip station, civilian home hit, child killed. + 3 dead, improvised explosive device, sheep herders thamer mahmod bedaiwi, ahmed mahmod bedaiwi and anfal mahmod bedaiwi. thamer mahmod bedaiwi: *male*. ahmed mahmod bedaiwi: *male*. anfal mahmod bedaiwi: *female*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of an unidentified male approximately 30 years old, found with hands tied, marks on the body and shot many times. + 1 dead, murdered, body of ahmed jowad reehyef al darajy found inside a house. ahmed jowad reehyef al darajy: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, hamed shaker mahmoud ahmad al mobark from hay al

april, 2007

zaitoon area, shot in his car. hamed shaker mahmoud ahmad al mobark: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of an unidentified male, aged approximately 45, found shot.

13 apr: 4 dead, roadside bomb, 'lieutenant colonel falih hasan al-mahdawi and three escorting guards'. falih hasan al-mahdawi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, sheikh mohammed abdul-hameed al-nuaimi, sunni cleric. mohammed abdul-hameed al-nuaimi: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, mortar shells. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, sniper fire, woman shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, assassinated. + 4 dead, executed, bodies found, including a former iraqi army officer. + 4 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, 'targeting civilians'. + 1 dead, mortar shells. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, woman and child killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a us convoy, father and son killed. father of dead male: 45, *male, married, parent*. son of dead male: 25, *male*. + 1 dead, mortar rounds. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, checkpoint, civilians killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of a young man found in a hole in the ground, handcuffed, blindfolded and shot twice in the head. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian in a market, nearby policeman also injured.

14 apr: 4 dead, gunfire, clashes between demonstrators and police. + 1 dead, us/iraqi convoy. + 19 dead, gunfire, bodies found. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 4 dead, executed, 2 decapitated, bodies found, 2 decapitated. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, ra'id tha'ir al-qubaysi, director of citizenship department, falluja. ra'id tha'ir al-qubaysi: *adult, male, parent*. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 10 dead, suicide car bomb, military checkpoint at southern end of the bridge. + 47 dead, suicide car bomb, police gunfire, people in bus station and marketplace, followed by police gunfire. sons of karim hussein: *child, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, civilian car hit. + 3 dead, gunfire, convoy of the deputy cabinet minister, bodyguards killed or injured. + 1 dead, gunfire, police officer. + 1 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 3 dead, executed, bodies found, including one woman. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman heading to work. + 2 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, civilian vehicles. + 2 dead, us bombing, farmers. + 1 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, body found. + 1 dead, gunfire, former ba'th party member, in front of his house. + 1 dead, us gunfire, man driving on a road near a us base. + 1 dead, us gunfire, man hit by stray bullet during a

firefight. + 1 dead, us sniper fire, man outside his house with his family. mutham nia hussein alwan / mouthana hussein al wan: *adult, male, married, parent*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a patrol base. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, kurdish contractors heading from irbil to haditha in convoy. + 1 dead, gunfire, maitham chasip, shot and killed by 'aif'. maitham chasip: *male*. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol, executed, body of an unidentified male found blindfolded, handcuffed and shot.

15 apr: 2 dead, suicide oil trucks, military base. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, tanker drivers. + 3 dead, drive-by shooting, director of border police. + 11 dead, bus bomb, police patrol. + 9 dead, car bombs, commercial area. + 6 dead, suicide bomber, people on bus. + 18 dead, car bombs, mortar shell, restaurant and market. + 1 dead, explosive device, jassem mohammed firaawn, former baath party member and former school headmaster. jassem mohammed firaawn: *adult, male*. + 4 dead, bodies of policemen found. + 1 dead, gunfire, fawzi mahmoud abo iija. fawzi mahmoud abo iija: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, executed, body found of kidnapped policeman luai hameed abduallah. luai hameed abduallah: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, explosive device, 'exploded in a football field', police guard of interior ministry deputy hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, hairstylist in his shop. + 2 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and gunmen. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian near baquba market. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, car mechanic subhi idris. subhi idris: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, former wasit police chief col. ali rebeh shot, dies of wounds in hospital two days later. ali rebeh: *adult, male*. + 7 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 5 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 5 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 4 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, salwa mishael abdul wahid, who worked at salah ad din. salwa mishael abdul wahid / salwa mushal: *adult, female*. + 1 dead, body found of basna rahim abdul razaq. basna rahim abdul razaq: *adult, female*. + 1 dead, gunfire, corpse of a 15 year old named haythem mohammed khazaal found shot in the chest. haythem mohammed khazaal: 15, *male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies of mohaymen korkom abdulzahra and montaha maan ibrahiem abdulzadah found shot. mohaymen korkom abdulzahra / muhaiman kareem abdulzahra: *male*. montaha maan ibrahiem abdulzadah / muntaha maan ibrahim abdulzadah: *female*. + 1 dead, kidnapped, executed, body of farha mahmud khamis found by police, had

been abducted the previous day. farha mahmud khamis. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, unidentified bodies found handcuffed, blindfolded and shot in the head, transported to khalis hospital. + 1 dead, gunfire, yahya zedan. yahya zedan: *male*. + 1 dead, murdered, body of medina suead found. medina suead: *female*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of taxi driver jasem mohammed khamas found shot in the head, neck and shoulder. jasem mohammed khamas: 52, *male*.

16 apr: 3 dead, mortar rojnds. + 1 dead, mortar rounds. + 1 dead, sniper fire, rasha hameed, female student. rasha hameed: 20, *female*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, talal al-jalili, dean of political science, mosul university. talal al-jalili: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, barber. emad ouda: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, tribal leader. + 3 dead, suicide car bomb, police station. + 1 dead, gunfire, dr. jafar sadiq hasan, professor of art history. jafar sadiq hasan / jaafar hassan sadeq: *adult, male*. + 6 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 7 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, mohammed abdullah al-zubaidi, former senior member of saddam's martyrs regiment. mohammed abdullah al-zubaidi / nohamed abdalla younis al-zubaidi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, crossfire, clashes between uk forces and gunmen, civilian killed. + 1 dead, strangled, body found of a kidnapped policeman. + 2 dead, gunfire, mortar rounds, gunmen attacks on villages, clashes. + 1 dead, gunfire, 17-year-old son of a mosul policeman. son of a policeman: 17, *male*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, 'suspect terrorist' or airport highway security employee. + 1 dead, gunfire, khaled ismail, former iraqi soldier. khaled ismail: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, muzher ahmed mohamed, lawyer. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, iraqi men detained after 'shootout with insurgents'. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a patrol, female child passenger shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, civilian vehicle stopped on the road, men killed, women and children kidnapped. + 1 dead, gunfire, wife of the driver of city councilman nowfal muqtar. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, karimah ali eissa, from the al sekek area. karimah ali eissa / kareemah ali ace: *female*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, salman hamudi jasim, a school manager from tuz, forced to stop while riding in a taxi and killed. salman hamudi jasim: *adult, male*.

17 apr: 1 dead, suicide tanker bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, musa abdallah, jubur tribal leader. musa abdallah: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, mortar round. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, mohammed ali hamza, professor at islamic sciences university of baghdad. mohammed ali hamza: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, gunfire, found decapitated, bodies found, 2 shot, 1 decapitated. + 4 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 17 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, displaced families returning to their homes. + 3 dead, car bomb, police patrol near petrol station. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, us patrol. + 3 dead, drive-by shooting, convoy of mosul deputy police chief, brig. abdul kareem al-bijari, 2 bodyguards also killed. abdul kareem al-bijari: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, shaikh mohamed ibrahim, of al-jubour tribe, son killed. son of shaikh mohamed ibrahim: *male*. + 5 dead, bodies found. + 1 dead, crossfire, clashes between us, iraqi forces and gunmen, civilian killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian killed for unknown reasons. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, police gunfire, police patrol, one civilian by random fire after the explosion. + 2 dead, sniper fire, policemen. + 1 dead, sniper fire, 70-year-old woman. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, us patrol, civilian killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, ismail kadhim, police major and security guard for parliament speaker. ismail kadhim: *adult, male*. + 5 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 4 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 5 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 5 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, collision with armoured vehicle, two brothers in car, struck by us military vehicle. + 1 dead, mortar fire, joint iraqi army/police patrol, talib abid saber-shia killed. talib abid saber: *adult, male*. + 4 dead, murdered, bodies found floating in the river. + 1 dead, murdered, body of nuhad umran kadim seen being dumped by suspected 'aif'. nuhad umran kadim. + 1 dead, gunfire, bus station attacked by 'aif'.
18 apr: 2 dead, suicide car bomb, police patrol. + 4 dead, bomb in bus, passengers in bus. + 11 dead, car bomb. + 140 dead, car bomb, sniper, gunfire from us soldiers, shoppers, vendors in market and construction workers, commuters. ali mohammed: *adult, male, parent*. mudrick adnan: 13, *male*. mortada adnan, brother of mudrick: 19, *male*. + 41 dead, suicide car bomb, police or iraqi army checkpoint. shukriya ahmed rahim, aunt of mohammed ahmed rahim: *adult, female, parent*. adnan ali, cousin of mohammed ahmed rahim: *male*. + 3 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'attachment' of speaker, dr. mahmud al-mashhadani. isma' kazim: *adult, male*. + 7 dead, executed, bodies found, including two kidnapped

april, 2007

brothers. marwan natteq: male. husham natteq: male. + 6 dead, gunfire, car carrying bodyguards of deputy interior ministry, bodies in nearby car. muthanna mohammed khalaf al-juburi, son of deputy interior minister: adult, male. + 3 dead, gunfire, kidnapped workers. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire, two members of a family outside their house. + 25 dead, executed, decomposed bodies found in a school. + 1 dead, found beheaded, beheaded body found. + 2 dead, us bombing, farmers die from wounds sustained in air-strike a few days earlier. + 2 dead, crossfire, clashes between police and gunmen, two brothers killed. brothers: male. + 4 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 3 dead, -, bodies found. + 2 dead, -, bodies found. + 2 dead, -, bodies found. + 2 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, us gunfire, motorcycle speeding towards a joint us-ia checkpoint. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, policeman ra?ad about mohsien. ra?ad about mohsien / ra'ad abud muhsin: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, corpse of ahmed sattar jabar found with a turkish pistol nearby. ahmed sattar jabar: male.

19 apr: 1 dead, mortar round, house hit. + 2 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, body killed in roadside bomb attack. + 1 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 3 dead, random shooting. + 2 dead, gunfire, police vehicle. + 3 dead, mortar shell. + 12 dead, suicide car bomb, people at restaurant or interior ministry bunker. + 1 dead, body delivered to tikrit hospital by us troops. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman ambushed near his home. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 10 dead, executed, bodies found by us forces, with 'hands bound behind their backs'. + 1 dead, murdered, corpse of hasan kredy hredy found floating in the river. hasan kredy hredy: male. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of abdalnabey about jabir yossief alhelfey from hay al asdekaa district, found shot twelve times, believed to be a result of tribal fighting. abdalnabey about jabir yossief alhelfey: 28-29, male.

20 apr: 8 dead, suicide car bomb, police station. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 2 dead, gunfire, clashes between iraqi police and gunmen. + 1 dead, mortar rounds. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting. + 3 dead, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, mulla ghaleb al-dulaimi. mulla ghaleb al-dulaimi: adult, male. + 2 dead, gunfire, policeman and his brother. brother of the policeman: male. + 1 dead, us gunfire. + 2 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting. + 1 dead, bicycle bomb, open-air bicycle market. + 1 dead, mortar attack. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 6 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, ahmad abd al emem abdul nabi khazragi, worked in the treasury, shot and killed near his house. ahmad abd al emem abdul nabi khazragi: adult, male. + 1 dead, assassinated, alaa hamadi mahmud. alaa hamadi mahmud: male. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found with hands bound and shot in the head. + 1 dead, murdered, shia civilian killed, body transported to baqubah general hospital. **21 apr**: 8 dead, tortured, beheaded, bodies found tortured, some beheaded. + 2 dead, roadside bomb and gunfire, 'mussayab mayor mehdi abdul hussein al-najem', bodyguard also killed. mehdi abdul hussein al-najem: adult, male. + 1 dead, car bombs. + 1 dead, grenade, rahim or ali faleh al-maliki, head of hezbollah group in basra, nephew mohammed harejafish khodeir killed. mohammed harejafish khodeir, nephew of rahim al-maliki: adult, male. + 2 dead, bomb in minibus, people in bus/police checkpoint. + 4 dead, gunfire, younger daughter beheaded, dawoud nouri, a kurd, his wife and daughters. dawoud nouri / dawud nuri muhammad ali: adult, male, married, parent. wife of dawoud nouri: adult, female, married, parent. daughter of dawoud nouri: 18, female. daughter of dawoud nouri: 8, female. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, sami naib al-jumaili, sunni chairman of falluja city council. sami naib al-jumaili / amir al-jumaili: 65, male. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, journalist sami al-delaimi and his nephew. nephew of sami al-delaimi: male. + 2 dead, mortar shells. + 5 dead, executed, bodies found. + 5 dead, gunfire, executed, us ambush on houses. + 2 dead, gunfire, torture, executed, bodies found, one in the euphrates, the other in a deserted area. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2

april, 2007

area. + 9 dead, suicide bomber, police station. + 2 dead, random gunfire. + 2 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, body of a policeman found. + 1 dead, explosives. + 3 dead, us gunfire and/or bombing. + 1 dead, chlorine truck bomb, military checkpoint. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, policeman muhammad subhey. muhammad subhey: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, kareem abdul hussain, shot and killed by 'aif'. kareem abdul hussain: male.
26 apr: 1 dead, mortar shell. + 1 dead, mortar rounds. + 2 dead, mortar rounds. + 2 dead, gunfire, wife and daughter of hashim hasan ali majeed, cousin of saddam hussein. wife of hashim hasan ali majeed, cousin of saddam hussein: adult, female, married, parent. daughter of hashim hasan ali majeed, cousin of saddam hussein: female. + 6 dead, car bomb. + 1 dead, car bomb. + 4 dead, us air strike, women and children in us air strike. + 6 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, iraqi islamic party member. + 2 dead, bodies found. + 2 dead, gunfire, members of a family. + 1 dead, found beheaded, kidnapped food supplies driver ali ahmad, head found. ali ahmad: adult, male. + 1 dead, bomb hidden in a bag, 'exploded in a secondary school', student killed. + 3 dead, bodies found, including one woman. + 1 dead, mortar rounds, home hit, woman killed. + 1 dead, unidentified woman's body found. + 4 dead, tortured, executed, bodies found in a grove of palm trees. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman called abdul hameed mohamed. abdul hameed mohamed: adult, male. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, stabbed, beaten, detainee mohammad anwar

abdulkarim, found by other detainees. mohammad anwar abdulkarim: 30, male. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a patrol, driver abdul kareem abdalzaht khazaal killed. abdul kareem abdalzaht khazaal: adult, male. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, former baath party member, an engineer who worked at a local power plant. + 1 dead, gunfire, abbed al kareem jawad killed, another injured. abbed al kareem jawad: male. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, safwan police major hassan abdul jalil jassem, kidnapped and later found shot twice in the head. hassan abdul jalil jassem / abbed al jalil: adult, male. + 1 dead, murdered, body found of ali mutshar badawi. ali mutshar badawi: male. + 1 dead, kidnapped, executed, faleh aboud. faleh aboud: male.
27 apr: 16 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 4 dead, suicide bomber, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, human rights activist. + 3 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, former baath party member. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found shot. + 15 dead, suicide truck bomb, house of police chief, brigadier hamed jazaa. + 3 dead, gunfire, house belonging to a guard of iraqi national list mp ezat shahbandar. + 1 dead, gunfire, university professor. + 3 dead, gunfire, bodies found. + 1 dead, us gunfire, driver. + 1 dead, executed, body found handcuffed and blindfolded. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found with multiple gunshot wounds. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 6 dead, bodies found. + 1 dead, us sniper fire, man cutting grass. + 1 dead, burned, murdered, body of fathy muhammed khalaf found completely burned. fathy muhammed khalaf: male. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, hussain ali and kadhim jasim. hussain ali / ali aiah: male. kadhim jasim / kadem jassem al-saedy: male.
28 apr: 1 dead, gunfire, body found shot dead. + 4 dead, gunfire, family in home. + 1 dead, gunfire, police patrol. mohammed saadoun: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between us/iraqi forces and gunmen. + 5 dead, drive-by shooting, red crescent employees on way to syria. + 5 dead, gunfire, executed, men detained by national guard members. + 27 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, abdallah mohammed, former army officer. abdallah mohammed: adult, male. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, day labourers assembling for work. + 3 dead, mortar rounds. + 2 dead, katyusha rockets, sunni mosque. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, vegetable market. + 74 dead, suicide car bomb, checkpoint near imam abbas shrine. + 2 dead, gunfire, 'officer with the rank of first lieutenant', his mother and child killed. + 2 dead,

gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, police officer. + 1 dead, mortar attack, five-year-old girl killed. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, near the house of jawad magtouf, a sadr movement representative, 12-year-old son killed. son of jawad magtouf: 12, male. + 6 dead, -, bodies found. + 2 dead, -, bodies found. + 2 dead, -, bodies found. + 2 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, -, bodies found. + 2 dead, 9mm pistol, jassem hanoan jader al hamadany and hamed khadir abdul hassan al batty, shot in the head at close range. jassem hanoan jader al hamadany / jassem khayoun khader badyawi al-humandi: male. hamed khadir abdul hassan al batty / hamid khader hussein al-batty: male. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman ala abed ali al utbay, while riding his motorbike on route to his residence. ala abed ali al utbay: adult, male.

29 apr: 1 dead, car bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, us army patrol, interpreter killed. + 25 dead, explosives detonating, accidental detonation of explosives being moved by militants. + 1 dead, mortar rounds. + 3 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and gunmen. + 3 dead, roadside bomb. + 2 dead, gunfire, police belonging to yezidi sect, from shekhan district. + 3 dead, drive-by shooting, street cleaners. + 1 dead, gunfire, person on a motorway. + 1 dead, gunfire, torture, executed, body found. + 1 dead, gunfire, minibus carrying female college students. + 1 dead, mortars, katusha missiles. + 1 dead, found beheaded, head of a kidnapped worker found. + 3 dead, us gunfire, clashes and random fire. + 1 dead, sniper fire, woman near a market. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, employee at al-zuhoor telephone exchange. + 2. + 2 dead, gunfire, police officer and a civilian, in separate incidents. + 2 dead, -, bodies found. + 2 dead, -, bodies found. + 2 dead, -, bodies found. + 2 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, jatow ramthan. jatow ramthan: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, moied khasem ossman, as he was leaving a mosque. moied khasem ossman: male. + 1 dead, ak-47 kalashnikov rifle, abd ali hashem al bahadly, an owner of a construction equipment shop. abd ali hashem al bahadly / hashim baheer albahadly: adult, male. + 1 dead, ak-47 kalashnikov rifle, nasser hussein al derajy, shot in a random shooting by unidentified gunmen. nasser hussein al derajy: male. + 1 dead, gunfire, unidentified corpse found shot in the head. **30 apr**: 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 2 dead, car bomb, police patrol near government building. saad hussein allawi: adult, male. mohammed ali matar: adult, male. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 2 dead, mortar shell. + 4 dead, car bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'brigadier general in saddam hussein's army'. + 32 dead, suicide bomber, shiite funeral ceremony. + 5 dead, gunfire,

passengers in minibus. + 11 dead, drive-by shooting, passengers in minibus. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, labourers. + 6 dead, chlorine truck bomb, al-zawiya restaurant. + 4 dead, suicide car bomb, police station. + 6 dead, 2 decapitated, bodies found, 2 decapitated. + 2 dead, gunfire, kdp members goran jeto and aymen sharif, in separate incidents. goran jeto: adult, male. aymen sharif: adult, male. + 2 dead, mortar rounds, residential area hit. + 1 dead, mortar rounds. + 2 dead, car bomb, possibly suicide, interior ministry checkpoint. + 4 dead, uk air attack, garage or car park. + 2 dead, civilians killed in separate incidents. + 2 dead, executed, bodies of middle-aged men found dumped on al-salam street. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, iraqi army patrol, civilian killed. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, 'two people, including an iraqi contractor'. + 2 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 2 dead, car bomb, commercial area. + 11 dead, 'terrorist attack', drivers of oil tanker trucks. + 2 dead, gunfire, torture, executed, bodies found dumped on a highway, including one policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, motorcade of diyala provincial council chief, bodyguard killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found with multiple gunshot wounds. + 2 dead, gunfire, female college students in a car. + 4 dead, car bomb, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, mortar shell. + 53 dead, additional bodies received by al-fallujah public hospital. + 34 dead, additional murders in mosul. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 5 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 8 dead, us artillery shells, displaced persons unloading sheep from a truck. + 1 dead, mortar rounds. + 1 dead, run over by us vehicle, civilians struck by us vehicle, one dies of wounds enroute to the tmc. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of an unidentified male, approximately 35 years of age, found shot 17 times. + 2 dead, 9mm gunfire, bodies of shaseb shabeeb hassan and agab zeby mohsien found shot in the head. shaseb shabeeb hassan: male. agab zeby mohsien: male. + 1 dead, 9mm gunfire, body of a male found shot in the head and wearing clerical attire, identified as ageel khashen

family killed. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, us convoy, civilians killed. + 5 dead, crossfire, clashes between us, iraqi forces and gunmen, civilians killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, iraqi communist party official and store owner muthanna mohammed taleb, a.k.a. abu thabet. muthanna mohammed taleb, a.k.a. abu thabet / muthana muhammed latef al kasab: adult, male. + 4 dead, -, bodies found, believed to be brothers. brothers: male. + 1 dead, -, bodies found. + 3 dead, -, bodies found. + 2 dead, -, bodies found. + 5 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, -, bodies found. + 2 dead, -, bodies found. + 2 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, -, bodies found. + 2 dead, -, bodies found. + 2 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, murdered, zahra zayyoh muhesin. zahra zayyoh muhesin: female. + 1 dead, murdered, unidentified corpse found. + 2 dead, murdered, unidentified corpses found. + 1 dead, murdered, unidentified corpse found. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, muyasar ali ahmad, a brother of a police officer and resident of al juwana village. muyasar ali ahmad / miasar ali hummad al jowani: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian vehicle, sunni female named hadi mansar killed. hadi mansar: female. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, unidentified male bodies found shot in the head. + 1 dead, murdered, basse aoffee murraydy ghanem al mmahrody, murdered by five unidentified males using a vehicle commonly used by the border police. basse aoffee murraydy ghanem al mmahrody. + 1 dead, 9mm gunfire, tawfeek abdulaal erkhayes al amry, shot once in the head by unidentified males. tawfeek abdulaal erkhayes al amry: male. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol, naaem mohammed souwary, an iranian national, shot three times while driving from kuwait to basrah. naaem mohammed souwary: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of bassem mohammed ajeel, a bodyguard for an al basra court judge, found shot ten times in the head. bassem mohammed ajeel: adult, male. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol, body of jawad majer dhaher al ramahi found shot four times in the head. jawad majer dhaher al ramahi: male. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies of two unidentified males found with multiple gunshot wounds. **4 may:** 2 dead, mortar rounds. + 1 dead, sniper fire, policeman. + 5 dead, car bomb, police station or mosque. + 1 dead, gunfire, police colonel. + 5 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, mortar round. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between tribes of shimar and 'the terrorists'. + 8 dead, tortured, executed, bodies found in the tigris river. + 3 dead, shiite brothers found dead. shiite brothers: male. + 14 dead, executed, persons abducted during house raids. + 2 dead, gunfire, imam ali mosque, guards killed, mosque burned. + 2 dead, clashes between gunmen and shammar tribe members. + 1 dead,

gunfire, police checkpoint. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, unidentified body found in the river by iraqi police. + 1 dead, gunfire, hader amil amir. hader amil amir: male. + 1 dead, gunfire, hassan kharybat, killed by 'aif' driving a pickup. hassan kharybat: male. + 1 dead, tortured, executed, body of abdul kareem hassem abdul rasoula rasoul ali ashoor found with signs of torture. abdul kareem hassem abdul rasoula rasoul ali ashoor: adult, male. **5 may:** 1 dead, gunfire, kidnapped sunni neurologist from mosul general hospital. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, mortar shell. + 10 dead, suicide bomber, army recruiting centre. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, market or police station. + 1 dead, gunfire, police colonel jabar al-timimi. jabar al-timimi: adult, male. + 3 dead, mortar rounds, youths playing soccer hit. + 1 dead, suicide car bomb, police station. + 1 dead, random gunfire. + 1 dead, uk gunfire, suspected attackers after attack on a british patrol, policeman taha abdul zahara killed. taha abdul zahara: adult, male. + 1 dead, us gunfire. + 4 dead, gunfire, men from the younis jar allah family. family of younis jar allah: adult, male. + 5 dead, gunfire, clashes between gunmen and villagers. + 1 dead, sniper fire, retired army officer. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, mortar shells, woman killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, police officers and soldiers. + 6 dead, us helicopter strike, houses hit. + 1 dead, katusha rockets, residential neighborhoods hit. + 2 dead, gunfire, 'two civilians killed'. + 1 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and blindfolded. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, improvised explosive device, a cow caused an ied in the middle of the road to detonate, woman and two children killed. **6 may:** 1 dead, roadside bomb, us troops, embedded russian photojournalist dmitry chebotayev killed. dmitry chebotayev: 29, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, former army officer. + 1 dead, gunfire, former baath party member. + 1 dead, gunfire, dr. sabah al-ta'i and colleague dr. abdul aziz habeeb from baghdad university. sabah al-ta'i / sabah khalaf al-taee: adult,

may, 2007

male. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'sheikh mohmoud shihab al jobori, the imam of al atafiyah mosque'. mohmoud shihab al jobori: *adult, male*. + 4 dead, gunfire, family in home or car. + 1 dead, gunfire, sunni council member ali hasson wahib al jomaili. ali hasson wahib al jomaili: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, capt. hatam othman, aide to police chief. hatam othman: *adult, male, parent*. + 5 dead, car bomb, parking lot near labour ministry. + 42 dead, car bomb, market near bus station. daughters of dead woman: *child, female*. + 1 dead, us air fire, homes hit. + 12 dead, suicide car bombs, mortar rounds, police headquarters. abdul jalil nahi hasson: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between british troops and gunmen, security guard killed. + 22 dead, gunfire, beheaded, bodies burnt, kidnapped wedding party for policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, landmine, oil company employees. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, outside a teacher's house, three of his children killed. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, two brothers. brothers: *male*. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bullet-riddled bodies of men found blindfolded and handcuffed. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, american patrol, child killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian in a town market. + 1 dead, gunfire, oil facilities protection unit guard, on a motorway. + 6 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found handcuffed and shot. + 3 dead, executed, bodies found. + 1 dead, bomb, 'exploded in a market'. + 2 dead, gunfire, clashes between iraqi army and gunmen, civilians killed. + 15 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, us gunfire, man named omer shot during 'combat operations'. omer ?: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol, body of abdul satar wared al hassan found shot several times. abdul satar wared al hassan: *44-45, male*. + 1 dead, stabbed, hussein jassem abdul samad al kaabi. hussein jassem abdul samad al kaabi: *male*. + 1 dead, ak-47 kalashnikov rifle, hany kadhemi abdul hussein al sokany, while standing in front of his house. hany kadhemi abdul hussein al sokany: *male*.
7 may: 10 dead, suicide car bomb, police checkpoint. + 13 dead, suicide car bomb, market. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, jaafar al-anbaki, teacher and his wife, also a teacher. jaafar al-anbaki: *adult, male, married*. wife of jaafar al-anbaki: *adult, female, married*. + 2 dead, mortar rounds, market. + 5 dead, mortar rounds, house hit. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, body found, body of kidnapped leader of al-wajihya council. + 4 dead, gunfire, bus passengers. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, body of policeman

found. + 4 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, men found shot dead in two separate areas. + 2 dead, mortar shells. + 2 dead, mortar shells. + 1 dead, mortar shells. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 4 dead, woodcarving shop, owner and three sons killed. sons of the shop owner: *male*. + 1 dead, katyusha rockets, houses hit near the british consulate. + 2 dead, gunfire, police station. + 1 dead, us air strikes, armoured vehicles, groves bombarded. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, intelligence policeman and wife in their car. + 1 dead, us gunfire, 20-year-old university student, in his car. + 1 dead, found beheaded, kidnapped police captain from tuz police. + 1 dead, bomb, went off outside a policeman's house. + 2 dead, gunfire, 'gunmen killed two people and wounded three others'. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman in his car. + 3 dead, gunfire, brothers working in a fabrics and garments store in a market. brothers: *male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, pedestrians in the main street. + 2 dead, automatic weapons fire, police and army checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found on the side of the road. + 1 dead, body found. + 6 dead, gunfire, executed, iraqi soldiers found bound and shot dead. + 17 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 4 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, us gunfire, family vehicle approaching a dismounted patrol, 7-year-old daughter killed. + 1 dead, collision with armoured vehicle, man driving to work, hit by us humvee driving on the wrong side of the road. + 1 dead, us gunfire, 'ied emplacers', civilian killed as he rode a bicycle in between the line of fire. + 1 dead, car bomb, gunfire, us-iraqi police checkpoint, one police officer died of wounds at anah hospital. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of an unidentified male found shot twice in the head, had been thrown from a chinese made truck. + 1 dead, ak-47 kalashnikov rifle, amer hamood salman al sary, shot four times in the chest and stomach. amer hamood salman al sary: *male*. + 1 dead, 9mm gunfire, body of an unidentified male found shot four times.
8 may: 5 dead, gunfire, executed, members of anbar rescue council found shot dead. + 4 dead, bodies found shot dead, bodyguards of higher education minister, driver also killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'major abd sarhan al-safi, the assistant director of al-ba'aj police station, northwest mosul'. abd sarhan al-safi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, mortar rounds, houses near leather factory hit. + 5 dead, suicide bomber, police station. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, us convoy, minibus hit. + 45 dead, car bomb, restaurant frequented by pilgrims and shopping area. + 7 dead, us helicopter fire, insurgents setting up roadside bomb or primary school. omar hadi: *child, male*. saeed abraham: *child,*

may, 2007

vehicle that didn't yield to a patrol, driver dies of wounds at warhorse base. + 1 dead, murdered, unidentified body found in the tigris river.

17 may: 2 dead, gunfire, abc news cameraman alaa uldeen aziz; sound technician saif laith yousuf. alaa uldeen aziz: 33, *male, married, parent. saif laith yousuf: 26, *male.* + 4 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and mahdi militiamen. + 3 dead, gunfire, trucks carrying food provisions. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, body of emed ahmed shareef found, tortured and shot. emed ahmed shareef: *adult, male.* + 1 dead, mortar round. + 2 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, unexploded mortar or grenade in trash. + 1 dead, mortar shell. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, hand grenade or bomb, policeman at home. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, bridge. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, nawfal abdul aal, electrical engineer. nawfal abdul aal: *adult, male.* + 1 dead, gunfire, health department employee or security guard. + 2 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 3 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, mortar round. + 4 dead, gunfire, clashes, 'clashes between insurgents and police'. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, civil servant. + 1 dead, explosive charge, 'near the kirkuk emergency department'. + 2 dead, gunfire, torture, executed, bodies of kidnapped villagers found. + 1 dead, gunfire, man leaving his job at a children's hospital. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, us convoy, passing truck driver killed. + 5 dead, mortars, 'mortars slammed into a village'. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, hand grenade, exploded accidentally near a police commander's house. + 6 dead, bodies found of unidentified men. + 6 dead, -, bodies found. + 4 dead, -, bodies found. + 4 dead, -, bodies found. + 3 dead, -, bodies found. + 2 dead, -, bodies found. + 2 dead, -, bodies found. + 2 dead, -, bodies found. + 2 dead, -, bodies found. + 2 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, -, bodies found.*

18 may: 1 dead, gunfire, hadi farhan al-rabe'ei, iragi national accord party official. hadi farhan al-rabe'ei: *adult, male.* + 15 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, arkan tariq, police guard from hospital. arkan tariq: *adult, male.* + 5 dead, car bomb, traffic department police. + 3 dead, suicide car bomb, police patrol. + 5 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, us gunfire, civilians killed by random us gunfire after an aid attack on a convoy. + 1 dead, rocket-propelled grenades, small arms fire, 'british-iraqi joint coordination center'. + 1 dead, gunfire, police patrol, captain killed. + 1 dead, mortar shells. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, police patrol, civilian killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, iraqi army officer found shot dead. + 2

dead, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured.

19 may: 1 dead, roadside bomb, us army patrol. + 13 dead, tortured, bodies found tortured, including seven cleaners who worked at a british base. + 3 dead, -, anbar salvation council members. + 3 dead, unexploded ordnance. + 16 dead, gunfire, kurdisht shiite men, one woman either also killed or injured. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between police commandos and gunmen. + 11 dead, car bomb, possibly suicide, market area. + 4 dead, gunfire, passengers in minibus. shaker mohammad talal: *adult, male. abd al hussein kareem:* *adult, male. khaera ahmed:* *adult, female. azhar azeez:* *adult, female.* + 1 dead, gunfire, ali thamir mohammed khalaf, employee of foreign ministry. ali thamir mohammed khalaf: *adult, male.* + 1 dead, katyusha rocket, sami al araji, deputy inidustry minister, security guard killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies of young men found tortured, shot. + 7 dead, gunfire, torture, executed, bodies found. + 7 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies found. + 4 dead, executed, bodies found, one decapitated. + 4 dead, gunfire, convoy of trailers carrying barricades. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes, clashes between mnf and insurgents, civilian killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman standing on the doorstep of his home. + 5 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 7 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a

patrol, driver killed. + 1 dead, murdered, body found of ahmed abdul salam. ahmed abdul salam: *male*. + 1 dead, murdered, yousif hussain ebrahim. yousif hussain ebrahim: *male*.

20 may: 1 dead, gunfire, 'iyad muhammad ubayd al-alawni, member of the islamic party'. iyad muhammad ubayd al-alawni: *adult, male*. + 7 dead, car bomb, possibly shiite zahraa mosque or gaylani petrol station, both near interior ministry. + 1 dead, executed, ali khalil, kidnapped azzaman reporter. aki khalil: *adult, male, married, parent*. + 2 dead, suicide truck bomb, carrying chlorine, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, mortar shell, commercial area. + 3 dead, executed, bodies of soldiers found dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, lawyer on his way to a grocery store. + 4 dead, car bomb. + 1 dead, suicide car bomb, iraqi army checkpoint, civilian killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, policemen driving to work. basim salman: *adult, male*. ali ibrahim: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, gunfire, clashes, clashes between us and iraqi forces and mahdi army militia, civilians killed. + 3 dead, kidnapped, executed, basem al-maadhidi, senior industry ministry official, and his bodyguards. basem al-maadhidi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, sunni iraqi islamic party member, in his store. + 1 dead, body of a policeman found. + 2 dead, bodies found of an unidentified female and a student from al-hilla. + 2 dead, executed, bodies found in the tigris river. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of a 12-year-old boy found dumped on a main road. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found shot dead. + 5 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, murdered, nasir hussain habeeb, killed by 'aif'. nasir hussain habeeb: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of ahmed qasim ghanim found shot in the head. ahmed qasim ghanim: *male*.

21 may: 4 dead, gunfire, minibus carrying off-duty soldiers, women and children. + 1 dead, car bomb. + 2 dead, mortar shell. + 4 dead, gunfire, clashes between members of al-ubaidat tribe and gunmen. + 1 dead, mortar shells, residential area hit, jassim mohannad hassu killed, 13 others injured, including nine women. jassim mohannad hassu: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, mortar rounds, people collecting salaries. + 1 dead, gunfire, civil servants. + 2 dead, gunfire, people in car. + 2 dead, gunfire. + 2 dead, gunfire, police. + 1 dead, gunfire, interpreter for us forces. + 3 dead, us gunfire, family car, two men and one woman killed. +

2 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, mortar rounds, iraqi islamic party offices. + 1 dead, shi'ite tribal leader, near islamic party building. + 1 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 1 dead, us gunfire, gunfire following a roadside bomb explosion. + 1 dead, gunfire, kurdish taxi driver masoud shukur. masoud shukur: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, body found of cleric azhar al-dulaimi, who had been detained by us forces. azhar al-dulaimi: *adult, male*. + 25 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies found dumped in various areas of diyala. + 6 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 5 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, collision with armoured vehicle, civilian vehicle parked on the road side, hit by us convoy, mother killed. + 2 dead, improvised explosive device, civilians in car, feras kareem kaseem and an unidentified civilian killed, another injured. feras kareem kaseem: *male*. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, shaker karim muhson al furaygi, born 1963, and ibrahim shehab al sader, a taxi driver, killed in the regional market. shaker karim muhson al furaygi: *43-44, male*. ibrahim shehab al sader: *adult, male*.

22 may: 10 dead, suicide bomber, 17-year-old neighbour, sunni brothers sheik mohammed ali and policeman abed ali, members of anbar salvation council. mohammed ali: *adult, male, married, parent*. abed ali, brother of mohammed ali: *adult, male, married, parent*. wives of mohammed ali and abed ali: *adult, female, married, parent*. children of mohammed ali and abed ali: *child*. + 3 dead, gunfire, wrestlers 'ibraheem qasim al-sayyid, emad mahmood hashim and abdul qadirtariq ya'qub'. ibraheem qasim al-sayyid: *adult, male*. emad mahmood hashim: *adult, male*. abdul qadirtariq ya'qub: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, executed, waleed mahmoud, vice-president of iraq's taekwondo union. waleed mahmoud: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, gunfire, young men in front of neighbour's house. + 8 dead, gunfire, college students in minibus. saad ?: *adult, male*. jawad ?: *adult, male*. ahmed ?: *adult, male*. + 30 dead, vegetable truck bomb, market. son of sami hussein: *5, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of jabar kamal uthman found bound and shot. jabar kamal uthman: *adult, male*. + 5 dead, mortar rounds, ibn al-haitham college. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, police in car. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, al-muthanna police station. + 1 dead, gunfire, sultan hairan, council member in al-zubeir. sultan hairan: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, us gunfire. + 1 dead, mortar round. + 6 dead, gunfire,

kidnapped, executed, kifah al-alusi, cousin of iraqi al-umma party leader mithal al-alusi. kifah al-alusi: *adult, male*. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, murdered, unidentified civilian. **26 may**: 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, police captain hamid abdullah. hamid abdullah: *adult, male*. + 7 dead, car bomb, market area. + 2 dead, mortar rounds, residential area. + 8 dead, british air strike, suspected militiamen. + 3 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, found in burning car, turkman singer aidan abdallah al-jamiji, responsible for music programming for local tv station. aidan abdallah al-jamiji / aidan abdallah al-jamiji / idan najim: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 2 dead, car bomb. + 2 dead, gunfire, man and woman, near a youth centre. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, 'gunmen killed a police lieutenant-colonel and a captain'. lt. col. hiyis al-jubouri: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, bodies found. + 1 dead, car bomb. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, us gunfire, man who pushed past a checkpoint outside karama ip station. + 1 dead, gunfire, mohamed jasim mohammed. mohamed jasim mohammed: *male*. + 1 dead, body found of an unidentified woman. **27 may**: 2 dead, concussion grenades, gunfire, market area where labourers gather. + 2 dead, gunfire. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, farmers. + 1 dead, gunfire, khalil ibrahim al-zahawi, famous arabic calligrapher. khalil ibrahim al-zahawi: 52-65, *male, parent*. + 3 dead, mortar rounds. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 7 dead, car bomb, possibly suicide, police checkpoint. + 2 dead, gunfire, salem al-musawi, supreme iraqi islamic council official, escort also killed. salem al-musawi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, crossfire, clashes between us/iraqi forces and gunmen. + 2 dead,

mortar rounds. + 1 dead, gunfire, minibus. + 2 dead, gunfire, civilian car. + 2 dead, gunfire, police vehicles and station. + 1 dead, gunfire, hospital employee in a market. + 1 dead, gunfire, police vehicle. + 1 dead, car bomb, iraqi army patrol, child killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found with 3 shots to the head. + 1 dead, car bomb. + 15 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, us gunfire, house raid, resident allegedly acting in a hostile manner. + 1 dead, hand grenade, fadhil abbas ali in home. fadhil abbas ali: *adult, male*. **28 may**: 1 dead, drive-by shooting, 'mahmoud hakim mustafa, the editor-in-chief of hawadith weekly newspaper'. mahmoud hakim mustafa / mahmoud kassab: *adult, male*. + 5 dead, car bomb. + 12 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 33 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, police capt. munther rahim. munther rahim / monther mohammed naheem: *adult, male*. + 4 dead, car bomb, possibly suicide, booby-trapped car with 2 corpses inside or suicide car bomb. + 24 dead, truck bomb, al-ghailani sunni mosque. + 3 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 1 dead, sniper fire, female student. + 4 dead, bomb, restaurant. + 2 dead, roadside bomb. + 2 dead, car bomb or roadside bomb. + 8 dead, mortar rounds, fuel station. + 2 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, mortar round. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'an armed group opened fire randomly'. + 3 dead, drive-by shooting, policemen inside a garage. + 1 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 3 dead, bodies of men found in different areas. + 2 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, university of qadisiya student. + 1 dead, gunfire, salwan nihad, translator for the mnf. salwan nihad: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, ali saleh, a policeman of the baghdad police force. ali saleh: *adult, male*. + 4 dead, gunfire, nephews of sheikh hamad al-hassan, head of salah el-din rescue council. nephews of sheikh hamad al-hassan: *male*. + 1 dead, mortar shelling. + 2 dead,

June, 2007

found shot, tortured. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, us gunfire, van that did not pull over for a convoy to pass, driver injured and died of wounds at taji clinic. + 1 dead, gunfire, hathem turky khalaf. hathem turky khalaf: male. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of allah haddi massan found in his car. allah haddi massan: adult, male. + 2 dead, gunfire, basra palace shop worker al abbas abo alhail and his cousin ahmed khareem bander. al abbas abo alhail / ali abbas abu alhil: 24-25, male. ahmed khareem bander / bader: 14, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of a sunni named omar kadem mohamed found by iraqi army, taken to muqadadiyah morgue. omar kadem mohamed: male.

4 jun: 3 dead, roadside bomb, minibus carrying construction workers. + 1 dead, bomb, ambulance passengers. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, mortar rounds. + 7 dead, crossfire, bus hijacked, passengers killed in ensuing firefights. + 5 dead, bodies found. + 2 dead, gunfire, two brothers outside their house. brothers: male. + 1 dead, gunfire, taxi driver shukr mahmoud yehya. shukr mahmoud yehya: adult, male, parent. + 2 dead, gunfire, possibly barbers. + 2 dead, gunfire, bus carrying civilians on the main road. + 1 dead, gunfire, ambulance, woman killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, people gathered at a petrol station. + 3 dead, gunfire, st. jacob church, guards killed. + 6 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 5 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, mortar rounds, us military unit, impacted 500m to the sw killing a civilian. + 5 dead, gunfire, executed, unidentified bodies found shot in the head, transported to baqubah general hospital.

5 jun: 1 dead, drive-by shooting, sheikh raheem al-hasnawi, representative of al-sistani in al-mishkab. raheem al-hasnawi: adult, male. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, police major enad khattaf. enad khattaf: adult, male. + 7 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 9 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found

shot dead. + 6 dead, gunfire, clashes between us/iraqi forces and gunmen. + 6 dead, suicide car bomb, police checkpoint. + 18 dead, suicide car bomb, market or tribal elders. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman bayan abdul kadhim. bayan abdul kadhim: adult, male. + 1 dead, mortar rounds. + 1 dead, gunfire, car set on fire, civilian in car. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, sheikh abdul raheem mohammed nayef, representative of al-sadr. abdul raheem mohammed nayef: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, car bomb. + 4 dead, gunfire, possibly barbers. + 3 dead, gunfire, barbers. + 1 dead, gunfire, minibus heading to baghdad. + 3 dead, booby-trapped corpse, explosive placed on man's corpse in a car, woman and child killed. + 1 dead, police officer. + 4 dead, bodies found. + 7 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 5 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of an unidentified male aged 35-40 years old found shot in the head, taken to the azadi morgue.

6 jun: 2 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, sabah naji al-janabi, director general of the research and development at the ministry of education. sabah naji al-janab: adult, male. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 7 dead, car bombs. + 2 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, dr. qais al-jobouri, professor at the islamic university. qais al-jobouri: adult, male. + 4 dead, gunfire. + 2 dead, gunfire. + 2 dead, gunfire. + 4 dead, gunfire, clashes between gunmen and villagers. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, military patrol, child killed. + 2 dead, roadside bomb. + 2 dead, gunfire, gunmen stormed a house, killed two brothers. brothers: male. + 1 dead, body found of a south oil company employee. + 3 dead, bodies found in different areas. + 2 dead, gunfire, man and woman. + 3 dead, explosive device, civilians travelling on a tractor. + 1 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, body found of haytham al-jighaivy, contractor who supplied the iraqi army. haytham al-jighaivy: adult, male. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol or checkpoint. + 8 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed,

tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, murdered, teacher.

7 jun: 1 dead, gunfire, sahar al-haydari, journalist for voices of iraq agency. sahar al-haydari: adult, female, married, parent. + 7 dead, car bombs, people at restaurant and market. + 2 dead, mortar rounds. + 3 dead, suicide truck bomb, police checkpoint. + 9 dead, suicide truck bomb, police headquarters and municipal building. + 2 dead, suicide truck bomb(s), iraqi army checkpoint. + 4 dead, -, yaqoub yousif, accountant with iraqi ports company and his 3 sons. yaqoub yousif: adult, male, parent. amir yaqub, son of yaqoub yousif: male. mazin, son of yaqoub yousif: adult, male. mahir, son of yaqoub yousif: adult, male. + 5 dead, gunfire, clashes between police or us forces and gunmen, in several incidents. + 1 dead, gunfire, police 1st lieutenant raheem hameed. raheem hameed: adult, male. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, barbershop. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, professors from islamic university. + 1 dead, gunfire, police officer. + 1 dead, gunfire, police lieutenant haider al-jaburi. lieutenant haider al-jaburi: adult. + 1 dead, us gunfire, child shot in clashes during a search raid. + 5 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies of kidnapped men found in a farmland. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of a policeman found. + 3 dead, gunfire, unidentified bodies found. + 7 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, houses hit.

8 jun: 1 dead, gunfire, lt. ali al-da'i al-zubun, head of al-ashar police intelligence. ali al-da'i al-zubun / ali uday zboon: adult, male. + 2 dead, roadside bomb,

col. mahmoud saeed al ameri, lt. col. muhsen al difaei and col. hashim al mamouri. mahmoud saeed al ameri: adult, male. hashim al mamouri: adult, male. + 19 dead, suicide bomber and car bomb, shiite al-thaqalain mosque. son of um zainab: male. + 2 dead, gunfire, adnan mahmoud, member of the oil facilities protection force and daughter huda killed. huda, daughter of adnan mahmoud: 2, female. adnan mahmoud: adult, male, parent. + 28 dead, car bombs, bus station and market. + 2 dead, gunfire, sheik jabar ahmed al timimi, local council member and policeman. jabar ahmed al timimi: adult, male. + 14 dead, gunfire, rocket-propelled grenades, home of baquba police chief colonel ali dilaiyan al jourani, wife and family members killed. wife of ali dilaiyan al jourani: adult, female, married, parent. brothers of ali dilaiyan al jourani: adult, male. + 3 dead, mortar rounds, joint army/police checkpoint, civilians killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, mohammed hilal karji, baghdad tv journalist, companion injured. mohammed hilal karji: 27, male. + 5 dead, gunfire, family car. + 1 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire, civilian car. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, furniture shopkeeper ahmad amer ibrahim. ahmad amer ibrahim: 19, male. + 4 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies found of kidnapped men from ramadi. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, iraqi army gunfire, truck 'in violation of friday's curfew', child killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, burnt to death, van approaching a blocking position, driver shot and wounded, burned to death inside. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of former fps employee satee sabri fadhil ali al-awadi found shot in the head. satee sabri fadhil ali al-awadi / sata sabriy faldil: adult, male.

9 jun: 8 dead, rockets, mortars, detainees and staff at camp bucca. + 5 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, minibus hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, car bomb, interior ministry commandos. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies of soldiers found shot dead. + 1 dead, suicide bombers, soldiers and policemen. + 1 dead, body found, 'navy colonel faris abdul fattah al-douri'. faris abdul fattah al-douri: adult, male. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, car bomb, explosive-laden car blown up by iraqi police. + 1 dead, mortar round. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman hadder said rahman. hadder said rahman: adult, male. + 1 dead, mortar, landed in a residential area. + 2 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'iraqi soldiers also shot a man'. + 3 dead, mortar round, landed in a residential area. + 3 dead, gunfire,

June, 2007

clashes, clashes between mahdi army and us-iraqi forces, civilians killed. + 8 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, us gunfire, man at a vegetable shop, shot and dies of wounds at csh. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle fired upon, driver then approached patrol holding an unknown object (empty bag). nazar f. naji: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, katyusha rocket, detonated on a house, woman killed. + 1 dead, 9mm gunfire, body of aowda darbash al hereshawy found near his house. aowda darbash al hereshawy: *male*. + 1 dead, 9mm gunfire, ali khalil ebrahim al jubury. ali khalil ebrahim al jubury: *male*.

10 jun: 2 dead, car bomb, police checkpoint. + 15 dead, suicide truck bomb, police station. + 3 dead, gunfire, clashes between us forces and mahdi militia. + 1 dead, suicide car bomb, wahid hozyran petrol station. + 1 dead, suicide car bomb, petrol station. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, us convoy. + 1 dead, gunfire, jawad kadhim taba'taba'i, chairman of the shiite dialogue bloc. jawad kadhim taba'taba'i / jawdat al-tabataba'i: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, gunfire, 'two policemen and a civilian in two separate attacks'. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol near a petrol station. + 1 dead, bomb, left on a minibus. + 1 dead, mortars, orchards hit, villager killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'najm fethi abdalla was assassinated by unknown gunmen'. najm fethi abdalla: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, sulaiman abdalla medini. sulaiman abdalla medini: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 2 dead, gunfire. + 2 dead, sniper fire. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, executed, daham israyel nehar al jabary, in his house. daham israyel nehar al jabary: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, rocket-probelled grenades, machine-gun fire, hadithah police patrol returning from haqlaniyah.

11 jun: 2 dead, katyusha rockets, man and wife killed. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, arif ali flaih, journalist for voices of iraq. arif ali flaih / arif ali flayyih: *32, male, married*. + 3 dead, gunfire, kayr

al-din sabir, bank director and two guards. kayr al-din sabir / khair el-deen sabri ahmed: *adult, male*. + 5 dead, gunfire, 'gunmen stormed into a house', four women and a man killed. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, 'gunmen killed a man and wounded two others'. + 1 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 8 dead, bodies found. + 2 dead, executed, bodies found in different areas, including one policeman. + 1 dead, uk gunfire, 'british forces opened fire targeting a taxi'. + 2 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies found shot, tortured. + 3 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies found shot, tortured. + 3 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies found shot, tortured. + 3 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, us gunfire, bus approaching a blocking position, driver killed. + 1 dead, pkc machine gun, civilian vehicle attacked on the road, one killed, six injured.

12 jun: 1 dead, truck bomb, perhaps filled with chlorine, iraqi military base. + 3 dead, suicide car bomb, police checkpoint. + 2 dead, roadside bomb. + 3 dead, gunfire, car set on fire, police vehicle. + 2 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, policeman udai farouq. udai farouq: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire. + 2 dead, gunfire, minibus carrying schoolchildren and employees. + 1 dead, mortar round, house hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, university medical student rabie jasim mohamad. rabie jasim mohamad: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, convoy of police colonel essam abdullah, bodyguards killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of a kidnapped policeman found. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'first lieutenant'. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'security member at the gate of his house'. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, supply convoy. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, two booby-trapped. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured, booby-trapped. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, us gunfire, bongo truck

approaching a dismounted patrol, driver killed. + 2 dead, us gunfire, container truck approaching a checkpoint, man and woman killed.

13 jun: 5 dead, suicide bomber, police station. sobhi bira / subhi abbas: *adult, male*. + 25 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 4 dead, mortar rounds. + 4 dead, suicide car bomb, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, mortar rounds. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian standing near a bus station. + 1 dead, gunfire, student at the faculty of humanities, department of translation. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian named ahmad abdul jabbar. ahmad abdul jabbar: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, ismail mahmood, dignitary of the al-juboor tribe. ismail mahmood: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, mortar rounds, mishahda police station. + 2 dead, suicide car bomb, highway police patrol station. + 2 dead, gunfire, minibus at a fake checkpoint, students killed and kidnapped. + 1 dead, murdered, body of a female found on a bridge by iraqi army. + 1 dead, gunfire.

14 jun: 3 dead, mortar shells, rashid hotel. + 4 dead, rocket-propelled grenades, gunfire, 'kawaz, othman, al-abayshi and basra grand mosques'. + 2 dead, gunfire, farmers. + 1 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 3 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, hand-cuffed, bullet-riddled bodies found. + 2 dead, bomb, near ossam bin zaid mosque. + 2 dead, us helicopter strike. + 1 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, body found. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured.

15 jun: 13 dead, gunfire, executed, 'members of an iraqi junior tae kwon do team', kidnapped may 17, 2006. haidar jabbar: 26, *male, parent*. child of haidar jabbar: *child*. rasoul salah: *male*. + 30 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire, civilians possibly breaking curfew. + 3 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, us gunfire, raid on sadr offices. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, hit a shepherd tending sheep. + 1 dead, us gunfire, house raid, former army brigadier thennoon ghazal. brigadier thennoon ghazal: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, us air strike, family home hit, son killed. + 3 dead, us bombs or gunfire, supermarket, owner's sons killed. + 2 dead, improvised explosive device, civilian truck hit, maki asmaal haboob and ali asmaal haboob killed. maki asmaal haboob: *adult, male*. ali asmaal haboob: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, severed head found, unidentified head found. + 1 dead, murdered, body found of adheed kadhem. adheed kadhem: *male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting,

jabar ramadan tamoun al tamemey killed, his brother injured. jabar ramadan tamoun al tamemey: *male*.

16 jun: 4 dead, heads found, policeman missing from shuhada, falluja, husaim sadoon ribish and others. husaim sadoon ribish: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, haqqi isma'il, worker at al-jaza'ir mosque, while driving. haqqi isma'il: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, abd-al-hadi, guard of yusuf al-hassan mosque. abd-al-hadi: *adult, male*. + 5. + 4 dead, us helicopter strikes, 'u.s. copters dropped bombs onto a residential area'. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between gunmen and iraqi forces. + 1 dead, ip gunfire, children playing in the street near a police patrol. + 2 dead, executed, bodies found, 'apparent sectarian death-squad victims'. + 6 dead, us helicopter strike, 'bus carrying civilians' or 'suspected insurgents' burying a makeshift bomb.

17 jun: 1 dead, gunfire, filaih wadai mijthad, managing editor of as-sabah newspaper. filaih wadai mijthad / fulaih wadi mejthab: 53, *male, parent*. + 1 dead, us helicopter fire, workers digging artesian wells. + 3 dead, suicide car bomb, us/iraqi joint convoy. + 6 dead, suicide bomber, men applying to join the police. + 1 dead, gunfire, adaleh police station. aydin abbas: *adult, male*. + 6 dead, mortars, machine-guns, villagers of jizani al emam. + 2 dead, gunfire, truck drivers. + 8 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, minibus, pregnant woman and husband killed. + 1 dead, ied explosion. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'gunmen opened fire killing a civilian'. + 1 dead, gunfire, police captain mazin al-juburi, near his home. mazin al-juburi / mazin alwan: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, sniper fire, abdallah lefta, a facilities protection service member guarding the sunni iraqi islamic party office. abdallah lefta / abdullah lefta: *adult, male*. + 5 dead, tank fire, abdullah ibn mubarak mosque. + 2 dead, gunfire, 'two people were killed in shootings'. + 7 dead, gunfire, bani-tamim tribe members. + 1 dead, gunfire, former baath party member hasan sajit, in front of his house. hasan sajit: *adult, male*. + 6 dead, suicide car bomb, shia mosque. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 9 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies delivered to al-aamil police station by us forces. + 2 dead, us gunfire, syrian soda truck drivers parked on the roadside, mistaken for insurgents placing ieds. raid ahmed: *adult, male*. rayson muhammad: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, 9mm gunfire, body of body of ali hussein jassem al aboody, a government official working for iraqi seaports, found shot in the head. ali hussein jassem al aboody: *adult, male*.

june, 2007

18 jun: 16 dead, rocket-propelled grenades, small arms fire, us air fire, militants suspected of smuggling weapons. + 9 dead, car bombs, motorists queuing at al jawadain petrol station. + 1 dead, suicide truck bomb, police commando centre. + 10 dead, gunfire, mortars, clashes between iraqi police and mehdi militia. + 5 dead, car and truck bombs and explosive device, markets. child of dead woman: child. + 1 dead, mortar round. + 1 dead, mortar shell. + 1 dead, gunfire, garbage collectors. + 1 dead, gunfire, vehicle transporting an adhamiya municipal councilor. + 1 dead, gunfire, office of diyala electricity station manager mohammed abid. mohammed abid: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes, clashes between mahdi militia, villagers and police. + 1 dead, gunfire, abdul kareem leaibi, a governmental employee of the shiite endowment. abdul kareem leaibi: adult, male. + 1 dead, bomb, 'unidentified assailants bombed a citizen's house'. + 3 dead, gunfire, bodies of three brothers found, shot in the head and chest. brothers: male. + 1 dead, gunfire, grand mosque, guard killed. + 3 dead, mortar shells, 'joint accord center'. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, detonated as a civilian vehicle passed, woman and child killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'assailants fired upon and killed a businessman'. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found. + 5 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 6 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 7 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, us gunfire, man fleeing a nearby air strike during a raid of the area. + 1 dead, us gunfire, man digging a trench for a water pump, mistaken for an insurgent. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found floating in the river, shot in the chest. + 1 dead, 9mm gunfire, mohammad hasham badam almerjee, owner of a private business, shot numerous times in the chest. mohammad hasham badam almerjee / muhammed ashman: adult, male.
19 jun: 87 dead, suicide truck bomb, carrying cooking gas cylinders and tnt, worshippers at shiite mosque. wife of jabbar mohammed al-kaissi: adult, female, married, parent. daughters of jabbar mohammed al-kaissi: female. maher mohammad ali: adult, male. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, shiite tribal leaders. + 10 dead, gunfire, executed, some beheaded, bodies found shot, 3 decapitated. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, lt. col. alaa abdullah hamdan, border police officer. alaa abdullah hamdan: adult, male. + 2 dead, mortar shells. + 2 dead, mortar round, woman and child killed. + 1 dead, gunfire,

female university student. shuwi' khan ahmed hedar: adult, female. + 5 dead, 122mm rocket, possibly directed at sunnis of al mansour, building hit and destroyed. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, 'missed a police patrol but hit two civilian cars'. + 3 dead, car bomb. + 2 dead, mortar shells, gunfire, attacks launched by armed militias against the village. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, controlled explosion, wall of home collapsed due to controlled detonation by us forces next door, girl killed. + 9 dead, j-dam guided bombs, suspected houses, children in target house and neighboring house killed. brothers: male. sister of 3 dead brothers: female. sisters: female. brothers, cousins of 2 dead sisters: male. + 2 dead, suicide truck bomb, joint us-baghdadi police checkpoint and police vehicles. + 1 dead, 9mm gunfire, tortured, executed, body of abdallah shaban mohammed found tortured, hands tied and shot twice in the head. abdallah shaban mohammed: male. + 1 dead, gunfire, abass meyssr meshany, from alabela region. abass meyssr meshany: male. + 1 dead, gunfire, anmar akramriyu. anmar akramriyu. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found by us forces, collected by iraqi police. + 1 dead, murdered, hussain ali mohammed, a student. hussain ali mohammed: male. + 1 dead, gunfire, al' ah abd-elela 'ha mousa. al' ah abd-elela 'ha mousa: male. + 1 dead, murdered, sab'ah ahmed ibrahim. sab'ah ahmed ibrahim: female.
20 jun: 2 dead, us gunfire. + 3 dead, suicide car bomb, police checkpoint. + 5 dead, mortar rounds, residential area hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, ali kadhim al-haboubi, director of the iraqi-american contracting company. ali kadhim al-haboubi / ali kadhim jwad allow: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, employee of zubair citizenship directorate. + 7 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, police major. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found of a young woman and a man. + 1 dead, coalition forces, civilian killed. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, car of officials for muqtada al-sadr. hassan ali: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, grocer, near al-hurriya police station. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire,

executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, former fallujah policeman mootamir abad hamad jassam, dragged from his home and shot in the street. mootamir abad hamad jassam: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, relatives of a quadiyah security council member, one killed, one injured. + 1 dead, gunfire, ahmed mohamed hamad humadi al-zubadi and other men near a mosque. ahmed mohamed hamad humadi al-zubadi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, 7.62mm gunfire, body of an unidentified male approximately 30-35 years old, found shot in the head, sent to the morgue. **21 jun**: 4 dead, explosion and poison gas, al-alamain soap and detergent factory. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, policeman investigating body. + 20 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 18 dead, oil tanker used as suicide truck bomb, municipal offices and police station. abdullah al-bayati: *adult, male*. hassan al-bayati: *adult, male*. + 4 dead, roadside bomb, us convoy. + 1 dead, mortar rounds, residential area hit. + 3 dead, mortar shells. + 6 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, former general in the iraqi army. + 2 dead, bodies received by khalis hospital. + 3 dead, us air strikes, 'suspected houses', nearby civilians killed. + 3 dead, roadside bombs, police patrol. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, near a us convoy, civilians killed. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, joint military and police patrol. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, 'the ied appeared to have exploded in a trashcan on top of a concrete barrier'. + 1 dead, gunfire, ahmed adriece. ahmed adriece: *male*. + 1 dead, murdered, unidentified male body found. + 1 dead, hanged, body of a 28 year old found hanging under al germa bridge. + 1 dead, gunfire, abed al wahad al abed, shot and killed by 'aif in a pickup'. abed al wahad al abed: *male*. **22 jun**: 5 dead, suicide car bomb, police station. + 11 dead, rockets and machine-gun fire from us helicopters, local guards working with police, but suspected of being an armed militia group. jassem khalil / jaseem jaleel: *adult, male*. abbas khalil / abas jaleel, brother of jassem khalil: *adult, male*. ali khalil, brother of jassem khalil: *adult, male*. kamal hadi, cousin of jassem khalil: *adult, male*. shaker adnan: *adult, male*. abdul wahhab ibrahim: *adult, male*. mohammad al-zubaic: *adult, male*. abbas muzhir fadhel: *adult, male*. jamal hussein alwan / jamal hassan: *adult, male*. abdul hussein abdullah: *adult, male*. ali jawad kadhemi / ali jawad: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, police officer colonel tariq

adili, bodyguards injured. tariq adili: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'ahmed jasim, deputy chairman of the sports committee in the local council of falluja'. ahmed jasim: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, strangled, tortured, dilshad sharaf gha'ib, kidnapped student. dilshad sharaf gha'ib: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian in a market. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman mohammad rashid, inside a store. mohammad rashid: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, suicide car bomb, police. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police officer. + 9 dead, gunfire, bodies delivered to baaquba public hospital. + 1 dead, coalition forces gunfire, man attempting to evade coalition forces during a raid. + 3 dead, suicide bomber, police checkpoint at a market. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, us rocket, family residence hit by stray rocket, two including daughter killed. + 1 dead, murdered, body found of hayder adel magdy al-saedy. hayder adel magdy al-saedy: *male*. + 1 dead, murdered, abd hussain laf'ta al-saedy. abd hussain laf'ta al-saedy: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of rabah abidali majeed alaham found by iraqi army, shot in the face and right side. rabah abidali majeed alaham: *female*. + 1 dead, murdered, mahmoud ali hussain. mahmoud ali hussain: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, fou'ad mohammed mahmoud killed, his vehicle also stolen. fou'ad mohammed mahmoud: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, hiam hasan siuan al-husseiniat. hiam hasan siuan al-husseiniat: *adult, female*. + 1 dead, kidnapped, executed, nadr abd mozan, from shhutt al arab district. nadr abd mozan: *male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, flyeh kahed gunbar. flyeh kahed gunbar. **23 jun**: 2 dead, gunfire, police commissioner hayder saleh al-shareefy and wife. hayder saleh al-shareefy: *adult, male, married*. wife of hayder saleh al-shareefy: *adult, married*. + 2 dead, car bomb, people near hospital. + 6 dead, gunfire, executed, men in minibus. karim abdul ridha: *adult, male, married*. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 3 dead, mortar round. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police convoy. + 3 dead, gunfire, civilians in separate incidents. + 1 dead, us gunfire, middle-aged man shot dead during house raids. salih khatab aswad / khatab aswad salih: *30-60, male*. + 4 dead, kidnapped, executed, 'a university professor, his son, and two mosque preachers'. son of the university professor: *male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, katusha rocket, woman killed. + 1 dead, suicide car bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, former baath party member. + 1 dead, gunfire, policemen leaving their place of work. + 5 dead, clashes between police

June, 2007

officers and militants. + 1 dead, us helicopter strike. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. wesam ali: *adult, male*. azhar ali salman: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, us gunfire, helicopter fire, civilian vehicle passing an area where us patrols were conducting house raids. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman, son musa ibrahim saheb, in his flat. musa ibrahim saheb: *18, male*. **24 jun**: 1 dead, gunfire, executed, lt. col. faris mohammed, kidnapped military intelligence officer. faris mohammed: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, ahmed zeinel, shiite kurdis council member. ahmed zeinel / hameed zaynel: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, zeena shakir mahmoud, journalist for al haqiqa newspaper. zeena shakir mahmoud: *35, female*. + 1 dead, gunfire, dr. shihab ahmad, director of al tifi children's hospital. shihab ahmad / ahmed shihab: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, rabha al-hamzawi, member of manar women's association. rabha al-hamzawi: *adult, female*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 1 dead, mortar rounds. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, minibus carrying family. daughters of driver: *child, female*. + 1 dead, gunfire, al-muhajirin mosque. + 1 dead, gunfire, policemen. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, exploded near street sweepers. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, iraqi translator, near his house. + 1 dead, gunfire, policewoman, as she left home for work. + 3 dead, unidentified bodies found in different locations. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, explosive device, detonated near civilians. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, tortured, executed, palestinian lawyer kidnapped on 21 june near rashad, body found three days later in ur. sa'id mustafa sa'id al-ja'fari: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, unarmed and severely wounded insurgent. + 1 dead, gunfire, jaleel lefta elewi, former member of saddam hussein's security forces. jaleel lefta elewi / jaleel lefta: *adult, male*. **25 jun**: 2 dead, us sniper fire, civilians looking for or dealing with victims from bombing. + 2 dead, mortar

rounds. + 8 dead, suicide car bomb, police recruits at government compound. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, private security convoy. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, ouda mutlaq, chairman of latifiya municipal council. ouda mutlaq / auda mutalq: *adult, male*. + 28 dead, suicide fuel tanker, police headquarters. + 13 dead, suicide bomber, sunni and shiite tribal chiefs meeting at the al-mansour hotel. fasal al guood: *adult, male, parent*. raheem al-maliki: *39, male, married, parent*. abdul-azizi al fahdawi: *adult, male*. tariq saleh al assafi: *adult, male*. fadil al nimrawi: *adult, male*. hussein shaalan / hussein al-shaalan al-khezaai: *adult, male*. aziz al-yaseri: *adult, male*. daughter of unnamed dead man: *4, female*. son of hussein shaalan: *male*. mohammed awadi: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, car bomb. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 7 dead, us helicopter strike, mini bus. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman heading to work. + 5 dead, executed, bodies found in an 'execution house'. + 1 dead, gunfire, body delivered to tikrit hospital by us forces. + 1 dead, us helicopter strike. + 2 dead, us helicopter strike, 'pounded two houses'. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. **26 jun**: 1 dead, gunfire, dr. nihad mohammed abdul rahman, deputy president of baghdad university. nihad mohammed abdul rahman / nihad mohammed al-rawi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire and rockets, clashes between iraqi police and gunmen. + 4 dead, gunfire, us air fire, clashes between us/iraqi forces and mehdi militia, and us airstrikes on suspected militia. + 1 dead, gunfire, imad hamdi, engineering student at mosul university. imad hamdi: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, hamid abid sarhan al shjiri, sunni tribal leader of shjirat tribe and companion. hamid abid sarhan al shjiri: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, journalist hamed sarhan. hamed sarhan / hamid abd sarhane: *57, male, married, parent*. + 5 dead, gunfire, people shot dead in separate attacks. + 1 dead, gunfire, hussein al najjar, the imam of al arab mosque. hussein al najjar: *adult, male*. + 5 dead, mortar shells, hit different neighborhoods. + 14 dead, gunfire. + 3 dead, bomb. + 1 dead, explosive charge. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'gunmen attacked the village'. qusai najim abid al timimi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, kidnapped, executed, body found. + 11 dead, car bombs, 'explosions of two booby-trapped cars'. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'armed assailants fired upon and killed one police officer and

kidnapped several others'. + 3 dead, us armoured vehicle, or us gunfire, civilians from a family outside home, or 'gunmen', one unarmed wounded man executed by us troop. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, us gunfire, man shot dead in his home during raid. fares salem: 51, *male*. + 6 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 4 dead, bodies found. + 1 dead, stabbed, body of naicema mutashar najim found stabbed in the neck. naicema mutashar najim / naamea mtashr najim: *female*.

27 jun: 5 dead, car bomb or roadside bomb, police in market. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, lu'ay sulayman luqman, journalist, zuhayr yusuf astivu, both members of a christian cultural society. lu'ay sulayman luqman: 21, *male*. zuhayr yusuf astivu: 49, *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, print shop owner. + 1 dead, -, wood merchant. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found shot dead. + 5 dead, uk helicopter fire, civilians in car. + 3 dead, gunfire, police travelling home in car. + 14 dead, car bomb. + 4 dead, gunfire, al bashir police station. + 4 dead, roadside bomb and police gunfire, police commando patrol, then random shooting by police. + 4 dead, gunfire, civilians killed in crossfire, or by us soldiers. + 1 dead, found beheaded, head of man found. + 1 dead, gunfire, house of a border guard. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, civilian car carrying a father and son. + 2 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, man in front of his grocery shop. + 1 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, body of a man found. + 7 dead, us air strike, house bombarded. + 2 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies found. + 1 dead, us air strike, home hit. + 2 dead, bodies of a civilian and policeman found. + 2 dead, gunfire, two farmers driving to baghdad from balad to sell vegetables. sarmad talib ali: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 5 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 6 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead,

gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 6 dead, bodies found.

28 jun: 20 dead, found beheaded, decapitated bodies of men possibly found. + 2 dead, mortar rounds. + 4 dead, mortar rounds. + 3 dead, mortar rounds, market area. + 5 dead, car bomb, queue of cars at abu jafar al-mansur petrol station. + 25 dead, car bomb, commuters at bus station. + 2 dead, mortar rounds. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting. + 1 dead, mortar round. + 1 dead, mortar round. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, sarmad hamdi al-hassani, baghdad tv journalist. sarmad hamdi al-hassani: 43, *male*. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, gunfire, joint patrol of iraqi police and soldiers. + 1 dead, gunfire, policemen shopping in the falluja marketplace. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found of louai souleimane, journalist for the nineveh al-hurra newspaper. louai souleimane: *adult*. + 2 dead, gunfire, policeman and suspected militant killed during raids. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found of followers of cleric mahmood al-hasani al-sarkhi. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicles approaching a convoy. + 1 dead, coalition forces gunfire, group of civilians fired at by convoy after an ied explosion, 10 year old boy killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, farmer qasim muzeal murhiz, while walking on the street. qasim muzeal murhiz: 60, *male*. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, al qaim police mounted patrol.

29 jun: 1 dead, gunfire, al shaab policeman kareem sabir. kareem sabir: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, gunfire, sisters laila and lailana abbas and najat kareem. laila abbas: *adult, female*. lailana abbas, sister of laila abbas: *adult, female*. najat kareem: *adult, female*. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 2 dead, suicide car bomb, iraqi army post. + 10 dead, gunfire, corpses burnt, civilians in their homes. majid al-jubur: *adult, male, parent*. son of majid al-jubur: *male*. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, samir, kidnapped baghdad university professor. ? samir: *adult, male*. + 8 dead, us tank and helicopter fire, 'fighters allegedly linked to iran', civilians killed. wife of dead man: *adult, female, married, parent*. daughter of dead couple: *female*. + 1 dead, gunfire, truck drivers delivering construction material. + 5 dead, gunfire, executed, a man and three women, one of whom was pregnant. + 1 dead, gunfire, man and wife in the street. + 2 dead, gunfire, ice cube vendors. + 1 dead, us gunfire, random clashes, civilian killed accidentally. + 2 dead, mortar shells, fell on a

july, 2007

playground, children killed. + 6 dead, beheaded, civilians and children. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead.

30 jun: 40 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 23 dead, suicide bomber, police recruits. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, grenade thrown, sirwan ghazi faidhi, member of daquq council. sirwan ghazi faidhi: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, gunfire, three men shot dead in two different areas while on their way to work. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, civilian car. + 3 dead, policemen killed during search operations. + 1 dead, unidentified body found. + 1 dead, body found. + 1 dead, body found. + 5 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, hand grenades, machine-gun fire, police patrol. + 11 dead, additional assassinations in april-june 2007. + 5 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, us gunfire, truck 'traveling on military lane without a military escort', driver killed. + 1 dead, ak-47 kalashnikov rifle, ali obeer hassan al khalaf, shot twice in the chest and once in the head, died at the teaching hospital. ali obeer hassan al khalaf: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, raad hashem jabar al bahadly, shot twice in the head. raad hashem jabar al bahadly: *male*.

july, 2007

1 jul: 2 dead, roadside bomb followed by drive-by shooting, police patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire, police colonel akrem mohamed sulaiman and driver salem mohamed. akrem mohamed sulaiman: *adult, male*. salem mohamed: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, river policeman. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, 'imam of al-saleheen mosque, sheikh nagdat soliman mohammad'. nagdat soliman mohammad / najdat solaiman mohammed / najdat sulaiman mohammed: *adult, male*. + 5 dead, suicide truck bomb, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, kidnapped police colonel nassir ali found bound and shot. nassir ali / nasser hamoud: *adult, male*. + 5 dead, suicide truck bomb, police checkpoint. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured in river. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, majeed musleh khammas, soldier guarding oil facilities.

majeed musleh khammas: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, lawyer ibrahim haseeb hussein. ibrahim haseeb hussein: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, minibus carrying ministry of industry employees. + 2 dead, -, bodies found. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, men kidnapped and shot. + 2 dead, random gunfire. + 1 dead, car bomb. + 1 dead, car bomb, market area. + 5 dead, suicide car bomb, police checkpoint protecting football field. + 3 dead, gunfire from us patrol, occupants of civilian car. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'minibus carrying shiite day laborers'. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, man shot dead after being thrown from car. + 3 dead, roadside bomb. + 3 dead, gunfire, people near shops. + 1 dead, gunfire, iraqi military checkpoint. + 1 dead, mortar round, house hit. + 2 dead, executed, bodies found blindfolded and bound. + 9 dead, mortars, rockets, machine-guns, clashes between al sayamir and al halaf tribes. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 4 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, us gunfire, taxi approaching a patrol, shot and caught on fire. + 1 dead, murdered, awj ahmed osman abdual, from mahalat al kut, al zubair district. awj ahmed osman abdual. + 1 dead, murdered, abbas ali muhammed. abbas ali muhammed: *male*. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device.

2 jul: 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a blocking position near a wholesale market, driver killed. + 4 dead, suicide car bomb or suicide bomber, family of sheikh kamel mohammed al-dahal al-issawi. son of kamel mohammed al-dahal al-issawi: *child, male*. + 9 dead, car bomb, market area. + 11 dead, us air strike, suspected sources of mortar fire against coalition base. + 1 dead, gunfire, protester shot dead by city hall police guards. + 1 dead, mortar rounds, residential area hit. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, sniper fire, policeman. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, border patrol officers. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body shot dead and thrown from car. + 2 dead, crossfire, clashes between police commandos and gunmen. + 16 dead, gunfire, 'terrorist attacks'. + 1 dead, gunfire, former baath party member. + 1 dead, mortar shells. + 1 dead, random gunfire,

students hit. + 1 dead, 'gunmen in police uniform', 'a civilian near his shop'. awj ahmed othman: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 4 dead, suicide truck bomb, ramanah ip station and municipal building, police officer and civilians killed. + 1 dead, kidnapped, gunfire, executed, facilities protection service brigadier jassim sagar muziad, head of bank security in basra. jassim sagar muziad: *adult, male*.

3 jul: 2 dead, car bomb, motorcade of colonel adnan mohammad, chief of al-adala police department. + 18 dead, car bomb, people in market. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, husham salih, police intelligence officer. husham salih: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, car bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, former iraqi army officers, in front of their homes. + 4 dead, gunfire, houses attacked. + 2 dead, gunfire, pedestrians. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, man near his home. + 2 dead, gunfire. + 2 dead, gunfire, 'gunmen killed two gardeners at a park'. + 4 dead, mortar attack, apartment compound. + 5 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 5 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, burnt to death, bodies found 'completely burnt'. + 1 dead, tortured, electrocuted, body of a dark-skinned male found behind an ice factory. + 1 dead, gunfire, khalid zaweed khelif, shot in the head. khalid zaweed khelif / khalid zowayed khalaf taher: 36-37, *male*. + 1 dead, 9mm gunfire, body of an unidentified woman, approximately 30 years old, found shot many times. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, unidentified body, approximately 35 years old, found blindfolded and shot in the head. + 4 dead, kurdish civilians.

4 jul: 1 dead, drive-by shooting, police patrol, policeman ali aziz killed. ali aziz: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, -, kidnapped men from yazidi sect. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, shops. + 2 dead, suicide car bomb, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, kidnapped interpreter found shot dead. + 7 dead, car bomb, possibly suicide, police at restaurant. + 2

dead, -, bodies of two members of anbar salvation council. + 15 dead, suicide car bomb, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, former iraqi army officer, mahmood sulaiman. mahmood sulaiman: *adult, male*. + 4 dead, gunfire, physician tawfeeq al-zaydi and three family members. tawfeeq al-zaydi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, former iraqi army officer. + 2 dead, suicide car bomb, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, oil installations protection force. + 1 dead, gunfire, home of muqdadiya mayor, najim al-harbi. + 1 dead, gunfire, woman. + 2 dead, gunfire, woman, sister and children in market. daughter of dead woman: 6, *female*. + 1 dead, found beheaded, man's beheaded body found. + 2 dead, gunfire, random clashes, two killed. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, iraqi army gunfire, 'an ia patrol opened fire randomly', luai nadhum al karkhi sunni killed. luai nadhum al karkhi sunni: *adult, male*.

5 jul: 3 dead, gunfire, police commando convoy. + 18 dead, car bomb, wedding party outside photo shop. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police station. + 1 dead, gunfire, bank guards. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between us forces and gunmen, civilian killed. + 1 dead, bomb, while being defused, civilian by bomb exploding while being defused. + 1 dead, gunfire, facilities protection services officer. colonel hussein kadhim: *adult, male*. + 5 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, translator working for us military. qassim hassan: *adult*. + 2 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, severed head found, head found. + 1 dead, sniper fire, policeman. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 7 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 6 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed,

july, 2007

bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, us air strike, jdam strike on 'deep buried improvised explosive devices', nearby woman killed. + 1 dead, run over by convoy, child near a fallen water pallet hit by a kbr vehicle in a convoy. + 1 dead, 9mm gunfire, tortured, executed, body of an unidentified man found shot in the head. + 1 dead, 9mm gunfire, body found of haysm yassir hashem al mentefj. haysm yassir hashem al mentefj / hitham yasir hashim al muntafaq: *male*. + 1 dead, kidnapped, executed, body found of ali hussein hasan, was kidnapped near the strategic line near al nazum. ali hussein hasan: *male*. + 1 dead, murdered, body found of fuad hasan jasim ibraheim al sharaffi. fuad hasan jasim ibraheim al sharaffi: *male*. + 1 dead, executed, unidentified male body found blindfolded and handcuffed.

6 jul: 2 dead, gunfire, 'jasim mohammed al-barwari and his wife brevan jameel'. jasim mohammed al-barwari: *adult, male, married*. brevan jameel, wife of jasim mohammed al-barwari: *adult, female, married*. + 1 dead, hand grenade, police in car. + 22 dead, suicide bomber or suicide car bomb, Shiite funeral. + 26 dead, suicide car bomb, market, near cafe. + 7 dead, mortar round, family sleeping on roof hit. wife of dead man: *adult, female, married, parent*. children of dead couple: 9-17. relative of dead family: *adult*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, us patrol. + 1 dead, 'explosively formed penetrator', us patrol. + 1 dead, sniper fire, journalist ali watan. ali watan: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, mohamed hassan ali killed. mohamed hassan ali: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, woman crossing street. + 4 dead, drive-by shooting, police patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 4 dead, roadside bomb, police. + 7 dead, gunfire, relatives of sunni sheikh shaloukh al-rufaiyee. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, 9mm gunfire, body of kousr salman nejyl found shot in the head. kousr salman nejyl: *adult, female*. + 1 dead, 9mm gunfire, abdulah saeed abdulah al tamemy. abdulah saeed abdulah al tamemy / abed allah saayd abed allah: *male*. + 1 dead, murdered, hayder nijim abed allah. hayder nijim abed allah: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, najem saleh mahdi zein al helo. najem saleh mahdi zein al helo / nijim salegh mahdi: *male*.

7 jul: 160 dead, suicide truck bomb, possibly kurdish communist party hq, outdoor market hit. khalid bayati, brother of amir bayati: *adult, male*. cousin of ali hussein: *adult, male*. child of dead woman: *child*. wife of abbas kadhim: *adult, female, married, parent*. father of abbas kadhim: *adult, male, married, parent*.

mother of abbas kadhim: *adult, female, married, parent*. brother of abbas kadhim: *adult, male*. son of abbas kadhim: 6, *male*. son of abbas kadhim: 8, *male*. uncle of imad abdul hussein: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, suicide car bomb, iraqi army checkpoint. + 2 dead, bomb from us plane, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, injuries received in assault by other detainees, detainee jalal muhayman mustafi, assaulted by other detainees. jalal muhayman mustafi / muhayman jalal mustafi: 16, *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, ali al-yassiri, interpreter working for us forces at camp duke. ali al-yassiri: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, car driver. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, collision with armoured vehicle, civilian vehicle hit by us vehicle during 'combat operations', father and son killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle pulled over for convoy to pass, son shot in the head. + 1 dead, 9mm gunfire, body found of qatibah ali kuteh. qatibah ali kuteh / kutaybah ali kateh al sowaedy: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, 9mm gunfire, hamd zeyara gadban elwey al zedawey, allegedly killed by a father and his sons. hamd zeyara gadban elwey al zedawey: *male*. + 1 dead, beaten, body of farhana abdalsaheb samr hadar al farhan found beaten on the body and face. farhana abdalsaheb samr hadar al farhan. + 1 dead, 9mm gunfire, body of a woman aged 25-30, wearing a dishdash and head cover, found shot four times in the head. + 1 dead, gunfire, man aged 45-50, wearing a white dishdash, shot four times in the head and once in the body.

8 jul: 8 dead, gunfire, rocket-propelled grenades, clashes between police and militia. + 2 dead, gunfire, municipal council members khalaf jazaa and ibrahim mohammad omar. khalaf jazaa / khalef ahmad jazza'a: *adult, male*. ibrahim mohammad omar / ibrahim hamdi: *adult, male*. + 23 dead, suicide truck bomb, new army recruits in bus. + 3 dead, gunfire, tortured, 1 hanged, bodies found, shot, tortured, 1 hanged. + 4 dead, strangled, four family members. + 1 dead, gunfire, father and daughters in home. + 2 dead, shot or throats slit, us embassy employees hazim hanna and his wife enel meskoni. hazim hanna: 63, *male, married, parent*. enel meskoni, wife of hazim hanna: 63, *female, married, parent*. + 3 dead, gunfire, abdulkareem hameed and 2 guards, members of electricity ministry protection force. abdulkareem hameed / abd-al-karim hamid: *adult*,

male. + 6 dead, car bomb. + 3 dead, car bomb. + 3 dead, bomb under car. + 5 dead, mortar rounds, residential areas. + 1 dead, bomb in car, police in car. + 2 dead, us air strike. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a checkpoint at high speed, passenger killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, men in homes. + 5 dead, mortar shells, house hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, turkmen magazine editor-in-chief. + 2 dead, gunfire, civilians in crossfire between police and gunmen. + 1 dead, gunfire, pilgrims. + 2 dead, mortar shells. + 7 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, body of a man or men found blindfolded and shot. + 1 dead, dismembered body found, female corpse found cut into pieces and stuffed in a plastic bag.

9 jul: 3 dead, rockets from british helicopter, guards of shiite cleric, abu jamal al-fartousi. brothers of husayn ali miz'al / abu jamal al-fartousi: adult, male. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, haqqy ismail, criminal investigation judge. haqqy ismail: adult, male. + 12 dead, gunfire, executed, kidnapped pepsi-cola workers from zafraniya, southeast baghdad. + 3 dead, gunfire, joint army/police checkpoint. + 4 dead, suicide car bomb, joint army/police patrol. + 8 dead, mortar rounds. + 1 dead, car bomb. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 4 dead, roadside bombs, bab al-shaikh police station. + 1 dead, car bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, director of najaf's center for human rights, ali al-shibani, driver killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, najlaa' mahmoud hussein, ninewa health directorate employee. najlaa' mahmoud hussein: adult, male. + 3 dead, us gunfire, pedestrians on bridge. + 1 dead, gunfire, house of sunni tribal leader, sheikh shaloukh al-rufai'i. + 5 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, kidnapped, executed, body found of general tariq abd lafta,

former traffic police director. general tariq abd lafta: adult, male. + 2 dead, bodies found of two facilities protection service members. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of nasser taher saleh found shot in the head. nasser taher saleh: male. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol, ahmed jomaa salman jbara al amarah killed, his truck also stolen. ahmed jomaa salman jbara al amarah / ahmed juma'a salman: 23-24, male. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol, body of an unidentified man aged 20-25, wearing a blue worker uniform, found shot ten times. + 1 dead, 9mm gunfire, body of blacksmith khales aboud yaaqob al bayatey found shot three times. khales aboud yaaqob al bayatey / khales aboud: 47-48, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of jasem khalifa elessawy found blindfolded, bound and shot twice in the head. jasem khalifa elessawy / jasim de'em: male. + 1 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, body of an unidentified man aged 30-40, found bound, tortured and shot six times in the head. + 1 dead, gunfire, home of iraqi soldier abass abdul ghofor, daughter killed. daughter of abass abdul ghofor: female.

10 jul: 1 dead, drive-by shooting, police intelligence officer. + 1 dead, gunfire, civil servant. + 4 dead, mortar rounds, residential area hit. + 4 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 12 dead, -, bodies found. + 23 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 3 dead, mortar rounds, katyusha rockets. + 3 dead, gunfire, police in car at false checkpoint. + 5 dead, drive-by shooting, police or army checkpoint. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, civilians killed. child of dead man: child. + 1 dead, beheaded, sister of fakhri badri nida killed and beheaded, because she admitted attacking iraqi troops. sister of fakhri badri nida: adult, female. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman in car. + 2 dead, tortured, executed, bodies found tortured. + 35 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies of sunni men found shot dead. + 18 dead, gunfire, villagers attacked. + 2 dead, us air strike, houses hit. + 1 dead, bomb on house, child from injuries received in house bombing. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of an unidentified man found handcuffed, blindfolded and shot twice in the head.

11 jul: 3 dead, gunfire, reuters translator and his two brothers. reuters translator: 30, male, married, parent. brothers of reuters translator: adult, male. + 11 dead, killed when house blown up, women and children, relatives of judge ahmed ibrahim abdallah. women and children, relatives of ahmed ibrahim abdallah. + 4 dead, us helicopter fire, house hit by us helicopter returning fire. + 1 dead, gunfire, mayor abdul hamid saleh. abdul hamid saleh: 47, male, married, parent. + 21 dead, suicide bombers, gathering of tribesmen in home of sunni tribal leader, sheikh meshhin al-khalaf. + 1 dead, gunfire, people in car, asaad qadwiyah saaeed killed. asaad qadwiyah

july, 2007

saeed: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, us air strike, house of khalaf al jubouri. + 3 dead, tortured, executed, bodies found tortured. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, -, policeman aqeel abdul ameer found dead. aqeel abdul ameer: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, police station. + 5 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 6 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 8 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, emad ali sowyed from al qurnaly al sharash, while driving. emad ali sowyed / emad ali seweed: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of ali abdul muhsin kashkul found shot several times. ali abdul muhsin kashkul: *male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, unidentified corpse, approximately 35 years old, found shot in the head and severely tortured. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, detonated inside a vehicle, driver killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, female named haifa mohammed hassan. haifa mohammed hassan: *female*.

12 jul: 5 dead, us air strike, passersby. + 10 dead, us helicopter strike, group of suspected insurgents, dead including 2 Reuters employees, and civilian van attempting to help the wounded. daughter of dead woman: *female*. namir noor-eldeen: *22, male*. saeed chmagh: *40, male, married, parent*. matasher tomal: *adult, male, married, parent*. + 7 dead, suicide bomber, wedding of Shiite policeman Khosheed Abbas and Mariam Azzideen. khosheed abbas: *adult, male, married*. bushyr ?: *6, female*. jihan salah: *19, female*. + 1 dead, stabbed, beaten, detainee from injuries received in assault by other detainees. mohammed hashim abdul rahim: *31, male*. + 4 dead, drive-by shooting, joint army/police checkpoint. + 2 dead, suicide bomber on bicycle, police recruitment centre. + 4 dead, drive-by shooting, men from one family in car. + 4 dead, us helicopter fire, 'houses and farms' in village. + 1 dead, sniper fire, policeman. + 2 dead, car bomb, possibly suicide, police patrol. + 1 dead, us gunfire, Kurdish man, saad hussein jankeer al-koyani. saad hussein jankeer al-koyani: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found of a policeman from the oil protection force. yassin mohasen aayed: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, people in market. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, police intelligence officer. + 5 dead, mortar rounds, residential area. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot in the head. + 17 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies

found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, gelan abdul lateef khidhir. gelan abdul lateef khidhir. + 1 dead, 9mm gunfire, executed, dr. salah saeed mahdy al maleky, kidnapped outside his clinic, body later found shot many times. dr. salah saeed mahdy al maleky: *37-38, male*. + 6 dead, us helicopter strike, armed men in a building, wife and daughter of a civilian killed, other civilians and pedestrians possibly killed. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, detonated on two civilians, one killed and one injured. + 1 dead, humria mansour. humria mansour: *adult, female*.

13 jul: 1 dead, drive-by shooting, khalid w. hassan, New York Times journalist. khalid w. hassan / khalid hasan al-ta'i: *23, male*. + 5 dead, drive-by shooting, guards at interior ministry building. + 12 dead, gunfire, family in home. + 2 dead, car bomb. + 2 dead, roadside bomb or unexploded ordnance, children hit. + 3 dead, us gunfire, random us gunfire following an IED explosion. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, roadside bomb. + 5 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, mosque guards. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, Iraqi army officer, col. abdul-kareem hameed, three guards killed. + 3 dead, mortar rounds. + 2 dead, car bomb. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, civilian car hit. + 1 dead, mortar shell. + 4 dead, mortar strike, possibly police station, children and grandchildren of hajj muhammad abdul karim killed. children of hajj muhammad abdul karim. grandchildren of hajj muhammad abdul karim. + 5 dead, bodies found. + 6 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 15 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 5 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 4 dead, bodies found. + 2 dead, mortars, ak-47 kalashnikov rifles, kalaf lateef jassim and mokdad shaker mahmood killed, four others injured. kalaf lateef jassim: *68, male*. mokdad shaker mahmood: *19, male*.

14 jul: 7 dead, car bomb. + 1 dead, car bomb. + 1 dead, car bomb. + 2 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, us helicopter fire. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, policeman outside home. + 6 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, one beheaded, bodies found shot, tortured, one beheaded. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, one beheaded, bodies found shot, tortured, one beheaded. + 1 dead, gunfire, hussein edan umran, director of a vegetable oil company. hussein edan umran: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, roadside bomb. + 9 dead, gunfire, Shiite family in house. brothers: adult, male. + 2 dead, us random gunfire, civilians by

july, 2007

m16 machine-guns, rpgs, mortars, akashat police checkpoint. + 1 dead, tortured, beheaded, body of an iraqi army soldier from al qaim found handcuffed and decapitated. + 1 dead, gunfire, shia civilian named hussein ali hussein, while driving his car. hussein ali hussein: adult, male. + 2 dead, gunfire, attack on a shia home, khalil alwan abass and maryam alwan abass killed. khalil alwan abass: male. maryam alwan abass: female. + 1 dead, murdered, unidentified body found near the apartments in the industrial area, transported to baqubah general hospital. + 1 dead, kidnapped, found beheaded, body of a man's kidnapped son found decapitated and rigged as an ied. + 1 dead, murdered, unidentified body found in a residential compound, transported to khalis hospital. + 1 dead, murdered, body found of nabil kawyad shwayl. nabil kawyad shwayl: male.
17 jul: 12 dead, gunfire, family in home. + 4 dead, car bomb, parking lot opposite iranian embassy. + 1 dead, mortar rounds. + 1 dead, bus hit. + 16 dead, car bomb, iraqi army patrol. + 2 dead, -, security guards for cell phone company kidnapped, found dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, judge hamdi habib al-juburi. hamdi habib al-juburi / hamdi habeeb al-jubori: adult, male. + 5 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, food truck driver. + 1 dead, gunfire, dhuluiya hospital employees, director rafi'a alwan killed. rafi'a alwan: adult, male. + 3 dead, drive-by shooting, people at petrol station. + 3 dead, gunfire, man, wife and son. wife of dead man: adult, female, married, parent. son of dead man: male. + 3 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, us air strike, 'a civilian was killed and 5 others injured including a woman and a child'. + 1 dead, gunfire, nurse. + 1 dead, gunfire, christian civilian driving past a kdp peshmerga patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire, 'gunmen shot and killed two women'. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'police clashed with a criminal gang'. + 3 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 2 dead, -, bodies found. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 4 dead, us gunfire, burnt to death, civilian vehicle approaching an earlier ied scene, shot at, then caught fire. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a patrol at high speed, young female passenger doa at hospital. + 1 dead,

murdered, fousi matrud al mijali, killed in a restaurant. fousi matrud al mijali. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, shakir salih abdulnabi. shakir salih abdulnabi: 28, male. + 1 dead, 9mm gunfire, beaten, executed, body of an unidentified man aged 30-40, found bound, blindfolded, beaten and shot in the head. + 1 dead, 9mm gunfire, ali nima rashid hizam, shot 13 times by unknown gunmen. ali nima rashid hizam: male.
18 jul: 1 dead, roadside bomb, us army patrol, interpreter killed. + 2 dead, mortar rounds, residential area hit. + 7 dead, gunfire, bus passengers. + 6 dead, roadside bombs. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, tribal leader. + 1 dead, sniper fire, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, dr. firas abdul zahraa hameed, professor at the physical education college. firas abdul zahraa hameed: adult, male, married. + 4 dead, truck bomb, electricity workers in bus. + 1 dead, gunfire, shiite villagers. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, body of abed hassan found. abed hassan: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, member of a neighbourhood watch group. + 1 dead, found strangled, body of strangled child, ali yahiy abood found. ali yahiy abood: child, male. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, former baath party member. + 1 dead, mortar rounds, house hit. + 4 dead, roadside bomb. + 3 dead, gunfire, tanker truck drivers. + 2 dead, -, bodies found. + 2 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol escorting ambulance. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'gunmen opened fire and killed a woman'. + 2 dead, -, bodies found, one that of a policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 2 dead, us gunfire, random fire following a roadside bomb explosion. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, 'two policemen and a civilian were killed'. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'a policeman mistakenly opened fire and killed a colleague'. + 1 dead, executed, commander of the dhi qar oil facilities protection forces, kidnapped while visiting basra. lieutenant colonel tariq mis'ad: adult, male. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 3 dead, gunfire, policemen near a highway. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'gunmen killed a civilian'. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a patrol, driver killed. + 1 dead, tortured, executed, body of an unidentified man aged 30-35, found bound, blindfolded and tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, medhat hady zahar al sudaany. medhat hady zahar al

sudaany. + 1 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, unidentified body found shot with signs of torture. + 2 dead, gunfire, sabah rahyen kazem al rabey and yaktaan sabah rahyen. sabah rahyen kazem al rabey yaktaan sabah rahyen. + 1 dead, kidnapped, executed, tariq saad jasim al ghazzi, director of petroleum facilities in the qr province. tariq saad jasim al ghazzi: *adult, male*.
19 jul: 17 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies of kidnapped sisters zena and suha khusai found. zena khusai: *adult, female*. suha khusai, sister of zena khusai: *adult, female*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, raad abd jaseem, guard of sunni parliament member mahmood al azzawi. raad abd jaseem: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, bomb in car, policeman, wife and 2 children in car. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, colonel faris khalaf faris, former intelligence officer. faris khalaf faris: *adult, male*. + 8 dead, gunfire, executed, lt. col. salam shanoun, police chief of iskandariya and other police. salam shanoun / salam shnon atwa: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police convoy. + 2 dead, gunfire, mother and daughter. daughter of dead woman: *female*. + 1 dead, gunfire, jalal zubair mustafa, a kurdistan democratic party official. jalal zubair mustafa: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, mortar shells. + 1 dead, gunfire, village. + 6 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found. + 1 dead, us gunfire?, husband killed during house raid. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol, body of an unidentified man aged 25-30, found shot three times in the head. + 1 dead, murdered, body found of ashraf gasem dayem. ashraf gasem dayem. + 2 dead, kidnapped, executed, bodies of abdulla mosa haweja and sultan itrok found after being kidnapped in ninewa the day before. abdulla mosa haweja: *adult, male*. sultan itrok: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, mortar rounds.
20 jul: 1 dead, us helicopter fire, residential area hit. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, policeman ihsan ghadhban. ihsan ghadhban: *adult, male*. + 16 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, stabbed, sheik abdullah falak, legal official for al-sistani. abdullah falak / abdullah al-maliki: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, youths suspected of firing rockets at us forces. + 4 dead, gunfire, car failing to pull over when requested. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, man found bound and shot dead. + 1 dead, mortar rounds. + 2 dead, gunfire, police major mohammed shukor mahmoud and his wife. mohammed shukor mahmoud: *male, married*. wife of mohammed shukor mahmoud: *adult, female, married*. + 4 dead, gunfire, villagers. + 2 dead, gunfire, women. + 2 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, man found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian car. + 1 dead, beaten, heart attack, detainee assaulted by other detainees on 30 june, pronounced dead on 20 july. haider ali hussein / hader ali hussein:

26, male. + 1 dead, us gunfire, mentally handicapped man holding a white bag, approaching a marine blocking position. + 2 dead, 9mm gunfire, body of kareem jaseem khamees al mahadawey found shot in the head. kareem jaseem khamees al mahadawey: *male*.
21 jul: 2 dead, gunfire, people in cafe. + 18 dead, us rockets and bomb, residential area. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, translator working for us military. + 1 dead, -, kidnapped policeman. + 2 dead, car bomb, people at petrol station. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 2 dead, mortar rounds. + 3 dead, booby-trapped body, police killed by booby-trapped body. + 5 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 3 dead, random celebratory gunfire. + 5 dead, bomb in bus or mortar round nearby, minibus passengers. + 11 dead, -, bodies found, including those of 4 women. + 6 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, former baath party member. + 1 dead, mortar rounds, residential area hit. + 2 dead, mortar rounds, car hit. + 5 dead, gunfire, clashes between us forces and gunmen, civilians killed in crossfire. + 2 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, hand grenade, attack on a home, man killed, two sisters wounded. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, run over by us convoy, woman's husband in car.
22 jul: 3 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, men found tortured, shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, man and wife in car. + 6 dead, suicide truck bomb, sunni tribal leaders. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 2 dead, motorcycle bomb. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, kidnapped policeman, ahmad saadi. ahmad saadi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, mortar rounds, residential area hit. + 1 dead, abducted, found shot dead in his car, brigadier falah khalaf of the iraqi national police. falah khalaf / falah khalaf jabber: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, former baath party member, in a fish market. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, policemen. + 1 dead, gunfire, police patrol, ensuing fire exchange. + 2 dead, mortar rounds. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 6 dead, gunfire, watermelon trucks. + 1 dead, gunfire, adham abbas surchi. adham abbas surchi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, shamil mohammed mosa duski. shamil mohammed mosa duski: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, mohammed ahmed al barzanchi. mohammed ahmed al barzanchi: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, father and son. + 1 dead,

july, 2007

gunfire, executed, body of a kidnapped bird shop owner found dumped near a bridge. + 1 dead, uk bombing. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle, husband killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, dr. jamal kadur alduri, shot while driving a pregnant woman to the hospital. dr. jamal kadur alduri: *adult, male*.

23 jul: 3 dead, car bomb, police patrol. + 12 dead, car bombs, police patrol and market. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, vehicle carrying oil ministry guards. + 2 dead, suicide bomber, possibly female, police. + 5 dead, gunfire, drivers or guards from truck convoy. + 1 dead, bomb in minibus. + 4 dead, car bomb. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, lawyer zaydan al-shammari, while leaving hashimiya courthouse. zaydan al-shammari: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman taha younis khurdhr. taha younis khurdhr: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, farah emad ahmed: *adult, female, married*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, iraqi army patrol, civilian killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, wife of man in jail. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, exploded near a football field. + 1 dead, mortar shell, police station, nearby house hit. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting. + 2 dead, gunfire, minibus at fake checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of man found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, patrol of electricity directorate workers. + 2 dead, gunfire. + 3 dead, mortar shells, kurdistan democratic party members. + 3 dead, murdered, bodies found of three shia arabs from the domies neighborhood in kirkuk. amar karim ali / amaar karim: *male*. abd jalil jabar rubadi / abd ghalil khaban: *male*. haydr abd jalil jabar / heider abd al ghalil: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 1 dead, body found on the main road leading to the saudi border, identified as a resident of babel. + 1 dead, gunfire, house of muqdadaya mayor najim al-harbi, bodyguard killed. + 9 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot,

tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, wedad abbas hassan. wedad abbas hassan: *adult, female*. + 1 dead, gunfire, osman ali hassan. osman ali hassan: *male*. + 1 dead, murdered, unidentified body found by police. + 1 dead, murdered, body found of said abed allah. said abed allah: *male*.

24 jul: 8 dead, 3 decapitated, heads of 3 men and 5 other bodies. + 3 dead, mortar rounds, sadr hospital. + 32 dead, suicide truck bomb, police patrol in market, near maternity hospital. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, missiles, houses and stores hit. + 2 dead, rocket shells, homes hit. + 1 dead, kidnapped, gunfire, executed, body found of former council member salman alwash. salman alwash: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, mortar shell, man killed, wife injured. + 2 dead, bodies found. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 6 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, hanged, body of evan yassien al redwan hanged inside her house. evan yassien al redwan: *44-45, female*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, amjad fadel waheeb al bayatti, while driving home to al sequor. amjad fadel waheeb al bayatti / amged fadhil: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of firas hadi shamel al quisi found in his taxi. firas hadi shamel al quisi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'aif exchanged fire with tribes men'.

25 jul: 30 dead, suicide car bomb, people celebrating football win. + 15 dead, suicide car bomb, people celebrating football win or iraqi army checkpoint. son of umm haidar: *12, male*. + 3 dead, gunfire, random gunfire, some celebratory. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, motorcade of brig. raed shakir jaudat, kerbala police chief. + 1 dead, mortar rounds. + 5 dead, -, bodies found. son of dead man: *male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, family in home. + 3 dead, bomb in car, people in car. + 6 dead, gunfire, us air fire, raids by us/iraqi forces on homes. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, farmers. + 4 dead, found beheaded, relatives of turkmen front official in himreen. + 5 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot,

july, 2007

bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, gunfire, judiciary police vehicle. + 1 dead, tortured, executed, body found of faiz galib zueibil. faiz galib zueibil / fa'az ghalab za'ail: male. + 1 dead, gunfire, jassem mohamed yassin. jassem mohamed yassin: male. + 1 dead, gunfire, basra police directorate employee kamel shboot mokarkash al maryanni. kamel shboot mokarkash al maryanni: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman muhammad abed al kazim matar. muhammad abed al kazim matar: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of tallal fadel naser found shot in the head. tallal fadel naser.

29 jul: 17 dead, -, bodies found. + 4 dead, suicide fuel truck bomb, joint army/police checkpoint. + 1 dead, car bomb, police checkpoint. + 2 dead, gunfire, clashes between iraqi police or army and gunmen, civilians killed. + 2 dead, celebratory gunfire, people killed by celebratory gunfire after football win. + 6 dead, mortar rounds, house hit by mortar rounds. + 1 dead, mortar rounds, french ambassador's residence. + 3 dead, gunfire, fighting between sunni and shiite tribes. + 5 dead, gunfire, village. + 3 dead, roadside bombs, market hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, ambulance carrying a patient and escort. + 1 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 1 dead, -, body found. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, people in cafe. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of lazim jauda alsari found shot dead. lazim jauda alsari: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body 'discovered under a bridge blind folded, and shot once in the back of the head'. + 1 dead, ak-47 kalashnikov rifle, bassam abdalhafez ahmed al getrany. bassam abdalhafez ahmed al getrany: 30-31, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, unidentified body found handcuffed, blindfolded and shot multiple times.

30 jul: 20 dead, gunfire, sunni al-mejamea tribe members in village, many also kidnapped. + 6 dead, bomb in minibus, people near bus stop. + 1 dead, gunfire, shonem hussein, woman teacher. shonem hussein: adult, female. + 1 dead, gunfire, mohammed tahir qasim al-rifa'i, assistant director of the elections commission in mosul. mohammed tahir qasim al-rifa'i: adult, male. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, brothers mohammad and saad ghadban. mohammad ghadban: adult, male. saad ghadban, brother of mohammad: adult, male. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, hassan ahmad ghadban, headman of saray district, hawija. hassan ahmad ghadban: adult, male. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting. + 1 dead, mortar rounds. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman haydar abad zhayyab. haydar abad zhayyab: adult, male. + 2 dead, gunfire, policemen. + 1 dead, mortar rounds. + 1 dead, body of a taxi driver found. + 5 dead, gunfire,

executed, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 4 dead, helicopter, house hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, unidentified body found shot multiple times. + 1 dead, gunfire, fadhel kadhmed mohamad allawy, a petrochemical company employee and part-time barber. fadhel kadhmed mohamad allawy: 31-32, male. + 1 dead, rifle, nadhem abdul hakeem khalel al halfi, shot in the head. nadhem abdul hakeem khalel al halfi: 24-25, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of policeman haydar abdalsayed abed ali alnaaem found shot many times in the head and chest. haydar abdalsayed abed ali alnaaem: 23-24, male. + 1 dead, 7.62mm gunfire, iraqi hezbollah party member hussairi ali nasser al maleki, shot two times in the head and chest. hussairi ali nasser al maleki: adult, male. + 1 dead, 7.62mm gunfire, body of saeed khafed abdul razak al katrani found in his vehicle, shot three times. saeed khafed abdul razak al katrani: 39-40, male.

31 jul: 2 dead, roadside bomb, near bus stop and restaurant. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, men found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, teacher karim askar hassan. karim askar hassan: adult, male. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, bahaa naji yaseen, engineer working on rebuilding of sarafiya bridge. bahaa naji yaseen: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 6 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured, shot, in tigris. + 1 dead, gunfire, shiite driver. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman in home. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman in home. + 1 dead, gunfire, major amin raed hamid, former air force pilot. major amin raed hamid: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, teacher. + 1 dead, executed, kidnapped police translator, ameen giyad. ameen giyad: adult, male. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 7 dead, additional assassinations in july 2007. + 2 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies found blindfolded and handcuffed. + 1 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies found blindfolded and handcuffed. + 2 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies found blindfolded and handcuffed. + 3 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies found blindfolded and handcuffed. + 3 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies found blindfolded and handcuffed. + 1 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies found blindfolded and handcuffed. + 3 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies found blindfolded and handcuffed. + 2 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies found

blindfolded and handcuffed. + 1 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies found blindfolded and handcuffed. + 1 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies found blindfolded and handcuffed. + 2 dead, -, bodies of men found. + 1 dead, beaten, detainee emad wasmee ahmed, dead from 'multiple blunt force injuries'. emad wasmee ahmed: 17, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, adman faris mahdi al bazooni, shot three times in the head by unknown gunmen. adman faris mahdi al bazooni: male.

august, 2007

1 aug: 1 dead, drive-by shooting, maj. gen. maher nouri, senior traffic police officer. maher nouri / mahir nori: adult, male. + 2 dead, suicide truck bomb, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, mortar rounds. + 2 dead, mortar shell, residential area hit. + 20 dead, suicide car bomb, possibly al faqma ice-cream parlour or nearby petrol station. + 3 dead, building blown up, people killed in blown-up building. + 5 dead, car bomb, athoriyen market. + 3 dead, car bomb. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 50 dead, suicide fuel tanker bomb, people queuing at petrol station. + 1 dead, gunfire, national union of kurdistan member saad ibrahim. saad ibrahim: adult, male. + 1 dead, bombs, convoy of kirkuk's director of internal affairs. + 4 dead, roadside bomb, motorcade of police brigadier-general wathiq al-hamdani. + 2 dead, burnt to death, bodies of a male and female student found. + 1 dead, gunfire, akrem abdul-rahman, postgraduate student at the faculty of agriculture, mosul university. akrem abdul-rahman: adult, male. + 8 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, us gunfire, bongo truck approaching a cordon. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle that did not stop for warnings, driver in nearby car struck by ricochet. + 1 dead, 9mm gunfire, executed, body of an unidentified man found, about 60 years old, hands tied, blindfolded and shot in the head. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of an unidentified man found, aged 40-45, shot many times.

2 aug: 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, 'qasim hasan al-jobouri, director general of administration and finance at the ministry of industry'. qasim hasan al-jobouri: adult, male. + 3 dead, mortar rounds, islamic party headquarters. + 1 dead, mortar rounds. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed,

hadi al-mayahi, shiite employee in the local branch of the trade ministry. hadi al-mayahi: adult, male, parent. + 1 dead, mortar rounds, residential area hit. + 13 dead, suicide car bomb, potential police recruits at police centre. + 14 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, kidnapped workers from saadiyat al-shatt. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, fadhil al aqil, aide to grand ayatollah sayyid ali al-sistani. fadhil al aqil / fadhil al aqel: 35, male. + 2 dead, mortar rounds, residential area hit. + 5 dead, gunfire, executed, 5 sons of mahmoud waka'a al-jibouri, all painters. sons of mahmoud waka'a al-jibouri: adult, male. + 3 dead, gunfire, clashes between al-masoud tribesmen and gunmen. + 1 dead, gunfire, louay hakki, dep. director, iraqi central organization for statistics and information technology. louay hakki: 50, male, married, parent. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, police lieutenant colonel. + 3 dead, mortars, residential area. + 1 dead, sniper fire, civilian in a marketplace. + 2 dead, car bomb, detonated near talafar youth centre. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman hisham raheem who guarded installations. hisham raheem: adult, male. + 4 dead, bomb placed in a garbage bag. + 1 dead, us gunfire, us raid on village. + 1 dead, bomb on the pavement, farmer driving through rashad village. + 4 dead, most shot and tortured, bodies found. + 4 dead, most shot and tortured, bodies found. + 2 dead, most shot and tortured, bodies found. + 1 dead, most shot and tortured, bodies found. + 1 dead, most shot and tortured, bodies found. + 1 dead, most shot and tortured, bodies found. + 1 dead, most shot and tortured, bodies found. + 1 dead, most shot and tortured, bodies found. + 1 dead, most shot and tortured, bodies found. + 1 dead, most shot and tortured, bodies found. + 1 dead, most shot and tortured, bodies found. + 2 dead, collision with armoured vehicle, father and daughter driving over a crossway, hit by us convoy. daughter of dead man: female. + 3 dead, improvised explosive device. + 3 dead, kidnapped, executed, group of (possibly fps) employees kidnapped, three killed and two released. + 1 dead, 9mm gunfire, saddam ibrahem jabar mohamed. saddam ibrahem jabar mohamed / sadam ebraheem jabara al maleky: 31-32, male. + 2 dead, 9mm gunfire, bodies of two men, 25 and 30, found shot in the head. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 5 dead, gunfire. + 2 dead, murdered, bodies found in the river. + 1 dead, murdered, body found of ali abed al hasan. ali abed al hasan: male.

3 aug: 1 dead, drive-by shooting. + 1 dead, gunfire, detainee shot dead during riot or while attempting to escape. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot

dead, gunfire, batoul mohammad, chairwoman of al-batoul organization for humanitarian aid, in front of her house. batoul mohammad: *adult, female*. + 1 dead, bomb, detonated behind a bank, in an apparent robbery attempt. + 3 dead, uk gunfire, civilians or 'ied emplacers'. + 1 dead, katyusha rocket, british military compound, house hit. + 1 dead, found with burns, body of sara ja'far ni'ma, a female student found. sara ja'far ni'ma: *female*. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodyguard of mp salih al-mutlag. + 1 dead, gunfire, iraqi soldier and brother. brother of iraqi soldier: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, -, bodies found. + 2 dead, -, bodies found. + 4 dead, -, bodies found. + 4 dead, -, bodies found. + 2 dead, -, bodies found. + 2 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, us gunfire, family vehicle that 'came under attack after failing to stop' for a us patrol. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle speeding toward a cordoned area, passenger killed. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found shot 20 times, a note on the body accused the victim of being a 'traitor'. + 1 dead, murdered, unidentified corpse found. + 1 dead, gunfire, hashim mohammad abid al majid, a worker at karkoush base. hashim mohammad abid al majid / husham mohammed: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device at house, us forces conducting a cordon and search of an abandoned house, iraqi interpreter also killed. + 1 dead, murdered, body found at a weapons cache site by us forces. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, detonated at the house of a local farmer. + 1 dead, gunfire, throat cut, body found floating in a canal, shot several times in the head and neck cut, sent to baqubah general hospital. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of an unidentified male found shot dead, taken to jalula hospital.

7 aug: 4 dead, mortar rounds, market. + 1 dead, machine guns. + 1 dead, tnt explosives, sabah hassan, worker at abed mutlaq aljubori fuel station. sabah hassan: *adult, male*. + 5 dead, mortar rounds. + 7 dead, car bomb, possibly suicide, market. + 1 dead, body found. + 1 dead, gunfire, child killed by random fire. + 2 dead, gunfire, civilians near a market. + 2 dead, gunfire, pedestrians killed. + 3 dead, random police gunfire, 'crowd of civilians queuing outside an ice factory'. + 5 dead, bodies found. + 5 dead, gunfire, 'battle' between men firing from one car on family in another. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, us gunfire or collision

with armoured vehicle, civilian vehicle hit or shot by us forces, man killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, father and children driving to visit their uncle, father killed, son wounded. + 2 dead, collision with armoured vehicle, vehicle hit by us convoy, father and son killed. son of dead man: *male*. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, possibly us patrol, civilians in a flat bed truck also hit. + 2 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilians at a checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of an unidentified man found, apparently dragged from his vegetable truck and shot in the head, body taken to kirkuk hospital. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilians hit by random small arms fire, mahdi jassim killed, two others injured. mahdi jassim: *male*. + 1 dead, propane tank ied.

8 aug: 1 dead, mortar round. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 7 dead, mortar rounds. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, muthhir ali. muthhir ali: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, lawyer and former baath party member emad dosh. emad dosh / emad duosh: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, policeman. major jassim mohammed shihan. jassim mohammed shihan: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, kidnap victim, trying to escape. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, talal bilal, water treatment plant director, driver killed. driver of talal bilal: *adult, male*. + 9 dead, us air strikes, us air strikes on suspected terrorists, civilians in houses killed. + 1 dead, mortar rounds, residential area hit. + 1 dead, us mortar rounds, house hit. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol near petrol station. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, 3 kurdish brothers from the shabak religious minority. brothers: *adult, male*. + 5 dead, suicide bomber, barber shop. + 3 dead, mortar rounds. + 1 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, body found of a palestinian engineer, kidnapped two days earlier. abdel malik muhammad: *adult, male*. + 4 dead, gunfire, family in home. + 4 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 1 dead, executed, body found of kidnapped lawyer ra'ad rashid fayyad al-dulaimi. ra'ad rashid fayyad al-dulaimi: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, -, bodies found. + 2 dead, -, bodies found. + 2 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, -, bodies found. + 2 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, -, bodies found. + 2 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, executed, decomposed and bound body found, 'insurgents had buried the body there about (4) months ago'. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol, abdalsayed taleb abdulsayed-al assady. abdalsayed taleb abdulsayed-al assady: *34-35, male*. + 1 dead, ak-47 kalashnikov rifles, kazem tebyej deydhan bahaa al zeydawy. kazem tebyej deydhan bahaa al zeydawy: *34-35, male*. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol, jeyhan najim abed ahmed saad (female, born 1991). jeyhan najim abed ahmed saad: *15-16, female*. + 1 dead, murdered, body found by iraqi army. + 1 dead, gunfire, driver of an unknown vehicle.

august, 2007

9 aug: 1 dead, drive-by shooting, abdul ameer al-shafi'ee, former baath party member. abdul ameer al-shafi'ee: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, roadside bomb. wife of dead man: *adult, female, married*. + 7 dead, grenades or mortar fire, pilgrims travelling from dabouniyah area. + 3 dead, unidentified bodies found near a highway. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'a civilian was shot dead by unknown gunmen'. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, policeman guarding state-owned offices. aziz ibadi: *adult, male*. + 5 dead, mortar rounds. + 12 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured, shot, some decayed. + 2 dead, -, bodies found. + 2 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found of 'muthni husayn, a fifteen year old resident of reyanah'. muthni husayn: *15, male*. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol, body of abdalsamad mansor kashkol al shemry found shot dead in his car. abdalsamad mansor kashkol al shemry: *51-52, male*. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol, amer shamkhey arel, while riding his motorcycle near his house. amer shamkhey arel: *29-30, male*. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, civilian vehicle hit. + 1 dead, suicide truck bomb, iraqi highway police patrol, one died of wounds at ramadi hospital.

10 aug: 8 dead, missile from us gunship, power workers. + 7 dead, gunfire, kidnapped power installation police guards. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, kidnapped policemen. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, labourer abdul-amir ezz al-din. abdul-amir ezz al-din / abdulameer izudeen: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, wisam al-maliki, son of the bani malik tribe leader. husham qais muhsin / wisam al-maliki: *adult, male*. + 11 dead, car bomb, market area. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, civilian killed. + 2 dead, us rockets fired from al-habaniya base, landed on a house. + 1 dead, body of an elderly woman found in musa river. + 9 dead, bodies found, including four from the same family. + 3 dead, bodies found. + 2 dead, bodies of two kurdish yazidis found. + 5 dead, clashes between the bani-malik and al-furayjat tribes. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, 'exploded near a minibus'. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting. + 4 dead, executed, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, mortar round, police station.

11 aug: 2 dead, roadside bomb, car hit. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, woman passerby hit. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 11 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies

found shot, tortured. + 3 dead, bomb, home of sunni cleric watheq al-ubaidi, brother killed. brother of watheq al-ubaidi: *adult, male*. + 5 dead, roadside bomb, motorcade of qadisiya governor khalil jalil hamza and police chief khaled hassan. khalil jalil hamza: *adult, male*. khaled hassan / khaled wahed / khalid hassan abbid: *adult, male*. saeed hussein: *adult, male*. + 4 dead, kidnapped, tortured and mutilated, young men travelling between tarmiya and ishaqi. + 1 dead, gunfire, fawaz sadae sarih, chief of sunni albo khalifah tribe. fawaz sadae sarih / fawaz saddaa al-khalifawi: *adult, male, married, parent*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, man running from a us patrol, suspected of placing ied's. + 1 dead, -, body of muhammad qasim found in quarry. muhammad qasim: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, helicopter, impacted near the house of the tsu commander, civilian killed. saddam mohamed hela almousawy: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a cordon after curfew, driver dies of wounds enroute to hospital. + 2 dead, us gunfire, suspected bongo truck following an attack on the police station. + 1 dead, murdered, body found of mahmoud abed al ruzaq abed al aalli. mahmoud abed al ruzaq abed al aalli: *male*. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol, tortured, executed, unidentified body found behind bin majed company, tortured, handcuffed and shot twice in the head. + 1 dead, 7.62mm gunfire, rocket-propelled grenades, saqlawiyah police checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, police officer zahyr hanni muhammad. zahyr hanni muhammad: *adult*.

12 aug: 1 dead, drive-by shooting, hussein aziz shot dead. hussein aziz: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, gunfire, police patrol. hiwa hweiz / hewa haweis: *adult, male, married*. mahmoud sabir / mahmoud saber: *adult, male, married, parent*. muhsin ali: *adult, male, parent*. + 2 dead, gunfire and us air fire, 'men suspected of bringing weapons from iran', people in car hit. + 3 dead, mortar rounds, residential area hit. + 1 dead, -, body found in river. + 1 dead, -, body of young woman found. + 3 dead, bodies found of two women and a man. + 3 dead, gunfire, 'gunmen killed three civilians'. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found. + 1 dead, us air strike, farmer killed. + 1 dead, bomb attached to his car, policeman. + 2 dead, gunfire, people in a parking lot. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, 15-year-old girl killed, her father kidnapped. + 32 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured, shot. + 4 dead, gunfire, family in home. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies

found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, us gunfire, man near a guard tower who 'did not comply to eof measures'. + 1 dead, strangled, beaten, executed, detainee mohammed ajimi al-isawi, allegedly killed for speaking out against the detainee leadership. mohammed ajimi al-isawi: 31, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, sheik rassan mutar ali, a leader of the khazraji tribe, shot while leaving a mosque, died of wounds at pb paliwoda. rassan mutar ali: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman kabus sala abdullah killed. kabus sala abdullah: adult, male. **13 aug**: 5 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. fateh sheikh linkri: adult, male. + 1 dead, us gunfire, ali hussein, driving too close to us troops. ali hussein: adult, male. + 1 dead, mortar rounds, residential area hit. + 2 dead, bodies found, booby-trapped corpses found of kidnapped men. + 5 dead, air attack. + 2 dead, air raids. + 4 dead, roadside bomb, us gunfire, bomb targeting us patrol, and subsequent fire by us forces. + 2 dead, rockets, house hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, al-jubur tribe leader sheikh mohsen abdullah hassan al-sabil al-juburi. sheikh mohsen abdullah hassan al-sabil al-juburi: adult, male, parent. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman outside his home. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, us gunfire, truck approaching a patrol, driver kalaf hendi makur killed. kalaf hendi makur: 48, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, body of alawi subhi kazim found near his home, tortured and shot. alawi subhi kazim: male. + 1 dead, murdered, unidentified body found. + 1 dead, gunfire, haleem mahoud ali. haleem mahoud ali: male. + 1 dead, gunfire, salah abbas najeh al jawhar. salah abbas najeh al jawhar: male. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, one killed and one injured. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, haefa abid al adem killed, three others wounded. haefa abid al adem: female. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of an iraqi male found in a ditch by us forces. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found of abos adell abu dijabard and off-duty iraqi soldier abus casin hussein. abos adell abu dijabard: male. abus casin hussein: adult, male. + 3 dead, murdered, bodies found of a civilian and two iraqi soldiers. + 1

dead, improvised explosive device, civilian named salih hassan, in his car. salih hassan: adult, male. **14 aug**: 525 dead, suicide fuel tanker bombs, yazidi villages. brother of fawaz mamdosh: adult, male. cousins of qassim khalaf. unborn child of woman killed: baby. father of rezan haji youssef: adult, male, married, parent. sister of rezan haji youssef: female. brother of rezan haji youssef: male. father of salam ?: adult, male, parent. unborn child of teckem kui saleem: baby. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, mohammad abdul monaem, employee in iraqi and us joint coordination centre. mohammad abdul monaem / muhammad abd-al-mun'im: adult, male. + 1 dead, car bomb, police patrol. + 10 dead, suicide truck bomb, cars on bridge. + 4 dead, us air strike, family sleeping on roof hit. zahraa hussein: 3, female. father / uncle of zahraa hussein: adult, male, parent. + 4 dead, gunfire, pregnant wife, brother and son of police commando aqil radhi idan. pregnant wife of aqil radhi idan: adult, female, married, parent. unborn child of aqil radhi idan: baby. son of aqil radhi idan: 12, male. brother of aqil radhi idan: male. + 4 dead, gunfire, family sleeping on roof. + 15 dead, gunfire, bodies of 15 men found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 2 dead, mortar attack. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, police patrol. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, policeman near his house. + 1 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, body of a man found. + 2 dead, stoned to death, akbar hassan and ayad khadir, kidnapped yazidi men. akbar hassan: 38, male. ayad khadir: 50, male. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of mohammad abid ali found shot dead. mohammad abid ali: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, us gunfire, burnt to death, civilian vehicle shot and burned. + 1 dead, 25-millimeter cannon, 'individual with an ak-47 about to engage', man in nearby truck killed. abdulla satar abid al-munime tahr: adult, male. + 3 dead, 9mm pistol, ak-47 kalashnikov rifle, two unidentified women and a child. + 1 dead, 9mm gunfire, water department employee salem abood abdulasadah al eidani, near his home. salim abood abed / salem abood abdulasadah al eidani: 40-41, male. + 1 dead, tortured, executed, body of qussay adnan taha al hemaidamee found wrapped in a blanket. qussay adnan taha al hemaidamee / qaddi adnon ta: 26-27, male. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, body of a civilian found in the driver's seat of a bongo truck by us forces, had been killed by an ied some time earlier. + 1 dead, murdered, raf'a thiab ahmed, killed by an unknown

dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, murdered, unidentified male civilian killed. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, one killed, one injured by attackers on a motorbike. + 1 dead, gunfire, traffic policeman kutayba azez dadash, shot nine times to the body. kutayba azez dadash: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, murdered, body found of abdain jabar ali. abdain jabar ali. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of suzan abduhunem abdul kareem found shot in the back of the head, taken to muqdadiyah hospital. suzan abduhunem abdul kareem: *female*. + 1 dead, likely gunfire, jasim wayse. jasim wayse: *male*. + 1 dead, murdered, unidentified male body found. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, off-duty police major muzfir atta allah mahmoud. muzfir atta allah mahmoud / mather mahmoud: *adult, male*.

20 aug: 2 dead, gunfire, bodies of policemen found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found shot dead in river. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, police convoy. brothers: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, mortar rounds, market near bus station. + 5 dead, car bomb. + 3 dead, motorcycle bomb. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, muthanna governor mohammed ali al hassani, driver and secretary also killed. mohammed ali al hassani: 52, *male*. + 2 dead, severed heads found, heads of policemen found. + 10 dead, us helicopter fire, houses hit. + 1 dead, mortar. + 1 dead, gunfire, civil servant. + 2 dead, gunfire, head of a tribal defense force, guards killed. + 2 dead, bodies found. + 2 dead, -, bodies found. + 2 dead, -, bodies found. + 2 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, us gunfire, collision with armoured vehicle, pickup truck, fired upon, then crashed into a tank, driver dies of wounds at al kindy hospital. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, body found of dheyaa hamdan kadhemi, possibly another body also found. dheyaa hamdan kadhemi: 29-30, *male*. + 1 dead, ak-47 kalashnikov rifle, mobile phone shop owner shehab ahmed rafeeq al refaee, in his shop. shehab ahmed rafeeq al refaee: 36-37, *male*. + 1 dead, stabbed, body of aziz ibraheem salih hussein al haboos found stabbed in the neck. aziz ibraheem salih hussein al haboos: 63-64, *male*. + 1 dead, ak-47 kalashnikov rifle, executed, body of an unidentified man, aged 30-35, found blindfolded, handcuffed and shot 25 times. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol, body of ali sabeeh salman jassim al basri found shot multiple times. ali sabeeh salman jassim al basri: 60-61, *male*. + 1 dead, murdered, unidentified male body found.

21 aug: 1 dead, gunfire, colonel othman chechan, tikrit police chief, in his home. othman chechan / othman chachan al-ba'ajeeli: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, us convoy, passing minibus hit. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, grocer faisal al-jobouri. faisal al-jobouri: *adult, male*. + 14 dead, -, bodies

found. + 5 dead, us gunfire, demonstrators. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, workers laying pipes. + 7 dead, gunfire, sunni family of khayrallah salman, members of al-janabi tribe. khayrallah salman: 70, *male, married, parent*. + 1 dead, stabbed, female law professor, shahlaa al-nasrawi. shahlaa al-nasrawi: *adult, female, married, parent*. + 3 dead, unidentified bodies found. + 1 dead, mortar round, house hit near a police station, man killed. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, hani mazin rashid, nephew of diyala governor raad rashid al-mulla jawad. hani mazin rashid: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, police officer working in the major crimes directorate. + 1 dead, gunfire, police officer. + 1 dead, gunfire, young woman at a market. + 1 dead, body found. + 1 dead, gunfire, 50-year-old man's body found floating in hilla river. + 3 dead, executed, bodies found of three policemen who went missing three days earlier. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, civilian killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies of men found in the tigris river. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, off-duty policeman, near his house. + 1 dead, gunfire, brother of policeman. brother of policeman: *adult, male*. + 4 dead, gunfire from iraqi soldiers, people at petrol station. + 1 dead, body of a policeman found.

22 aug: 1 dead, roadside or car bomb, motorcade of touz khormato police chief, abbas mohammad. + 45 dead, suicide truck bomb, education building, now used as police station. + 10 dead, suicide motorcycle bomb, police patrol in market. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting. + 1 dead, gunfire, ahmed hassan, leader of al khirba village. ahmed hassan: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, car bomb. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found. + 1 dead, gunfire, police officers. + 1 dead, mortar attack, woman killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of a truck driver found in a vehicle in a marketplace. + 1 dead, body of a man found. + 1 dead, civilian killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, police commissioner. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'gunmen killed a civilian and wounded two women'. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, us gunfire, man running past a patrol and appearing to hold a weapon, found to have been mentally handicapped. + 2 dead, improvised explosive device, civilian vehicle hit.

september, 2007

and shot. mohammad bassem nasyan / mohammed bassim: *adult, male*. rafed naji hasan / rafid naji: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, hussein aziz, interpreter for us forces. hussein aziz / husayn aziz: *adult, male*. + 7 dead, bombs, crowd gathering at the scene of an earlier explosion. + 4 dead, roadside or car bombs, police. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, duluyiah police crime office chief zahid ahmed khalid, shot outside his home, died of wounds at fob paliwoda. zahid ahmed khalid: *adult, male*.

31 aug: 1 dead, drive-by shooting, barber ghazwan jawad. ghazwan jawad: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, mortar bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'sayed muslim al battat, the imam of al orwa mosque'. sayed salim al battat / moslem al-battat: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, cafe owner. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, brothers, farmers, in car. brothers: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, rockets from us aircraft, 'a group of locals... guarding the village' from expected attack by al-qaeda. + 11 dead, additional murders in august 2007. + 1 dead, gunfire, passengers in a taxi. + 1 dead, -, body found. + 18 dead, additional assassinations in august 2007. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured.

september, 2007

1 sep: 1 dead, gunfire, mosul judicial council member khair al-din al-hamdani. khair al-din al-hamdani: *adult, male*. + 4 dead, random gunfire. + 1 dead, mortar round, house hit. + 1 dead, bomb near bus. + 1 dead, unexploded cluster bomb left from 2003 invasion, woman and children hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, contractor, mowafaq talib, and interpreter working with us forces. mowafaq talib: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, bus passengers. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured.

found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, m2 machine gun, civilian vehicles approaching a patrol base at high speed, shot at from guard tower. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle, driver killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, seyif qaid hamza al qurishi, shot dead on the main road in hay al iskan. seyif qaid hamza al qurishi: *male*. + 1 dead, murdered, body of maytham mardan kazim al mahmoud found in his vehicle. maytham mardan kazim al mahmoud: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, crossfire, infant killed during exchange of fire between iraqi army and insurgents. + 1 dead, murdered, muhamd abed al raheem, a child about 10 years old. muhamd abed al raheem: *10, male*. + 1 dead, murdered, nashwan khatib muhammad allahibbi. nashwan khatib muhammad allahibbi: *male*. + 1 dead, murdered, abed allah anizan rawdan al akeeddi. abed allah anizan rawdan al akeeddi: *male*. + 2 dead, murdered, unidentified corpses found. + 2 dead, gunfire, two police shot, died of wounds at ramadi general hospital. + 1 dead, gunfire, three civilians kidnapped, one killed, one injured and one released. + 1 dead, gunfire, khaldoun mohammad ali. khaldoun mohammad ali: *male*.

2 sep: 6 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, suicide truck bomb, iraqi army checkpoint. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, policeman and soldier. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between gunmen and iraqi police. + 9 dead, car bomb. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, salah al mulla khatab al rawi. salah al mulla khatab al rawi: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, us illumination round, man sleeping on roof of house struck by a falling metal disk from an illumination round. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found of abed al kareem jallab khalil al ramahi. abed al kareem jallab khalil al ramahi / abed alkarim zalab halil alrmahi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, khaleel khameel al-hamdawi. khaleel khameel al-hamdawi / khalil kamil owdah al humdawi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of a young woman found. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1

dead, 9mm pistol, bassma abdalrahman abdalrazak al yassery, a housekeeper from al jamyat region. bassma abdalrahman abdalrazak al yassery / basma abid arahman abdul razaq al yasiri: 41-42, female. + 1 dead, gunfire, abdula mohamed shayal, from khar al zobier, a bodyguard for al aslamy party hq. abdula mohamed shayal / abed allah muhammad shayal: 29-30, male. + 2 dead, 9mm gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies of women found. + 1 dead, stabbed, hit by car, body found of ali nassir fadel al shabeeb, a literature student from jameaat al khaleej al araby. ali nassir fadel al shabeeb: 26-27, male. + 1 dead, murdered, slayman qatwo faris. slayman qatwo faris: male. + 1 dead, murdered, sarhan thiab hg mahmod killed, two children also kidnapped. sarhan thiab hg mahmod: male.
3 sep: 2 dead, suicide car bomb, police checkpoint. + 2 dead, car bomb. + 1 dead, car bomb. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, amir malallah al-rashidi, cameraman with al-mosuliyah television. amir malallah al-rashidi: 38, male, married, parent. + 8 dead, gunfire, executed, kidnapped electricity workers. + 1 dead, sniper fire, capt. aziz beawi, assistant police chief of kufa. aziz beawi / aziz b'aiwi: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, police. + 2 dead, gunfire, turkmen store owners, najat ali and ali haq. najat ali: adult, male. ali haq: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, kidnapped civilian found shot dead. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, member of kurdistan democratic party. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 2 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'unknown gunman killed a civilian'. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, safook abdalalah killed, another injured. safook abdalalah. + 1 dead, gunfire, hussein ali al lahibbi, in home. hussein ali al lahibbi: male. + 1 dead, murdered, noel bader ibrahim. noel bader ibrahim. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, amsha abdul kareem abud ali. amsha abdul kareem abud ali: adult, female, parent. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, sala jabar hamz al qarghuli in his home, two sons also kidnapped and later found dead. sala jabar hamz al qarghuli: adult, male, parent. sons of sala jabar hamz al qarghuli: male. + 4 dead, gunfire, 'concerned citizens' checkpoint. + 1 dead, murdered, kadum attar nasir al shiblawi. kadum attar nasir al shiblawi: male.
4 sep: 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, fadhel mohammed al-dulaimi. fadhel mohammed

al-dulaimi: 38, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire, followed by roadside bomb, villagers, policeman wounded by roadside bomb after gun attack. + 1 dead, gunfire, member of democratic party of kurdistan. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, patrol of the police chief of al-siniyah district. + 1 dead, ied, infrastructure security forces personnel. + 8 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, unidentified bodies found. + 4 dead, gunfire, people in car. + 1 dead, gunfire, mohamed majeed al-rozbiyani, member of kurdisch youth movement. mohamed majeed al-rozbiyani: adult, male. + 3 dead, collision with armoured vehicle, civilian vehicle struck by us vehicle traveling to cop hider. + 3 dead, collision with armoured vehicle, car struck by us convoy and rolled over, wife and sons killed. elhama saad athia: adult, female, married, parent. son of elhama saad athia: child, male. son of elhama saad athia: male. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of an unidentified male found shot in the head near the market area, taken to baqubah general hospital.
5 sep: 1 dead, suicide truck bomb, police checkpoint near al-sabreen mosque. + 15 dead, roadside bomb, people at bus station or passing us patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of 25-yr-old man found shot dead. + 6 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle shot at from guard tower, female passenger dies of head wound. + 1 dead, assassinated, abid kadhum sayed sa'ad hassan al fraihi. abid kadhum sayed sa'ad hassan al fraihi: male. + 1 dead, assassinated, salih hashim sharad al miyahi, a port employee from al tanouma. salih hashim sharad al miyahi: 56-57, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, engineer mohammad to'ama 'aisa abid ghrazak hglriyani. mohammad to'ama 'aisa abid ghrazak hglriyani: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, nazem gawaad kazem al khazrgy, a sunni from al wajaahiya, in his car, transported to muqdadiah hospital. nazem gawaad kazem al khazrgy / nadhum jawad khadum al khazraji / natham juwad katham al-kazaraji: 50, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, esmaeel ibrahim alrubiai killed, another injured, taken to muqdadiah general hospital. esmaeel ibrahim alrubiai: male. + 1 dead, gunfire, hussein aliwi khalil killed, transported to jalula hospital. hussein aliwi khalil: male. + 1 dead, mortar rounds, kadder yakub killed, two others

september, 2007

injured, taken to khalis general hospital. kadder yakub: *male*.

6 sep: 3 dead, drive-by shooting, worshippers at sunni abdul qadir al-ghilani mosque. + 3 dead, car bomb, police patrol near petrol station. + 19 dead, us air strike, suspected shiite militant cell. son of dead man: *male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, construction workers waiting for work. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, convoy of 'military intelligence commander in basra colonel jabar al saad'. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies of police found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, us artillery, man's brother 'killed from indirect fire originating from fob kalsu'. + 3 dead, murdered, civilians killed by a group stealing their truck. falah hassan homadi al ghazali: *male*. falih hasan al ghazali: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, abdul latif zaiod dghish haghajir, near his home. abdul latif zaiod dghish haghajir: *male*. + 1 dead, ak-47 kalashnikov rifle, iraqi army checkpoint, civilian injured and died of wounds at baquba hospital. + 1 dead, gunfire, sa'ad ibrahim mohammad hgdaini killed, and his car stolen. sa'ad ibrahim mohammad hgdaini: *adult, male*.

7 sep: 1 dead, drive-by shooting, minicipal council member dawood salman qadir. dawood salman qadir: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, car bomb, followed by mortar fire, police checkpoint, policeman adel taqiyuddin killed. adel taqiyuddin: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, mohammed abdukkathim al-garaawi, tribal affairs director in al-sadr's office. mohammed abdukkathim al-garaawi / muhammad al-qar'awi: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, drive-by shooting, school teacher hadher hasen mohammed, his brother jaber hasen mohammed and abid hasen khidhir. hadher hasen mohammed: *adult, male*. jaber hasen mohammed, brother of hadher hasen mohammed: *adult, male*. abid hasen khidhir: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, fighting between iraqi police and armed groups, child killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, woman employee in communications ministry. + 3 dead, drive-by shooting, police. + 1 dead, gunfire, boshra abd al hussein mater, in front of her house. boshra abd al hussein mater: *40, female*. + 2 dead, -, bodies of missing police found. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot,

tortured. + 2 dead, collision with armoured vehicle, civilian vehicle hit by us convoy, mother and brother killed. son of dead woman: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, murdered, body found of salah abd al mehdy sihood. salah abd al mehdy sihood: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, one killed, two others injured. + 2 dead, gunfire, exchange of fire between iraqi army and insurgents, two civilians killed. + 1 dead, ak-47 kalashnikov rifle, fighting between al hayader and al boobakheet tribes, jarfar mousa qasem al haydery shot twice in the head, body transferred to forensics. jarfar mousa qasem al haydery: *30-31, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, fatima adris taha, a student, shot in the head and chest. fatima adris taha: *female*. + 1 dead, iraqi army gunfire, one killed, two injured by 'uncontrolled fire'. + 1 dead, gunfire, alyas nori no'man khudair, a student. alyas nori no'man khudair: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, ahmad hasan salih al ta'i, near his house. ahmad hasan salih al ta'i: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, ziyab mohamed ahmed altaey. ziyaab mohamed ahmed altaey: *male*.

8 sep: 15 dead, suicide car bomb, police station and market. + 2 dead, mortar shell, residential area hit. brothers: *male*. + 4 dead, gunfire, family and others. + 5 dead, bomb in bag or thrown hand grenade, market area. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies of 2 kurdish men found tortured and shot. + 4 dead, gunfire, family hoping to receive kidnapped son after release. + 3 dead, mortar shells. + 3 dead, -, bodies found. + 2 dead, roadside bomb. + 2 dead, -, + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, fa'aez abdel jabbar, security worker for a primary school. fa'aez abdel jabbar / faeez abd algabbar: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, kidnapped, executed, sheik hassan ghaber mohamed. sheik hassan ghaber mohamed / sheik hasan jaber mhamed alhamdani: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol, saead shoyaa jabir al mouzany, a taxi driver from al hady region. saead shoyaa jabir al mouzany: *48-49, male*. + 1 dead, ak-47 kalashnikov rifle, fighting involving beyt jandael ebadah tribe members, petrochemical laboratory employee mazen fadel abass al tamemey killed. mazen fadel abass al tamemey: *34-35, male*.

9 sep: 1 dead, suicide car bomb, iraqi army checkpoint. + 7 dead, gunfire, police station. + 4 dead, suicide car bomb, police checkpoint. + 4 dead, gunfire, family. + 2 dead, executed, bodies of women found, one decapitated. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, us patrols. + 7 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, worker. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot,

september, 2007

tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, collision with armoured vehicle. + 5 dead, us air strike, 'cici bar', clc checkpoint no. 9. + 1 dead, 'fire weapon', body of fadila abied ajil found in the street. fadila abied ajil: *adult, female*.

13 sep: 5 dead, roadside bomb and/or car bomb, possibly suicide, sunni tribal leader attar abo risha, bodyguards and nephew also killed. attar abo risha / abdul sattar abu risha: 30-39, *male, married, parent*. sachir, nephew of abdul sattar abu risha: 15, *male*. sattar al-nemrawi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, sniper fire, policeman. + 1 dead, us/iraqi gunfire, nagah al-aqraa, petrol station owner. nagah al-aqraa / najah kareem: *adult, male, married, parent*. + 5 dead, car bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, hadia ali hassan and daughter, mother killed. hadia ali hassan: *adult, female, parent*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, rasheed sinjar, former army general. rasheed sinjar: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, rocket. + 1 dead, gunfire, abu ahmed, official at najaf education dept.. abu ahmed: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, strangled, detainee mohammad khudayer abulla. mohammad khudayer abulla: 27, *male*. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol, jasim hamid komar, shot six times. jasim hamid komar: *male*. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol, sadee a?bdel a?bbas mohammad, from alamn addakhely, shot twice in the chest. sadee a?bdel a?bbas mohammad: 48-49, *male*. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol, abdulmuhsen abdessaheb ismael, from abee al khaseeb, shot in the head. abdulmuhsen abdessaheb ismael: 31-32, *male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, sallam saleh hasan. sallam saleh hasan: *male*. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, civilian vehicle. + 1 dead, gunfire, mukashifa police station.

14 sep: 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 3 dead, gunfire, farmers guarding village. + 11 dead, suicide truck bomb, police checkpoint near restaurant. + 1 dead, hand grenade, police checkpoint, shop owner nearby killed. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, colonel hussein alwan, protection

force police officer. hussein alwan / hussein ulwan mehemed: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, executed, bodies of police officer and local judge found. + 3 dead, found beheaded, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, 9mm gunfire, body of aqeel salem abdel kareem al meyah found inside a former navy building. aqeel salem abdel kareem al meyah: 23-24, *male*. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, house of khaled oudah shayya al beethany. khaled oudah shayya al beethany: 31-32, *male*. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol, body of shaheed shahhab ahmad found in his vehicle, shot in the face and chest. shaheed shahhab ahmad / shaheed shebab ahmed al kaby: 31-32, *male*. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol, mohammed sami salman, from al harthah. mohammed sami salman: 18-19, *male*. + 1 dead, murdered, body found of a 27 year old. + 4 dead, gunfire, civilian vehicle stopped at a fake checkpoint, four killed, one injured. hamid hahdi nasser: *male*. abud nahdi nasser: *male*. fehni hamoub talib. raiaad: *male*.

15 sep: 1 dead, gunfire from ambulance, 'khalid rasheed, a former iraqi army brigadier-general'. khalid rasheed matar: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, colonel adil abdul-kareem, police intelligence chief in diyala, bodyguards killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, police col. karim abdul hussein. karim abdul hussein / abed al kareem hasan majeed / abd al karim hassan maziid: *adult, male*. + 11 dead, suicide car bomb, checkpoint, near people queuing at bakery. + 2 dead, mortar rounds. + 1 dead, gunfire, rasheed ilaiwi, pharmacist and member of sadr movement. rasheed ilaiwi: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, burnt to death, charred bodies found in car. + 2 dead, gunfire, sheikh abduallah khalil al-obeidy and another member of baquba salvation council. abduallah khalil al-obeidy: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, executed, bodies of jumaili tribe members found. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, us gunfire, child shot and killed during a firefight. + 1 dead, gunfire, abedel allah enad shroom. abedel allah enad shroom: *male*. + 1 dead, explosion, zaineb adab hamza. zaineb adab hamza: *female*. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, ali hanthal makhfy rahew al ekhweely, near his house. ali hanthal makhfy rahew al ekhweely: 44-45, *male*. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, detonated on a civilian flat bed truck, one killed, one injured, taken to al jamouri hospital. + 1 dead, gunfire, younis thanon

mohammad. younis thanon mohammad: *male*. + 1 dead, murdered, body of an infant found inside a burlap bag by us forces.

16 sep: 17 dead, gunfire and possibly helicopter fire, bystanders and people in vehicles by random shooting by blackwater guards. ahmed haithem ahmed: 20, *male*. mohassim kadhim / mehasin muhsin kadhum, mother of ahmed haithem ahmed: 46, *female, married, parent*. ali, son of mohammed abdul razzaq / mohammed hafiz: 10, *male*. ali khalil: 54, *male, married, parent*. osama fadhil abbas: 40, *male, married, parent*. mahdi sahib, son of sahib nasr: 25, *male*. brother of mohammed hussein: *adult, male*. suhad, daughter of shakir ismael: 37. mother: *adult, female, parent*. son of dead woman: 10, *male*. cousin of hussam abdul-rahman: *adult, male*. nephew of ribah abdul karim: *male*. ali, son of mohammed kinani: 9, *male*. + 2 dead, mortar rounds. + 1 dead, gunfire, islamic union of kurdistan member mulla yaseen suleiman ahmed. yaseen suleiman ahmed / ali yassin sulaiman: *adult, male*. + 9 dead, roadside bomb or suicide bomber on bicycle, people in cafe. + 1 dead, roadside bomb or mortar round. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, traffic policeman and 16-yr-old son kidnapped, found tortured and shot. son of traffic policeman: 16, *male*. + 15 dead, gunfire, sunni villages. brother of ahmed khalifa: *adult, male, parent*. cousin of ahmed khalifa: 7. father of mohammed azzawi ali al-timimi: *adult, male, parent*. brothers of mohammed azzawi ali al-timimi: *adult, male*. nephew of mohammed azzawi ali al-timimi: 7, *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between militia fighters and albu jassim tribesmen. + 1 dead, gunfire, council member. + 1 dead, sniper fire, 6-year-old boy. + 1 dead, gunfire, council member. + 5 dead, car bomb. + 2 dead, us gunfire, 'a key leader of mahdi army' - 12-year old son and father killed. + 1 dead, sniper fire, policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman ghalib abdul sadam kadhim, in front of a shop near his house. ghalib abdul sadam kadhim: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a patrol, 9-year-old girl killed by ricochet. fawtim ali: 9, *female*. + 1 dead, gunfire, unidentified body found shot in the head. + 2 dead, murdered, bodies of two brothers found in a house. brothers: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, unidentified body found tortured and shot.

17 sep: 4 dead, car bomb, police patrol in market. + 1 dead, gunfire, karim abid al sada al janabi killed, his son or brother injured. karim abid al sada al janabi:

adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, monther saad elyan. monther saad elyan: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, one decapitated, bodies found, one decapitated. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 3 dead, additional assassinations in september 2007. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, 9mm gunfire, taxi driver salem hashem mohammad al qarmawee. salem hashem mohammad al qarmawee / salim hashim mohammad al karmawi: 38-39, *male*. + 1 dead, stabbed, unidentified body found stabbed several times in the chest and stomach.

18 sep: 1 dead, gunfire, emad abdul kareem, representative of al-sistani and imam of mussa al kathum mosque, his police bodyguard mohammad khudair naser al ereeshawy killed. mohammad khudair naser al ereeshawy, bodyguard of emad abdul kareem: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, police unit. + 2 dead, car or minibus bomb or bomb near minibus, police patrol. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 7 dead, car bombs or car bomb and mortar. + 8 dead, car bomb, people in market. + 4 dead, suicide bomber, people in mobile phone shop. + 3 dead, gunfire, clashes between militants and police. + 1 dead, gunfire, member of sadr movement. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, hand grenade, police patrol. + 3 dead, gunfire, family in car. + 1 dead, suicide bomber. + 1 dead, us gunfire, chief engineer talib naji abboud, died from injuries 19 sep. talib naji abboud: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, mortar rounds. + 8 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol, lt. ali forat homood al ereeby of the motor transport department, shot in the head. ali forat homood al ereeby / ali frat hamoud al aribbi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, likely gunfire, ali mahdi abbas shughlah, killed by 'armed aif' near the gas factory. ali mahdi abbas shughlah: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian shot in the street while walking to a mosque, body found by iraqi police. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, gunfire, police patrol.

19 sep: 1 dead, gunfire, 'dr. laith al-alwany the leader in the accordance front bloc'. laith al-alwany: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, suicide bomber, us army checkpoint. + 2 dead, -, bodies found. + 2 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, -, bodies found. + 1

september, 2007

dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, -, bodies found. + 7 dead, us gunfire, helicopter fire, house raids. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between 'aif' and members of al aabed tribe, one killed, one injured. + 1 dead, murdered, body found by iraqi army, transported to baqubah general hospital. + 1 dead, murdered, body found by iraqi police, transported to khalis hospital. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of ahmad ali jafar found shot. ahmad ali jafar: male. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, wesam kamel bsayyo al khefajee, from al umushraq area, kidnapped and later found shot twice in the head. wesam kamel bsayyo al khefajee: 21-22, male. + 1 dead, car bomb.

20 sep: 1 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, body of naji muttar mahmod found tortured and shot in the head. naji muttar mahmod: male. + 2 dead, gunfire, car of sheikh amjad al-janabi, aide to al-sistani. sheikh amjad al-janabi: adult, male. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, sheikh ahmed abdul-kareem al-barqaawi, aide to al sistani. ahmed abdul-kareem al-barqaawi / ahmad abd-al-karim bashir: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, muhammad ghanim, radio presenter with dar al-salam radio station. muhammad ghanim / mohanad al-obeidi: adult, male. + 8 dead, executed, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, helicopter fire, us/iraqi raid on suspected shiite insurgent positions. + 1 dead, gunfire, sheikh farhan brjis edil al-sindi, secretary general of iraqi tribes. farhan brjis edil al-sindi / farhan burjus adil al-sindi: adult, male. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, mustafa kadhim, senior judge, driver also killed. mustafa kadhim jawad: adult, male. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police commando patrol. + 1 dead, suicide car bomb, iraqi army checkpoint. + 2 dead, mortar rounds, residential area, police station also hit. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, local council member khalid salim faris al-bayati. khalid salim faris al-bayati / khalid rahim faris: adult, male. + 1 dead, executed, body found bound and blindfolded. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies of kidnapped woman and daughter found shot dead. daughter of dead woman: female. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, body of 35-40-yr-old man found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, ali khalid muslih, former baath party member and/or labourer. ali khalid muslih / ali khaled: adult, male. + 2 dead, roadside bombs, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found under a bridge, shot in the head and chest. + 1 dead, found

beheaded, severed head thrown from a pick up truck by unknown armed group.

21 sep: 6 dead, gunfire, clashes between iraqi forces and mahdi army. + 3 dead, gunfire, bodies of 3 women found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, village. + 1 dead, gunfire, child killed when peshmerga forces fired in the air to clear the way. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 3 dead, gunfire, convoy of police colonel nuri al-mahmdawi. colonel nuri al-mahmdawi: adult, male. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, mortar rounds. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies of women found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, murdered, unidentified body found. + 3 dead, murdered, unidentified bodies found. + 1 dead, kidnapped, executed, two interpreters for the iraqi army kidnapped, abed al haddi killed, the other released. abed al haddi: adult, male. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, off-duty policeman nazihim abduallah mohammed, shot in the head, died of wounds at hawijah hospital. nazihim abduallah mohammed: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of an unidentified male aged 18-20 found shot twice in the head and dropped out of a vehicle, transferred to the morgue.

22 sep: 4 dead, hanged, bodies burnt, police or military officer and relatives. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, sajad qambar jumaa, owner of a car accessories shop. sajad qambar jumaa: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 7 dead, us gunfire, suspected insurgents, family, including women and children killed. + 12 dead, gunfire, clashes between us troops and local residents. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, safa kareem hussein. safa kareem hussein: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, man in car. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, sunni man. + 1 dead, gunfire, brother of falluja police commander, colonel faisal al-zuba'i. brother of faisal al-zuba'i: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, radi hamadi al joburi, in front of his house. radi hamadi al joburi / abod radi hamadi al joburi: 62, male. + 1 dead, 9mm gunfire, former employees of a power pylon protection company at basra international airport, mohammad hasan khalef al saady killed, another

inured. mohammad hasan khalef al saady: 31-32, male.

23 sep: 1 dead, drive-by shooting, jawad sadoun al-da'mi, reporter for al-baghdadiyah tv station. jawad sadoun al-da'mi: 40, male, married, parent. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman shehab ahmad khalaf. shehab ahmad khalaf: 36, male. + 2 dead, roadside bomb and gunfire, convoy of higher education minister abd dhiab ajaili, bodyguards killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, mortar shells, clashes between police and gunmen, policeman killed. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, brig. gen. muthanna abdul razzaq, retired soldier. muthanna abdul razzaq: adult, male. + 2 dead, mortar rounds. + 1 dead, suicide car bomb, iraqi army checkpoint, person in car with bomber killed. + 7 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found, taken to forensic department in muqadadiyah hospital, most blindfolded and shot. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, civilian car hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of an unidentified male, shot twice in the head, found by police at a kidnapping scene, transferred to the morgue. + 1 dead, gunfire, rahj'an khalid dai'a al zuhairi. rahj'an khalid dai'a al zuhairi: male. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian van approaching us-iraqi forces.

24 sep: 3 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies of kidnapped men found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, car bomb, convoy of mayor of al-multaqa district, abdul-kareem nassif, bodyguard killed. + 28 dead, suicide bomber, police officials, governor, tribal leaders at reconciliation talks. ali delyian al-jorani / ali dulayyan: adult, male. hajji najim: adult, male. ahmed al-tamimi / ahmad al-timeemi: adult, male. najib al-taie: adult, male. abdul karim al-obaidi: adult, male. saad al-timimi, brother of raad rashid mulla jawad: adult, male. kanaan al-faraj: adult, male. ibrahim al-hassan: adult, male. raad al-rubaie: adult, male. + 3 dead, us gunfire, 90-yr-old ayid al-shamary and 2 sons in car. ayid al-shamary: 90, male, parent. sons of ayid al-shamary: adult, male. + 5 dead, suicide truck bomb, joint army/police checkpoint. + 2 dead, mortar shells, house hit. + 3 dead, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, employees of rafidain bank in bus. + 2 dead, one civilian by us forces gunfire, another 'killed by militants', 'al-qaeda terrorist network militants'. + 3 dead, mortar rounds, police station. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, killed in fire, fuel tankers set on fire, driver killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies

found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, 9mm gunfire, executed, khalid salim ali, kidnapped from his house in al tanoma area, shat al arab district, and then killed by an armed group wearing army uniforms. khalid salim ali al-musafer: male. + 1 dead, gunfire, hayder naser al ebkheetawy, found by police with a single wound to the head, died of injury at southern teaching hospital. hayder naser al ebkheetawy: male. + 1 dead, ak-47 kalashnikov rifle, adallah habeeb najem al qarmashy from abee al khaseeb killed, another man injured. adallah habeeb najem al qarmashy / abdulla habib: 20-21, male. + 2 dead, severed heads found, human heads found near the highway, transported to jalula hospital. + 2 dead, severed heads found, human heads found, taken to as sadiyah hospital. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, unidentified body found handcuffed and shot in the head.

25 sep: 2 dead, gunfire, executed, man tortured, kidnapped sunni policeman and wife found shot dead, husband tortured. wife of dead policeman: adult, female, married. + 3 dead, suicide car bomb, ashar police station. + 1 dead, gunfire, lt. colonel ali sameen, 'emergency and civil defence police chief of duz district'. ali sameen / ali simin: adult, male. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 6 dead, car bombs. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, minibus near market. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police vehicle. + 1 dead, burnt to death, possibly shot, person in car burnt to death. + 3 dead, 'a landing raid. by u.s. forces'. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of man found shot dead. + 1 dead, suicide bomber. + 2 dead, gunfire, men shot dead in separate incidents. + 3 dead, -, bodies of police found. + 1 dead, gunfire, sunni man driving to work. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a dismounted patrol, passenger killed. + 2 dead, us gunfire, pregnant woman in house struck by stray fire, dies of wounds at 28th csh. + 1 dead, iraqi police gunfire, escaped detainee, civilian 'accidentally shot during the pursuit'. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol, executed, body of an unidentified male, approximately 30-35 years old,

september, 2007

found with his hands tied, blindfolded and shot twice in the head, transferred to the morgue. + 1 dead, 9mm gunfire, tortured, executed, body of an unidentified male, approximately 30-35 years old, found with signs of torture, blindfolded and shot once in the head, transferred to the morgue. + 1 dead, 9mm gunfire, talib al-sahlawi, shot once in the head near his house, possibly by police. talib al-sahlawi / taleb mahmood esa ashlawee: 60, *male*. + 1 dead, 9mm gunfire, mustafa mahdee jawad assarree, who worked for the southern oil company. mustafa mahdee jawad assarree: 46-47, *male*. + 1 dead, murdered, unidentified corpse found.

26 sep: 32 dead, two car bombs, shoppers. + 1 dead, gunfire, lt. col. ali samin, 'director of emergency police and civil defence'. ali samin / ali sur: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, strangled, 3-year-old boy found strangled. + 1 dead, explosives in nearby house, family in house. + 2 dead, bodies found. + 11 dead, us air strike, house of daham kazem al-jenabi, suspected local al Qaeda leader, second house hit. hassan mohammad about al-jenabi: *adult, male*. + 7 dead, car bombs, police patrol near petrol station and bus station. + 6 dead, roadside bomb, sunni worshippers and mosque guards near hathloom mosque. ali ahmed sabry naser: 12-13, *male*. qusaii esam mahmood: 25-26, *male*. zuhair abdallah abdelwadood: 50-51, *male*. esam mahmood: 22-23, *male*. jasem mohammad saeed: 26-27, *male*. + 5 dead, gunfire, family in home. sons of dead man: *male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, salah abdul hadi muttar khamis, humanitarian worker with intersos, and friend yasir fadil, a guard in sunni religious affairs office. salah abdul hadi muttar khamis / salah matar / salah abdelhady matar azzuhairee: 31, *male*. yasir fadil / yaser fadel yaser: *adult, male*. + 10 dead, suicide car bomb, home of tribal leader sheikh kanan al-juhaimur. son of kanan al-juhaimur: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, ali samir al-amiri, shiite parliamentary adviser. ali samir al-amiri / thamir abid ali hassoun: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 3 dead, suicide car bomb, courthouse under construction. + 3 dead, suicide car bomb, iraqi army patrol. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, sniper fire, police captain ahmed hashim. ahmed hashim: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of man found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, police. + 1 dead, random gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, ghazi faysal, 'general director of the iraqi finance ministry's budget department'. ghazi faysal: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, brothers mushtaq othman and laith othman. mushtaq othman: *male*. laith othman: *male*. + 1 dead, executed, body of a kidnapped mukhtar found in a marketplace. mohammed zaki al-hamadani: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead,

gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, us gunfire, 'suspicious individual' approaching a patrol. + 1 dead, collision with armoured vehicle, civilian vehicle hit by a us convoy. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of khazi faisal abid hamid found shot in his car. khazi faisal abid hamid: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, huda ahmad salih, shot in the neck by unknown gunmen, died of wounds at ad duluyah hospital. huda ahmad salih: *female*. + 1 dead, gunfire, off duty ad dawr tse member rafed khalil rahim amin. rafed khalil rahim amin: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, ak-47 kalashnikov rifle, majed ateyyah yousef al jazaery killed, his son injured. majed ateyyah yousef al jazaery / majid atiya yousif: 45-46, *male, parent*. + 1 dead, 9mm gunfire, zeedan matar assary, a guard in hayy al abbas electricity station, shot once in the head. zeedan matar assary: 64-65, *male*.

27 sep: 2 dead, car bomb, near market. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 6 dead, gunfire, people in cafe. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police convoy, 1 policeman killed at the time, police chief fatah al-jobori died 29 sep. fatah al-jobori / fatah al-khafaji: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire, david shamoun, iraqi christian working for turkish company, college student also killed. david shamoun: 28, *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, former iraqi army officer. + 1 dead, gunfire, rocket-propelled grenades, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, khalaf hussein, policeman. khalaf hussein: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, lelila hamid hasam, mother of an iraqi army member, died of wounds at balad ruz hospital. lelila hamid hasam: *adult, female, parent*.

28 sep: 13 dead, us helicopter fire, men firing mortars, building no. 139 in al siha district hit. brothers: *adult, male*. brother-in-law of ahmed abdullah: *adult, male, parent*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, kidnapped policeman called horas found shot dead. ? nouras: *adult, male*. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, oil pipeline, guards killed. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, former ba'th party member. + 15 dead, sunni gunfire, shiite muslims. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1

dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, ak-47 kalashnikov rifle, body of an unidentified 25-30 year old female found near the water project, taken to morgue.

29 sep: 1 dead, gunfire, 'sheikh salem sheet mohammad al-hamadani, imam and preacher of mahmoud al-sadeq mosque'. salem sheet mohammad al-hamadani / salim shih mohammed: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, sheikh azhar ahmed hussein, sunni imam of al-sahabah mosque. azhar ahmed hussein / azhar ahmad al-dulaimi: adult, male. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, sheikh ghanem qassem, sunni imam of al-huda mosque. ghanem qassem / ghanim qassim jbouri: adult, male. + 1 dead, mortar rounds, residential area hit. + 1 dead, mortar shell, journalist abdel khaleq nasser killed while visiting his brother. abdel khaleq nasser / abdel khaliq nasir: 50, male, married, parent. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, us convoy. + 6 dead, car bomb, police patrol. + 9 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies of young men found shot dead. + 3 dead, suicide truck bomb, iraqi army patrol. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between iraqi soldiers and gunmen, civilian killed. + 3 dead, drive-by shooting. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, run over by us vehicle, civilian vehicle hit, two brothers killed. brothers: adult, male. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, detonated against two civilian vehicles, hassan muhai bakeer killed, another injured. hassan muhai bakeer: male. + 1 dead, mortar rounds, impacted on a building in the local market.

30 sep: 4 dead, gunfire, mumtaz mahmoud ibrahim, member of ninewa provincial council, 3 guards also killed. mumtaz mahmoud ibrahim / ali momtaz ibrahim / mu'mtaz al-a'araji: adult, male. + 7 dead, -, decaying bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found kidnapped soldier hussein hamza tawan matuk al kruli. hussein hamza tawan matuk al kruli / hussein hamza tammam: adult, male. + 8 dead, additional murders in september 2007. + 2 dead, found beheaded, bodies found of a woman and her 6-year-old son. + 2 dead, gunfire, civilians in a market, basim abdul rahman and mohamad fadil hussain killed. basim abdul rahman: male. mohamad fadil hussain: male. + 3 dead, tortured, bodies found tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, farm owner. + 2 dead, gunfire. + 11 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed,

bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, murdered, unidentified body found. + 7 dead, mortar rounds, impacted on a market area. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found blindfolded and shot. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol, executed, mohammad asad e?braheem al a?iaaf, a university student living in al moosel, kidnapped from his uncle's house and later found shot three times in the head. mohammad asad e?braheem al a?iaaf: 20-21, male. + 3 dead, gunfire, mahmod ibrahim, sha'lan ali and an unidentified civilian killed, two others injured. mahmod ibrahim: male. sha'lan ali.

october, 2007

1 oct: 1 dead, gunfire, taleb al-obeidi, 'director general of the state-owned-al-mutaseem contracting company'. taleb al-obeidi: adult, male. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, -, bodies of man and woman found in well. + 1 dead, suicide car bomb, police patrol, professor killed, students and police injured. + 1 dead, gunfire, maytham al-ghazzi, sadr foundation official. maytham al-ghazzi: adult, male. + 1 dead, mortar round. + 2 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between al qaeda gunmen and villagers. + 1 dead, gunfire, former 'haweeja regiment's soldier'. + 2 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, mortar round. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, sedan hit. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, iraqi contractor paving a road and struck a mine. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, civilians in a car, ali hussein jaeem and saddam ali hussein killed, another injured. ali hussein jaeem: male. saddam ali hussein: male.

2 oct: 3 dead, gunfire, husband and wife and daughter. wife of dead man: adult, female, married, parent. daughter of dead couple: female. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, dr. muhammad gumer hashim, from iskandariya hospital. muhammad gumer hashim: adult, male. + 2 dead, found burnt, burnt bodies of brothers, one a policeman, one a student. brother of dead policeman: adult, male. + 9 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 6 dead, suicide bomber, police station. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, car tyre compound. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of man found

shot dead. + 2 dead, -, bodies found in booby-trapped car. + 3 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, policemen, civilian killed. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, school teacher alaa al-zubaidi. alaa al-zubaidi: *adult, female*. + 2 dead, gunfire, businessman and son. son of businessman: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 2 dead, gunfire, karim and a'dil, generator repairmen at al iklas gas station. karim?: *adult, male*. a'dil?: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, mahdy saleh abud, a sunni and former mukhtar. mahdy saleh abud: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, leith shakker utayah. leith shakker utayah: *male*. + 1 dead, murdered, abed al wahab thabit. abed al wahab thabit: *male*. + 1 dead, murdered, abbas muhammad hasan. abbas muhammad hasan: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, khudar abbas amin, shot in the head by an unknown armed group. khudar abbas amin: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, ahmad mahmod hamadi al janabi. ahmad mahmod hamadi al janabi: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, mariam ali salih, shot in the head. mariam ali salih. + 1 dead, ak-47 kalashnikov rifle, ayed jowad gafel al ganem, shot many times in the body, transferred to the morgue. ayed jowad gafel al ganem / ayid jawad ghafil: 24-25, *male*. + 1 dead, ak-47 kalashnikov rifle, hayder jabbar quaeieid dahee ashaghanbee, a casual labourer from abushkheer area, shot many times near the bridge, transferred to the morgue. hayder jabbar quaeieid dahee ashaghanbee / haidar jabar k'aid thahi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol, tortured, executed, oedaii naser hasan, shot twice in the face and hand and showing signs of torture, body transferred to the morgue. oedaii naser hasan / odai nasir hassan: *male*.

3 oct: 1 dead, gunfire, sheikh khalid, lecturer at sadr islamic university. ? khalid: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, car bomb, people in cafe. + 3 dead, roadside bombs, gunfire after from polish guards, convoy of polish ambassador, edward pietrzyk. bartosz orzechowski: 29, *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, hussain mohammad ahmad, mayor of shawi region. hussain mohammad ahmad: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, brigadier ihsan al-tai. ihsan al-tai: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, ali hussein al-zamli, supreme islamic iraqi council (siic) member and local council member. ali hussein al-zamli / rahim al-zamili: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and gunmen. + 1 dead, rocket, house hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, house of sunni tribal leader. + 1 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 3 dead, mortar rounds. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 3 dead, mortar rounds, iraqi army base, residential area hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, resident of village. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of woman found. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1

dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, detonated in a civilian home, owner kahtan kareem adnan killed. kahtan kareem adnan / karim adnan hjiwl al shamari: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, murdered, ali abbas. ali abbas: *male*. + 1 dead, crossfire, exchange of small arms fire involving national police, civilian killed, another injured. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol, executed, moosa mansoor jabir al siheil, kidnapped from his shop in sabkat al arab area, later found shot three times in the head. moosa mansoor jabir al siheil / mosa mansor jabir al sahil: *adult, male*.

4 oct: 1 dead, roadside bomb or bomb in minibus, minibus. + 3 dead, us gunfire, guards from north of hillah awakening council. + 4 dead, roadside bomb, motorcade of sheikh moaawiya abduallah nagi al-jabara, 3 guards also killed. moaawiya abduallah nagi al-jabara / muawiya jebara: *adult, male*. + 6 dead, roadside bomb, motorcade of iskandariya shiite mayor abbas hamza asal al-khafaji. abbas hamza asal al-khafaji: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, car bomb. + 3 dead, suicide car bomb, market. + 4 dead, roadside bomb or bomb in minibus, people at petrol station and in bus. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, body found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, us army patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire, police station. + 8 dead, gunfire, clashes between us/iraqi forces, 'concerned citizens' and gunmen. + 1 dead, tortured, decapitated, decapitated and tortured body of kidnapped policeman found. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies burnt, policemen in car. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found shot dead. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'tanker belonging to the iraqi oil ministry'. + 1 dead, gunfire, sheikh yasir al yasiri, lecturer at al sadr religious university. yasir al yasiri / yasser al-yasseri / yasser ali kazem: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a convoy, driver killed, an ip officer. + 1 dead, murdered, nahad younis nayif al abaddi. nahad younis nayif al abaddi: *female*. + 2 dead, murdered, unidentified civilians. + 1 dead, gunfire, unidentified body found shot in the head. + 1 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, unidentified body found. + 1 dead, found beheaded, head found of balad ruz policeman adnan assi dawood, was kidnapped the previous day in al nada village. adnan assi dawood / a'dnan a'si daod: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, mortar rounds, policeman muzhir abdul majeed killed. muzhir abdul majeed: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol, executed, quteiba abdul qadir mishir, a

warrant officer in al najeebya electricity police, kidnapped outside al feiha hospital and later found shot several times in the head and chest. quteiba abdul qadir mishir / kutaiba abdul qadir muzhir: 38-39, *male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, police patrol leaving to arrest 'suspected aif', policemen ali saleh and hamady hanoun killed, four others injured. ali saleh: *adult, male*. hamady hanoun: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found shot.

5 oct: 25 dead, us airstrikes and clashes with villagers and/or gunmen, militant group leader suspected of links with iran, civilians killed in air strikes and fighting. son of mahmoud khazim: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, 'joint multi-national police patrol'. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, unexploded ordnance, al sabteen neighborhood watch loading a found weapons cache into a vehicle when one round exploded. + 1 dead, gunfire, ahmad hazim hamdoun. ahmad hazim hamdoun: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, unidentified civilian male, shot in the head and chest. + 2 dead, gunfire, falah ali abd husayn and fatin abd al-rahman mohammed, at their house. falah ali abd husayn: 54, *male*. fatin abd al-rahman mohammed: 51, *female*. + 1 dead, ak-47 kalashnikov rifle, abdelkareem kathem hajem al asadee, a casual worker and ex-member of thar allah, shot twice in the stomach, transferred to the morgue. abdelkareem kathem hajem al asadee / abdul karim kadum hajim al asadi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of liyala hussein found shot in the head, taken to muqdadiah general hospital. liyala hussein: *female*. + 1 dead, mortar round, landed beside wahdah mosque, fadel muhammad abid killed. fadel muhammad abid: *male*.

6 oct: 1 dead, mortar rounds, house hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman mohammed hussein jassem. mohammed hussein jassem: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, car bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, beheaded, college student found beheaded and shot. + 1 dead, found beheaded, tortured, fadil ali al-janabi, member of sunni babel awakening council. fadil ali al-janabi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, us gunfire, girls playing near the road, mistaken for enemy fighters. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a convoy at high speed. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, civilian vehicle hit. ayad ahmad al dulimi: *male*. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, exploded near the home of a police captain, child killed. fatma jalal: 5, *female*. + 1 dead,

gunfire, yass younis nasief. yass younis nasief. + 1 dead, murdered, burned, unidentified civilian. + 1 dead, murdered, body found of an unidentified 17 year old.

7 oct: 3 dead, bomb in or near car, police patrol. + 3 dead, car bomb. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, us patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, stabbed, bodies found shot and stabbed. + 2 dead, us gunfire, ambulance driver and paramedic. + 1 dead, -, body found. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, police station, civilian killed, policeman injured. + 1 dead, gunfire, 20 year old woman assassinated by an unknown armed group. + 1 dead, gunfire, woman assassinated by an unknown armed group. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, civilian vehicle. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, civilian vehicle. + 1 dead, gunfire, isam hussein fazaa killed, two others wounded. isam hussein fazaa: *male*. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, private security convoy, guard ala jameel hasan hazza al jaber killed, body taken to the morgue. ala jameel hasan hazza al jaber: 26-27, *male*.

8 oct: 1 dead, gunfire, barber saad moustafa ahmad. saad moustafa ahmad: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, car bomb. + 4 dead, car bomb. + 2 dead, car bomb. + 3 dead, suicide truck bomb, police checkpoint. + 14 dead, suicide car bomb, police station. + 1 dead, car or roadside bomb. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'ibraheem abdel kareem, the head of the shiite endowment in sadr city'. ibraheem abdel kareem: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, found tortured and shot, kidnapped law professor ali sabeeh al-sa'idi. ali sabeeh al-sa'idi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, masked gunmen attacked a family of four, two killed and two injured. + 2 dead, gunfire, ahmad fadil mustafa and mohammad hossam assas. ahmad fadil mustafa: *male*. mohammad hossam assas: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint, civilian killed. + 2 dead, mortars. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilians on the main street. + 1 dead, murdered, unidentified corpse found. + 1 dead, gunfire, jum'a rahima 'naid, a taxi driver. jum'a rahima 'naid: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, murdered, likely gunfire, abed al ruddah. abed al ruddah: *male*.

october, 2007

9 oct: 2 dead, gunfire, marou awanis and geneva jalal entranic, armenian christian women. marou awanis: 48, female, parent. geneva jalal entranic: 30, female. + 2 dead, roadside bomb. + 2 dead, car bomb, police patrol. + 22 dead, suicide car bombs, house of police chief saad al-nifous and house of sunni tribal official, sheik hamad al-jibouri. uncle of saad al-nifous: adult, male. nephews of saad al-nifous: adult, male. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, nineveh deputy police chief abdul-ali zunun mubarak, driver injured. abdul-ali zunun mubarak / abdul-ali thenoon: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, ibrahim abdel karim, head of shiite endowment in al-rasafah, baghdad. ibrahim abdel karim: adult, male. + 1 dead, -, kidnapped labourer hmoud abdullah hmoud. hmoud abdullah hmoud / hmoud abdullah hmoud: adult, male. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, policeman khazaal nayef. khazaal nayef: adult, male. + 1 dead, -, body found. + 8 dead, car bomb, minibuses. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies of three men found shot dead. + 3 dead, car bomb, people at petrol station. + 4 dead, car bomb. + 3 dead, drive-by shooting, father and sons. sons of dead man: male. + 2 dead, roadside bombs, construction workers waiting for work. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'dr. ali shaker, the dean of the technology faculty'. driver killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, abdul kareem al-hadeedi, former baath party member. abdul kareem al-hadeedi: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies of khadyr abed al nabi ghafil and his wife found tortured and shot. khadyr abed al nabi ghafil: adult, male, married. wife of khadyr abed al nabi ghafil: adult, female, married. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, car crushed by military vehicle, family vehicle hit, wife and brother killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of muhammad hussein mahdi found shot in the head. muhammad hussein mahdi: male. + 1 dead, suicide vest bomber, police checkpoint near zaghnayah police station. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol, ak-47 kalashnikov rifle, ali offey muraidy assari, shot several times all over the body, sent to the morgue. ali offey muraidy assari: 40-41, male. + 1 dead, murdered, likely gunfire, nawal hasim kussan, killed by 'armed aif'. naval hasim kussan: adult, female. + 2 dead, 9mm pistol, body of wissam khudeir abdulnabee al hilfee found shot once in the head, possibly also another body found cut into pieces. wissam khudeir abdulnabee al hilfee / wessam abid al nabi: 18-19, male. + 1 dead,

murdered, hamza khalid, corpse found. hamza khalid: male. + 1 dead, murdered, unidentified corpse found near a checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, dr. shalal faisal thamir kidnapped, his corpse later found shot in the head. shalal faisal thamir: adult, male.

10 oct: 6 dead, suicide minibus bomb, kurdistan democratic party headquarters, member mahmoud youssif and a guard killed. mahmoud youssif: adult, male. + 6 dead, car bomb, convoy of 'colonel jassim hussein mohammed, the chief of security of salahuddin province'. + 1 dead, suicide truck bomb, iraqi army base. + 1 dead, gunfire, minibus carrying workers at the us base in khalis, occupants of car also killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, bus carrying railway employees. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, us patrol. + 5 dead, katyusha rockets, houses hit. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, policeman. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, policeman. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol investigating body. muneef jumaa faisal: adult, male. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, us patrol. + 4 dead, suicide car bomb, checkpoint manned by peshmerga forces. + 1 dead, gunfire, abu bilal, imam. abu bilal: adult, male, married. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, us patrol. + 4 dead, mortar rounds, joint coordination center, iskan, diwaniya. + 1 dead, found hanged, kidnapped 4-year-old boy found hanged. + 1 dead, kidnapped, executed, independent high election commission member ali sabih hassan. ali sabih hassan: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, collision with armoured vehicle, father and son driving home. son of dead man: male. + 1 dead, tortured, executed, unidentified female corpse found with signs of torture. + 1 dead, gunfire, basma latif radhi, an fps policewoman who worked at al tanoma hospital. basma latif radhi / basma latif rathi: adult, female. + 1 dead, 9mm gunfire, abdul amir hasab al hreshawi, a retired man from al rebat, shot once in the head. abdul amir hasab al hreshawi / abdalameer hasab al heryshawy: 56-57, male. + 1 dead, ak-47 kalashnikov rifle, executed, body of an unidentified male, approximately 30-35 years old, found with his hands tied, blindfolded and shot three times in the body. + 1 dead, gunfire, nasir abod a'shor. nasir abod a'shor: male.

11 oct: 2 dead, drive-by shooting, family, man and wife killed. wife of dead man: adult, female, married. + 1 dead, gunfire, police station. + 1 dead, gunfire, dr. mahmoud al-ghanam, son of mosul islamic party

october, 2007

15 oct: 5 dead, machine guns, mortar rounds, clashes between gunmen and us/iraqi/polish forces. + 6 dead, suicide car bomb, checkpoint manned by police and salaheddin awakening council members. + 4 dead, car bomb, possibly suicide, restaurant and amusement park. + 3 dead, car bomb, possibly suicide. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, -, amin abdul-aziz, kidnapped baghdad university professor. amin abdul-aziz / amen abul aziz al saadoun: *adult, male.* + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies of sadam salim hamad and ahmad blad jum'a found bound and shot, one or both mosul council members. sadam salim hamad: *adult, male.* ahmad blad jum'a: *adult, male.* + 1 dead, drive-by shooting. + 1 dead, mortar rounds. + 1 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, two civilians, one killed, one injured. + 1 dead, hand grenade, civilians in a car, driver killed, another injured.

16 oct: 1 dead, gunfire, body of awat ali found shot dead. awat ali: *21, male.* + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 4 dead, car bomb, iraqi army patrol. + 3 dead, drive-by shooting, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, street cleaners/dustmen. + 6 dead, suicide truck bomb, al rimah police station, al sakkaer, north mosul. ibrahim muhammad: *adult, male.* + 3 dead, drive-by shooting, sheikh saleh fezeza shneitar, son and nephew also killed. saleh fezeza shneita / saleh fiza' shnaiter al-zub'ai: *adult, male, parent. son of saleh fezeza shneitar : male. nephew of saleh fezeza shneitar: male.* + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, tribal leader. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman in front of house. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, father and two sons in car. sons of dead man: *male.* + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 2 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, -, missing taxi driver aram abo bakir. aram abo bakir: *adult, male.* + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian assassinated by unknown armed group. + 1 dead, dismembered body found, unidentified corpse found cut into sections. + 1 dead, 9mm gunfire, executed, unidentified man, approximately 25-30 years old, shot three times in the head and thrown from a truck, body transferred to the morgue. + 1 dead, gunfire, unidentified corpse found shot in the head. + 1 dead, murdered, ali al jahshe killed, another injured. ali al jahshe: *male.*

17 oct: 1 dead, body and later head found, mohammad abdul aziz al-jubury, lawyer working for integrity commission. mohammad abdul aziz al-jubury: *adult, male.* + 7 dead, roadside bomb, police travelling to back up police in efach after attack. + 2 dead, bomb, residential area. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, muayad abduallah in car. muayad abduallah: *adult, male.* + 5 dead, bomb, people in market. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, roadside bomb,

people in car. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, body of kidnapped policeman found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, us gunfire, man shot dead during house raid. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of jwad malik hussein, a civilian from najaf, found shot in the body and head. juwad malik hussein: *42, male.* + 1 dead, executed, ali jawdar (shia). ali jawdar: *male.* + 1 dead, gunfire, body of an unidentified female, approximately 40 years old, found shot in the head. + 1 dead, gunfire, abdulla ahmad rijab. abdulla ahmad rijab: *male.* + 1 dead, gunfire, wa'ad ali ahmad. wa'ad ali ahmad: *male.* + 1 dead, murdered, unidentified corpse found.

18 oct: 3 dead, drive-by shooting, sheikh najim abduallah hassan, member of dhuluiya awakening council, son and relative also killed. najim abduallah hassan: *adult, male, parent. son of najim abduallah hassan: male. relative of najim abduallah hassan: male.* + 4 dead, us gunfire, people in car. + 1 dead, gunfire, sheikh ahmad khalil al-mashhadani, adviser to adnan al-dulaimi. ahmad khalil al-mashhadani: *adult, male.* + 3 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, roadside bomb or grenade, high school students. + 1 dead, -, body of awakening council member found. + 2 dead, one decapitated, bodies found, one decapitated, one a woman. + 1 dead, sniper fire, policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, woman shot dead in crossfire between iraqi troops and gunmen. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, run over by us vehicle, man crossing the street, run over by us vehicle driving down the wrong side of the road. + 2 dead, tortured, strangled, beheaded, bodies found of two males in their mid 20's, one strangled, the other decapitated. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of abdul rahman hamod (sunni) found shot in the head. abdul rahman hamod: *male.* + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, iraqi highway police patrol. + 1 dead, ak-47 kalashnikov rifle, harbi abdulqadir hamdadi al assady, shot twice in the chest at his house. harbi abdulqadir hamdadi al assady: *66-67, male.*

19 oct: 3 dead, mortar rounds, residential area hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, dr. mohammad kazem al-ettabi, former university professor. mohammad kazem al-ettabi / mohammad kadhum al-atibi: *54, male, married, parent.* + 1 dead, gunfire, convoy of deput premier barham salih, bodyguard killed. + 2 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found

shot dead. + 2 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 5 dead, gunfire, bodies found in the bottom of a cement water basin by iraqi army, appeared to have been dead 1-2 months.

20 oct: 1 dead, gunfire, mohammed hashim, local official and supreme iraqi islamic council leader. mohammed hashim / mohammed hatem al-rubay'i: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, child in crossfire between iraqi army and gunmen. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, passengers in minibus. + 1 dead, mortar rounds, iraqi army barracks and police base. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, street cleaners. + 1 dead, bomb in minibus, people in minibus. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of man found. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found shot dead. + 1 dead, us gunfire, man in car. + 3 dead, gunfire, police in clashes with gunmen. + 2 dead, -, bodies found, one of hadir khidhir sharabi, a kidnap victim. hadir khidhir sharabi: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, tortured, bodies found, tortured, one of a security man. + 2 dead, suicide car bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, police patrol.

21 oct: 4 dead, -, decomposed bodies found. + 2 dead, roadside bomb. brothers: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, police patrol, lt. col. muhammad al-lehebi killed. muhammad al-lehebi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, former iraqi army officer. + 1 dead, gunfire, cement factory employee. + 1 dead, gunfire, village of al-bu aziz, leader sheikh Abdul-Latif Abdul-Wahid killed. Abdul-Latif Abdul-Wahid: *adult, male*. + 17 dead, us air fire and gunfire, 'rogue militia cell leader', civilians including women and children killed. son of ismail miklif hassan: *1, male*. saif alwan: *14, male*. ali hamid: *2, male*. + 1 dead, iraqi army gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found shot dead. + 3 dead, mortar round, people in car. + 1 dead, gunfire, yousef ibraheem, coach of local sports team. yousef ibraheem: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, murdered, jaleel hassan al balagi, killed in his home, his son also kidnapped and car stolen. jaleel hassan al balagi: *adult, male, parent*.

22 oct: 4 dead, roadside bomb, possibly us patrol, bus hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, rocket-propelled grenades, clashes between police and mahdi army, policeman killed. + 25 dead, gunfire, executed, some beheaded, bodies found shot dead, some decapitated. + 1 dead,

gunfire, jinan ubaidi, news reporter kidnapped, driver found shot dead. + 3 dead, roadside bombs, one bomb targeting police patrol coming to help in previous incidents. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. nazhan hadi mulabaraghash: *adult, male*. salmon mayah hassan: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, automotive engineer. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, mortar shell, house hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, omeed hussein, member of kurdish asayish security forces. omeed hussein / omed hassan: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 5 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, former baath party member. + 1 dead, -, body in booby-trapped car, which then exploded. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, us gunfire, man approaching an entry control point, pronounced dead of wounds at 28th csh. + 1 dead, gunfire, vehicle rolled over, burned, civilians in vehicle, driver walid hom diyk serhan al saadi killed, passenger severely injured. walid hom diyk serhan al saadi: *adult, male*.

23 oct: 16 dead, us airstrikes, men suspected of planting bombs, farmers and houses hit. brothers of mohanad hamid muhsin: *13-19, male*. sister of mohanad hamid muhsin: *13-19, female*. wife of educational directorate supervisor: *adult, female, married*. + 2 dead, gunfire, shiite militiaman, haider mujed, infant daughters killed. mariam, daughter of haider mujed: *3, female*. ayat, daughter / jaider mujed: *1, female*. + 2 dead, gunfire, police guarding school. + 3 dead, gunfire, clashes between mahdi army and iraqi security forces. + 1 dead, gunfire, 5-yr-old girl. + 1 dead, gunfire, woman in house. + 1 dead, gunfire, kidnapped blacksmith from al-zahraa, northeast mosul. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodyguard of member of islamic party in mosul. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, family in car travelling to wedding. + 1 dead, gunfire, girl by random gunfire. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, people in car. + 1 dead, mortar rounds, house hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of alaa saleh muhammad found shot dead, transported to baqubah general hospital. alaa saleh muhammad: *male*. + 2 dead, gunfire. + 2 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, m240b machine-gun, truck approaching a checkpoint, baby inside struck by warning shot. + 1

october, 2007

dead, gunfire, ahmed shuher lefte, whose two brothers worked in the iraqi army. ahmed shuher lefte / ahmad samir: 17-18, *male*. + 3 dead, gunfire, ied, rpg, police or police vehicle(s), one or two police and a civilian killed, another civilian injured. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found shot in the head, taken to tal afar hospital.

24 oct: 2 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 9 dead, roadside bombs, workers assembling and bus station near market. + 3 dead, mortar rounds. + 1 dead, mortar rounds, near market. + 1 dead, gunfire, men outside home. + 1 dead, gunfire, general abdul jaleel khalaf, basra police chief. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of young man found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, gunfire, child and two adults killed in crossfire between police and gunmen. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, body found tortured and shot. + 3 dead, gunfire, father and sons in home. sons of dead man: *male*. + 1 dead, body found. + 8 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies of men found shot. shiite brothers: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, tortured, executed, bodies found, blindfolded, with signs of torture. + 2 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, us gunfire, bus approaching a patrol, girl passenger struck by ricochet, dies of wounds at fallujah general.

25 oct: 4 dead, mortar rounds, residential building. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 2 dead, -, bodies found. + 2 dead, iraqi army gunfire, men in car failing to stop at checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, ahmed al-janabi, sunni elementary schoolteacher. ahmed al-janabi: 45, *male, parent*. + 1 dead, -, body found. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, motorist. + 7 dead, -. + 1 dead, gunfire, child in car which failed to stop at checkpoing. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, al kebla police checkpoint, warrant officer waleed khaled killed. waleed khaled: *adult, male*.

26 oct: 6 dead, roadside bombs, convoy of trucks carrying concrete blocks. + 2 dead, mortar rounds, jamal naser hussein and jaefer ali hussein killed. jamal naser hussein: *male*. jaefer ali hussein: *male*. + 1 dead, suicide bomber, offices of sahwa (awakening) organisation. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, fahima hussein mohammed, hospital nurse. fahima hussein mohammed / faheema mohammed: *adult, female*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, mosque orator. + 2 dead, -, bodies found, one in tigris river. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 5 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1

dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, us gunfire, father and daughter in car approaching a previous ied site, daughter killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, unidentified body found. + 1 dead, gunfire, bazaniyah police checkpoint.

27 oct: 17 dead, -, decomposed bodies of men found. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, policeman. + 4 dead, gunfire, khalid fathi, member of sunni iraqi islamic party, and 3 guards retrieving body. khalid fathi: *adult, male*. + 8 dead, roadside bomb, restaurant area. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured in tigris. + 2 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, -, body found. + 2 dead, us gunfire, woman and child in car. + 1 dead, -, 17-yr-old young man kidnapped and found dead. + 1 dead, us gunfire, clashes betwee us troops and gunmen, civilian guard killed. + 1 dead, 9mm gunfire, usama al-abbadi, local election commission official. usama al-abbadi / osama khalil ibrahim al-ebaddy: *adult, male*. + 15 dead, -, bodies found, 'mainly of female students'. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, police at a market place, police officer killed, civilian injured. + 1 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, body of an unidentified man, approximately 20-25 years old, found with his hands tied, blindfolded, beaten, signs of torture and shot three times in the head, transferred to the morgue.

28 oct: 1 dead, -, shehab mohammad al-hiti, journalist with weekly baghdad al-youm. shehab mohammad al-hiti / shihab muhammad al-haiti: 27, *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, dr. adel abdul hadi, philosophy professor. adel abdul hadi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, retired police brigadier-general. + 2 dead, car bomb. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, policeman. + 8 dead, suicide car bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, motorcade of islamic party members. + 1 dead, gunfire, woman in house. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found shot dead. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 12 dead, -, decomposing bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured.

29 oct: 1 dead, gunfire, kidnapped sunni tribal leader, modher al-azzawi. modher al-azzawi / mathhar al-azzawi: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, us airstrikes, soccer field and house. + 30 dead, suicide bomber, police recruits awaiting training. waleed khalid naqi: *adult,*

male. omar awad ahmed: adult, male. mohammed diab alwan: adult, male. hashem joma najem: adult, male. raad kareem abduallah: adult, male. rami adnan rasheed: adult, male. alao sehab rumuh: adult, male. hussein ahmed shehab: adult, male. emad saad wehaib: adult, male. abdulmunem wadi hameed: adult, male. sarmad adnan ata allah: adult, male. mohammed hubi ebrahim: adult, male. mohammed hashem habib: adult, male. ouday hassan alwan: adult, male. ali abduljabar essmael: adult, male. ahmed nusaif jassim: adult, male. waleed kadom antar: adult, male. hussein ahmed hassan: adult, male. maher kadom jassim: adult, male. mutasem amar hassan: adult, male. hameed kareem mahmmud: adult, male. mustafa radi kadom: adult, male. bassam jalil fuad: adult, male. ahmed adel najem: adult, male. noman taha flaih: adult, male. mohammed essmael majed: adult, male. moaid salom mahmmad: adult, male. hafud shaqer mahmmad: adult, male. + 20 dead, found beheaded, headless bodies reportedly found. + 7 dead, car bomb, police or army checkpoint near market. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, us patrol, family hit. + 1 dead, murdered, unidentified body found. + 4 dead, gunfire, family in home. wife of dead man: adult, female, married. mother of dead man: adult, female, parent. sister of dead man: female. + 1 dead, gunfire, yasen mahmod. yasen mahmod: male. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, policewoman. rab'a omar fadi: adult, female. + 1 dead, gunfire, street cleaners. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, body found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, car bomb, bus station. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of essam ahmed abbas, a 22 year old shepherd, found shot in the head. essam ahmed abbas: 22, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, kidnapped policeman found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of woman found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, us gunfire, qadir noori, a motorist. qadir noori: 45, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, malika younis juma'a, a housewife. malika younis juma'a: adult, female. + 1 dead, gunfire, majid talal abduallah. majid talal abduallah: male. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of a sunni civilian named mahmmud taha ahmed found shot in the head, transported to jalula hospital. mahmmud taha ahmed: male. + 2 dead, ak-47 kalashnikov rifle, education department employee quassay hashem ali karibar al hayani and electricity department employee ghaleb salman nemah al mosawee. quassay hashem ali karibar al hayani: 29-30, male. ghaleb salman nemah al mosawee: 36-37, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, amar abdil akahar. amar abdil akahar: male.

30 oct: 16 dead, -, decomposed bodies found. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, police. + 1 dead, hand grenade, garbage collectors. + 4 dead, car bomb, police/army checkpoint. + 1 dead, bomb in minibus, bus station. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman in his car. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, kidnapped farmer, abd abbas. abd abbas: adult, male. + 1 dead, mortar rounds. + 1 dead, gunfire, electricity department employee. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, iraqi army gunfire. + 1 dead, 7.62mm gunfire, ak-47 kalashnikov rifle, ali murtada hussein ismael al majidy. ali murtada hussein ismael al majidy: male. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, unidentified body found shot dead. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, unidentified bodies found shot dead.

31 oct: 1 dead, gunfire, executed, decomposed body of man in his 30s found shot dead. + 8 dead, gunfire, executed, burnt, bodies found shot and burnt. + 1 dead, gunfire, qosai yahiya kasim al jubori. qosai yahiya kasim al jubori: adult, male. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police vehicle. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police vehicle. + 1 dead, car bomb, bus station near mosque. + 1 dead, gunfire, judge dhahir al bayati, bodyguard killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, al multaqa police station checkpoint. + 1 dead, -, members of al-sahwah (awakening) council. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 3 dead, us helicopter fire, police vehicle. + 3 dead, gunfire, us raid on homes. + 10 dead, additional murders in october 2007. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, us gunfire, van approaching a patrol, passenger killed. + 1 dead, found beheaded, unidentified body found with head cut off. + 1 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, body of muhsin aati abed allah al bazwani found tortured and shot in the head. muhsin aati abed allah al bazwani: male. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol, basheer abdul wahed shanawa al alyqwee, a self-employed man who lived in dor al mo'alemeen, shot all over the body, transferred to the morgue. basheer abdul wahed shanawa al alyqwee / basher abdul wahid shnawa al a'ilyawi: 30-31, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, majid hamid kantar al fatosi. majid hamid kantar al fatosi: 28-29, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, abduallah khudair. abduallah khudair: male. + 1 dead, gunfire, waeed muhsein naser alsaedy. waeed muhsein naser alsaedy: male.

november, 2007

1 nov: 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, kidnapped security guard of 'withdrawn sunni iraqi deputy prime minister sallam al-zawbaie'. + 5 dead, roadside bomb, recruits fo awakening council security forces or convoy of mayor. + 2 dead, suicide truck bomb, iraqi soldiers, civilians killed. + 6 dead, roadside bomb, convoy of police chief, faris umeiri. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, saleh al jizani, brother of mahdi army militia member. saleh al jizani: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, school pupils. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, sabri abdul-jabar mohammed, university professor. sabri abdul-jabar mohammed: adult, male. + 1 dead, executed, tortured, bodies found, tortured. + 2 dead, executed, tortured, bodies found, tortured. + 1 dead, executed, tortured, bodies found, tortured. + 1 dead, executed, tortured, bodies found, tortured. + 3 dead, gunfire, 'during raid and search operations by mnf ground forces'. + 1 dead, iraqi army gunfire, khalid muhammad ghareed. khalid muhammad ghareed: adult, male. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a patrol, driver in nearby dump truck struck by ricochet. + 1 dead, run over by us vehicle, woman running across the road. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found 'in a courtyard of an abandoned compound ... appear to have been dead for 2-3 days'. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of jasim mohamad fadil found shot in the head. jasim mohamad fadil: male. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, civilian bongo truck. + 1 dead, murdered, ali ays al. ali ays al: male. + 1 dead, murdered, unidentified corpse found.

2 nov: 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, man in car. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, people outside mosque. + 1 dead, gunfire, younis hussain younis killed, five to six others injured. younis hussain younis: male. + 2 dead, mortar rounds, home hit, woman and child killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, murdered, maha badd hawdal aziz, an employee of the kirkuk general hospital. maha badd hawdal aziz: adult, female.

3 nov: 1 dead, gunfire, sunni endowment employee. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, national police patrol, civilian killed. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, car bomb. + 4 dead, car bomb, police patrol. + 3 dead, us/iraqi gunfire, teenage son, nephew and neighbour of abu zein al-abdeen, guard to mp jalal eddin al-saghir. son of abu zein al-abdeen: 13-19, male. nephew of abu zein al-abdeen: 13-19, male. neighbour of abu zein al-abdeen: 13-19, male. + 6

dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, decapitated, executed, decapitated body found. + 2 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 1 dead, bomb. + 22 dead, -, decomposing bodies found. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, kidnapped, executed, khalid jabar alwan, kidnapped from his home and killed. khalid jabar alwan: male. + 1 dead, murdered, body of haydar ali alkazrajy found in a vehicle. haydar ali alkazrajy: male. + 1 dead, beheaded, woman's home invaded by 'aqi', baby decapitated. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, exploded on a small farm, mahdi hussein ayish killed. mahdi hussein ayish / maholey hussein aesh: male.

4 nov: 1 dead, gunfire, shiite head teacher iman ali hasan or bushra abdul hurr. iman ali hasan / bushra abdul hurr: adult, female. + 6 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between us forces and gunmen. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, exploded near a house. + 5 dead, car bomb, police patrol. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies of 3 men, including that of a policeman found tortured and shot. ali mohammed: adult, male. + 1 dead, mortar rounds, house hit. + 9 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found shot dead. + 1 dead, found beheaded, severed head found. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and 1920s revolution brigade members and gunmen. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, qutaiba badr al deen and driver usama kadhem mohammed shot dead. qutaiba badr al deen / qutaiba badir al-din mohammed: adult, male. usama kadhem mohammed: adult, male. + 4 dead, gunfire, civilians killed armed clashes. + 1 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, car owner. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 3 dead, -, decomposed bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, iranian pilgrim. + 1 dead, body of a woman found. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured in separate locations. raheem muhssein sabhan: male. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol, drive-by shooting, fattah abdelhasan mekhret alaliawee, while riding a motorcycle. fattah abdelhasan mekhret alaliawee: 21-22, male.

5 nov: 1 dead, gunfire, afi ali sultan, water and sewage department official. afi ali sultan / atee al-sultan: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, hamad abdul latif, khadra council member. hamad abdul latif / hamid

abdul lateef / muhammad abed al latief: 63, *male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 6 dead, gunfire, executed, one decapitated, bodies found shot dead, one decapitated. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, iraqi army/police patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and gunmen. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, found decapitated, decapitated body found. + 5 dead, -, bodies found, including that of a government employee. + 2 dead, gunfire, iyad al-duri, police intelligence officer and police escort. iyad al-duri: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, us air strike, civilians killed, possibly including 'two terrorists'. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, agricultural advisor taher hashoosh marzooq. taher hashoosh marzooq: 65, *male*. + 1 dead, kidnapped, executed, body found of abed al ameer muhammad, was kidnapped the previous day. abed al ameer muhammad: *male*. + 3 dead, car bomb, gunfire, checkpoint hit by car bomb, followed by exchange of small arms fire for several hours.

6 nov: 1 dead, drive-by shooting, arif yousif, provincial council member. arif yousif / arif yosif qanbar: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, policeman. + 6 dead, gunfire, bodies burnt, police in bus. + 1 dead, -, body found. + 1 dead, found beheaded, beheaded body found. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, sniper fire, muhammad mezhher al-shekheli, member of sunni iraqi islamic party. muhammad mezhher al-shekheli: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, man at workplace. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, stabbed, body of young man found stabbed to death. + 1 dead, suicide car bomb, police commando checkpoint, civilian killed. + 2 dead, found decapitated, decapitated bodies of policeman found. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, mayor of al manzila, hawija and son. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured, shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured, shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured, shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured, shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured, shot. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicles approaching a convoy, one hit by ricochet from warning shots. cousin of mutlaka mayor abu saif: *adult, female*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, fadel abed zayd, while driving his vehicle. fadel abed zayd: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of haider rahem hothan al o'kaili found shot twelve times. haider rahem hothan al o'kaili: 29-30, *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, karabilah policeman mohomad homad mohomad. mohomad homad mohomad: *adult, male*.

7 nov: 1 dead, sniper fire, muhammad mizhir sheikhly, son of sunni iraqi islamic party member.

muhammad mizhir sheikhly: *male*. + 17 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, beheaded, decomposing bodies found in river, executed, tortured, 4 headless. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, hana lafta mohsen, shiite maths teacher at intifada intermediate school. hana lafta mohsen / hana lafta muhsin: 35, *female*. + 2 dead, roadside bomb. + 2 dead, mortar round, home hit. + 1 dead, tortured, executed, body of woman found tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, collision with armoured vehicle, civilian vehicle hit by us convoy. + 1 dead, mortar rounds, gunfire, house hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, ali hussein muhammad, in his home. ali hussein muhammad: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman majid hameed abed allah. majid hameed abed allah: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, amer abed al ameer, while driving his vehicle. amer abed al ameer: *adult, male*.

8 nov: 1 dead, roadside bomb, police commando patrol. mudher al-lihaibi / matthar al-lahibi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, suicide car bomb, kurdistan democratic party headquarters. + 2 dead, car or roadside bomb, police patrol. + 7 dead, executed, decomposing bodies found bound. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 7 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, gunfire, villagers. + 3 dead, roadside bombs. + 1 dead, katyusha rocket, house hit. + 2 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and awakening conference members. + 1 dead, -, + 4 dead, suicide truck bomb, police commando centre. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured, shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured, shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured, shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured, shot. + 4 dead, gunfire, civilians in a vehicle. + 1 dead, murdered, unidentified corpse found on the side of the river. + 1 dead, gunfire, teacher salah abed al mahdi kazim. salah abed al mahdi kazim: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, civilian vehicle, driver killed, child passenger injured.

9 nov: 6 dead, suicide bomber, meeting of sunni tribal leaders. fa'ez al-ubeid / fa'iz al-ubaydi: *adult, male*. husayn diyab al-ubaydi: *adult, male*. ahmad shahir al-ubaydi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, car bomb, police patrol. + 5 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, mortar rounds, market hit. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, family hit. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, border patrol officers. + 2 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 2 dead, -, male gynaecologists. + 1

november, 2007

dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found with gunshots to the head, 'appear to have been deceased over a year'. + 1 dead, 'skeletal remains' found by an iraqi army patrol at an ied site. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of saad muhammad abed al rahman found shot several times. saad muhammad abed al rahman: *male*. + 1 dead, executed, unidentified corpse found handcuffed, age approximately 30.

10 nov: 1 dead, private security contractors gunfire, taxi driver mohamad khalil khudair. mohamad khalil khudair: *40, male*. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, minibus hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, bakery worker. + 1 dead, us air strike, suspected sadrist houses. + 4 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, bus hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, shiite motorist. + 1 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 3 dead, -, bodies found, one of a building contractor. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, -, body of policeman osma mohsien badr found. osma mohsien badr: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, hanged, body of a woman found hanged with a bag covering her head. + 1 dead, dismembered body found, body found, about 30 years old, cut into sections and buried.

11 nov: 1 dead, gunfire, mubarek al-jahshi, tribal leader. mubarek al-jahshi / mubarak al-jiheshi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, ahmed qasim al-khiraz, shop-owner. ahmed qasim al-khiraz: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, us gunfire, us convoy hit by bomb, followed by random gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, student hit by random gunfire. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, us or iraqi police gunfire, khalaf hussein and his wife safra ibraheem, driving down an access road toward a military base. khalaf hussein / khalaf husein jaseem: *adult, male, married, parent*. + 1 dead, gunfire, younis mahmoud hammadi killed, another injured. younis mahmoud hammadi: *male*. + 1 dead, -, body found. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of man found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, us gunfire, man heading to work. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, female corpse found bound, blindfolded

and shot in the head. + 1 dead, gunfire, fuel truck hijacked, driver killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, ewan shawi zamil. ewan shawi zamil: *female*.

12 nov: 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, marwan ali, nylon merchant. marwan ali: *adult, male*. + 5 dead, gunfire, clashes between local security volunteers and gunmen. + 2 dead, roadside bomb. + 2 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire, dr haitham abdel-salam, kirkuk university professor, companion also killed. haitham abdel-salam: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, found beheaded, headless body found. + 1 dead, -, body found in boot of car owned by suspected body traders. + 1 dead, gunfire, electrical engineer. + 1 dead, gunfire, mohamed subhi. mohamed subhi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, awad khuwayin al-sayyih al-shammari, shammari tribesman. awad khuwayin al-sayyih al-shammari: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting. + 2 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, bashshar wid. bashshar wid: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of falih hassan found near a garage, shot in the chest. falih hassan: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, one killed, one injured. + 1 dead, unknown explosion.

13 nov: 5 dead, gunfire, mother, two sons and two daughters. sons of dead woman: *male*. daughters of dead woman: *female*. + 2 dead, fire caused by gunfire between us troops and gunmen, wife and child of alleged terrorist in fire in home. child of dead woman: *1*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol returning from hospital. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, police captain muhammad jamil. muhammad jamil: *adult, male, married*. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman in car. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found of ali muhammad, last seen leaving home ten days prior. ali muhammad: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, roadside bomb and gunfire, clashes between iraqi police and gunmen, after a bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman ghadban naji ali. ghadban naji ali: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, medic ahmad youness ibrahim. ahmad youness ibrahim: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, kidnapped policeman raad hadi abed found shot dead. raad hadi abed: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, police commissioner. + 2 dead, one found beheaded, bodies found, one decapitated. + 3 dead, suicide bomber, meeting of sunni awakening council members. ammar al-gurtani / emad al-girtani: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1

dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, suffocation, detainee dies from 'asphyxia due to smothering'. layith husayn khalaf al fahadawi: 27, *male*. + 2 dead, murdered, two females killed in home by 'aif' in black outfits and masks. + 1 dead, gunfire, kadum muhammed jasim jawad killed, another injured. kadum muhammed jasim jawad: *male*. abass majeed yousif: *male*.

14 nov: 45 dead, us gunfire and air fire, volunteer security force members manning roadblocks, mistakenly attacked by us. mansur abd-salim, brother of shadhir abid salam assaf: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, car bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, mortar rounds, residential area hit. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, us army patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire, clashes between al qaeda in iraq gunmen and villagers. + 2 dead, gunfire, men shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 1 dead, -, body of brick factory owner fadel ahmed found. fadel ahmed: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, shot dead by police lt. jassim al daraji, brother of victim, men suspected of murder of policeman ali al daraji. + 1 dead, gunfire, muhammad hammadi. muhammad hammadi: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, man wearing a black jumper and jeans. + 2 dead, gunfire, clashes between iraqi army and gunmen. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, unidentified bodies found bound and shot in the head. + 1 dead, executed, body found of kidnapped policewoman khalidah majeed hameed. khalidah majeed hameed: *adult, female*. + 1 dead, found beheaded, beheaded body of man found. + 1 dead, stabbed, body of missing policeman found stabbed to death. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, ali bayram. ali bayram: 25, *male*. + 3 dead, gunfire, oil ministry employees in car. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, run over by us vehicle, pedestrian 'walked out in front of a convoy' and was struck by the lead vehicle. + 1 dead, 9mm gunfire, ja'afar zahrawo. ja'afar zahrawo / jaafir zehraw ajeel albezooni: 27-28, *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, taha yasen al 'obaidi. taha yasen al 'obaidi: *male*.

15 nov: 1 dead, drive-by shooting, suad kukaz, female principal of al amal high school. suad kukaz / suaad kokez wali / su'ad kawkez: *adult, female*. + 1 dead, gunfire, mohamed salah, farmer. mohamed salah: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, people in car. + 2 dead, tortured, executed, bodies found tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, body of 25-yr-old woman found tortured and shot. + 4 dead, suicide car bomb, brigadier general omar khatib, commander of emergency police battalion. + 1 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, -, bodies

found. + 1 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, 9mm gunfire, salman dawood salman of the al ashara police directorate. salman dawood salman: 36-37, *male*. + 1 dead, murdered, kadum ibrahim abdul sada. kadum ibrahim abdul sada: *male*. + 1 dead, murdered, amer mahmod salih. amer mahmod salih: *male*.

16 nov: 10 dead, -, bodies found, possibly of insurgents, or those executed by them. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, child shot in error. + 1 dead, roadside bombs. + 1 dead, gunfire, headquarters of group sympathetic to us, woman killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, missing brothers found shot dead. brothers: *adult, male*. + 5 dead, gunfire, executed, police captain and four other men executed.

17 nov: 2 dead, gunfire, policeman working for anti-drug section, passerby also killed. + 35 dead, -, decomposed bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, 10-year-old girl shot. + 6 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, sunni glass merchant. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and gunmen, civilian killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, murdered, likely gunfire, abdel razak abdel khalek. abdel razak abdel khalek: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, amsan hamid jasim. amsan hamid jasim: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of ihsan salman ateya al ubidee, a private businessman, found shot three times in the security zone, sent to the morgue. ihsan salman ateya al ubidee / ihssan selman atieh: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, kidnapped, possibly executed, ali hikmat samy. ali hikmat samy: *male*.

18 nov: 2 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicles. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, children playing soccer. + 1 dead, -, decomposed body of man. + 1 dead, -, body of three-year-old boy found in djila river. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies of men found tortured and shot in tigris. + 1 dead, us gunfire, taxi driver and wife in car. + 10 dead, car bomb, convoy of salman mukotar, deputy to finance minister. + 4 dead, car bomb, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of man found shot in head. + 2 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, us gunfire, bongo truck approaching a patrol at high speed, driver ale mukhlif awadh killed. ale mukhlif awadh: *adult, male*. + 6 dead, improvised explosive device, ambar police directorate convoy. + 1 dead, fighting between kanana and bani malek tribes, one killed, one

november, 2007

injured. + 1 dead, murdered, amir hassoun killed, his car stolen. amir hassoun: *male*.

19 nov: 1 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, shackled men found shot dead in al qaeda in iraq detention facility. + 6 dead, katyusha rocket, house hit. widow of hadi abdullah sajid: *adult, female, parent*. children of hadi abdullah sajid. + 3 dead, gunfire, police station. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies of members of al-imamain brigade found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, small bus hit. + 3 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of mortada salem hussain, an iraqi soldier from the 10th division, found shot dead. mortada salem hussain: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, car bomb, police patrol, jamal falij killed. jamal falij: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, former interpreter for italian forces. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of 30-yr-old man found shot dead. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies of men found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, iraqi army gunfire, car of sheik dawood, passenger killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of a 30-year-old woman found shot in the head. + 1 dead, gunfire, abdul mon'im younis fathi: *abdul mon'im younis fathi*: *male*.

20 nov: 1 dead, executed, body of police maj. saad jumaa found. saad jumaa: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, us army patrol, interpreter killed. + 2 dead, car bomb, possibly suicide. + 2 dead, gunfire, computer engineers. + 1 dead, machineguns, mortars, rocket-propelled grenades, clashes between police and gunmen. + 2 dead, gunfire, dr. musa ja'afar, head of iraqi geological survey, companion also killed. musa ja'afar / moussa jaafar: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead, three in tigris. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, kurdish convoy of trucks carrying concrete barriers. + 1 dead, gunfire, 18-year-old girl. + 3 dead, gunfire, sunni family in home. brothers: *male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol, executed, body of a male, approximately 25 years old, found near a gas station, shot three times in the head, sent to the morgue. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, two bodies found shot many times in the head. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found near a checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of fares jumah aboud found inside his car, shot ten times in the head. fares jumah aboud / faris juma'a aboud al lamey: *31-32, male*.

21 nov: 1 dead, drive-by shooting, capt. hassan eidan al-maliki, secretary to interior minister. hassan eidan al-maliki: *adult, male*. + 40 dead, gunfire, executed, decomposing bodies which had been shot dead found. + 6 dead, suicide car bomb, near courthouse. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, policeman. + 1 dead, suicide truck bomb, home of tribal leader. + 3 dead, tortured, executed, bodies found bound and tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, abdul wahab jabur haloub, former baath party member. abdul wahab jabur haloub: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, body found of sondus suliman dawood al-maliki. sondus suliman dawood al-maliki: *adult, female*. + 6 dead, tortured and shot, decomposed bodies found dumped behind abandoned houses. + 1 dead, bodies found. + 1 dead, bodies found. + 1 dead, bodies found. + 1 dead, collision with armoured vehicle, civilian vehicle hit by a speeding us humvee. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol, bajjai obaid sabahee al asady, a casual laborer, near his house, body transferred to the morgue. bajjai obaid sabahee al asady: *36-37, male*.

22 nov: 1 dead, mortar rounds, green zone, baghdad. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, patrol vehicle of 4th regiment of mosul police. + 2 dead, car bomb, possibly suicide, police patrol. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, al-riyadh council member, khamis rumayd saleem. khamis rumayd saleem: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, kilan abu hussein, former baath party member. kilan abu hussein / ghaylan abu-husayn: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, gunfire, clashes between al qaeda armed group, us/iraqi forces and villagers. alsram hatam farhan: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, mortar rounds, us base. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 10 dead, gunfire, rocket-propelled grenades, awakening council members/concerned citizens security volunteers. + 1 dead, gunfire, interpreter for us forces. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, sattar, interpreter for us. ? sattar: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, abdul-hassan kazhem aydan, legal coordinator between the u.s. and iraqi government. abdul-hassan kazhem aydan: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, doctor working with us military. + 1 dead, -, + 1 dead, decapitated and tortured, decapitated and tortured body of man found. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of man found shot dead. + 1 dead, found decapitated, decapitated body of tikrit university lecturer found. + 2 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 1 dead, executed, bodies found. + 1 dead, executed, bodies found. + 1 dead, executed, bodies found. + 1 dead, executed, bodies found. + 1 dead, 9mm gunfire, rafed abdulsalam abdulkarim al rudiny, shot in the head. rafed abdulsalam abdulkarim al rudiny / rafid abed al salam abed al kareem: *39-40, male*.

23 nov: 15 dead, roadside bomb in bird box, people at market for birds and pets. + 1 dead, -, booby-trapped corpse found in explosive-rigged car. + 13 dead, car

bombs, one possibly suicide, police patrols. + 2 dead, car bomb, people near mosque. + 1 dead, car bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, beheaded, sunni school guard, youssef al-hayali and his wife zeinab kamel. youssef al-hayali: adult, male, married, parent. zeinab kamel, wife of youssef al-hayali: adult, married, parent. + 3 dead, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, mortar rounds. + 2 dead, -. + 7 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, executed, amir ibrahim hassan, kidnapped boy. amir ibrahim hassan: 17, male. + 8 dead, -, decomposed bodies found. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, executed, body of omar nahid dropped out of a vehicle by 'armed aif'. omar nahid: male.

24 nov: 3 dead, car bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, man working for foreign security company. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, severed head found, head found. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of kidnapped policeman found shot dead. + 2 dead, executed, kidnapped university student and her mother found dead. mother of dead student: adult, female, parent. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, us gunfire, dump truck approaching a guard position, driver killed. + 4 dead, unidentified bodies found 'in the 2 palaces (cusrain) area on the main street'. + 1 dead, mortar rounds, impacted in the al khalis market and alabat area. + 1 dead, gunfire, shakir jabar jasim al 'aisawi, shot by someone claiming he was a 'terrorist'. shakir jabar jasim al 'aisawi: adult, male. + 1 dead, iraqi police gunfire, safaa abed ashibani, shot when a gun when off 'while jocking with' a policeman. safaa abed ashibani: 30, male. + 6 dead, murdered, unidentified corpses found in plastic bags near five pharsi id's and four metal crosses.

25 nov: 1 dead, gunfire, sunni iraqi islamic party member, hamad mizlam. hamad mizlam: adult, male. + 3 dead, executed, bodies of kidnap victims found. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol, qeis qassim abdul imam, an employee of the basra criminal court. qeis qassim abdul imam / kais kasem abed ali imam: 41-42, male. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, bus carrying local workers of iranian mojahdi khalq organization. + 3 dead, gunfire, family in car. + 7 dead, gunfire, returnees. + 9 dead, car bomb, health district. + 1 dead, us gunfire, car speeding towards checkpoint, driver or passenger killed. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found shot dead. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, truck carrying

blast walls hit. + 2 dead, gunfire, brothers. brothers: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, mortar rounds, 3-year-old shia child awday ahmed salih killed. awday ahmed salih: 3, male.

26 nov: 2 dead, executed, bodies found. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, iraqi army patrol. + 3 dead, us gunfire, men and child in car speeding at roadblock. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, jabar kadhim. jabar kadhim / jabbar kadhim: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman in home. + 1 dead, gunfire, female lawyer amal tmeem farhan, shot dead while shopping. amal tmeem farhan: adult, female. + 3 dead, gunfire, previously displaced family. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting. + 1 dead, gunfire, local anti-al-qaeda group. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, beaten, detainee found dead with 'multiple blunt force injuries'. marwan taha ahmad: 40-50, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, sunni man named saad hameed ali. saad hameed ali: adult, male. + 1 dead, ak-47 kalashnikov rifle, shaheed naser jamer al halfy, a private businessman, in his vehicle, shot in the head many times, body sent to the morgue. shaheed naser jamer al halfy / shaheed nasser jamar: 42-43, male.

27 nov: 4 dead, gunfire, executed by al-qaisi tribe members, bodies of kidnapped prisoners found shot dead. + 4 dead, us gunfire, minibus carrying bank employees, failing to stop at us signal. nidhal?: adult, female. ishraq?: adult, female. um tha'er: adult, female. + 9 dead, suicide bomber disguised as shepherd, shooting afterwards, police headquarters, women shot dead after incident. + 2 dead, female suicide bomber, us patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, village, sheikh hadi muhammad jassim killed. hadi muhammad jassim: adult, male. + 2 dead, us gunfire, cars approaching bridge. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, police patrol. + 2 dead, -, bodies found. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. son of grocer: adult, male. + 15 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies of kidnapped prisoners found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 2 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and gunmen, civilians killed in crossfire. + 1 dead, grenade, woman. + 5 dead, mortar rounds, possibly joint us/iraqi base, market hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead,

december, 2007

gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 4 dead, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, thahi matroud saab al saab, near his home. thahi matroud saab al saab: *male*.

28 nov: 1 dead, gunfire, ahmed abdullah, mayor of al-zohour, tikrit. ahmed abdullah: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, turkomen civilians adel esa askr and saki ridha askr. adel esa askr: *adult, male*. saki ridha askr: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, member of peoples' defence force. + 3 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, muhaned mekhlif. muhaned mekhlif: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found handcuffed and shot in the head. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found near a winter wheat storage area. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, exploded on a highway, aajaj abed alwan killed. aajaj abed alwan: *male*.

29 nov: 1 dead, bomb in minibus, minibus passengers. + 12 dead, katyusha rockets, villages. + 4 dead, car bomb, police vehicle. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 2 dead, machine guns, rocket-propelled grenades, clashes between gunmen and police. + 1 dead, gunfire, sheikh dhamin al-ajeel, son killed. son of dhamin al-ajeel: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, amar mohammad al-hamadani, mayor of hawijah, guard killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, 9mm gunfire, talib hussein al-khazalee, head of a department of the south gas company, shot once in the back of the head, body sent to the morgue. talib hussein al-khazalee: 53-54, *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of issa sari hashim, possibly a policeman or security force member, found shot many times in the head and left in a car. issa sari hashim: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, unidentified corpse, approximately 25 years old, found shot in the head.

30 nov: 1 dead, drive-by shooting, restaurant owner. + 3 dead, gunfire, awakening council members in clashes with gunmen. + 3 dead, mortar shells. + 2 dead, gunfire. + 3 dead, roadside bomb. + 13 dead, additional murders in november 2007. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, suicide bomber, 'concerned local citizens' group attempting to search a house. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, civilian vehicle.

december, 2007

1 dec: 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, suicide car bomb, police checkpoint. + 16 dead, mortar round, gunfire, village. adnan al-bawi: *adult, male, parent*. sons of adnan al-bawi: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, munim hadi al-yasiri, diwaniya intelligence officer. munim hadi al-yasiri: *adult, male*. + 5 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 20 dead, executed, bodies found, two beheaded. rashid about awad: *adult, male, married, parent*. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, civilians killed. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, patrol of awakening council volunteer security members. + 1 dead, executed, body found. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, explosion, pickup truck hit, idkia alawi ahmed sarhan killed. idkia alawi ahmed sarhan. + 1 dead, murdered, waaoud mahdi saleh. + 1 dead, murdered.

2 dec: 2 dead, roadside bomb, patrol of embassy protection police. + 1 dead, bomb under car, car of shi'ite politician ammar moussawi, driver killed. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, lieutenant-colonel aqeel abdul hussein. aqeel abdul hussein: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, beheaded or stabbed, three women after refusing to marry men from al qaeda in iraq. + 3 dead, suicide car bomb, police station. + 1 dead, -, body found. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, mutilated, body of a woman found 'chopped into pieces'. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, one mutilated, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, one mutilated, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, collision with armoured vehicle, civilian vehicle hit by us convoy. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a convoy, passenger ammar abdullah hussein killed. ammam abdullah hussein: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, murdered, fadel tumah sabieh. fadel tumah sabieh: *male*. + 1 dead, murdered, body found of ali younis abu al hail, his car also stolen. ali younis abu al hail: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, executed, unidentified body found handcuffed and blindfolded. + 1 dead, under vehicle ied, cid policeman abdalazeem ali hassan. abdalazeem ali hassan: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, us patrol shot at from a nearby house, civilian killed.

3 dec: 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, major-general fawzi mohammed hussein, advisor in interior ministry. fawzi mohammed hussein: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, khalil ibrahim khalil, principal of

december, 2007

near a patrol base with a black bag. + 2 dead, improvised explosive device, civilian truck hit.

9 dec: 3 dead, roadside bomb, brigadier general qais al mamouri, babil province police chief, driver and guard also killed. qais al mamouri / qais al-mamoori: 48, male. + 1 dead, mortar shell. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, christian woman. + 1 dead, severed head found, 'driver of the anti-crime department director', kidnapped on previous day. + 4 dead, gunfire, police raid on house, followed by clashes with local men. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'brig. gen. amjad muleesi, a former military court judge for the republican guard'. amjad muleesi: adult, male. + 1 dead, 'member of neighbourhood police patrol'. + 1 dead, us helicopter fire, child by us helicopters. + 1 dead, us helicopter fire. + 6 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, iraqi police gunfire, mohamad abed al razak wahib al miyahy, shot during exchange of fire between police and gang. mohamad abed al razak wahib al miyahy: adult, male. + 1 dead, us gunfire, passenger bus approaching a convoy. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, ali abed al kazem, from al moushkeeb/al sawaria. ali abed al kazem: male. + 1 dead, gunfire, unidentified female. + 1 dead, gunfire, stabbed, tortured, body of fadel zibalah marzouq found near his home. fadel zibalah marzouq / fadil zibala merzook: male. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of ali jumah khatab found in a field. ali jumah khatab / ali hussein: male. + 1 dead, mortar round, one killed, three injured. + 1 dead, murdered, popular committee/clc member.

10 dec: 1 dead, drive-by shooting, 'dr. ibrahim mohammed ajeel al-ashiqi, director of rashad mental hospital'. ibrahim mohammed ajeel al-ashiqi: adult, male. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, maysoon and osama farid, christian sister and brother. maysoon farid / maysoon farid razouk: 30, female. osama farid / ousama mouzalala razouk: 33, male. + 4 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 8 dead, mortar rounds, possibly interior ministry, detention centre hit. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, woman's body found shot dead. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and gunmen, civilians killed in crossfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, body found tortured and shot. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, roadside bomb,

tractor hit. + 1 dead, murdered, bashir hassan yassin, religious man from iran. bashir hassan yassin: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, teacher ouday samy yacoub, near his home. ouday samy yacoub / oday sammi yagoub: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, najim abdullah resan al-muraini, an off duty policeman of the fps hq. najim abdullah resan al-muraini / najem abed rasan soulman: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, car carrying northern oil company engineers, khadir makhlaf mohamed killed, two others injured. khadir makhlaf mohamed: adult, male.

11 dec: 2 dead, drive-by shooting, muhsin al-khalaf, halaybik tribal chief and nephew. muhsin al-khalaf: male. nephew of muhsin al-khalaf: male. + 2 dead, suicide car bomb, homes and offices of politicians saleh al-mutlaq and ayad allawi. + 26 dead, executed, bodies found in mass graves and torture complex. + 1 dead, booby-trapped corpse found, booby-trapped corpse exploded, killing soldier. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, police patrol. + 1 dead, sniper fire, policeman. + 2 dead, executed, bodies found. + 1 dead, mortar shells, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between iraqi army and gunmen, woman killed. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, hassan al-jumaili, awakening council (sahwa) official. hassan al-jumaili: adult, male. + 1 dead, us gunfire, hadil walid majed mitaab, 9-year-old girl killed by us gunfire in raid on house. hadil walid majed mitaab: 9, female. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, murdered, moussa mahdi katigh, while driving his vehicle near a police training center. moussa mahdi katigh: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, ahmed tahmech jabber. ahmed tahmech jabber: male. + 1 dead, murdered, civilian killed in his home by 'unknown hostiles'.

12 dec: 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies of awakening council members found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, khalil ibraheem al-khalidi and khalid salim, headmaster and teacher of boys' school. khalil ibraheem al-khalidi: adult, male. khalid salim: adult, male. + 5 dead, car bomb, police or army patrol. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 2 dead, gunfire. + 28 dead, car bombs, people in market. kadim jawad: adult, male, parent. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of policeman found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between us army and gunmen, woman killed in crossfire. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, run over by us vehicle, civilian vehicle, father and son killed. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found in a truck, three relatives from al qaim who worked at h3 airfield. sanad hamad

mohammed: *adult, male*. hamad mohammed sanad, father of sanad hamad mohammed: *adult, male*, parent. qaed riadh mohammed, uncle of hamad mohammed sanad: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, beaten, vehicle accident, taxi driver muhammad muhisan ali al daraji, beaten with sharp objects causing his car to crash. muhammad muhisan ali al daraji: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, murdered, unidentified civilian. + 1 dead, murdered, man riding a motor bike.

13 dec: 5 dead, suicide truck bomb, convoy of sheik hikmat abdul-jabbar al-goud. mayor of hit. + 2 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and gunmen. + 4 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, woman hairdresser at home. + 1 dead, car bomb, police patrol near italian embassy. + 16 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, some beheaded, bodies found shot, tortured, twelve beheaded. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies of kidnapped man and son found shot dead. son of dead man: *male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, firas saadi hussein, contractor working for us forces. firas saadi hussein / firas sadi hussein al-bayatti: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, woman. + 5 dead, us artillery shelling, gunmen's strongholds, house hit. children of dead woman: *child*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found shot dead in half-built house. + 3 dead, executed, bodies found. + 4 dead, roadside bombs. son of kurdish tribal leader: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, coalition forces gunfire, civilian vehicle engaged by convoy. + 1 dead, 9mm gunfire, ali abed al hadi farhan al fahan, a casual laborer from hamdan area, while driving his car. ali abed al hadi farhan al fahan / ali abdulhadi farhan alfarhan: 20-21, *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, moushrek fahed mohsin, kidnapped from al harisa area, later found shot in the head and chest. moushrek fahed mohsin: *male*.

14 dec: 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of civil defence policeman found shot dead. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, shaker dosh jassim addaraji, from sadr city, in his car. shaker dosh jassim addaraji / shakker dawsh jaynhssim: 29-30, *male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, salem kateeh oudai and jaseb kazem, while in their truck. salem kateeh oudai: *male*. jaseb kazem: *male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, rizaq zaydan hamza. rizaq zaydan hamza: *male*.

15 dec: 1 dead, suicide car bomb, iraqi army checkpoint. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, office of sahwa (awakening council). + 1 dead, gunfire, awakening council volunteer checkpoint, leader ibrahim talab al-jubouri killed. ibrahim talab al-jubouri: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, roadside bombs, army or police

checkpoint. + 2 dead, unexploded cluster bomb, children on playing field killed and injured. + 1 dead, gunfire, traffic policeman in car. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, ali shafeya al-moussawi. reporter for internet-based news site alive in baghdad. ali shafeya al-moussawi: 23, *male*. + 3 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and gunmen. + 4 dead, executed, bodies found. + 4 dead, executed, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, 26-year-old man named hussein. hussein ?: 26, *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, ali ashour ziad, resident of badiyat al najaf killed, another relative injured. ali ashour ziad: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, decaying, abused and buried body found with multiple gunshot wounds. + 1 dead, murdered, body found of haroun jaseb mohamed khazerji. haroun jaseb mohamed khazerji: *male*. + 1 dead, murdered, sabbah salem hilal. sabbah salem hilal: 32-33, *male*.

16 dec: 18 dead, gunfire, clashes between gunmen and iraqi army, police and volunteer forces. alaa saaab al-ubaidi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, sahwa (awakening council) volunteer. + 2 dead, -, policeman and civilian killed in separate attacks. + 1 dead, executed, bodies found. + 1 dead, executed, bodies found. + 1 dead, executed, bodies found. + 2 dead, improvised explosive device, men from abu hasan tribe, 'reportedly hammering copper off of an ied, believed to be inert'. abdel aziz jassim mohammed shiha: *adult, male*. majid hamad jassim mohammad shiha: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, tortured, executed, abused body of policeman riyad abed al rahim fayad al assady thrown from a truck. riyad abed al rahim fayad al assady: *adult, male*.

17 dec: 2 dead, gunfire, mohammed ibrahim hussein, neighbourhood leader and puk member. mohammed ibrahim hussein: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, truck bomb, bridge near mosul dam, guard killed. + 7 dead, suicide motorcycle bomb, market area. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, passing minibus hit. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, us convoy. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 4 dead, gunfire, awakening council members in market. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, mun'im latif al-shaybani, judge in diyala court. mun'im latif al-shaybani / munem tayf al-shibani / muslim lateef al-shaibani: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, ayman hamed abed al nabi killed, two others wounded. ayman hamed abed al nabi: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, body found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, us gunfire, man in random shooting by us forces after bomb attack. + 1 dead, mortar rounds. + 1 dead, -, body found. + 1 dead, gunfire, fish trader nasser muhammad saed, 3

december, 2007

siblings injured. nasser muhammad saed: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire?, ali al-naimi, university scientist. ali al-naimi: *adult, male*. + 6 dead, bodies found. + 1 dead, executed, bodies found. + 1 dead, executed, bodies found. + 2 dead, executed, bodies found. + 2 dead, executed, bodies found. + 1 dead, executed, bodies found. + 1 dead, executed, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, ali houssin, while driving his car. ali houssin: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, ramadi highway police patrol. + 1 dead, stabbed, policeman waleed khalid khudhaier. waleed khalid khudhaier: *18, male*.

18 dec: 1 dead, gunfire, mohammed abdulhasen al-mayahi, dean of al-ma'moun college. mohammed abdulhasen al-mayahi / mohammad al-miyahi / muhammadhusayn al-mayyahi: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, car bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, suicide car bomb, police checkpoint. + 16 dead, suicide bomber, people in cafe. + 1 dead, gunfire, employee of committee purging baath party members from public life. + 6 dead, gunfire, oil pipeline protection guards. + 7 dead, gunfire, yazidi family of seven, including mesco and his wife. ? mesco: *adult, male, married*. wife of mesco: *adult, female, married*. members of mesco family. + 1 dead, us gunfire, 15-year-old boy in car, driving car near a us army patrol. + 10 dead, 'with cold steel', oil facilities protection guards. + 2 dead, roadside bomb. + 4 dead, gunfire, civilians, including high school teacher. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 4 dead, suicide bomb, home of sahwa col. mohammad hafta adwan. mohammad hafta adwan: *adult, male, parent*. + 1 dead, private security contractors gunfire, border police who fired on a checkpoint manned by civilian contractors they thought were insurgents.

19 dec: 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found shot dead. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found shot dead. + 1 dead, murdered, omar imad hnitani, killed inside his farm. omar imad hnitani: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, unidentified body found floating in the river without any clothes and shot many times.

20 dec: 3 dead, car bomb, liquor stores. + 13 dead, suicide bomber, recruiting station for security volunteers. nasir al mandalawi: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, gunfire, bomb, police and security volunteers. + 1 dead, gunfire, home of mahdi army member, father shot dead. father of mahdi army member: *adult, male, parent*. + 2 dead, executed, bodies found. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, naseer al-maamouri, security volunteer leader, driver and bodyguard also killed. naseer al-maamouri: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, haidar ismail hamed, owner of an electronics store.

haidar ismail hamed: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, executed, bodies found. + 1 dead, executed, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of rashid farhan surbat found near a cement factory. rashid farhan surbat: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, gunfire, improvised explosive device, vegetable truck hit, ahamad abass ahmad among those killed. ahamad abass ahmad: *male*. + 1 dead, likely gunfire, ramadan ahmed jassem. ramadan ahmed jassem: *27, male*. + 1 dead, murdered, unidentified body found. + 1 dead, gunfire, al sahwa members, one killed, one injured.

21 dec: 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle. + 5 dead, suicide car bomb, rasheed police station. + 2 dead, gunfire. + 2 dead, gunfire, men outside house. + 1 dead, mortar shell, police station, house hit. + 1 dead, executed, body of guard for ministry of national security found. + 2 dead, gunfire, police. + 3 dead, executed, decomposed bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead.

22 dec: 1 dead, gunfire, col rabeaa, awakening council member. ? rabeaa: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, suicide car bomb, iraqi police/army checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, capt. alaa taha yassin, facilities protection service officer. alaa taha yassin: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, alaa abu shams, al-sadr official. alaa abu shams: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bombs, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, strangled, body of an unidentified woman found. + 1 dead, blunt force injury, body of walid abu zaid found in his home with wounds to the head, possibly from a hammer. walid abu zaid: *male*.

23 dec: 2 dead, roadside bomb, iraqi army patrol. + 2 dead, us helicopter fire, gunmen planting bomb, civilians hit. + 6 dead, car bomb, awakening council security volunteers. + 1 dead, car bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between awakening council security volunteers and gunmen. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found shot dead. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, executed, bodies found. + 1 dead, executed, bodies found. + 2 dead, gunfire, house attacked, ahmed hassin ibrahim and intisar hassan ibrahim killed. ahmed hassin ibrahim: *male*. intisar hassan ibrahim: *female*. + 1 dead, gunfire, binian issa mohamed. binian issa mohamed: *male*. + 1 dead, murdered, body of samir awad wasmi found and transferred to the coroner. samir awad wasmi: *male*.

24 dec: 1 dead, gunfire, police border post. ako uthman: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, minibus or car bomb, possibly suicide, iraqi army checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of man found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, executed, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire,

executed, body found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between iraqi soldiers, child killed. abbass ali: 10, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and gunmen. + 1 dead, executed, raed al-khazraji, former interpreter for british army. raed al-khazraji: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead.

25 dec: 26 dead, suicide car bomb, checkpoint manned by facilities protection guards and security volunteers. + 10 dead, suicide bomber, funeral for awakening council security volunteers killed earlier by us. farhan al bihrizawi / farhan al-bahrazi: adult, male. + 1 dead, -, body of five-year-old girl found. + 2 dead, us gunfire, possibly in return for gunfire from hameed, uday hassan hameed and hadi jasim rasheed. uday hassan hameed / audey mohammed hassan: 27, male. hadi jasim rasheed: 60, male. + 2 dead, us gunfire, man and son in raid on house. son of dead man: male. + 2 dead, building blown up, police station. + 4 dead, -, bodies found in tigris. + 3 dead, gunfire, civilians killed in clashes. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, awakening council members. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a patrol at high speed. + 1 dead, severed head found, head to an unidentified body found.

26 dec: 3 dead, bomb in garbage, children playing. + 17 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, explosion in house, explosives detonated in house being raided by awakening council members. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, ali al-igaidi, tribal leader. ali al-igaidi: male. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, executed, bodies of faraj shallah zinjar al amiree and his wife rasad hameed baheer al amiree found dead. faraj shallah zinjar al amiree: adult, male, married, parent. rasad hameed baheer al amiree, wife of faraj: adult, female, married, parent. + 1 dead, murdered, falah hassan ali. falah hassan ali: male. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, exploded on a civilian car. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, body of an unidentified pregnant woman found partially buried, shot once in the head.

27 dec: 2 dead, roadside bomb or bomb in minibus, minibus passengers. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of kidnapped student mohamed safwan satar found shot dead. mohamed safwan satar: male. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot,

tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, luay fadel al-monsury, tribal leader and sheik of al hikimiyah mosque, while driving near his home. luay fadel al-monsury / louay fadel abbas al mansouri: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of salam khadir bara'a al kanani found shot twice in the head. salam khadir bara'a al kanani: male. + 1 dead, murdered, jalal souleiman ali. jalal souleiman ali: male. + 1 dead, gunfire.

28 dec: 1 dead, sniper fire, policeman muhammad salih muhammad. muhammad salih muhammad: adult, male. + 14 dead, car bomb, shopper in market. nabil al-azzawi / nabil hussein: adult, male. + 3 dead, bodies found. + 1 dead, mortar rounds, minibus hit. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, iraqi army patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, beheaded, body of young man found shot and beheaded. + 1 dead, executed, body of kidnapped policeman, abdul-amir jassem muhammad. abdul-amir jassem muhammad: 52, male, parent. + 1 dead, gunfire, group of civilian. + 1 dead, gunfire, people in car. + 2 dead, executed, bodies of police found. + 1 dead, gunfire, police patrol attending fire. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 2 dead, gunfire, awakening council members in house. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, body of rabieh abed al salam found across from the coroner. rabieh abed al salam: male. + 1 dead, gunfire, two cars. + 1 dead, gunfire, jaoudat abed al wahab mohamed, shot in the head. jaoudat abed al wahab mohamed: male.

29 dec: 1 dead, gunfire, police media director brigadier ahmed abdullah, guard killed. + 3 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 2 dead, gunfire, police in clashes with gunmen. + 1 dead, gunfire, raad badai, 'educationalist'. raad badai: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, teacher. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, kurdish security officer. + 2 dead, gunfire, police in car. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, found beheaded, body of ali abed jabbar found beheaded. ali abed jabbar: male. + 1 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, unidentified body found shot many times and badly abused.

30 dec: 3 dead, gunfire, villagers in clashes with al qaeda gunmen. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'local committees' (awakening council) headquarters. + 3 dead, gunfire, teachers. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, murdered, unidentified bodies found. + 1 dead, murdered, saleh mahmoud fathi al hadidi. saleh mahmoud fathi al hadidi: 43-44, male. + 1 dead, murdered, oumar abed al satar bashir al hayali, a resident of hay al karamah. oumar abed al satar bashir al hayali: male.

january, 2008

31 dec: 12 dead, suicide car bomb, checkpoint manned by awakening council volunteers. + 2 dead, gunfire, checkpoints manned by awakening council volunteers and police. + 3 dead, gunfire, security guards killed in clashes with gunmen. + 2 dead, suicide car bomb, checkpoint manned by awakening council volunteers. + 2 dead, gunfire, people in car. + 2 dead, us gunfire, couple in car failing to stop for us soldiers. + 2 dead, roadside bombs. + 1 dead, gunfire, male nurse. + 1 dead, sniper fire, policeman. + 9 dead, additional murders in december 2007. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, us sniper fire, man walking, shot by a sniper at a military base. abdul salam farhan: *adult, male, married, parent*. + 9 dead, -, bodies killed in 2007 found in mass grave july 18 2011. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a convoy, female passenger dies of wounds at yarmouk hospital.

january, 2008

1 jan: 1 dead, us helicopter fire, group planting bomb, building hit in error. + 36 dead, suicide bomber, funeral for nabil hussein. + 1 dead, gunfire, awakening council member killed in us/iraqi security operation. + 1 dead, gunfire, shepherds. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and commandos and gunmen. + 5 dead, gunfire, executed, policeman and relatives kidnapped and shot dead. father of dead policeman: *adult, male, parent*. brothers of dead policeman: *adult, male*. cousin of dead policeman: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies of three men found shot dead, one that of a kidnapped soldier. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of man found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 2 dead, gunfire. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, shiite man and 16-year-old son. son of dead man: *16, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, rocket, building hit, child killed. jamil mustafa muhamed: *child, male*. + 2 dead, murdered, unidentified bodies found near the medication factory. + 1 dead, police patrol in charge of security for an engineering construction company, mahmoud ramadan killed. mahmoud ramadan: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, suffocation, unidentified bodies with bags over their heads found dumped on the road near a traffic circle. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, man who had been a source for iraqi or coalition forces, body taken to yarmouk hospital. + 5 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found in a house, bound and shot in the head, had likely been killed within 72 hours. + 1 dead, iraqi security forces, aadl hussein abdali, agent of a kidnapped judge's family who attempted to pay ransom, killed during house raid of the suspected kidnappers. aadl hussein abdali: *adult, male*.

2 jan: 2 dead, gunfire, executed, brothers shot dead in home. brother of dead policeman: *adult, male*. + 10 dead, suicide bomber, cars carrying awakening council members. abdul-rafaa al-nidawi / abo sajjaa: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and gunmen. + 6 dead, gunfire. + 3 dead, gunfire, clashes between security forces and gunmen. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, shop owner brothers. brothers: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, gunfire, security personnel in clashes with gunmen. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 6 dead, gunfire, family in minivan. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found of two truck drivers who were abducted on 30 december. khalid hadi bender: *adult, male*. salah ali oda: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, assassinated, iraqi contractor abdul khaleq obeid naser al-alsosy from hayy al-zhoor, while driving his car. abdul khaleq obeid naser al-alsosy: *39-40, male*.

3 jan: 4 dead, family in home. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, house of shiite da'wa party mp. son of member of da'wa party: *adult, male*. nephew of da'wa party member: *13, male*. + 1 dead, us armoured vehicle, man crossing road hit by us armoured vehicle. nazaar majeed abbas: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, us gunfire, people in car near us convoy. + 1 dead, katyusha rockets, homes hit. + 2 dead, us gunfire, family hit by us gunfire, after roadside bomb attack. child of dead man: *child*. + 3 dead, rocket-propelled grenades, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, woman found shot dead. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police foot patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire, house raided by gunmen, father and son found dead. son of dead man: *male*. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, street sweepers hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, contractor and wife. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, body of athlete jalah muhammad rasheed found tortured and shot. jalah muhammad rasheed: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, us gunfire. + 2 dead, roadside bomb. + 2 dead, mortar shells. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, checkpoint, sahwa member ahmad kazy killed. ahmad kazy / ahmad ghazi hadi: *adult, male*.

4 jan: 1 dead, drive-by shooting, man in car. + 1 dead, explosives in car, adnan qays fawzi, awakening council official. adnan qays fawzi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, iraqi army gunfire, civilian shot during an altercation. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of a 30-40 year old male found near a cordon, tied up, blindfolded and shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, zanoon yuones elow, in front of his house. zanoon yuones

elow: adult, male. + 1 dead, unidentified body found. + 1 dead, murdered, mostafa kamal medihat, killed by 'a group dressed as clc'. mostafa kamal medihat: male.

5 jan: 6 dead, roadside bomb, minibus hit. + 1 dead, roadside bombs. + 1 dead, -, body of young man from arbil, mohammed ali. mohammed ali: adult, male. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian shot dead by us forces, following ied explosion. + 1 dead, gunfire, tribal council member, sheikh muhammad abdul-hadi yousuf al-irsan al-zawbaie. muhammad abdul-hadi yousuf al-irsan al-zawbaie: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, truck driver. + 6 dead, gunfire, executed, decomposed bodies found by sahwa members. + 2 dead, executed, bodies found. + 1 dead, executed, bodies found. + 1 dead, executed, bodies found. + 1 dead, executed, bodies found. + 1 dead, executed, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, unidentified person shot dead by 'an aif armed group'. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found shot in the head, sent to baqubah hospital, had been dead about a week. + 1 dead, murdered, mohamed hassan, an employee of amnat baghdad, killed by 'an aif armed group'. mohamed hassan: adult, male.

6 jan: 11 dead, suicide bomber, army day celebration. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, sheik ismail abbas, awakening council leader. ismail abbas / ismael abbass: adult, male. + 1 dead, roadside bombs, car sale area. + 4 dead, car bomb, people near restaurant and market. + 5 dead, severed head found, severed heads found. + 1 dead, executed, body of kidnap victim found. + 1 dead, gunfire, police station. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found shot dead. + 1 dead, us air strike, car driver hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, fisherman ali tah khalaf. ali tah khalaf: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found by us forces, had a broken leg and gunshot wounds, killed about 2 hours earlier. + 1 dead, gunfire, police and 'concerned local citizen' checkpoint, clc member killed.

7 jan: 5 dead, severed heads found, severed heads found. + 2 dead, car bomb or mortar rounds, police checkpoint. + 14 dead, suicide bomber and suicide car bomb, sunni endowment offices and awakening council members. riyadh al-samarrai / riad al-samerace / riyad al-samaracy: 57, male, parent. son of riyadh al-samarrai: adult, male. ahmed?: adult, male. son-in-law of adnan al-dulaimi: adult, male. + 2 dead, gunfire, married couple with soldier son in car. wife of dead man: adult, female, married, parent. + 4 dead, bomb in vendor's cart. + 1 dead, roadside bombs, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, awakening council member. + 2 dead, executed, bodies found. +

5 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies of men found shot. mayor of qaraqoosh village: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, awakening council member working as carpenter. + 4 dead, suicide bomber, awakening council members. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between awakening council security volunteers and gunmen. + 1 dead, gunfire, checkpoint manned by awakening council volunteers. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, us gunfire, taxi approaching a us convoy. + 1 dead, murdered, shammer tribe member tilal rihal mahfni, near the biaj market. tilal rihal mahfni: adult, male. + 1 dead, unexploded ordnance. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of louai abed al salam alouan, an ansam alsunna party member, found shot, taken to baqubah general hospital. louai abed al salam alouan / luai abid alsalam almagamai: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, arkaan kasim mohamed, while driving a pickup truck. arkaan kasim mohamed: adult, male.

8 jan: 1 dead, roadside bomb, yarmouk council leader, salih mansour hussein. salih mansour hussein / saleh mansour hussein: adult, male. + 2 dead, suicide bomber, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, mansour tax department official. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, interior ministry officer mohammad ghurayr qati. mohammad aziz al-gatia / muhammad ghurayr qati: adult, male. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, lawyer killed in clashes between police and gunmen. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, found beheaded, body found in a shallow grave, legs bound, decapitated, appeared to have been dead about one month. + 1 dead, iraqi army gunfire, sadam ahmed saleh al jabouri. sadam ahmed saleh al jabouri: 32-33, male. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found by a us patrol, shot in the head, had been dead about one week. + 1 dead, murdered, body of salim kazim koki safih al roumi found inside his house. salim kazim koki safih al roumi: 23-24, male. + 1 dead, murdered, mohamed jasim hashim al mousawi, in his car. mohamed jasim hashim al mousawi: 51-52, male.

9 jan: 1 dead, booby-trapped house, house raid by us soldiers, interpreter killed. + 1 dead, executed, body of policewoman found. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodyguard of health ministry official, adel abdul mohasen. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies

january, 2008

found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, tah ali abed souheil, policeman from the water project department. tah ali abed souheil: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, unidentified body found by iraqi army, tortured and shot in the head. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of hassan abed ali found shot in the head execution-style near a video game club, transferred to al-hakem hospital. hassan abed ali: *male*.

10 jan: 1 dead, car bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, bomb in car, iraqi army/police patrol investigating previous roadside bomb incident. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, civilian car hit. + 1 dead, roadside bombs. + 1 dead, executed, body found. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, iraqi police gunfire, bongo truck fleeing a checkpoint, driver dies of wounds on way to hospital. + 1 dead, gunfire, shia taxi bus driver mohamed abdul rahman rosdem. mohamed abdul rahman rosdem / mouhamed abed al rouhman ristoum: *35, male*. + 1 dead, bomb at house, house of marouwan jumah khoder. marouwan jumah khoder: *male*.

11 jan: 4 dead, suicide car bomb, people at bakery. + 1 dead, gunfire, sherwan uthman, liquor shop owner. sherwan uthman: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, murdered, unidentified bodies found bound and blindfolded. + 1 dead, stabbed, hidar khirallha, found stabbed to death inside his store. hidar khirallha: *adult, male*.

12 jan: 6 dead, gunfire, houses of local security volunteers. ziyad ibrahim: *adult, male, parent. son of ziyad ibrahim: 14, male. saadoun ahmed: adult, male. ahmed, son of saadoun ahmed: male. hakim, son of saadoun ahmed: 16, male. mohammed, son of saadoun ahmed: 15, male.* + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of man found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, house attacked, woman killed. + 2 dead, roadside bombs. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, police guarding basra teaching hospital gates. + 1 dead, gunfire, nasr al deen hasan, doctor's assistant. nasr al deen hasan: *30, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of kurdish man, ayad wali mohammed, found shot dead. ayad wali mohammed: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, ali about hamzah. ali about hamzah: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, 'fired warning shots into a funeral procession', man's sister killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies of jabbar nashmi and ali jasim found with multiple gunshot wounds. jabbar nashmi: *male. ali*

jasim: *male*. + 3 dead, gunfire, body of raed kasim mohamed and two other unidentified bodies found shot in the head. raed kasim mohamed: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, murdered, sabiha hamid alwan. sabiha hamid alwan: *female*. + 1 dead, murdered, mousa houssin hassan. mousa houssin hassan: *male*. + 1 dead, murdered, body of shayaa jasim mahdi found by an iraqi army patrol. shayaa jasim mahdi.

13 jan: 1 dead, gunfire, fayadh al-mosawi, public relations official of sadr basra office. fayadh al-mosawi / fayad al-mosawi: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, executed, bodies found. + 1 dead, us gunfire, car driver shot dead by us soldiers. + 2 dead, gunfire, office attacked, police/army patrol responding also attacked. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, us mortar rounds, home hit, daughter killed, other children injured. daughter of 'mrs. ahmed': *child, female*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a patrol, 6yr old boy hit by ricochet, dies of wounds at lsaa. ahmed mustafa tkaier: *6, male*. + 1 dead, iraqi army gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a cordoned ied site, driver hisur abdal bazaak hussun killed. hisur abdal bazaak hussun: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, likely gunfire, adnan houssin salem, while leaving a mosque. adnan houssin salem: *male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, furkas saddam hassan and abdulla ahmed nasser, teachers from the military college, in neighboring houses. furkas saddam hassan: *22, male. abdulla ahmed nasser: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, oil protection forces.*

14 jan: 7 dead, booby-trapped house, police and awakening council volunteers in booby-trapped house. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, amir jawdat al-naeb, appeals court judge, driver also killed. amir jawdat al-naeb / amer j. al-nayeb: *60-69, male*. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police convoy. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, awakening council security volunteer. + 4 dead, us gunfire, bus driver and construction workers. + 1 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 2 dead, executed, bodies found. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, collision with armoured vehicle, civilian vehicle hit by us convoy. + 1 dead, murdered, abbas abd al ali. abbas abd al ali: *male*.

15 jan: 1 dead, gunfire, awakening council members, leader khuthair lafta killed. khuthair lafta / khudier lafta matar / khudayr lifta matar: *adult, male*. + 5

dead, run over by ministry convoy, schoolchildren run over when justice ministry convoy shot at at checkpoint. husayn muhyi hamzah: 10, male. + 1 dead, executed, body of kidnapped man found. + 2 dead, executed, bodies found. + 1 dead, suicide truck bomb, police chief, colonel ismail al-jubouri. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. abir awny karada: adult, male. younis hatem mohamed: adult, male. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found, one with hands bound. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, border patrol, civilian lorry hit. + 2 dead, murdered, ali saleh ahmed and his wife maida mahdi. ali saleh ahmed: adult, male, married. maida mahdi: adult, female, married. + 2 dead, murdered, policemen abed al kazim abed al majid and raed khalef nasir, from the police department training center in old basra. abed al kazim abed al majid: adult, male. raed khalef nasir: adult, male.

16 jan: 1 dead, gunfire, house attacked, student killed. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, students at bus station or iraqi army patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire, raids on suspected terrorist strongholds. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, director of joint coordination center in dour, colonel abdul basit abdul qadir al-douri. abdul basit abdul qadir al-douri: adult, male. + 2 dead, roadside bombs. + 1 dead, tortured, body of kidnapped man, najeeb lateef mohammed, found tortured. najeeb lateef mohammed: adult, male. + 9 dead, female suicide bomber, people in market or shia worshippers. + 2 dead, gunfire, checkpoint manned by awakening council volunteers. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, mortar or rocket. + 1 dead, mutilated body found, body found of a sunni male who had earlier been detained by shia police. + 1 dead, murdered, wa'ed abbas mohamed ali. wa'ed abbas mohamed ali: male. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of haidar ali mahmoud found bound, blindfolded and shot in the head. haidar ali mahmoud: male. + 1 dead, murdered, wisam akram mohamed, killed by 'an aif armed group'. wisam akram mohamed: male.

17 jan: 11 dead, suicide bomber, shiite worshippers. baseem ?: adult, male. + 1 dead, car bomb. + 3 dead, us air fire and ground fire, house containing suspected al qaeda fighters, women killed and man failing to stop when challenged. + 1 dead, gunfire, police. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, police. + 3 dead, roadside bomb. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot,

tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, sons of iraq (cl) members manning a checkpoint. ahmed sabon abid: adult, male.

18 jan: 10 dead, gunfire, mortars, rocket-propelled grenades, clashes between security forces and soldiers of heaven cult members. naji rustom / naji rostam al-jabiry: adult, male. zamel khazaak badr / zamil bader al-romadi: adult, male. ali hashim: adult, male. + 6 dead, gunfire, clashes between security forces and soldiers of heaven cult members. qassem radi / qasim r. owayid: adult, male. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, us convoy, civilians killed. + 1 dead, sniper fire, dr. luma salih, hospital doctor. luma salih / saleh: adult, female. + 2 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 2 dead, booby-trapped house, police killed in booby-trapped house. + 1 dead, gunfire, bystander shot dead in crossfire between police and actor, angry after being beaten. + 2 dead, booby-trapped house, children killed in booby-trapped house. + 3 dead, -, bodies found, one beheaded. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, convoy of diyala governor, ra'ad hameed mulla jawad, guards killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. haidar kareem ristoum al shouwali: male. + 1 dead, iraqi army gunfire, female teacher shot dead by a patrol that opened fire randomly. nahida ahmed abed al razak al hamdani: 53-54, female. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, detonated against a power company truck, worker jabar satar khdayir killed. jabar satar khdayir: adult, male.

19 jan: 4 dead, mortar rounds, shiite worshippers. + 2 dead, sniper fire, police. + 7 dead, katyusha rocket, shiite pilgrims. + 6 dead, suicide bombers, police checkpoint. + 2 dead, bomb in bag, people in restaurant. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured, shot. + 2 dead, bombs in garbage, shiite pilgrims. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured. + 1 dead, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured.

20 jan: 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 7 dead, suicide bomber, 'sheikh acifan al-issawi and other members of the anbar awakening council'. hadi hussein hammed / hadi hussein al-issawi / hadi husayn hamid: adult, male, parent. brother of hadi hussein al-issawi: adult, male. ali hussein allawi al-issawi, cousin of hadi hussein al-issawi: 13, male. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, civilian car. + 1 dead, gunfire, awakening council members. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, house 'which was supposed to be used as an office for the peoples committees'. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, rasheed nsaeyf jasim, former senior member of baath party. rasheed nsaeyf jasim: adult, male. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, checkpoints manned by awakening council volunteers. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies

january, 2008

found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured.

21 jan: 17 dead, suicide bomber, funeral of antar mohammed abed. cousins of ahmed abdullah al-juburi: adult. son of antar mohammed abed: adult, male, parent. grandson of antar mohammed abed: male. ali ibrahim ayad: male. musluh khalif jassim: male. sabah mohammed ali: male. + 4 dead, drive-by shooting, checkpoint manned by awakening council volunteers. + 2 dead, car bomb, iraqi army patrol, civilians killed. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, people in car. + 2 dead, us helicopter fire, police, mistakenly suspected of planting bombs. + 2 dead, gunfire, mother and daughter in home. daughter of dead woman: 13, female. + 2 dead, executed, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, us gunfire, man carrying a bag suspected of being ied materials, contained only cans he was collecting.

22 jan: 1 dead, suicide bomber, boys' school. + 7 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, faleh zemam al-eqabi and 5 or 6 other family members. faleh zemam al-eqabi: adult, male, parent. sons of faleh zemam al-eqabi: adult, male. cousin / nephew of faleh zemam al-eqabi: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, aziz sulaiman, university professor. aziz sulaiman / ali suleiman mohammad: adult, male. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, bus carrying employees of the ministry of transport. + 1 dead, gunfire, car carrying bodyguards of al shirqat police chief. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, woman's body found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found shot dead. + 1 dead, unexploded iraqi missile, child killed handling unexploded iraqi missile. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 2 dead, executed, bodies of woman and policeman found. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, bodies found. + 1 dead, us gunfire, unarmed individual approaching a checkpoint, possibly mentally handicapped. + 1 dead, mortar round, house hit, owner killed. + 1 dead, likely gunfire, omar abed allah bader, while driving near a police tunnel. omar abed allah bader: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, former arab bath socialist party member nahida hamza abid found shot in the head near her home. nahida hamza abid / nahida hamzah attah: adult, female.

23 jan: 57 dead, building blown up, explosion in building used by militants to store weapons. + 7 dead, suicide car bomb, convoy of police brig, jawdet

mohammed abdulla. + 1 dead, gunfire, munthar muhrej radhi, dean of baghdad university dental school. munthar muhrej radhi / munthir mirhij radhi: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, murdered, truck driver youness ahmed mahmoud al mazouri. youness ahmed mahmoud al mazouri: 35, male. + 2 dead, murdered, bodies found of tah houssin ali and mohamed houssin ali. tah houssin ali: 37-38, male. mohamed houssin ali: male. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, sons of iraq (clc) member killed. **24 jan:** 2 dead, gunfire, car of sistani aide, abdul mahdi al karbala'i, two bodyguards killed. + 3 dead, suicide bomber, brig. gen. saleh al-jubouri, nineveh police director, police guards also killed. salih mohammed hasan atiya al-jubouri / saleh hassan: adult, male. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, us patrol or convoy. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed. + 1 dead, executed, body found. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, executed, body of ali arrif manjal found on the ground with his hands tied, his car also burned. ali arrif manjal: adult, male. + 1 dead, murdered, dawoud kazim, while in a taxi. dawoud kazim: male. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilians in a vehicle. **25 jan:** 1 dead, roadside bomb, civilian car. + 1 dead, gunfire, yasir khadim al-mudhafer, aide to al-sadr. yasir khadim al-mudhafer: adult, male. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured, shot. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, alaa atiya, worker from karbala. alaa atiya: 27, male. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, police patrol. + 1 dead, executed, body of taqi hussein abed allah al asadi found in the interior security area. taqi hussein abed allah al asadi: male. **26 jan:** 4 dead, shot, stabbed and throats cut, ahmed jwad hashim, former baathist municipal official and family. ahmed jwad hashim: adult, male, married, parent. nisreen, wife of ahmed jwad hashim: adult, female, married, parent. zaineb, daughter of ahmed jwad hashim: female. + 1 dead, bomb in car, leader of 'concerned citizen' group. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, civilian car hit. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, iraqi army patrol, civilian killed. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, man outside house. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of young kurdish man found shot dead. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, bodyguard of diyala governor. + 1 dead, murdered,

bdour mahdi araybi, 12 years old. bdour mahdi araybi: 12, female.

27 jan: 4 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of kidnapped tribal leader, sami hussein al bahadili, found shot dead. sami hussein al bahadili: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilians. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, murdered, hussein faleh muhammad, an employee in the electricity directorate, killed by 'an aif armed group'. hussein faleh muhammad: adult, male.

28 jan: 1 dead, bomb in car, abbas jassim al-dulaimi, head of sabaa al-bour awakening council. abbas jassim al-dulaimi: adult, male. + 2 dead, gunfire, police in car. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, minibus carrying mourners and coffin hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, murdered, houssin khorshid sahil. houssin khorshid sahil: male. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, civilian vehicle hit, ali rahcem killed. ali rahcem: male.

29 jan: 3 dead, roadside bomb, schoolgirls near al-inshrah primary school hit. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, al furat tv station employees alaa abdulcareem fartusi, fatima al-hassani, haiderjawad & abu ruqaya. alaa abdul careem al-fartousi: 29, male, married, parent. abu ruqaya: adult, male. + 5 dead, roadside bomb. + 19 dead, gunfire, executed, some beheaded, bodies found shot dead and blindfolded, severed heads also found. + 1 dead, suicide car bomb, us convoy. + 1 dead, gunfire, man at house. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, suicide car bomb, abo zakarya awakening council office. + 2 dead, gunfire, home of awakening council members. brothers: adult, male. + 2 dead, roadside bomb. + 2 dead, female suicide bomber, women being searched at checkpoint. + 2 dead, buried in pebbles, kidnapped truck drivers killed by being buried in pebbles. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, iraqi army gunfire, khaled yahya, an employee at mosul college. khaled yahya: 30-31, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'concerned local citizens' member shot in the head. + 1 dead, murdered, jabar qasim, in his home. jabar qasim: male. + 1 dead, murdered, major ismail hannoon of the hay al hussein police center. ismail hannoon: adult, male. + 1 dead, murdered, ali shihab ahmed abed al hajj. ali shihab ahmed abed al hajj: 39-40, male. + 1 dead, tortured, executed, body found

of furqad saleh ta, an employee of southern oil company. furqad saleh ta: adult, male.

30 jan: 2 dead, drive-by shooting, khalil ibrahim al-nu'aymi, professor of sharia law, student also killed. khalil ibrahim al-nu'aymi / ahmed al-muaimi: adult, male. + 2 dead, severed heads found, severed heads of kidnapped turkmen sabah faleh and mohannad jum'a. sabah faleh: adult, male. mohannad jum'a: adult, male. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, family in car. + 2 dead, gunfire, car carrying awakening council members. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between gunmen and security forces. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of young man found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, murdered, body found of khalid abed al aziz saleh hussein. khalid abed al aziz saleh hussein: male. + 2 dead, murdered, bodies found of abed al abbas abed al hussein and an unidentified female. abed al abbas abed al hussein: male. + 1 dead, murdered, salwa orfan, an employee with the electric directorate. salwa orfan: adult, female. + 1 dead, murdered, tha'er abed al ghani muhammad. tha'er abed al ghani muhammad: male.

31 jan: 5 dead, car bomb, building workers at bus station. + 1 dead, severed head found, severed head found of rida hussein ali, a kidnapped shiite turkman from amerli, had been kidnapped 10 days earlier. rida hussein ali: adult, male. + 6 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, mortar round, woman hit while shopping. + 2 dead, car bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire, labourer and son from albu jawari near baiji. son of dead man: male. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, collision with armoured vehicle, civilian vehicle attempting to pass around a us stryker vehicle. + 1 dead, murdered, haqi ismail ibrahim al lahibi. haqi ismail ibrahim al lahibi: male. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of hayden yassen mashi found by adallaa police. hayden yassen mashi: male.

february, 2008

1 feb: 62 dead, female suicide bomber, shoppers at pet market. + 37 dead, female suicide bomber, shoppers at bird market. kareem ?: 15, male. sajjad ?, brother of kareem: 14, male. akram ?, brother of kareem: 17, male. + 2 dead, gunfire, bus terminal. + 1 dead, gunfire, muhammad khalid ibrahim, a 12-13 year old boy. muhammad khalid ibrahim: 12-13, male. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot

february, 2008

dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, kidnapped, executed, body of fateem hamza abed allah al nadawi found in a field, had been kidnapped on 27 january. fateem hamza abed allah al nadawi: *female*. + 1 dead, murdered, likely gunfire, salah abed al zahra hussein killed, another injured, by 'armed aif group'. salah abed al zahra hussein: *male*. + 1 dead, murdered, abed al razak al sibaawi, killed by 'aif', body transferred to the coroner. abed al razak al sibaawi: 30, *male*.

2 feb: 2 dead, gunfire, awakening council members. + 1 dead, gunfire, subhan hammed, in his car. subhan hammed: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, convoy of dr. abdul karim al-mohammedawi, deputy dean of school of medicine, guards killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, clashes between iraqi security forces and gunmen. + 4 dead, roadside bomb, patrol of awakening council members. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, fallah khaleel hindi al jabouri, killed during a us-iraqi army raid. fallah khaleel hindi al jabouri: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, thabit yasir rasan. thabit yasir rasan: *male*.

3 feb: 20 dead, us air strike, awakening council members in house. uncle of mezahim radan: *adult, male*. uncle of muhannad ismail shihab: *adult, male, parent*. aunt of muhannad ismail shihab: *adult, female, married, parent*. cousin of muhannad ismail shihab. + 1 dead, bomb in car, lieu. col. ahmed ibrahim, chief of federal/national police affairs. ahmed ibrahim: *adult, male*. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies of awakening council members found shot dead in house. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, mortar rounds, one killed, two injured. + 1 dead, murdered, khadhir 'abass 'abud, killed by 'group of armed aif'. khadhir 'abass 'abud: *male*. + 1 dead, murdered, qurbal nishan munther, killed by an 'armed aif group' near the manufacturing district. qurbal nishan munther. + 1 dead, gunfire, jasim muhammad abdallah, near his house. jasim muhammad abdallah: *male*. + 2 dead, murdered, nadiya sulayman and an unidentified woman about 35 years old. nadiya sulayman: *adult, female*. + 1 dead, murdered, hassan muhammad saleh, near his home. hassan muhammad saleh: *male*. + 1 dead, kidnapped, executed, policeman muhammad qasim, kidnapped and murdered by 'armed aif'. muhammad qasim: *adult, male*.

4 feb: 1 dead, gunfire, waleed haitham idrees, foreign ministry official. waleed haitham idrees / walid haytham idris: 34, *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, mahmoud

ali nafotji, turkman front leader. mahmoud ali nafotji: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, bus, driver and girl killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, kidnapped homeowner zaher khathar abbas found dead. zaher khathar abbas: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, munther majid, sadrist official. munther majid: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, gunfire, police. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of susan abd al rahman hassun found shot three times in the head, possibly killed for being an informant. susan abd al rahman hassun: 23, *female, married*. + 1 dead, likely gunfire, civilian ziyad tariq, killed by iraqi army in 'friendly fire' incident. ziyad tariq: *male*. + 1 dead, tortured, hanged, body of ahmad qasim al rakabi found hanged by electric wire and showing signs of torture. ahmad qasim al rakabi: *male*.

5 feb: 1 dead, roadside bomb, family car or minibus hit, daughter reem hasan abbas killed. reem hasan abbas: *female*. + 1 dead, gunfire, sheikh essam fleih hassani, al-mukhtar mosque imam and member of association of muslim scholars. essam fleih hassani / isam falyih hasani: *adult, male*. + 55 dead, executed, bodies of men found. + 4 dead, us gunfire, family in home. ali hamad shihab / ali hamid: 47-55, *male, married, parent*. naema ali / naima sulaiman, wife of ali hamad shihab: 40-49, *female, married, parent*. dhia ali / dhiaa ali: 19, *male*. daughter of ali hamad shihab: 11, *female*. + 5 dead, suicide bomber, awakening council members. + 8 dead, suicide bomber, sheikh shathr al-obeidi, awakening council leader. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, sufwan ahmad mahmoud. sufwan ahmad mahmoud: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, woman on bus hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, murdered, body of ali hussein khalaf found by jalawla police patrol. ali hussein khalaf: *male*. + 1 dead, mortar round, matrood abbas killed, another injured. matrood abbas.

6 feb: 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of man found shot dead. + 4 dead, roadside bomb, iraqi/polish convoy transporting detainees. + 2 dead, gunfire, police patrol or checkpoint, policemen faris rathy khathir and 1st lt. umar unad shihathah killed. faris rathy khathir: *adult, male*. umar unad shihathah: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 7 dead, found beheaded, beheaded bodies found. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, family in car hit. + 3 dead, found beheaded, beheaded bodies found, including baqubah municipal director tariq kareem saleh mahdawi. tariq kareem saleh mahdawi: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, suicide bomber, 'sons of iraq

members'. + 2 dead, stabbed, head injuries, body of 16-year-old girl found stabbed and body of young man with head injuries found dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, awakening council patrol or checkpoint, muhammad khalaf ahmad killed. muhammad khalaf ahmad: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, patrol of awakening council members. + 4 dead, gunfire, patrol of awakening council members. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of ahmed abdullah abad found shot in the head. ahmed abdullah abad: *male*. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, pedestrians hit on a road, woman killed, sons of iraq member and a child injured. + 1 dead, gunfire, convoy of sheik hamid diab al-abaidi of the al ghawalbah tribe, sheik hamid killed, two others missing. hamid diab al-abaidi / hameed thiab al 'ubaidi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, murdered, samira kazim al kaabi, killed by an 'armed aif group'. samira kazim al kaabi: *40, female*. + 1 dead, iraqi border police gunfire, husam qasim muhammad, near his home. husam qasim muhammad: *male*. + 1 dead, murdered, body of khalid majeed ismail al aydani found in has car near an old checkpoint. khalid majeed ismail al aydani: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, hisham sultan, while driving. hisham sultan: *58-59, male*.
7 feb: 1 dead, roadside bomb, lieutenant-colonel khalid rasheed, head of bayji police. khalid rasheed / khalid kwan: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, kidnapped, executed, sheikh amjad ramadan yasin taha al ramadhani, imam of the sunni al-fayha mosque in amn al dakhili region, kidnapped and body possibly later found in the morgue. amjad ramadan yasin taha al ramadhani / amjad rumthan: *adult, male, parent*. + 3 dead, bomb in bus, awakening council members. + 1 dead, us air fire, awakening council checkpoint, after mistaken firing on us troops, man in nearby house killed. + 3 dead, gunfire, house of awakening council members, brothers shot dead. ali jameel dawoud: *adult, male*. hamza jameel dawoud: *adult, male*. qasim jameel dawoud: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, children hit. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, car carrying municipal cleaners, driver killed. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, awakening council members, leader sheikh khalid khalafa hameed al farraji killed. khalid khalafa hameed al farraji: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, mustafa yaseen saleh, a university student. mustafa yaseen saleh: *32-33, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, us gunfire, car passengers. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, salim jabbar mutar, brother, nephews of tikrit council leader, also engineer hameed aziz al-janabi. salim jabbar mutar, brother of tikrit council

leader: *adult, male*. nephews of tikrit council leader: *adult, male*. hameed aziz al-janabi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, child killed, three others injured. + 2 dead, murdered, a lawyer named muhammad ali judah and qais dlhan. muhammad ali judah: *adult, male*. qais dlhan: *male*. + 1 dead, murdered, muhammad hadi wadi, murdered by 'an armed aif'. muhammad hadi wadi: *male*. + 1 dead, murdered, hassan abed al samed hassan, killed by an 'aif group' while driving his vehicle. hassan abed al samed hassan: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, murdered, mukhlid abed allah hamdan al maliki, killed by an 'aif group'. mukhlid abed allah hamdan al maliki: *male*.
8 feb: 1 dead, drive-by shooting, contractor. + 4 dead, house blown up, family in house explosion. + 5 dead, executed, bodies of kidnapped awakening council members found. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, kidnapped, executed, military intelligence service member and a civilian. muhammad 'abdel sada 'ubud al nadawi: *adult, male*. nasir sarieh al ghanami: *male*. + 1 dead, kidnapped, executed, body of haider nasir sarieh found two days after he was kidnapped. haider nasir sarieh: *male*. + 1 dead, murdered, unidentified person, approximately 25 years old. + 1 dead, murdered, mohamed housin fadel, a student, killed by 'an aif armed group'. mohamed housin fadel: *male*. + 1 dead, hand grenade, sardar haji barakat house, home owner killed. + 1 dead, murdered, aiad rahman ahmed, killed by 'an aif armed group'. aiad rahman ahmed: *male*.
9 feb: 16 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 5 dead, executed, bodies found. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 10 dead, gunfire. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 3 dead, two hanged, one with cut wounds, bodies found inside an explosives-rigged vehicle by national police. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of ali kadhim haza'a, killed near inside a car, shot several times. ali kadhim jawad: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, shaker mahmoud taha, while riding in a taxi. shaker mahmoud taha: *male*. + 1 dead, murdered, abd al gelil hamid haza'a, killed near his house by 'an armed aif group'. abd al gelil hamid haza'a: *male*.
10 feb: 33 dead, suicide car bomb, joint iraqi army/awakening council checkpoint. hazim, brother of mohammed jasim al-bazroui: *17, male*. + 12 dead,

february, 2008

gunfire, villages of khamstaloul and al-medina, tal abta. + 3 dead, suicide car bomb, checkpoint manned by awakening council volunteers. + 5 dead, executed, tortured, bodies of men found tortured. + 3 dead, drive-by shooting, civilians. + 2 dead, mortar rounds, police station. + 1 dead, gunfire, bus. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilians sleeping beside road hit by stray gunfire. + 2 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of woman found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, rocket-propelled grenades, pkc & ak-47 machine guns, rahhaliyah police patrol. + 1 dead, murdered, madlool monji, employee of al nasiriyah general hospital. madlool monji: *adult*. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, sons of iraq member embedded with an iraqi army patrol, killed when he walked up to an ied. + 1 dead, two civilians, one killed, one injured. + 1 dead, murdered, police nco kazim obaydi, near his home. kazim obaydi: *adult, male*.

11 feb: 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, shaykh abd-al-samad abdallah, kidnapped imam and preacher of al-hijran/fardoose/al-quds mosque. abd-al-samad abdallah / abd-al-samad abdallah al-hujul / abed al samudd muhammad abed allah al hajoul: 77, *male*. + 19 dead, car bombs, one suicide, home of ali hatem ali suleiman, anbar salvation council leader. ghazi mohammed: 58, *male, parent*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 3 dead, gunfire, police. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, ak-47 kalashnikov rifle, awakening group recruit rahab kareem salman, in front of his house. rahab kareem salman / rihab karim salman: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, murdered, corpse found of sahwa member maskan ismail maraid. maskan ismail maraid: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, murdered, isam kareem ahmad, killed on the main road across from al sa'adah village. isam kareem ahmad: *male*. + 1 dead, murdered, dalshad majeed muhammad, director of the al saadiyah nahiya gas factory. dalshad majeed muhammad: *adult, male*.

12 feb: 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 3 dead, gunfire, minibus carrying schoolchildren. + 13 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, mortar rounds, residential area hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, body of hisham michwet, journalist found tortured and shot. hisham mijwet hamdan / hisham michwet / hisham majout hamdan: 27, *male, married, parent*. + 1 dead, gunfire, police

patrol. + 7 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between gunmen and between joint army, police, sahwa forces. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, iraqi army patrol, 9-year-old girl killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, daoud salim abdallah, a former hospital nurse, near his house. daoud salim abdallah: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, us patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman on motorbike. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, murdered, body found of allak ali hameed al jawrani. allak ali hameed al jawrani: *male*. + 1 dead, executed, abu salah, local leader of sons of iraq, dragged from his bed and murdered. abu salah: *adult, male*.

13 feb: 1 dead, hanged, son of school guard hanged. son of school guard: 3, *male*. + 5 dead, gunfire, construction workers. + 2 dead, us gunfire, former iraqi army officers. + 1 dead, severed head found, head found. + 1 dead, unexploded cluster bomb, possibly from before 2003, boys grazing sheep. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, murdered, jasib khaza'al dawai, an employee of the south oil company, near his house. jasib khaza'al dawai: *adult, male*.

14 feb: 8 dead, us helicopter fire, home of sunni tribal leader hit. latifa abdulla al-sabiel: 33, *female, married, parent*. daughter of latifa abdullah al-sabiel: 11, *female*. ajeel shafiq: *adult, male*. falah abdullah, brother of tribal leader: 28, *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, mejeed mahmoud hussein, former iraqi army general. mejeed mahmoud hussein / najib mahmud husayn: *adult, male*. + 5 dead, bomb in minibus, people in market. + 9 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies of labeeb ali khatir, wife and seven children found shot dead in home. labeeb ali khatir / labib ali al-zidan: 50, *male, parent*. wife of labeeb ali khatir: *adult, female, married, parent*. children of labeeb ali khatir: 7-17. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, awakening council member. + 2 dead, executed, decomposing bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, ra'd jawad, alleged kidnapper and killer of khamis al-ubaydi, a lawyer for saddam hussein. ra'd jawad: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, handicapped policeman. + 1 dead, car bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, private security contractors gunfire, civilian killed by indiscriminate fire following an ied explosion. + 1 dead, tortured, strangled, body of qais qasim niamah, an employee of al shabiyah al ghaziyah electrical station, thrown

from a pick-up truck. qais qasim niamah: *adult, male*.

15 feb: 8 dead, us helicopter fire, family in home. relative of dead men: *adult, female*. relatives of dead men: *child*. + 3 dead, us helicopter fire, checkpoint manned by awakening council volunteers. + 2 dead, bomb in car, checkpoint manned by awakening council volunteers. + 4 dead, suicide bombers, shiite worshippers. + 5 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured and shot. + 2 dead, us gunfire, car mistakenly driving in wrong lane. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, murdered, sallam jayid jaber al aboudi. sallam jayid jaber al aboudi: *male*. + 1 dead, murdered, raad muhammad jaffar nijim, while riding his motor bike. raad muhammad jaffar nijim: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, police checkpoint, policeman rafed majid hamid killed, two others injured. rafed majid hamid: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of wisam abbas al jumaat found washed up on the shore, shot three times in the belly. wisam abbas al jumaat: *male*.

16 feb: 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, patrol of awakening council members. + 5 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, booby-trapped house, man and son in explosion in their house. son of dead man: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, people in market. + 1 dead, machine-guns, rocket-propelled grenades, checkpoint manned by awakening council volunteers. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, us air fire, awakening council members. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police vehicle. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured.

17 feb: 1 dead, gunfire, awakening council member. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, lieutenant-colonel nahi mohammed, guards injured. nahi mohammed / nahi khalaf ahmed: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, minibus bomb. + 3 dead, car bomb, police patrol. + 3 dead, female suicide bomber, security checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, home stormed, woman killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, nadia jameel, aged 17, killed in random shooting. nadia jameel: *17, female*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting. + 1 dead, us gunfire, taxi-driver near us patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, mortar round.

18 feb: 1 dead, gunfire, adnan zinel younis, an internet cafe owner from tal afar. adnan zinel younis:

adult, male. + 5 dead, katyusha rockets, residential complex near baghdad airport. + 3 dead, gunfire, awakening council members' base. + 3 dead, roadside bomb. + 2 dead, bomb, electrical appliance shop. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of faleh khalaf raheem al karwi found shot about the body. faleh khalaf raheem al karwi: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, sadiq ghadban tawfan hussein al asadi, an employee of the iraqi supply company, shot with 30 rounds by an 'aif group' near the post office. sadiq ghadban tawfan hussein al asadi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, executed, body of aaazat mansour atwan al saad found with his hands tied and eyes blindfolded. aaazat mansour atwan al saad: *male*.

19 feb: 3 dead, mortar rounds, us logistical supply area anaconda near balad, children playing soccer nearby killed. + 15 dead, rockets exploding in truck, police defusing or about to defuse rockets in truck. + 1 dead, gunfire, minibus. + 5 dead, bomb in taxi, taxi, passengers and driver killed. family members. + 4 dead, gunfire, home of faraj dahshem al-zaydi, family and neighbour killed. faraj dahshem al-zaydi: *60, male, married, parent*. wife of faraj dahshem al-zaydi: *adult, female, married, parent*. mustafa, son of faraj dahshem al-zaydi: *18, male*. neighbour of faraj dahshem al-zaydi: *35, female*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, family entering taxi. + 1 dead, gunfire, police lt. col.taha ghileith. taha ghileith: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of woman found tortured and shot. + 3 dead, us helicopter fire. brothers: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, man at fuel station. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, murdered, likely gunfire, jawad kazim hassan, killed by 'armed aif' near his home. jawad kazim hassan: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, murdered, qasim muhammad maatab. qasim muhammad maatab: *male*. + 1 dead, pkc machine-gun fire, sons of iraq checkpoint, civilian killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, sayfe khudban katteh, a medical student, kidnapped and later found shot several times. sayfe khudban katteh: *adult, male*. **20 feb**: 2 dead, car bomb, possibly suicide, identity cards office. daughter of dead woman: *5, female*. + 7 dead, suicide bomber, checkpoint near market, manned by awakening council volunteers and police. + 4 dead, drive-by shooting, police patrol. muhammed tahea hummady: *adult, male*. abdalleh muhammed sultan: *adult, male*. ali ibraheem husein: *adult, male*. rayan kamil: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, car bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, baida hashem mohamed, an

february, 2008

off-duty policewoman who worked in badoush prison, shot dead in a market. baida hashem mohamed: *adult, female*. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, asi abbas elias, local contractor. asi abbas elias: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, murdered, kareem hutaytt hamoud jawad al harayshaw, while fishing. kareem hutaytt hamoud jawad al harayshaw: *19, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, sons of iraq members outside home, kareem atawi ismael killed. kareem atawi ismael: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, sons of iraq checkpoint. + 1 dead, murdered, mowafak mohamed daood, murdered by 'an armed aif group'. mowafak mohamed daood: *male*.
21 feb: 1 dead, roadside bomb, fallujah brigade commander, brigadier general ahmed al-juburi, driver also killed. + 1 dead, car bomb. + 15 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 9 dead, executed, bodies found. + 2 dead, roadside bomb and/or gunfire, four-wheel drive vehicle. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, ministry of transport truck driver. + 1 dead, gunfire, car belonging to crimes department. ahmed mohammed: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, executed, bodies found. + 2 dead, executed, bodies found. + 1 dead, executed, bodies found. + 1 dead, executed, bodies found. + 1 dead, executed, bodies found. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, possibly private security contractors, ageel hadi kadhim humood al-ubaidi killed, his wife wounded. ageel hadi kadhim humood al-ubaidi: *adult, male, married*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of policeman hamid adnon majeed found shot in the head. hamid adnon majeed: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, improvised explosive device, two civilians killed, three others injured. + 1 dead, murdered, body found of adnan shamkhi jabir. adnan shamkhi jabir: *male*. + 2 dead, murdered, bodies of izhar talib howaidi and sarah arrd felaf found inside the sakanahn store. izhar talib howaidi: *female*. sarah arrd felaf: *female*. + 1 dead, murdered, body found of ra'ad abdallah zabalah. ra'ad abdallah zabalah: *male*. + 1 dead, executed, body of muzahim atiyah taha thrown from a vehicle. muzahim atiyah taha: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found next to an explosives-rigged vehicle, hands bound and shot in the back of the head.
22 feb: 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, mortar rounds, residential area hit. + 3 dead, gunfire, boy and sisters working in field or in house. omar mohammed: *12, male*. budur, sister of omar mohammed: *17, female*. seleema, sister of omar mohammed: *20, female*. + 3 dead, bomb in cart. + 2 dead, car bomb, police killed when towing car to police station. + 6 dead, suicide bomber, worshippers at al-rahman mosque. + 1 dead, car bomb. + 2 dead, executed, bodies found. + 1

dead, murdered, taleb ali, killed by 'an aif armed group'. taleb ali: *male*.
23 feb: 6 dead, kalashnikov rifles, hand grenades, police stations. + 3 dead, suicide bombers dressed as women, ibraheem teeri, tribal chief and local awakening council leader. ibraheem teeri / ibrahim mutayri al-mohamaday: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, muhammad saaeed khorsheed killed, another injured. muhammad saaeed khorsheed: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, child killed in crossfire between us forces and gunmen. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police vehicle. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, food trucks carrying rice to an army headquarters, driver haji abed allah killed. haji abed allah: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, home of municipal council member, nouri khalil, wife killed. wife of nouri khalil: *adult, female, married, parent*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a blocking position, one dies of wounds at the tmc. + 1 dead, kidnapped, executed, body of abd al jabbar adnan jasim found in orchards, had been kidnapped from hai al kadissya on february 19th. abd al jabbar adnan jasim: *male*. + 1 dead, murdered, unidentified civilian killed by 'armed aif'.
24 feb: 1 dead, car bomb, awakening council recruiting office or patrol. + 63 dead, suicide bomber, pilgrims 'en route to karbala for al-arbaeen'. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, bus carrying electricity department employees. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, gunfire, hand grenades, pilgrims walking to karbala. + 38 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, jasim al 'idan, inside his barber shop. jasim al 'idan: *27-28, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, ghazi abdel imam hasan shanshul al halafi, near his house, body transported to the autopsy center. ghazi abdel imam hasan shanshul al halafi: *53-54, male*. + 2 dead, murdered, unidentified bodies found buried under the dirt along with three bags of gun powder, transported to the autopsy center.
25 feb: 8 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 4 dead, drive-by shooting, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, us patrol, boy playing nearby shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, woman. + 2 dead, gunfire, people in bus station/garage. + 1 dead, executed, body of kidnapped engineer ali mahmoud found. ali mahmoud: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, oil company security guards. + 3 dead, gunfire, men. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, car passengers hit. + 1 dead,

gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, unidentified bodies found shot dead, tortured.

26 feb: 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of man found shot dead. + 3 dead, drive-by shooting, checkpoint manned by awakening council volunteers. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found shot dead. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, driver and assistant of truck carrying bridks. + 14 dead, suicide bomber, bus passengers or army checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, fighting between sons of iraq and iraqi police, sons of iraq member killed.

27 feb: 1 dead, car bomb, police vehicle. + 1 dead, machine guns, mosul university student. + 1 dead, gunfire, police first lieutenant raid khudair. raid khudair: *adult, male.* + 2 dead, roadside bomb. + 2 dead, gunfire, checkpoint manned by awakening council volunteers and police. + 1 dead, gunfire, border guards in car. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, pilgrims on minibus. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, car carrying fuel cans. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, men from al-baaj found shot dead. + 1 dead, us gunfire, elderly man approaching us patrol. + 1 dead, us gunfire. + 2 dead, car bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, died from heart attack, following chest wounds from gunfire, shihab al-tamimi, iraqi press syndicate chief, shot and later died of wounds in hospital. shihab al-tamimi: *74, male, married, parent.* + 2 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, murdered, hussien fawzi mahmud, killed by a 'group of armed aif'. hussien fawzi mahmud: *male.* + 1 dead, executed, unidentified body thrown behind canary restaurant by an 'armed aif group'. + 1 dead, murdered, likely gunfire, mazin muhsin hussein, a teacher, killed by an 'armed aif group'. mazin muhsin hussein: *adult, male.*

28 feb: 2 dead, drive-by shooting, police, father and son. son of dead policeman: *adult, male.* + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, sniper fire, awakening council member. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead.

29 feb: 1 dead, us helicopter fire, teenage boys digging for firewood. + 3 dead, gunfire, driver and bodyguards of kidnapped chaldean catholic archbishop, paulos faraj rahho. driver of paulos faraj rahho, chaldaen catholic archbishop: *adult, male.* bodyguards of paulos faraj rahho, chaldaen catholic archbishop: *adult, male.* + 2 dead, gunfire, executed,

general mudhir hadi salih and general amir muhammad al-jibouri, former army officers. mudhir hadi salih: *adult, male.* amir muhammad al-jibouri: *adult, male.* + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, kidnapped judge abid jassim and lawyer ahmed al-luizi found shot dead. abid jassim / abd jassim hanash al-janabi: *adult, male.* ahmed al-luizi / hamad sultan al-louizi: *adult, male.* + 2 dead, roadside bomb, us army patrol. son of dead man: *11, male.* + 1 dead, -, body of sameea sof found. sameea sof: *adult, female.* + 1 dead, executed, body of kidnapped hawija council member, ahmed khalaf found. ahmed khalaf: *adult, male.* + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a cordoned ied site. + 2 dead, gunfire, sons of iraq member obeid hafath alwan and his son raid obied hafath. obeid hafath alwan: *adult, male, parent.* raid obied hafath: *male.* + 3 dead, improvised explosive device(s), civilian vehicle(s), dead include an unidentified male and female.

march, 2008

1 mar: 2 dead, gunfire, bus carrying shiite pilgrims. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, sheikh hasan rahim, uqabi tribal leader in fighting between iraqi forces and al qaeda. hasan rahim: *adult, male.* + 1 dead, ak 47 rifles, member of sons of iraq. + 1 dead, car bomb, us patrol, civilian killed. + 3 dead, gunfire, bus carrying shiite pilgrims. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, murdered, ahmad ismail ahmad al junabi, near his home. ahmad ismail ahmad al junabi: *adult, male.* + 1 dead, murdered, muhsin muhammad said al hajiyah, owner of an automotive dealership, while at work. muhsin muhammad said al hajiyah: *adult, male.* + 1 dead, gunfire, body of an iraqi male with a gunshot wound to the head found by us forces. + 4 dead, gunfire, bodies found. + 1 dead, murdered, ali jumaat hussein al ghanim. ali jumaat hussein al ghanim: *male.* + 1 dead, kidnapped, executed, corpse of hatim farass mutrood found on a military road, was kidnapped on 18 february. hatim farass mutrood: *male.* + 5 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, civilians attacked in an apartment building, four males and one female killed.

2 mar: 3 dead, defective illumination round, woman and children hit by defective uk illumination round. unborn child of woman killed: *child.* + 1 dead, roadside bomb, policeman defusing roadside bomb. + 5 dead, roadside bomb, bus hit. + 2 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and gunmen, police killed. + 7

march, 2008

dead, truck bomb, house of hamdan al-azzawi, tribal chief. wife of policeman: adult, female, married, parent. child of policeman: child. + 14 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies of men found shot dead in mass grave. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, suicide car bomb, us military patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, man in car failing to stop at checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 4 dead, executed, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of a 35-year-old man brought to forensics by iraqi army. + 1 dead, gunfire, woman found shot in the head in her home. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol, policeman ibrahim abed allah salman al khader, while in a pharmacy. ibrahim abed allah salman al khader: adult, male. + 2 dead, gunfire, civilian vehicle carrying food attacked on the road. + 1 dead, tortured, executed, body of fakh riya salman muhsin found in her apartment, taken to abu gharaib hospital. fakh riya salman muhsin: 30-35, female. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, sheik nasr alida manny killed, another injured. nasr alida manny: 40-45, male.

3 mar: 4 dead, drive-by shooting, police colonel qassim abid filaih and bodyguards. qassim abid filaih / qasim abid fuleih: adult, male. + 21 dead, car bomb, joint army/awakening council patrol. + 2 dead, suicide car bomb, iraqi army checkpoint or hq or national police building. + 2 dead, car bomb, possibly suicide, police station. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, police bodyguard of al-sistani representative, habib al-khatieb. + 3 dead, roadside bomb. + 2 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 6 dead, executed, missing members of a 2005 wedding procession found dead. + 2 dead, executed, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a checkpoint, passenger killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, haidar hasan slimani al baiati killed. haidar hasan slimani al baiati: 32-33, male. + 1 dead, stabbed, body found of an unidentified female about 20-25 years old. + 2 dead, improvised explosive device, bongo truck hit, sons of iraq member and a civilian killed.

4 mar: 1 dead, gunfire. + 2 dead, gunfire, checkpoint manned by awakening council volunteers. + 15 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, us patrol, civilian killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, executed, body of kidnapped policeman found. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found shot dead. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, executed, body found

in canal. + 1 dead, gunfire, man outside house. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, us convoy, sudanese interpreter killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, najilla abed al sattar muhammad al jabouri, near her home. najilla abed al sattar muhammad al jabouri: female.

5 mar: 2 dead, machine guns, family in home. wife of dead man: adult, female, married, parent. + 2 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 4 dead, gunfire, badush prison guards in car. + 3 dead, executed, two decapitated, bodies of two brothers and cousin found, two decapitated. brothers: adult, male. cousin of dead brothers: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, kurdish university professor and former government minister, abdul sattar tahir sharif. abdul sattar tahir sharif / abdulsattar taha shareef / abd al sattar tahir: 70-79, male. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 2 dead, suicide car bomb, checkpoint manned by awakening council volunteers. + 2 dead, gunfire, clashes between villagers and gunmen. + 1 dead, gunfire, husam jindi hussein killed, and his vehicle stolen. husam jindi hussein: adult, male. + 4 dead, gunfire, police in clashes with gunmen. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, murdered, ra'ad rashk kassar and mohamed atta. ra'ad rashk kassar: male. mohamed atta: male. + 1 dead, found beheaded, decapitated body found, dead for approximately one week and partially eaten by animals.

6 mar: 4 dead, collision with iraqi military vehicle, pilgrims in minibus in collision with iraqi military vehicle. + 68 dead, roadside bomb and suicide bomber, shoppers. hisham mohammed: adult, male. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, us patrol, minibus hit. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, executed, woman's body found. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, car hit. + 3 dead, gunfire, shop owners hit by police firing at gunmen. + 1 dead, executed, body of kidnapped peshmerga forces member found. + 1 dead, gunfire, police border guard. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, murdered, 18 year old muhammad shakir. muhammad shakir: 18, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of muhammad 'ali 'abed ahmad found shot in the head. muhammad 'ali 'abed ahmad: male. + 1 dead, gunfire, police major nouri shot while attempting to issue a warrant, died of wounds at a hospital in irbil. major nouri: adult, male. + 1 dead, murdered, body found of saleh muhsin liftah al oqabbi. saleh muhsin liftah al oqabbi: male.

7 mar: 1 dead, roadside bomb, policeman's house. + 5 dead, suicide car bomb, al-waqas police station. + 2 dead, collision between bus and us armoured vehicle,

march, 2008

volunteers. + 1 dead, bomb in council building, yusufiya council members. + 3 dead, us helicopter fire, vehicle carrying gas cylinders, civilians killed. + 3 dead, us air fire. + 1 dead, gunfire, people hit by random gunfire. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies of two males found in a shallow grave, blindfolded and shot in the back of the head. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, followed by gunfire, police patrol, bus hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, bus carrying employees of the ministry of electricity. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, man found shot dead in an explosives-rigged car. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, civilian vehicle hit. + 2 dead, bodies found by a us patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 2 dead, kidnapped, gunfire, executed, three brothers who worked for a us dod security contractor, two executed. eesam habib salih: 31, male. wissam habib salih: 33, male.

12 mar: 1 dead, us gunfire, woman acting suspiciously, girl hit. aseel kamal war'war: 10, female. + 5 dead, gunfire, beheaded, awakening council members. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, us patrol, dustmen and others hit. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, kidnapped husband and wife found shot dead. wife of dead man: adult, female, married. + 3 dead, roadside bombs, tanker convoy. + 1 dead, gunfire, shaykh abd-al-haydari, senior shia cleric and sadr aide. abd-al-haydari / saed al-haidery: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, former baath party official. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 5 dead, executed, sadrists after arrest. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, sons of iraq member hasan ali hasan al bazi, shot in his home, died of wounds at pb olson. hasan ali hasan al bazi: adult, male. + 2 dead, gunfire, azeez halawa alnessani and umis yasseen almarsumi, died of wounds at samarra hospital. azeez halawa alnessani: male. umis yasseen almarsumi.

13 mar: 18 dead, car bomb, possibly suicide, street vendors and shoppers. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, qasim abdul hussein al-iqabi, journalist for al-muwatin newspaper. qasim abdul hussein al-iqabi / qasim al-akabi: 35, male, married, parent. + 2 dead, female suicide bomber, awakening council members. + 2 dead, rockets and mortars, clashes between mehdi army and us forces. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, us convoy. + 1 dead, -, body of kidnapped catholic archbishop paulos faraj rahho found. paulos faraj

rahho: 65, male. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, checkpoint manned by awakening council volunteers. + 1 dead, gunfire, security checkpoint. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, policeman muhammad salih muhammad. + 1 dead, gunfire, car failing to stop at checkpoint, girl killed. + 1 dead, executed, body of 40-year-old man found. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, murdered, laborer amr ghazi shit al bgari, near his residence. amr ghazi shit al bgari: 22-23, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, unidentified body found shot in the head. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, car carrying a businessman transporting food, one killed, businessman kidnapped. + 1 dead, executed, unidentified body found by a us patrol, taken to the samarra hospital.

14 mar: 2 dead, gunfire, displaced persons returning home. + 2 dead, hand grenade, men returning from football, playing with hand grenade on bus. + 1 dead, gunfire, shakir farman, son of chief of al-khazraaj tribes. shakir farman, son of tribal chief: adult, male. + 1 dead, katyusha rockets, us embassy regional office, residential area hit. najiyah hamza: adult, female. + 1 dead, suicide bomber, security and customs personnel, interpreter killed. + 1 dead, motorcycle bomb, people in market. + 1 dead, gunfire, munther khalaf, al-karkh football club coach and former national player. munther khalaf / munthir khalaf: adult, male. + 2 dead, mortar shells, houses hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a dismantled patrol, driver wadee sidkin al kezim killed. wadee sidkin al kezim: 50, male.

15 mar: 1 dead, gunfire, hussein awda in crossfire between police and gunmen. hussein awda / hussein ouda: adult, male. + 2 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and mahdi army. + 1 dead, roadside bomb in trash can, street cleaners. + 3 dead, executed, bodies found. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies of three brothers found shot dead. + 1 dead, truck bomb, iraqi army checkpoint, civilian killed. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, house attacked. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a patrol, driver madee amhed madee killed. madee amhed madee: adult, male. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, coalition forces vehicle hit, iraqi interpreter killed. + 1 dead, executed, body of policeman ghasan ja'far abdel al husien found thrown from a vehicle. ghasan ja'far abdel al husien / ghassan jaffar abed al hussein: adult, male.

16 mar: 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, athir ibrahim, contractor working for georgian troops, kidnapped and found tortured and shot. athir ibrahim: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, suicide bomber, kurdistan democratic party headquarters. + 3 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and mahdi army. + 1 dead, car bomb, foreign security firm's convoy, bystander killed. + 1 dead, possibly gunfire, body of kidnapped 11-year-old boy found. + 2 dead, found beheaded, decapitated bodies of policeman and driver found. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, young kurdish man. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, city hall employee. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, karim al-bazzuni, cleric. karim al-bazzuni: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, police. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, gunfire, men in liquor store. sabah ajaji: *adult, male*. abed allah khleif: *adult, male*. fahmi yousif: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, mortar rounds, military regiment location, civilian mohamed hasan killed, six others injured. mohamed hasan: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, sons of iraq member mistaken for an enemy when walking near a sons of iraq checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, policeman osama daood salman. osama daood salman: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, assassinated, policeman abdel zahra nasir. abdel zahra nasir: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, kidnapped, gunfire, executed, body of army 1st lt. habib abdel nabi daheem found shot in the head. habib abdel nabi daheem: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, unidentified corpse found washed up on the beach, hands tied, blindfolded and shot in the head. + 1 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, unidentified body, approximately 35 years old, found thrown from a vehicle, had signs of torture and was shot several times in different parts of the body. + 1 dead, murdered, body of qice abed al hussein abed allah found inside his vehicle. qice abed al hussein abed allah: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, unidentified female corpse found shot in the head. + 1 dead, murdered, unidentified civilian in the market. + 1 dead, gunfire, unidentified body found near the industrial area, shot in the head.

17 mar: 54 dead, female suicide bomber or roadside bomb, pilgrims. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of woman found tortured and shot. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot, tortured. + 6 dead, mortar rounds, house hit, children killed. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 3 dead, minibus bomb. + 5 dead, mortar rounds, youths and boys on soccer field. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies of kidnapped awakening council members found shot dead. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, roadside

bomb, iraqi army patrol, civilian killed. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, civilian car. + 1 dead, automatic weapons, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, murdered, qusmah alwan moosa and salwah khamese aydan, killed by 'an armed aif group'. qusmah alwan moosa: *female*. salwah khamese aydan: *female*. + 2 dead, gunfire, major jawad kadhimi khodair of abou sakhr police station and kareem taha of the basra province protection company. jawad kadhimi khodair: *adult, male*. kareem taha: *adult, male*.

18 mar: 1 dead, roadside bomb, civilian car hit. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, awakening council members. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, machine guns, sheikh abdul atheem al edani, aide to al-sistani, driver dawood salman mozill ta killed. dawood salman mozill ta: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies of council employee and construction worker found shot dead. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 3 dead, car bomb, possibly police patrol. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, market. + 3 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, checkpoint manned by awakening council volunteers. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, iraqi army gunfire, ahmad mahmud khalid, worked as a driver in the al ma'aish market. ahmad mahmud khalid: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, murdered, corpse found of clc member jaffar ibrahim. jaffar ibrahim: *adult, male*.

19 mar: 1 dead, magnetic bomb, car carrying police col. midhat ali. midhat ali: *adult, male*. + 6 dead, female suicide bomber, hurriya police chief, capt. as'ad breisam, in market area. + 3 dead, us gunfire, speeding police vehicle. abdul amir hamid salih: 39, *male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, owner of currency exchange office. son of dead man: *adult, male*. + 17 dead, gunfire, border guards. + 3 dead, executed, bodies found, including that of a policeman. + 6 dead, executed, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, yassin majeed, policeman from computer department. yassin majeed: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, roadside bomb. + 2 dead, roadside bomb. + 2 dead, roadside bomb. + 4 dead, hand grenade, checkpoint manned by awakening council volunteers. + 1 dead, gunfire, checkpoint manned by awakening council volunteers. + 2 dead, executed, bodies of security guards found. + 1 dead, run over by coalition forces vehicle, 6 year old girl named uhood arif inad run over while crossing the road. uhood arif inad: 6, *female*. + 1 dead, executed, body found of raa'd

march, 2008

farhan shnan, returned refugee who had been kidnapped for seven months. raa'd farhan shnan: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, ak-47 kalashnikov rifle, body of 13 year old hibah ahmad kazim about found shot in the head. hibah ahmad kazim about: *13, female*. + 1 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, unidentified corpse, approximately 30 years old, found with signs of torture and gunshots about the body. + 1 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, body of kareem jasim faris al mansouri found with hands tied, blindfolded, tortured and shot in the head. kareem jasim faris al mansouri: *male*. + 1 dead, murdered, aziz hameedi abed allah al zuwayni. aziz hameedi abed allah al zuwayni: *male*.

20 mar: 2 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and mahdi army. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, criminal investigations policeman ali fakhri jasim. ali fakhri jasim: *adult, male*. + 6 dead, us helicopter fire, civilians in car. + 1 dead, executed, body of young man found. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of kidnapped policeman found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, bodies found. + 2 dead, kidnapped, stabbed, executed, body found of kalid zaid mohammad hayden, and possibly another body found separately. kalid zaid mohammad hayden: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, murdered, salman shams raheem, killed by 'a group of aif'. salman shams raheem: *male*. + 1 dead, murdered, anwar khadyr abbadi killed, and his vehicle stolen. anwar khadyr abbadi: *adult, male*.

21 mar: 1 dead, found beheaded, decapitated body found. + 3 dead, gunfire, lt. col. sabry latif, police chief of al-mahata, balad, 2 bodyguards also killed. sabry latif: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, home attacked, husien shalabi muhammad killed. husien shalabi muhammad: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 3 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead.

22 mar: 6 dead, us helicopter fire, awakening council checkpoint. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found shot dead. + 1 dead, found beheaded, decapitated body found. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 3 dead, suicide car bomb, house of mayor, hussein al-shatab. + 3 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 1 dead, mortar round, awakening council office. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, us patrol. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, minibus hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, ali hassan, displaced man returning home. ali hassan: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, us air strike, al qaeda strongholds, civilian killed. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, 'police patrol escorting a school bus to an antiquity site'. + 1 dead,

gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of basim suliman muhaisien found shot four times. basim suliman muhaisien: *male*.

23 mar: 2 dead, bomb in garbage, children hit. + 5 dead, mortar rounds or rockets, residential area hit. + 12 dead, mortar rounds/rockets, residential areas hit, mainly by rockets falling short of green zone. wife of dead man: *female, married, parent*. sons of dead couple: *male*. + 7 dead, suicide car bomb, people at petrol station. + 7 dead, drive-by shooting, people in market and waiting for buses. + 1 dead, gunfire, police. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found shot dead. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, mortar rounds. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 3 dead, gunfire, bullet-riddled bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead.

24 mar: 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between security forces and gunmen. + 1 dead, us gunfire, awakening council checkpoint. + 2 dead, ma'aridh, east mosul. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found shot dead. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, mortar shell. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 11 dead, bodies found, including hassan hadi hashim. hassan hadi hashim / rab al usrah hadi hashim al sudder: *18, male*. + 2 dead, stabbed, body found of a turkish and/or iranian citizen of iraqi origin. muhammad isma'il: *male*.

25 mar: 3 dead, gunfire, police station. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, director of forensic medicine in mosul. + 6 dead, executed, bodies found. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, sons of iraq (awakening council) leader sheikh fallah, and 2 bodyguards. sheikh fallah: *adult, male*. ahmed, bodyguard of sheikh fallah: *adult, male*. bodyguard of sheikh fallah: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, uk shells. + 2 dead, mahdi army gunfire, dawa party offices. + 2 dead, gunfire, dr. ra'ad jaber, olympic committee official, ra'ad salman, basketball referee killed. ra'ad jaber: *adult, male*. ra'ad salman: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead.

26 mar: 24 dead, machine guns, rpgs, mortars, ak-47s, clashes between security forces, mahdi army and other gunmen. + 6 dead, gunfire, clashes between

security forces and mahdi army. + 2 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and gunmen. + 4 dead, rbg 7 missile, police vehicle. + 7 dead, gunfire, us air fire, clashes between us soldiers and gunmen, civilians caught in crossfire. munaf al-azzawi: *adult, male, parent*. sons of munaf al-azzawi: *male*. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies of 4 people from al-shamsiyah found shot dead in al-asaiba. + 1 dead, gunfire, dr. najim abduallah, 'director of emergency basra general hospital'. najim abduallah: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, father and son, members of awakening council. son of dead man: *adult, male*. + 4 dead, mortar rounds. + 2 dead, mortar rounds, sayd idrees shrine hit. + 3 dead, mortar rounds. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between security forces and mahdi army. + 2 dead, gunfire, clashes between security forces and mahdi army. + 1 dead, tortured, body of mohammed shakir mahmoud found tortured. mohammed shakir mahmoud: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, mortar shell. mona ajaj: *adult, female*. + 15 dead, gunfire, mortars, clashes between security forces and mahdi army. grandson of dead woman: *male*. + 3 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, executed, bodies found. + 1 dead, executed, bodies found. + 1 dead, executed, bodies found.

27 mar: 3 dead, bomb, possibly suicide, basra police chief, major-general abdul jalil khalaf, guards killed. + 3 dead, gunfire, security plan spokesman, tahseen sheikhly, kidnapped, guards killed. + 37 dead, executed, tortured, decomposed bodies found, some tortured. + 1 dead, mortar rounds, interior ministry al-tasfeerat compound. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 6 dead, gunfire, clashes between iraqi security forces and gunmen. + 2 dead, mortar rounds, bus terminal. + 5 dead, gunfire, buildings set on fire, clashes between police and gunmen and mahdi militiamen. + 3 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and mahdi army. + 7 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, mortar rounds. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, car bomb, possibly police patrol. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, man and 13-year-old son. son of dead man: *13, male*. + 1 dead, mortar round. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, ghaziyah kareem khalaf, caught in the explosion while on her way to the orchard. ghaziyah kareem khalaf: *female*.

28 mar: 75 dead, gunfire, roadside bombs, clashes between security forces, mahdi army and other gunmen. son of nur muhammad: *baby, male*. + 12 dead, gunfire, us air fire, clashes between security forces, mahdi army and other gunmen and us

airstrikes. uncle of assad hassan alawi: *adult, male, married, parent*. cousin of assad hassan alawi: *adult, male, married, parent*. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between security forces and gunmen. + 9 dead, gunfire, clashes between security forces and gunmen. + 2 dead, mortar or rocket, vice-president hashemi's office hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, mayor, saad al-shibli. saad al-shibli / saad al-shablawi: *adult, male*. + 7 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, husband of woman shot, man fled. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 2 dead, shelling. + 2 dead, mortar rounds. + 2. + 3 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and mahdi army. + 6 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and mahdi army. + 1 dead, mortar round. + 1 dead, gunfire, latif abid ajwad, shot in the head. latif abid ajwad: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, civilian laborer dyar hussein muhammad, kidnapped from his home and found shot in the head the next day. dyar hussein muhammad: *adult, male*.

29 mar: 3 dead, us gunfire, young men, abbas ramadan, granddaughter tabarik and neighbour abbas fadhil caught in crossfire. abbas ramadan: *adult, male, parent*. tabarik, granddaughter of abbas ramadan: *2, female*. abbas fadhil, neighbour of abbas ramadan: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, sawki raad hit in yard by stray bullet. sawki raad: *adult, male*. + 5 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 14 dead, executed, decomposed bodies found, some shot, some tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, awakening council member, son also killed. son of dead man: *male*. + 1 dead, mortar round, residential area, child killed. + 3 dead, gunfire, mortars, clashes between police and mahdi army. + 2 dead, gunfire, police shopping in market. + 1 dead, sniper fire, policeman. + 2 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and gunmen. + 4 dead, katyusha rockets, police headquarters. + 39 dead, gunfire, bodies of civilians shot dead in clashes. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and mahdi army. + 4 dead, suicide car bomb(s), police stations. + 4 dead, us air fire, kia truck. wife of dead man: *adult, female, married, parent*. children of dead couple: *child*. + 3 dead, mortar rounds. + 2 dead, us air strike, 'vehicle used by gunmen', civilians killed. + 8 dead, us air strike. + 4 dead, us air strikes, families in homes hit. brothers of sabah raheem: *adult, male*. kareema hafout, wife of jabar abdul ridha: *adult, female, married, parent*. nisrene jabar, daughter of jabar abdul ridha: *female*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead.

30 mar: 52 dead, executed, bodies found. + 32 dead, us air strike. + 6 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 3 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, 'convoy of ibrahim hassan, the head of diyala governorate council'. + 2 dead, gunfire, ziyad qasim, police colonel and police escort killed. ziyad qasim /

april, 2008

ziad qassem sultan: *adult, male*. + 7 dead, mortar rounds, bridge and barber shop. + 1 dead, mortar bomb, salim qassim, top military adviser to prime minister, al-maliki. salim qassim / abu laith al-kadhimi: *adult, male*. + 7 dead, suicide car bomb, checkpoint manned by awakening council volunteers and police. + 1 dead, found beheaded, decapitated body of civil servant from electricity directorate found. + 6 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 3 dead, us fighter plane. + 1 dead, suicide car bomb, near high school. + 1 dead, suicide car bomb, house of awakening council member. + 2 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and gunmen. + 3 dead, roadside bombs, police. + 3 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 2 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and gunmen. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between iraqi army and gunmen. + 1 dead, us air strike. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead.

31 mar: 6 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, truck hit. + 4 dead, gunfire, checkpoint manned by awakening council volunteers. + 1 dead, mortar bomb, police station. + 2 dead, executed, bodies found. + 8 dead, us helicopters. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian. + 5 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, executed, kidnapped security volunteer. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, convoy of vice-governor, police guards killed. + 1 dead, bicycle bomb, car formerly belonging to council member, new owner killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead.

april, 2008

1 apr: 3 dead, us gunfire, iraqi police, civilians killed and injured. + 6 dead, gunfire, checkpoint manned by awakening council volunteers. + 8 dead, roadside bomb, awakening council members transporting bomb. amash ajeel / ammash ajil hamad: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, suicide bomber or gunfire, 'khalaf ibrahim, a local sahwa leader', civilian killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies of students found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, female lawyer. + 3 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and mahdi army. + 1 dead, suicide car bomb, awakening council patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, teacher and son. + 1 dead, executed, bodies found. + 1 dead, executed, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of sattar raheem mohsin found in the trunk of a car, shot in the head. sattar raheem mohsin: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of a 30-35 year old male found shot in the abdomen, taken to azadi morgue.

2 apr: 6 dead, us air strike, house hit in us air strike. + 7 dead, suicide truck bomb, iraqi army checkpoint. + 1 dead, car bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, off-duty policeman in car. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, us convoy. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police in car. + 8 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, us patrol, interpreter killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, women cell phone company employees in car. + 4 dead, gunfire, awakening council members. + 1 dead, roadside bombs. + 3 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found shot dead in car. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, defense ministry official, bodyguards killed. + 3 dead, mortar round, house hit. grandmother of dead children: *adult, female, parent*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, woman killed by us soldiers attempting to shoot man planting bomb. + 8 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of policeman found shot dead. + 3 dead, us sniper fire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, executed, bodies found. + 1 dead, executed, bodies found. + 1 dead, murdered, electrical equipment company director and driver in car, driver saad hussein hameed killed, director kidnapped. saad hussein hameed: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, off-duty policeman haidar farahan salih al karawi shot near his home, died of wounds at 86th csh. haidar farahan salih al karawi: *adult, male*.

3 apr: 3 dead, gunfire, off-duty policemen in car. + 6 dead, us helicopter fire, police, after firing mistakenly on us troops on the ground, civilians also killed. + 3 dead, car bomb, police patrol. + 5 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, man killed. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, patrol of awakening council members. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, female civilian initiated an ied 'by stepping on the pressure plate'. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found of nasar hamud brahiem, an electrician who was kidnapped the day before. nasar hamud brahiem: *adult, male*.

4 apr: 19 dead, suicide bomber, funeral for policeman. + 4 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, checkpoint manned by awakening council volunteers. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire from iraqi soldier, mustafa, 16-yr-old son of abu abdullah, approaching checkpoint. mustafa, son of abu abdullah: *16, male*. + 1 dead, sniper fire, policeman. + 2 dead, executed, bodies found. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead.

5 apr: 1 dead, drive-by shooting, yousif adel, assyrian orthodox priest. yousif adel / yousif adil abboudi: 40-49, male, married. + 7 dead, gunfire, fighting between awakening council members and al qaeda militants. abdul bari al-abasi: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of engineer ahmed sarhan ghanim found shot dead. ahmed sarhan ghanim: adult, male. + 3 dead, bomb on minibus, minibus passengers. + 1 dead, mortar round. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, brigadier general sadi rzoqi, an employee in the ministry of interior affairs'. sadi rzoqi / saadi ruzuqi / saad rizzoqi: adult, male. + 4 dead, gunfire, border guards in car. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting. + 1 dead, executed, bodies found. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead.

6 apr: 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of woman found shot dead. + 6 dead, tortured, bodies found tortured. + 1 dead, mortar round. + 16 dead, gunfire, rpgs, hellfire missiles, clashes between gunmen/ militia and us/iraqi forces. wife of dead man: adult, female, married, parent. saad mohammed: adult, male, married, parent. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, vehicle hit. + 2 dead, bodies found. + 2 dead, executed, bodies found. + 1 dead, executed, bodies found. + 1 dead, executed, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, fathiyah abbas killed, another man and child injured. fathiyah abbas: adult, female. + 1 dead, gunfire, mujeed 'ilwan jabarah al 'abasi, who worked at baladi samara council and lived in tikrit. mujeed 'ilwan jabarah al 'abasi: 43-44, male.

7 apr: 5 dead, gunfire, clashes between us/iraqi forces and gunmen. + 9 dead, us air fire, suspected mortar crew firing on military outpost. + 8 dead, explosion, possibly caused by us air strike, explosion in house. + 4 dead, us helicopter fire. + 4 dead, gunfire, 'sheikh aziz mohammed faraj, head of the obaid clan' and three sons. aziz mohammed faraj: adult, male, parent. sons of aziz mohammed faraj: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between guards of mayor, ali saleh mady, and gunmen, wife killed. wife of ali saleh mady: female, married. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, motorcade of abdul kareem khalaf, interior ministry operations chief, guards killed. + 2 dead, us gunfire, abboud hussein yassin and son falah. abboud hussein yassin: 65, male, parent. falah, son of abboud hussein yassin: adult, male. + 1 dead, sniper fire, school student. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed,

unidentified corpse found with signs of torture and shot in the chest. + 2 dead, gunfire, checkpoint manned by sahwa members and police, sahwa members hozaifa abd and anatek latif killed, another injured. hozaifa abd: adult, male. anatek latif: adult, male. + 1 dead, mortar round?, unidentified body, about 25 years old, found with shrapnel wounds in the head and back.

8 apr: 7 dead, roadside bomb, bus carrying families visiting detained relatives in badoosh prison, mosul. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, motorcycle repair shop, walid muhamed ameen killed. walid muhamed ameen: adult, male. + 3 dead, gunfire, rocket-propelled grenades, rockets, mortars, clashes between shiite militiamen and us/iraqi forces. + 1 dead, mortar rounds, house hit. + 2 dead, mortar shells. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, bus station. + 2 dead, roadside bombs, market. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found bound and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, murdered, likely gunfire, aman abed al jabar abed, a medical assistant at al sadr educational hospital. aman abed al jabar abed: adult, male.

9 apr: 1 dead, mortar rounds, residential area hit. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies of kidnapped engineers found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, man outside house. + 14 dead, mortar rounds, funeral tent and houses hit. mother of 2 dead children: adult, female, parent. + 4 dead, car bombs, police patrol. salah hashan fresh: adult, male. jassim rijab awgila: adult, male. amer isa mahmod: adult, male. tahssen ahmad mostafah: male. + 2 dead, gunfire, abdul amir majid, police official and nephew. abdul amir majid: adult, male. nephew of abdul amir majid: male. + 2 dead, gunfire, home of municipal employee musa awad, sons killed. adil, son of musa awad: 10-15, male. essa, son of musa awad: 10-15, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian in crossfire between iraqi army and gunmen. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, improvised explosive device(s), isf/soi/cf dismantled patrols. ahmaed kamel maher: adult, male.

10 apr: 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, executed, 'yousif ahmed, puk organization committee member in barda rush'. yousif ahmed: adult, male. + 2 dead, executed, beheaded, bodies found, one beheaded. + 1 dead, gunfire, men in car. + 2 dead, car bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and gunmen. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 2 dead, gunfire, awakening council members. + 3 dead, gunfire, clashes between iraqi forces and gunmen, police killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured,

april, 2008

bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured.

11 apr: 1 dead, drive-by shooting, seyid riyadh al-noori, senior sadr aide. seyid riyadh al-noori / sayyed riyadh al-nuri: 30-39, male, married, parent. + 2 dead, suicide truck bomb, checkpoint manned by awakening council volunteers. + 3 dead, rocket, palestine meridian hotel hit. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, mortar round, bakery. + 3 dead, suicide car bomb, police or awakening council checkpoint. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting. + 4 dead, gunfire, clashes between awakening council security volunteers and gunmen. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of policeman found shot dead. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, family car. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, joint us/iraqi patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies of two males in their 20's found blindfolded, shot in the head and set on fire. + 3 dead, gunfire, abd al wahab ahmed and his two sons hasan and ahmed, in front of their house. abd al wahab ahmed: adult, male, parent. hasan, son of abd al wahab ahmed: male. ahmed, son of abd al wahab ahmed: male.

12 apr: 45 dead, executed, decomposed bodies found. ali, brother of laman kalil: adult, male. + 2 dead, bomb attached to truck, iraqi army patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, family in home. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies of iraqi islamic party guards found tortured and shot. hasan yousif hasan: adult, male. nsaief jasim muhammad: adult, male. muaiad habash muhammad: adult, male. + 7 dead, rpgs, machine-guns, rifles, ieds, us missile, tank fire, clashes between us/iraqi forces and mehdi militia. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, bomb, while being defused, awakening council members/iraqi soldiers. + 1 dead, gunfire, awakening council members. + 1 dead, gunfire, member of security forces. + 1 dead, found beheaded, body of beheaded man found. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, us gunfire, 'suspicious white kia bus' at a checkpoint, college student marwa latif ahmed killed. marwa latif ahmed: adult, female.

13 apr: 1 dead, roadside bomb, civilian car hit. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, body found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian hit by random us gunfire, following a roadside bomb attack. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, patrol of awakening council members. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, family in home. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot

dead. + 30 dead, executed, bodies found in mass grave. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a us combat patrol.

14 apr: 1 dead, drive-by shooting, maj. ali hayder jaber or major rafia mohammad, 'officer in the basra intelligence department'. + 4 dead, suicide bomber, soldier's funeral. + 2 dead, car bomb, us patrol. + 4 dead, gunfire, family in home. + 6 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 3 dead, mortar shell or roadside bomb, minibus hit. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, independent electoral commission worker, abdul-kareem sabaa. abdul-kareem sabaa: adult, male. + 1 dead, mortar shells, housing complex. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured and shot. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, murdered, unidentified body found by iraqi army, taken to the morgue. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, gunfire, sons of iraq members, sikek soi leader ateah awaid abraham killed. ateah awaid abraham: adult, male. + 1 dead, murdered, unidentified body found by bejy police.

15 apr: 3 dead, gunfire, air fire, clashes between us/iraqi forces and gunmen. + 14 dead, suicide bomber on motorcycle, karama restaurant. cousin of ahmed al-dulaimi: adult, male. + 4 dead, car bomb, convoy of interior ministry official, maj. ali sabri. + 53 dead, car bomb, people at restaurant and near court. jassim mohanad al daini: adult, male. hussein subhai al daini: adult, male. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, street sweepers killed. + 5 dead, gunfire, villagers attacked. + 3 dead, car bombs, one suicide, joint us/iraqi patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire, woman lawyer and sister. sister of dead woman: adult, female. + 1 dead, gunfire, schoolgirl ih classroom hit by stray bullet. + 3 dead, gunfire. + 2 dead, gunfire, people in car. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'operator for a private electricity generator'. + 1 dead, executed, bodies found. + 1 dead, executed, bodies found. + 1 dead, executed, bodies found. + 2 dead, gunfire, muhatta police, ambushed while attempting to serve an arrest warrant. + 1 dead, murdered, sobhi jasim hamod al jabbori, body taken to forensics. sobhi jasim hamod al jabbori. + 1 dead, crossfire, armed exchange between iraqi army and 'aif', one civilian killed, another injured.

16 apr: 3 dead, mortar, house hit. + 2 dead, gunfire, passengers in bus. + 2 dead, gunfire, kidnapped cousins arif and haithem mhawish. arif mhawish /

ibrahim arif al-azawi: 30, *male*. haitem mhawish, cousin of arif mhawish: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside or car bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, us gunfire, man and daughter shot dead. + 1 dead, executed, body of woman found. + 1 dead, mortar shell. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a convoy, driver walid taha mohammed killed. walid taha mohammed: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, vehicle carrying najim abd 'ali al-saadi, muqtar of ali al hadi neighborhood. najim abd 'ali al-saadi / najim ali: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, murdered, ali hasan mansour, while driving his car. ali hasan mansour: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, crossfire, clashes between iraqi army and unknown gunmen, woman killed.

17 apr: 6 dead, roadside bomb, sahwa (awakening council) checkpoint. + 1 dead, executed, woman's body found. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 51 dead, executed, 'bodies of civilians and military servicemen' found in mass grave. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, police. + 55 dead, suicide bomber, funeral of 2 awakening council members. karim shamil / karim khamil: *adult, male*. husband of umm anmar: *adult, male, married, parent*. son of umm anmar: *male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, saad al-nuaimi, awakening council leader, son saifuddin injured. saad al-nuaimi: *adult, male, parent*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, 'former basra police chief brigadier-general mohamed kadhim'. + 1 dead, gunfire, woman walking near peshmerga post. + 2 dead, gunfire, checkpoint manned by awakening council volunteers. + 2 dead, roadside bombs. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device. + 1 dead, murdered, khalaf attia khalaf, near his house. + 1 dead, gunfire, sons of iraq checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, faleh mahdi salman, driver for the water and sewerage general director, while driving. faleh mahdi salman: *adult, male*.

18 apr: 1 dead, mortar bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, rockets, mortars, clashes between iraqi security forces and mahdi army. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, children collecting firewood hit. + 6 dead, roadside bomb, family in bus. + 1 dead, bomb in car, civilian car. + 2 dead, executed, bodies of kidnap victims found. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, car hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, body of hassan jawdeh shajar shabeeb al aysawi found

tortured and shot about the body. hassan jawdeh shajar shabeeb al aysawi: *male*.

19 apr: 16 dead, executed, beheaded, decomposed bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found shot dead. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, car, children playing hit. + 12 dead, gunfire, us air fire, clashes between us/iraqi forces and mehdi militia. + 4 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and mahdi army. + 1 dead, executed, body of man found. + 1 dead, car bomb. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, us convoy, following bus. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, iraqi army patrol. + 3 dead, -, bodies of women brought to hospital. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, executed, bodies found. + 1 dead, run over by us patrol, cars run over by us patrol. + 4 dead, us air fire. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of a police 1st lt. found shot in a field, had gone missing the night of 17 april. + 2 dead, improvised explosive device, civilian truck destroyed. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of wataban ali hasan found shot in the chest. wataban ali hasan: *male*. + 1 dead, murdered, arkan kahtan. arkan kahtan: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, unidentified corpse, 27-30 years old, found behind the city's morgue building with signs of torture, hands tied, blindfolded and shot about the body. + 1 dead, fighting between ban asad and as-suraify tribes, local farmer shaker jaber mayed as-suraify killed, another injured. shaker jaber mayed as-suraify: 55-56, *male*.

20 apr: 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies of contractors 'working with neighbourhood security units' found shot dead. + 10 dead, gunfire, us air fire, clashes between us/iraqi forces and gunmen. um fadhil al-koreishi, grandmother of zahara fadhil: *adult, female, parent*. dhia rahi shaie al-koreishi, uncle of zahara fadhil: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, mortar rounds, street and sports club hit. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police, child hit. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, us patrol. + 47 dead, bodies found, decomposed bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman mohammad saeed khalil, in front of his home. mohammad saeed khalil / saed ibrahim al-bayyati / muhamed saed khaleel: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, us air fire, suspected insurgents. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, policeman and pregnant wife in car. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, mahmud al-ubaydi, awakening council leader and son. mahmud al-ubaydi / mahmoud attiya hassan al-ubaydi: *adult, male, parent*. son of mahmud al-ubaydi: *male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, 'shamdein ibrahim shamdein, member of sinjar local council, and his brother'. shamdein ibrahim shamdein: *adult, male*. brother of shamdein ibrahim shamdein: *male*. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, minibus hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, students in minibus. + 2 dead, bicycle bomb, police hit. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, homemade bomb. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies

april, 2008

found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, mosque sheikh abd al latif abd al rahman noman. abd al latif abd al rahman noman: *adult, male*.

21 apr: 2 dead, drive-by shooting, ali fadhli, representative of al-sistani, bodyguard and fertilizer company employee sabah jasim ghadib killed instantly, fadhli died 21 apr. ali fadhli / sheik ali salih yousil al mohammad: 37-38, *male*. sabah jasim ghadib: 51-52, *male*. + 4 dead, teemage female suicide bomber, headquarters of 'popular committee' or awakening council. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of 16-year-old boy found shot dead. + 1 dead, bomb, 'a member of the national relations bureau's kirkuk office'. + 3 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and mahdi army. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, -, body of kidnapped water department driver found. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, local councillor in front of his home. + 1 dead, gunfire, nabil khidr hussein al baiaty, a lawyer, killed at his home, body taken to forensics. nabil khidr hussein al baiaty: 48-49, *male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, minibus hit. + 6 dead, gunfire, clashes, woman killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, murdered, body found of kilan abd al kadir, a sahwa member and student in the technical institute, kilan abd al kadir: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, improvised explosive device, us patrol, two us troops killed, a sons of iraq member and an iraqi interpreter died of wounds at battalion aid medical facility. rebar: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, murdered, dhia'a ahmed fadil killed and his vehicle stolen. dhia'a ahmed fadil: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, magnetic ied on car, mohammad al meniawy, while driving. mohammad al meniawy: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, saydiyah support council members in a taxi, abu harith killed, two others injured. abu harith: *adult, male*.

22 apr: 18 dead, female suicide bomber, police station. + 4 dead, suicide truck bomb, joint us/iraqi checkpoint. + 1 dead, car bomb, near provincial government building. + 1 dead, car bomb, iraqi army checkpoint, civilian killed. + 8 dead, us missile or mortar/rocket, 'car carrying militants and rockets', civilians killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, harth hassan kazami, municipal employee. harth hassan kazami: *adult, male*. + 5 dead, mortar rounds. + 3 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured and shot. +

1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, nasreen ali dahash killed. nasreen ali dahash: *female*.

23 apr: 4 dead, gunfire, rocket-propelled grenades, clashes between us forces and militiamen. son of blacksmith: *male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies of father and son found shot dead. son of dead man: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, water department employee or facilities protection officer and wife in car. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 3 dead, suicide bomber and car bomb, currency exchange office and police patrol. essa mohammed haj maher mohammed ali. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between awakening council security volunteers and gunmen. + 5 dead, shelling and rocket, closed school and other areas. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, murdered, bodies of pipeline guards sa'ad adnan waheed and dhiab abd alla found by police. sa'ad adnan waheed: *adult, male*. dhiab abd alla: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and gunmen, policeman killed. + 3 dead, one beheaded, bodies found, one beheaded. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, mohammad ahmed al delimy, a farm guard, and abbas hemidy. mohammad ahmed al delimy: *adult, male*. abbas hemidy: *male*.

24 apr: 3 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 3 dead, bomb, bomb in star baby supermarket. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, civilian car hit. + 1 dead, car bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman in car. + 2 dead, gunfire, former officer (soldier?) and brother. brother of dead man: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, traffic policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'engineer harith hasan musa, assistant manager of ibn rushud state company'. harith hasan musa: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, car bomb. + 2 dead, executed, beheaded, bodies found, one beheaded. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, pickup truck on the highway, driver killed, another injured. adil abd ali jasim al bidani?: *adult, male*.

25 apr: 7 dead, gunfire, us air fire, clashes between us/iraqi forces and militiamen and aerial attack, civilians killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, police guard at nineveh provincial government building. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, jasim al-battat, journalist with al-nakheel radio and tv station. jasim al-battat / ali jassem al-battat: 38, *male, married, parent*. + 1 dead, hand grenade, wedding party, child killed. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, man and wife. wife of dead man: *adult, female, married*. + 1 dead, gunfire, fishermen. + 1 dead, bomb under seat in mosque, preacher of al-raqueeb mosque, sheikh khalid al-jumali, another person killed. + 1 dead, bomb attached to car, jabar ghazwan, teacher at police academy. jabar ghazwan /

the cost of war

jaber akab raheem / jabar ikab rahiech: adult, male. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 2 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, man near his home. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, murdered, body found of majeed mowice nasser. majeed mowice nasser: male. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of policeman ahmad jasib badan found shot in the head. ahmad jasib badan: adult, male.

26 apr: 2 dead, us air strike. + 3 dead, us air fire, gunfire, civilians killed by us airstrikes and in clashes between security forces and militiamen. + 1 dead, -, body of policeman found. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, suicide car bomb, awakening council members attending meeting. + 1 dead, gunfire, followed by bomb, shop owner, security forces. + 6 dead, suicide bomber, police checkpoint. + 3 dead, suicide car bomb, iraqi army checkpoint. + 2 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 5 dead, -, remains of 3-5 bodies found in grave. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'local leader of a residential section'. + 1 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies of kidnapped shabak kurds found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, strangled, body of a man about 20 years old, found bound, blindfolded and with signs of asphyxiation. + 1 dead, murdered, mansour shallal monshid. mansour shallal monshid: male.

27 apr: 50 dead, most shot, bodies found in mass grave. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, off-duty police captains raed jaber and muhamad saiid khalaf, in private car. raed jaber / raid jabir marei: adult, male. muhamad saiid khalaf / muhamed saad khalif: adult, male. + 3 dead, female suicide bomber, police patrol. + 1 dead, car bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, rockets/mortar rounds. + 1 dead, mortar rounds, industrial compound. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between us forces and gunmen, man killed in crossfire. + 1 dead, car bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, man in market. + 4 dead, suicide car bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between iraqi security forces and gunmen, civilian killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 1 dead, us gunfire, van that 'failed to use civilian bypass', one dies of wounds enroute to 86th csh.

28 apr: 5 dead, gunfire, clashes between us/iraqi forces and gunmen. + 1 dead, gunfire, awakening council members. + 2 dead, mortar rounds. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, truck carrying electricity ministry employees. + 1 dead, suicide motorcycle bomb,

checkpoint manned by awakening council volunteers. + 1 dead, gunfire, ali ghazi, teacher and sadrist official. ali ghazi / ali lazim: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, off-duty policeman. + 1 dead, car bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, mortar shell, abu fared, taxi driver. abu fared: adult, male. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, minibus carrying health ministry employees. + 2 dead, gunfire, clashes between security forces and gunmen, civilian killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, murdered, body found of kadhmiya jabr atwan, had been missing for two months. kadhmiya jabr atwan: female. + 2 dead, sniper fire, al armushiya checkpoint, a sahya member and a policeman killed. + 1 dead, body of salim badr samer alrowaysh found in a hometown water lake. salim badr samer alrowaysh: 42-43, male.

29 apr: 29 dead, rockets, houses hit by us rockets. ali hussein: 2, male. jaleel, father of amira zaydan: 65, male, married, parent. hanounah, mother of amira zaydan: 60, female, married, parent. jamir, brother of amira zaydan: 32, male, married, parent. wife of jamir: adult, female, married, parent. amir, brother of amira zaydan: 29, male, married, parent. wife of amir: adult, female, married, parent. nephew of amira zaydan: 3, male. nephews and nieces of amira zaydan: child. unborn child of sister-in-law of amira zaydan: baby, male. husband of um aseel ali: adult, male, married, parent. son of um aseel ali: 2, male. son of um aseel ali: 4, male. son of um aseel ali: 6, male. samir, husband of marwa: adult, male, married. sajad, son of marwa and samir: 4, male. ayat, daughter of marwa and samir: 2, female. ali, son of lina mohsen: 1, male. moqtadr raed: 2, male. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, military uniform shop. + 6 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies of kidnapped academics found shot dead. + 5 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, human rights worker. + 2 dead, katyusha rocket. + 1 dead, mortar round, green zone. + 2 dead, female suicide bomber, awakening council members. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, dheya al jodi, project director at ministry of labour and social affairs. dheya al jodi / dhiyaa al-judi / dhia jodi jaber: adult, male, parent. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, iraqi army patrol. + 3 dead, drive-by shooting. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies of two men found shot dead. + 1 dead, female suicide bomber, convoy of district leader, ahmad al-zaroushi or samir al sadi, guard killed. + 1 dead, -, body found. + 1 dead, gunfire, ibrahim lazim, guard and nephew of interior ministry official, abd-al-karim khalaf. ibrahim lazim,

may, 2008

nephew of abd-al-karim khalaf: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, sons of iraq checkpoint, soi member hamzi ismeal sati killed. hamzi ismeal sati: *adult, male*.

30 apr: 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, khaleel ibrahim, labourer and wife kawakib suhail found tortured and shot. khaleel ibrahim / khalil abd elwan: *24, male, married*. kawakib suhail / kawakeb sohail, wife of khaleel ibrahim: *adult, married*. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, awakening council members in car. + 5 dead, us air strike and shelling, women and children in us airstrike and shelling of houses. + 1 dead, hanged from electricity pole, nephew of police maj. gen. abdul-karim khalaf. nephew of police maj. gen. abdul-karim khalaf: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, mortar round. + 1 dead, us gunfire, people by random shooting by us forces, following roadside bomb attack. + 2 dead, us gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, woman shot dead when house stormed. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot.

may, 2008

1 may: 4 dead, gunfire, us air fire, civilians killed in clashes between security forces and gunmen and us air strikes. + 45 dead, suicide bombers, one female, wedding procession. + 9 dead, car bomb, us army patrol. + 1 dead, bicycle bomb, awakening council members. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, mohammad fadil ahmed, while attending sheep. mohammad fadil ahmed: *male*. + 1 dead, found beheaded, unidentified body found with his head severed. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, police patrol, policeman ahmad amtar solyman killed, three others injured. ahmad amtar solyman: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, murdered, policemen allak shahabb and waad abed allah kazim. allak shahabb: *adult, male*. waad abed allah kazim: *adult, male*.

2 may: 3 dead, car bomb, awakening council leader, son, nephew and nephew's son killed. son of awakening council leader: *male*. nephew of awakening council leader: *adult, male, parent*. son of nephew of awakening council leader: *male*. + 2 dead, mortar round. + 2 dead, gunfire, awakening council headquarters. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed,

bodies found bound and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot.

3 may: 1 dead, booby-trapped flashlight, mohammed omran, 7-yr-old boy killed. mohammed omran: *7, male*. + 3 dead, us helicopter fire, boys sifting through garbage hit. + 2 dead, gunfire, us air fire, civilians killed in armed clashes or us air strikes. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire, police. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, traffic police. + 1 dead, mortar round, child killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of man found shot dead. + 13 dead, found beheaded and shot, beheaded bodies of kidnapped police found. + 1 dead, gunfire, abdul-kareem mahmoud, iraqi communist party official. abdul-kareem mahmoud: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 1 dead, us m4 rifle fire, 'man with a bag in his hands' approaching a convoy. + 1 dead, stabbed, night guard ahmad hassan shanan, stabbed to death by 'an aif group'. ahmad hassan shanan: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, unexploded ordnance, ammunition left near residential houses exploded 'when somebody played with it'. + 1 dead, gunfire, 2-year-old girl. + 1 dead, gunfire, national police checkpoint, butcher shop owner esam abu mazen killed. esam abu mazen: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, father of salah hasan hafar. father of salah hasan hafar: *adult, male, parent*.

4 may: 1 dead, roadside bomb, mosul airport company employees in car. + 1 dead, gunfire, sarwa abdul wahab, journalist and lawyer. sarwa abdul wahab / sarwa abdel-wahab thanoun: *36, female*. + 10 dead, gunfire, shells, clashes between us/iraqi forces and gunmen. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, dr. ayad jafar, deputy head of nahrain university. ayad jafar / ayad hamza / iyad hamzeh: *adult, male, parent*. + 2 dead, one beheaded, bodies found, one beheaded. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, awakening council members defusing bomb, mohammed abbas killed. mohammed abbas: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bombs, traffic police headquarters. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, policeman's house, two women killed. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 1 dead, iraqi police gunfire, suspect walking in a cemetery, shot in the chest when he did not stop when ordered. + 3 dead, murdered, mohammad murad, jasim murad and maitham mohammad. mohammad murad: *male*. jasim murad: *male*. maitham mohammad: *male*. + 1 dead, murdered, fadel jasim hameed. fadel jasim hameed: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire,

middle school student ali saad ahmad, shot by islamic dawa party hq guards. ali saad ahmad: *child, male*.

5 may: 6 dead, us air strikes. + 5 dead, us air strike, family home hit. pregnant wife of dead man: *adult, female, married, parent*. unborn child of dead wife: *baby*. son of dead couple: *4, male*. daughter of dead couple: *1, female*. + 15 dead, us air fire, suspected insurgents, civilians killed. + 3 dead, gunfire, women in flat. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, hamid suleiman, former baath party commander. hamid suleiman / hamid sulayman: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, -, body of man found. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 2 dead, katyusha rocket. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 1 dead, iraqi army gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a checkpoint. mohammed ?: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, osama jabbarh abbod, near his home. osama jabbarh abbod: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, executed, omar settar shikr. omar settar shikr: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, ershad fadel ahmad al mazru'i, near his home. ershad fadel ahmad al mazru'i: *male*. + 1 dead, murdered, 'an armed group killed an unknown person'.

6 may: 1 dead, roadside bomb, awakening council members in car. + 4 dead, car bomb. + 3 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 3 dead, mortar rounds, baghdad municipal administration building. + 3 dead, gunfire, clashes between gunmen and police commandos, civilians killed. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies of border guards found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, teacher leaving school. + 4 dead, gunfire, clashes between us/iraqi forces and gunmen, civilians killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, hamid hadi hussein and ahmed awaad aday shot dead, bodies brought to al jamouri hospital. hamid hadi hussein: *male*. ahmed awaad aday: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of rihaab jarjis khalaf found shot in the head, taken to al jamouri hospital. rihaab jarjis khalaf: *female*. + 1 dead, gunfire, amid hassan hamoudi, shot in the head, body taken to al jamouri hospital. amid hassan hamoudi: *male*. + 1 dead, stabbed, body of rizaq ali found in his home. rizaq ali: *male*. + 1 dead, murdered, khalaf belkat sabah, about 60 years old, on his agricultural land. khalaf belkat sabah: *60, male*.

7 may: 1 dead, gunfire, explosives, policeman killed in raid. + 1 dead, gunfire, baha al-muhammadi, awakening council leader. baha al-muhammadi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, found beheaded, body of man about 20 years old found decapitated. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies

found bound and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot.

8 may: 2 dead, rockets, uk's basra airport base, civilian contractors killed. + 2 dead, rockets. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 7 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, bomb on or near bus, bus passengers. + 1 dead, found beheaded, headless body found. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found. + 1 dead, murdered, body of hasan jasim hemid found near his home. hasan jasim hemid: *male*.

9 may: 4 dead, mortar rounds. + 15 dead, gunfire, clashes between iraqi security forces and gunmen. + 2 dead, mortar round. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, civilian vehicle. + 5 dead, gunfire, clashes between iraqi security forces and mahdi militiamen, civilians killed. + 2 dead, -, bodies found, one that of a woman. + 1 dead, gunfire, ayser hameed ali, communist party member. ayser hameed ali: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, gunfire, patrol of awakening council members. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, vehicle carrying two civilians and an al hawz police officer. + 3 dead, gunfire, sheik tali of the sheik tribal support council, and his bodyguards. + 1 dead, murdered, hisham fadel tah. hisham fadel tah: *male*.

10 may: 2 dead, roadside bomb, police or iraqi army patrol. + 2 dead, us gunfire, car carrying suspected militants, woman and child killed. + 2 dead, rocket. + 2 dead, -, bodies found. + 13 dead, us airstrikes, gunfire, clashes between us forces and militiamen. + 1 dead, us airstrikes, gunfire, child killed in clashes between us/iraqi forces and gunmen. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, sons of iraq checkpoint, soi member aner rasheed khalas al bassi killed, another injured. aner rasheed khalas al bassi: *adult, male*.

11 may: 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies of kidnapped workers from khan khorma. kirkuk found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, checkpoint manned by awakening council volunteers. + 1 dead, bomb, awakening council patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, sons of iraq checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'tribal conflict', one killed, one injured.

12 may: 3 dead, us gunfire, suspected kidnapper. + 1 dead, mortar round, residential area hit. + 5 dead, roadside bomb, abu qutaiba, local awakening council leader, bodyguards and children also killed. abu

19 may: 11 dead, gunfire, police recruits in bus. + 1 dead, gunfire, major ahmad al-nouri, interior ministry official. ahmad al-nouri / ahmad al-nuri: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, bomb in office, major farhan qassim kattafi, police chief. farhan qassim kattafi: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, driver and cement factory worker. + 1 dead, -, policeman. + 1 dead, suicide bombers, police. + 1 dead, car bomb. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, one beheaded, bodies found tortured, shot, one beheaded. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, 'exploded on the al ishaqi to samarra main road'. + 1 dead, gunfire, abd al amir ali abd, an employee in the al wofod company in the public transportation ministry, while driving with his son. abd al amir ali abd: 52-53, *male*. + 1 dead, murdered, huda khalid ibrahim, a house wife, killed by unknown gunmen. huda khalid ibrahim: *adult, female*. + 1 dead, gunfire, mohammad hasan ghanad, owner of a repair shop for power generators, inside his shop. mohammad hasan ghanad: *adult, male*. **20 may:** 3 dead, mortar rounds, market or house hit. + 1 dead, bomb in minibus, minibus passengers. + 4 dead, drive-by shooting, awakening council leader, qassim dlaiyil al-dulaimi, escorts also killed. qassim dlaiyil al-dulaimi / qassem bailil al-dulaimi / kasim belil: *adult, male*. ali ahmed khalaf: *adult, male*. hussen alewi salih: *adult, male*. ibrahim khalil kalash: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, suicide bomber, possibly female, awakening council leader, sheikh mutlabal-nidawi, niece killed. niece of sheikh mutlabal-nidawi: 5, *female*. + 3 dead, female suicide bomber, police station. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, civilian vehicle hit. + 3 dead, mortar round, civilian vehicle hit. + 3 dead, suicide bomber, family; members of suicide bomber. wife of suicide bomber: *adult, female, married*. sister of suicide bomber: *adult*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, mosque imam salim jarjeshammad aljubori. salim jarjeshammad aljubori / salem gergies mohammed: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, sons of iraq member sameer subri mehdi, at a checkpoint. sameer subri mehdi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, crossfire, 12 year old maysoon farhan al ehbabbi shot during skirmish between 'aif' and iraqi army, died of wounds at balad hospital. maysoon farhan al ehbabbi: 12, *female*. + 1 dead, gunfire, 55 year old housewife kmrah othman khalaf, shot in the head by an iraqi army patrol. kmrah othman khalaf: 55, *female*. + 2 dead, improvised explosive device, civilian vehicle carrying mahmood shakir mustafa, son of a city councilman

who was killed in a separate incident. mahmood shakir mustafa: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, murdered, entisar hamd hussein, killed in her home, body taken to forensics. entisar hamd hussein: *female*. **21 may:** 1 dead, gunfire, colonel abdul kareem muhsin, chief security officer for ministry of transport. abdul kareem muhsin / abdul karim muhsan: *adult, male*. + 8 dead, us helicopter fire, relatives and neighbor on way to a homecoming party for a released detainee. kamel badr daher: *male*. ali badr daher: *male*. sabah / saab rasheed matrood, brother of ghafil rashed: *adult, male*. sabah / saab rasheed matrood, son of ghafil rashed: *child, male*. udei badr daher: *male*. fateh haref nouar: *adult, male*. abdul rahman kamel badr: *male*. + 8 dead, gunfire, clashes between us/iraqi forces and gunmen. wisam ali ouda / wesam ali odah: 32, *male*. abbas khadam: 19, *male*. said saad: *adult, male*. sabah mehdi: *adult, male*. + 10 dead, bodies found, bodies found. haidar hashem al-husseini: 35, *male*. + 3 dead, car bomb. + 3 dead, mortar rounds. + 1 dead, tortured, bodies found, tortured. + 1 dead, tortured, bodies found, tortured. + 1 dead, tortured, bodies found, tortured. + 1 dead, tortured, bodies found, tortured. + 1 dead, body of ahmed muhammad ibrahim found by iraqi police. ahmed muhammad ibrahim: *male*. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, civilian vehicle hit. + 2 dead, murdered, corpses of ahmad hassan muhammad and muhammad saadoun muhammad found in a mass grave, taken to muqdadaiyah hospital. ahmad hassan muhammad: *male*. muhammad saadoun muhammad: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, unidentified body found in the trunk of a car, shot in the head. + 1 dead, gunfire, ministry of health employees in car, ali hashim hussein killed. ali hashim hussein: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, murdered, corpses of mushaal owaid jazzar and ali rasan sabhan found inside a pickup truck. mushaal owaid jazzar. ali rasan sabhan: *male*. **22 may:** 1 dead, gunfire. + 5 dead, gunfire, executed, kidnapped iraqi soldiers. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, bodies found in a car that was hit by an ied two days earlier. + 1 dead, throat slit, 8 year old girl in her home. + 1 dead, murdered, body of shehaab ahmad mohammed naser al-sabawi, imam of a mak'kouk village mosque, found by joint patrol. shehaab ahmad mohammed naser al-sabawi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, sahwa and joint patrols. + 1 dead, gunfire, wedding convoy passing near the convoy of diyala's

may, 2008

deputy governor. + 1 dead, improvised explosive devices. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, national police patrol, child killed. + 1 dead, murdered, sabeeh kareem abed al kazim al maliki, the iraqi olympic committee relations director, in his home. sabeeh kareem abed al kazim al maliki: *adult, male*.

23 may: 1 dead, gunfire, sadr followers gathering to worship. + 3 dead, -, bodies found. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, us marines/iraqi security forces foot patrol. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, car bomb, policeman muqadam abdul-jabbar while defusing car bomb. muqadam abdul-jabbar: *adult, male*. + 6 dead, suicide bomber, joint us/iraqi military checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found shot dead. + 1 dead, -, body found. + 1 dead, gunfire, woman. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of woman in 30s found shot dead. + 1 dead, beaten, detainee beaten to death by other detainees who perceived his mental illness as demonic possession. husayn kazim qurunfir al-araki: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, mortar rounds, landed near an enclave of sunni families.

24 may: 3 dead, bomb attached to minibus, sunni tribal chiefs leaving meeting at iraqi national dialogue front. + 1 dead, gunfire, awakening council headquarters. + 2 dead, us gunfire or grenade, civilians killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, man in crossfire between us/iraqi forces and gunmen. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies of women found shot dead. + 3 dead, gunfire, family in home. + 1 dead, gunfire, currency exchange office owner. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 1 dead, murdered, ali abaa jaseem: *male*. + 1 dead, murdered, unidentified female corpse found. + 1 dead, murdered, corpse of salman ahmad mahmoud found by al najda patrol. salman ahmad mahmoud: *male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, corpses of ali mohammed sham khi and hussain galil found shot. ali mohammed sham khi: 19-20, *male*. hussain galil: 31-32, *male*. + 2 dead, murdered, ali al obaidi and another unidentified civilian. ali al obaidi: *male*. + 1 dead, blunt force injury, mahmoud shaker mohammad khir, 'hit with a rock on the head until dead', body taken to forensics. mahmoud shaker mohammad khir: 38-39, *male*.

25 may: 1 dead, drive-by shooting, ali hashim, head of investigation dept., ministry of health. ali hashim / ali hashem: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, car bomb, babylon governor, salem musalamawi, bodyguard killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of hamid mohammed abduallah, a badush prison warden, found shot dead. hamid mohammed abduallah: 55, *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, iraqi army or police checkpoint. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police

patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 3 dead, rocket, houses hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, official in charge of arab national dialogue front office, guard killed. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 2 dead, gunfire, clashes between us/iraqi forces and shiite gunmen, civilians killed. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, patrol of awakening council members. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of man found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, awakening council member, by random gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies of men found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies of men found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies of men found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies of men found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies of men found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, safwaan muostafa yuones, shot in the head and chest. safwaan muostafa yuones: 40, *male*.

26 may: 6 dead, suicide motorcycle bomb, checkpoint manned by awakening council volunteers and police. + 1 dead, gunfire, checkpoint manned by awakening council volunteers. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, bomb. + 1 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, -, bodies found. + 2 dead, iraqi army gunfire, ali hussein matar and farid khalil. ali hussein matar / ali hussein muhsin: *adult, male*. farid khalil / fareed khaleel al tabour: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a patrol at high speed, driver killed. abud machmood ibrahim jassim al abassi: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, improvised explosive device, omar al farouq mosque during prayers. + 1 dead, gunfire, sheik abud radeene, in his yard in front of his house. abud radeene: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, murdered, civilian murdered, body taken to al jamouri hospital. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of muhmmmed khaleel abrahim found shot in the chest, taken to al jamouri hospital. muhmmmed khaleel abrahim: *male*.

27 may: 6 dead, car bomb, detonated near a checkpoint and market, police and civilians killed. ali muhammad bakir ali bak: *adult, male*. faris mustafa muhamali: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, bomb in house, awakening council members in house raid. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, nahla fathi ali al jabouri, shot in the head while leaving a hospital. nahla fathi ali al jabouri: 45, *female*. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 3 dead, gunfire, oil technicians working on pipeline. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, civilian car, driver salih abd al karim salih killed, his wife and mother injured. salih abd al karim salih: *adult, male, married*. + 2 dead, gunfire, police. + 6 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, civilians killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, bomb attached to car, former sons of iraq

member saif mahmoud shakir. saif mahmoud shakir / mahmoud shakker: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found shot in the head, taken to al jamouri hospital. + 1 dead, gunfire, saad allah othman, a kurdistan workers party member. saad allah othman: 20, *male*.

28 may: 4 dead, -, bodies of men found. + 60 dead, some beheaded, bodies found, some beheaded. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, civilian car hit. son of dead man: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, gunfire, clashes between iraqi army and gunmen, civilians killed. + 3 dead, gunfire, fighting between security forces and gunmen. + 1 dead, stabbed, awakening council member in home. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 5 dead, us sniper fire, civilians near a water purification plant, five killed, two injured. kareem shamkhi: *male*. ali jouda: *male*. hisham amjad: *male*. ahmed jadou: *male*. qasim sa'ad al hamidawi: *male*.

29 may: 1 dead, roadside bombs. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of ala sabbah najim found shot in the head. ala sabbah najim: *male*. + 17 dead, suicide vest bomb, volunteers outside police recruitment center. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting. + 1 dead, gunfire, police patrol, policeman nashwan ismail alkahon killed. nashwan ismail alkahon: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, murdered, unidentified body found by iraqi army.

30 may: 1 dead, gunfire. + 3 dead, mortar rounds, iraqi army or police headquarters, house hit. + 1 dead, mortar round, residential area hit. + 1 dead, bomb, children playing soccer. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, shepherd killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, colonel ali kadhim salman, criminal investigation officer. ali kadhim salman / kazim salman ali: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, murdered, adnan saber, near his home. adnan saber / adnon sabber abed falleh al haraishawwi: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of a female found shot in the head. + 1 dead, assassinated, abase ne'ma hussein elwaan al-kaby. abase ne'ma hussein elwaan al-kaby: 34, *male*.

31 may: 3 dead, roadside bomb, minibus hit in market. + 20 dead, executed, bodies found, most tortured. + 13 dead, suicide bomber, police checkpoint. khalil ibrahim / khalil ibrahim al-jazzaa: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, police detonating car bomb, 'motorcade of ninawa governor durayd kashmulah', civilian killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, ahmed foad, director of diyala morgue. ahmed foad: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, -, bodies

found. + 1 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, unexploded cluster bomb, abdul-ghafar killed by unexploded cluster bomb. abdul-ghafar: 11, *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, hamy odah abbod, a laborer who lived in hay al wehda, al madain area. hamy odah abbod: 54-55, *male*.

june, 2008

1 jun: 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, house hit. son of dead woman: 3, *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 2 dead, car bomb, possibly iranian embassy. + 1 dead, bomb under car, traffic police colonel, bodyguard killed. + 2 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between iraqi police and awakening council members, child killed. + 3 dead, car bomb, kurdistani party headquarters. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, -, bodies of defence ministry employee, emad sarhan baladi and salam jasim muhammad found. emad sarhan baladi: *adult, male*. salam jasim muhammad: *adult, male*.

2 jun: 1 dead, bomb in car, faris younis, deputy dean of agriculture, mosul university. faris younis / fares younes abdul rahman: *adult, male*. + 10 dead, suicide car bomb, dawasa police station. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman sayf-al-din baqi abbas, trying to prevent abduction of child. sayf-al-din baqi abbas: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, us army patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 2 dead, -, policeman and awakening council member in clashes. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured.

3 jun: 1 dead, gunfire, col. dhafir ghanim, inspector general in interior ministry. dhafir ghanim / dhafir al-ani: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, dalshad abduallah, municipality council member and naseh moussa, provincial council member. dalshad abduallah: *adult, male*. naseh moussa: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting. + 1 dead, hanged, kidnapped 5-year-old boy, mustafa zuheir. mustafa zuheir: 5, *male*. + 1 dead, roadside bombs, police patrol transporting detainees to headquarters, detainee killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, hasan al-laythi, official responsible for settling property disputes. hasan al-laythi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, eleven-year-old boy hit. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, murdered, body of an unidentified

June, 2008

woman found. + 1 dead, gunfire, loaii abder-rasool abdez-zahrah husain al-eedany. loaii abder-rasool abdez-zahrah husain al-eedany: 28-29, male. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol, mmar moosa hamad al-eedany, shot in the chest by unknown persons. mmar moosa hamad al-eedany: 26-27, male. + 1 dead, abed al sallam khalaf ismail. abed al sallam khalaf ismail: 32, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, basil sauied abd, shot in the head, body brought to al jamouri morgue. basil sauied abd: male. + 1 dead, gunfire, unidentified body, approximately 30 years old, found on the side of the road with gunshot wounds to the head. **4 jun:** 55 dead, executed, bodies found in mass grave. + 4 dead, car bomb, police patrol near restaurant/ice cream shop. + 18 dead, suicide truck bomb or accidental explosions of rockets on truck, house of police brig. nadhem tayeh or accidental explosions of rockets on truck. nephew of nadhem tayeh: adult, male. + 1 dead, car bomb. + 4 dead, roadside bomb, police captain rasoul abed al-halbous, escorts also killed. rasoul abed al-halbous: adult, male. + 2 dead, gunfire, rahim al-bidhani, goldsmith and son. rahim al-bidhani: adult, male, parent. son of rahim al-bidhani: adult, male. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, joint iraqi army/police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 2 dead, mortar round. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, iraqi army gunfire, child in house struck in head by stray bullet, dies of wounds at al jamouri hospital. sahir abdallah ahmead: 10, male. + 1 dead, us sniper fire, civilian vehicle circling the area, driver killed, rusafa traffic policeman ghaleel shalash majdoa. ghaleel shalash majdoa: adult, male. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, female child killed. **5 jun:** 1 dead, gunfire, body of policeman falah salah hasan found shot in the head near a checkpoint, taken to al jamaouri hospital morgue. falah salah hasan: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, iraqi police gunfire, suspected vehicle that did not stop at a checkpoint, driver sa'adon hussein dhiab killed. sa'adon hussein dhiab: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of school director's assistant karrar rafid ahmed aied found in his house, shot in the head. karrar rafid ahmed aied: 54-55, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of fathi shakir mahmood found shot in the head, taken to mosul general hospital. fathi shakir mahmood: male. + 1 dead, murdered, unidentified corpse found under a wooden bridge. **6 jun:** 3 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, female suicide bomber, police station. + 1 dead, burnt to death, charred body found. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, car driven by awakening council commander,

wife and children killed. wife of awakening council commander: adult, female, married, parent. children of awakening council commander: child. + 1 dead, gunfire, saed mayah mohammed, an employee of khanaqin water and sewage. saed mayah mohammed: adult, male. + 2 dead, gunfire, sons of iraq checkpoint and sheik arak abdullah ali al zobai. sheik arak abdullah ali al zobai / sheik arag abballah ali al nabbitt: adult, male. rasheed jarad abbas al mufargi: adult, male. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman mohammad amad yaseem killed, another civilian injured, both taken to al salaam hospital. mohammad amad yaseem: adult, male. **7 jun:** 1 dead, roadside bomb, police vehicle. + 3 dead, drive-by shooting, police patrol. + 2 dead, car bomb, possibly suicide, police patrol. + 4 dead, car bomb, police convoy. + 1 dead, explosive charge, children in playground hit. + 3 dead, iraqi army sniper fire. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, iraqi army gunfire, family vehicle approaching a convoy, driver killed, his wife and children wounded. + 1 dead, gunfire, haytham yaseen muhammed, shot multiple times in the face and body, transported to al jamouri hospital. haytham yaseen muhammed: male. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, shazi raid murad killed. shazi raid murad / shatha rasheed murad: 18, female. + 1 dead, gunfire, shamil hashim muhmood, shot in the head, body taken to al jamouri hospital. shamil hashim muhmood: male. + 1 dead, gunfire, ahmadabed al basutt saleh killed, a child wounded. ahmadabed al basutt saleh: adult, male. **8 jun:** 5 dead, drive-by shooting, shepherds. + 1 dead, gunfire, awakening council member. + 4 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 4 dead, roadside bomb, men waiting to sign up as police commandos. + 5 dead, gunfire, market. + 3 dead, mortar round or grenade, defence ministry. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, detonated near a school, muhamed mahmood mustafa killed. muhamed mahmood mustafa: male. + 1 dead, murdered, zwain abd khuder, killed by an 'unknown terrorist group'. zwain abd khuder: male. **9 jun:** 3 dead, car bomb, iraqi army patrol, civilians killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, sunni tribal leaders, sheikh abdulnoor mohammed noor al-tahhan and sheikh mohammed khalil hansh. abdulnoor mohammed noor al-tahhan: adult, male. mohammed khalil hansh: adult, male. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, tractor driver. + 1 dead, mortar rounds, house hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 3 dead, gunfire, jewelry shops.

anhar salim khalaf / inhar salem: *adult, male*. farass saa'd said: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, sheikh mahmoud al-sumaydi'e, head of sumaydi'at tribe. mahmoud al-sumaydi'e: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, driver of basra police director. + 1 dead, gunfire, retired officer. + 1 dead, gunfire, woman. + 1 dead, bomb, checkpoint manned by us-backed neighbourhood patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 1 dead, iraqi army gunfire, civilian vehicle that bypassed a checkpoint, passenger omar hamid moosah salman al saleh killed by warning shot, driver wounded. omar hamid moosah salman al saleh: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, group of four kidnapped from a home, one escaped, three killed, bodies taken to balad hospital. ibrahim muhammad: *male*. ibrahim mahmoud saad al majmaai: *male*. jasim muhammad masood al majmaai: *male*. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, abi tammam police patrol. tahseen yaseen walid al taii: *adult, male*.

10 jun: 2 dead, drive-by shooting, civil servant and labourer. + 2 dead, bomb attached to car, sheikh ali al-nida, head of the al-bou nasir tribe, driver also killed. ali al-nida: *65, male, parent*. + 4 dead, kidnapped, executed, bodies found of kidnapped police and police recruits from tal zalat and muhallabiyah. sadan salam assmil: *adult, male*. abdulqadir salam: *adult, male*. ahmed ali assmil: *adult, male*. mohamed al jassil: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found bound and shot in river. + 1 dead, gunfire, ali hussein ali, former iraqi army officer. ali hussein ali: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured.

11 jun: 1 dead, roadside bomb or mortar rounds, police patrol. + 6 dead, explosively formed penetrator (efp), us convoy, civilians killed. son of dead woman: *7, male*. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 5 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, civilian opening a water pipe, body taken to baqubah general hospital. + 1 dead, gunfire, ali ismail mukhlef al ajily, security guard of the minister of higher education, while leaving his house. ali ismail mukhlef al ajily / ali ismail makhlaf al ajayli: *adult, male*.

12 jun: 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 2 dead, car bomb, police commando patrol, civilians also killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire?, civilian killed during us raid on house. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of mohsan ali shareef found shot in the head, taken to al jamouri hospital morgue. mohsan ali shareef: *male*. + 2 dead, murdered, unidentified bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, painter mohamad nasralla zeden killed, and a former policeman injured. mohamad nasralla zeden / mouhamed nasrallah: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, stabbed, burned, body of policeman khalil ali from oum al rabiian police department found near his home, had been kidnapped four days earlier. khalil ali: *adult, male*.

13 jun: 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, gunfire, sheikh ahmed tema, leader of bani ezz tribe, son and supreme election commission member also killed. ahmed tema / ahmed tumeh khalaf: *adult, male, parent*. son of ahmed tema: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and gunmen in operation to free hostage. ali abid al hamza: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, bomb in truck, pickup truck. + 2 dead, gunfire, clashes between us forces and gunmen, civilians killed in crossfire. + 1 dead, us gunfire, us raid on house of family of dead policeman, father killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, sons of iraq member sabah ghaze ahmed, while manning a checkpoint. sabah ghaze ahmed / sabah ghazi ahmad: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, qasem faleh hasson mohamed al-gaboury. qasem faleh hasson mohamed al-gaboury: *24-25, male*.

14 jun: 2 dead, gunfire, policeman ahmad salim ahmed and his brother jamal salim ahmed. ahmad salim ahmed / ahmad salem ahmad: *adult, male*. jamal salim ahmed / jamal salem ahmad: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, female suicide bomber, people celebrating national football team win. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, checkpoint manned by awakening council volunteers. + 2 dead, bomb in bus, passengers in bus. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, basim kadhimi ali. basim kadhimi ali: *39, male*. + 2 dead, mnf-i raid and bombardment, khalil ibrahim hasan and ahmed jasim attiya killed, six others injured. khalil ibrahim hasan: *male*. ahmed jasim attiya: *male*. + 1 dead, murdered, kareem hadi khalaf. kareem hadi khalaf: *male*. + 1 dead, found beheaded, unidentified corpse of a person about 30 years old found decapitated. + 1 dead, gunfire, unidentified body found with multiple

June, 2008

gunshot wounds. + 1 dead, gunfire, faras ahkmed faras. faras ahkmed faras / fares ahmad fares: adult, male.

15 jun: 2 dead, gunfire, police. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, university science professor, waleed saad al-mawla, young sons injured. waleed saad al-mawla / walid saad allah al-mouli: adult, male, parent. + 1 dead, suicide car bomb, police directorate. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, iraqi army patrol, civilian killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, lawyer adel hussein al-wagaa. adel hussein al-wagaa / adel al-waqa': adult, male. + 3 dead, gunfire, family of retired soldier in home. wife of dead man: adult, female, married, parent. daughter of dead couple: 19, female. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, mortar rounds, checkpoint near a fish farm, one female killed, three others injured. + 1 dead, gunfire, abd awaad azeez, shot in the head, body brought to al jamouri morgue. abd awaad azeez: male. + 1 dead, murdered, hassan abed shamran, in his car. hassan abed shamran: adult, male.

16 jun: 2 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and wanted university students. + 1 dead, roadside bombs, iraqi army patrol, student killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, police recruits. nori sabi dowlet talib al jabori: adult, male. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, checkpoint manned by awakening council volunteers. + 2 dead, roadside bombs, homes and vehicles of security force members. + 2 dead, mortar round, joint police/awakening council checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, body of man wearing military uniform found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 1 dead, collision with armoured vehicle, civilian vehicle struck head on by us convoy, one dies of wounds at ramadi general hospital. weam mohammad shartoo: adult, male. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, dr. burkan kadum karhoot wasaf al dahlagee. dr. burkan kadum karhoot wasaf al dahlagee: adult, male, married. + 1 dead, dismembered body found, unidentified body found cut into pieces, taken to forensics.

17 jun: 65 dead, car bomb, people at market and bus stop. wife of muhammad?: adult, female, married, parent. child of muhammad?: child. + 4 dead, suicide motorcycle bomb, checkpoint manned by awakening council volunteers. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, employee of prime minister's office. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, muhyee al deen abdul hameed, tv anchorman for nineveh tv. muhyee al deen abdul hameed / muhieddin abdul-hamid / mohey al-din abdel hamid al-naqeeb.: 50, male. + 3 dead, roadside

bomb, police investigating kidnapping. saleh mehdi kuneihar / salih mahdi al-shimari: adult, male. mohammed wali / mohammed wali mryoush: adult, male. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, municipal worker. + 1 dead, car bomb, police headquarters. + 1 dead, gunfire, woman in house. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 4 dead, us gunfire, marwan hazim and three sons, akram/karam, radwan and ahmad, suspected al qaeda militants. marwan hazim: adult, male, parent. karam/akram marwan, son of marwan hazim: 11, male. radwan, son of marwan hazim: male. ahmad, son of marwan hazim: male. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'ali haydar al-azzawi, the brother of diala's public commissioner for civil society organizations'. ali haydar al-azzawi: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot.

18 jun: 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, body of taxi driver sadiq ismail. sadiq ismail: 25, male. + 4 dead, gunfire, mortar shells, villagers. + 2 dead, gunfire, clashes between iraqi army and gunmen, civilians killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, farouq abd alla jasim, in his car near his home. farouq abd alla jasim: 23-24, male. + 2 dead, unidentified bodies found during raid and search operations. + 1 dead, fight between al-maiof and al-agrsh tribes, one killed, two injured.

19 jun: 1 dead, magnetic bomb, civilian car. + 6 dead, car in collision with us army vehicle, civilian car in collision with us army vehicle. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, husband and wife outside home, wife killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, -, body of policeman found. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of kidnapped puk member, mahmoud al-dwadi found shot. mahmoud al-dwadi: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, university student. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured.

20 jun: 3 dead, car bomb. + 1 dead, -, body found. + 1 dead, tortured, stabbed, body of 40-year-old woman found tortured and stabbed. + 2 dead, executed, bodies of kidnap victims found. + 2 dead, -, bodies of woman and child found.

21 jun: 3 dead, gunfire, executed, shiite family. ali zaid owayid al-shimmari: 27, male. ammar al-shimmari, brother of ali zaid owayid al-shimmari: 23, male. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, 50-year-old taxi driver. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, iraqi police

gunfire, wesam abd-alabass ahmad from al-hosh area in qadaa al- madinah. wesam abd-alabass ahmad: 19-20, male. + 2 dead, kidnapped, executed, shia brothers ali ziad said al shimari and amar ziad said al shimari. ali ziad said al shimari / ali zaid said owaid al shamri: male. amar ziad said al shimari / amar said ouwaid al shamri : male.

22 jun: 17 dead, female suicide bomber, people near courthouse. riad al-karkhi: adult, male. + 10 dead, mortar rounds, awakening council checkpoint. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, civilian car hit. + 4 dead, roadside bomb, civilian car. + 3 dead, gunfire, municipal workers. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 1 dead, 'mallet type tool', karrar kareem ali bedin al utbi. karrar kareem ali bedin al utbi: male.

23 jun: 1 dead, drive-by shooting, university student. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 2 dead, gunfire, policeman and woman. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, checkpoint manned by awakening council volunteers. + 1 dead, gunfire, us soldiers, interpreter killed too. + 1 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of shakur shabeeb found on the side of the road with multiple gunshot wounds, taken to azadi morgue. shakur shabeeb: male.

24 jun: 3 dead, us gunfire, family in home. wife of dead man: adult, female, married, parent. son of dead couple: adult, male. + 2 dead, suicide car bomb, al-khazraj police station. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, us soldiers hit, interpreter also killed. + 7 dead, bomb, sadr city council member. + 1 dead, gunfire, mahdi atwan, council leader for abu disheer, baghdad. mahdi atwan: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'ibrahim hassan ali, the mayor of karhat qazen village'. ibrahim hassan ali: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, muamar marai hassan , policeman and law student. muamar marai hassan: adult, male. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, awakening council patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, man killed by two 'suspected sunni insurgents' in front of his home. jehad ahmad kassar ? : adult, male.

25 jun: 3 dead, us gunfire, causing car to explode and burn, car carrying hafedh about mehdi, maha adnan youssef and suroor shahid ahmed, bank employees. hafedh about mehdi / hafedh about mehdi: 58, male, married, parent. maha adnan youssef / maha adnan yunis: 31, female. suroor shahid ahmed / surur shahid ahmed: 32, female. + 2 dead, bomb in minibus. child of dead woman: child, male. + 6 dead, us air strike, family of farmer afar ahmed zeidan. afar ahmed zeidan: adult, male, married, parent. khawlah talab, wife of afar ahmed zeidan: adult, female, married,

parent. noor afar ahmed, daughter of afar ahmed zeidan: 8, female. alaa afar ahmed, daughter of afar ahmed zeidan: 6, female. + 3 dead, car bomb. + 2 dead, gunfire, municipality director khalid mahmoud and driver. khalid mahmoud: adult, male. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between awakening council and gunmen. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 1 dead, us gunfire, soi member khais hamed khalifa, after pointing a gun toward marines. khais hamed khalifa: adult, male.

26 jun: 22 dead, suicide bomber, meeting of sunni tribal leaders and us military officials. kamal abdul-salam / kamal al-abdali / kamal mohammed al-ubaydi: adult, male. mizher mshawih / mozhir mohammed al-jumaily: adult, male. mohammed al-hayif: adult, male. hassan al-halbousi / hasan al-halbusi: adult, male. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, kamil al shwaili, resafa appeals court judge. kamil al shwaili / kamel al-shewaili / kamil al-showaili: 50-59, male. + 18 dead, rockets and car bomb, possibly nineveh governor duraid kashmoula. wife of athir dawud: adult, female, married, parent. daughter of athir dawud: 2, female. daughter of athir dawud: 7, female. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, shepherds. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, woman in home. + 1 dead, gunfire from education minister's guards, students demonstrating against poor exam facilities. + 2 dead, -, us forces, interpreters killed. + 1 dead, mortar round, police station. + 1 dead, gunfire, abdalsatar abdalsalaam younis found shot in the head, body taken to al salaam hospital morgue. abdalsatar abdalsalaam younis: male. + 1 dead, murdered, nazhan latif al duri, a former iraqi army officer under the former regime. nazhan latif al duri: adult, male. + 1 dead, stabbed, gaber falehh saeid al-isaawy. gaber falehh saeid al-isaawy: male.

27 jun: 1 dead, us gunfire, ali abdulhussein razak al-maliki, security guard. ali abdulhussein razak al-maliki: 18, male. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, awakening council members. + 1 dead, explosive charge. + 1 dead, executed, tortured, body found tortured. + 1 dead, -, body found. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured. + 1 dead, strangled, beaten, detainee husayn uwayyid kazim. husayn uwayyid kazim: 39, male.

28 jun: 50 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, decomposed bodies found tortured and shot. + 7 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, off-duty policeman sadam abdal jabar fathi, at his home. sadam abdal jabar fathi: adult, male. + 1 dead,

naaim abed hassoun: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of hatem habib mohamed al-gaboury found by iraqi army, shot in the head. hatem habib mohamed al-gaboury: *male*.

6 jul: 6 dead, car bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, bomb attached to car, ali abdul ridha al-badri, head of awakening council in iskandariya. ali abdul ridha al-badri: *adult, male*. + 8 dead, roadside bomb, vehicle of mohammed ramadan, senior member of the puk party, relatives and bodyguards killed. wife of mohammed ramadan: *adult, female, married, parent*. son of mohammed ramadan: *6, male*. son of mohammed ramadan: *12, male*. mother-in-law / sister-in-law of mohammed ramadan: *adult, female, married*. brother of mohammed ramadan: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, samir mohamed jafaar, iraqi/us importer of chinese clothes. samir mohamed jafaar / samir muhammad jaafar khalati / samir muhammad ja'far khallati: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and gunmen, civilian killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and awakening council members, civilian killed. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, iraqi army patrol. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, civilian car hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, senior adviser at ministry of justice. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, magnetic ied on car, hussein abed al hussein mohsin, a policeman with the criminal investigations unit. hussein abed al hussein mohsin: *adult, male*.

7 jul: 9 dead, female suicide bomber or bomb in shop, people in wedding dress store. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, women farmworkers. + 1 dead, gunfire, al-haj abdul-bari sharzi, iraqi islamic party member. al-haj abdul-bari sharzi / mohamed abdul barry sharzi / haji abdul bari sherzi: *adult, male*. + 4 dead, roadside bomb, family in car hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, shiite sheep traders. + 1 dead, sniper fire, awakening council member. + 4 dead, roadside bomb, contractors working for us army. + 1 dead, gunfire, dr. salih abed hassoun, dean of law at al qadisiyah university. salih abed hassoun / saleh abed al zahra al hassoun: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, sniper fire, awakening council member. + 1 dead, gunfire, woman hit by stray bullet. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, car driver. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, people in car. + 4 dead, suicide car bomb, awakening council checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, us gunfire, former iraqi army officer. + 2 dead, suicide car bomb, checkpoint manned by police and awakening council volunteers.

8 jul: 22 dead, gunfire, executed, asphyxiated, decapitated, bodies found, some asphyxiated, some shot, some decapitated. + 1 dead, gunfire, entisar

ibrahim, iraqi airlines employee. entisar ibrahim: *adult, female*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, car of police chief, bodyguard killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, ammar shakir, motor oil salesman. ammam shakir: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, rafat nouri abed al kader saleh al hashimi. rafat nouri abed al kader saleh al hashimi: 33-34, *male*.

9 jul: 4 dead, roadside bomb, funeral procession. + 5 dead, gunfire, worshippers at al-salam mosque. + 5 dead, suicide car bomb, convoy of nineveh army commander, major-general riyadh jalal tawfiq, civilians killed. + 6 dead, roadside bombs, police unit guarding bank and second police patrol attending first bombing. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, body found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, off-duty policeman walhan sali mahmood. walhan sali mahmood / walhan sabber mahmoud al obeidi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, car bomb, us patrol, policeman killed. + 1 dead, tortured, executed, body of hawila mohamed gharib, a resident of hay al jamhouriyah, found in a water project with signs of torture. hawila mohamed gharib: *male*. + 1 dead, -, body of young girl found.

10 jul: 1 dead, roadside bomb, traffic police. + 2 dead, suicide car bomb, iraqi army patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'brigadier general riyadh jarallah kashmula, head of iraqi identity and civil affairs dept., mosul. riyadh jarallah kashmula: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, currency shop owner. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, body found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, body in police uniform found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and gunmen, civilian killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, man in car. + 1 dead, -, body found. + 2 dead, gunfire, 'brigadier general riyadh jarallah kashmula' - bodyguards also killed. + 2 dead, kidnapped, executed, bodies found of hussein ali ahmad and othman hussein, had been kidnapped on 29 june. hussein ali ahmad: *male*. othman hussein: *male*.

11 jul: 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, us/iraqi gunfire, 'wanted man believed to finance special groups', civilian muhammad hammoud hereiz killed. muhammad hammoud hereiz: *65, male, parent*. + 1 dead, gunfire, off-duty policeman in car. + 1 dead, -, body of woman found. + 1 dead, executed, body of an unidentified woman found in a well. + 1 dead, tortured, executed, unidentified body found tortured, hands tied and blindfolded.

12 jul: 1 dead, gunfire, malab abbas kadhim, shabak minority group activist. malab abbas kadhim / mulla ali: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, hassan hasim

july, 2008

muhammed, police guard for the governor of nineveh. hassan hasim muhammed: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, civilian killed. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, convoy of police col. ahmed al shemirani, woman killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found bound and shot. + 7 dead, executed, bodies of kidnap victims found. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, police patrol or checkpoint, policemen ahmad mohamad faram and mohamad fathi hussen killed. ahmad mohamad faram: *adult, male*. mohamad fathi hussen: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, policeman raid yahya zakar killed. raid yahya zakar: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, grenade. + 2 dead, explosion in house, explosion in house. + 1 dead, gunfire, former army member and police liaison salman mutlaq khalf al-sadoun, while visiting family from mosul. salman mutlaq khalf al-sadoun / salman mutlaq khalf: *47-48, male*.

13 jul: 2 dead, gunfire, youths playing table-tennis or soccer, policeman and awakening council member killed. muhannad fayyadh ali: *adult, male*. + 4 dead, roadside bombs, police officer's house and police patrol attending scene. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found shot dead. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, truck hit, killing father and son. son of dead man: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found shot dead. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, man in marketplace. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and gunmen, policeman killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies of men found shot dead. + 1 dead, iraqi army sniper fire, mohamad falah. mohamad falah: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, murdered, policeman jarrah jasim killed, and his car stolen, by 'aif armed group'. jarrah jasim: *adult, male*.

14 jul: 5 dead, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, hand grenade, traffic police. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies of women found shot dead. + 1 dead, -, body of policeman found. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, off-duty policeman hazem zamel ebrahim. hazem zamel ebrahim / hazim hamil ibraheem: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found bound and shot. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, 'u.s.-backed neighbourhood patrol unit'. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 1 dead, -, bodies found.

15 jul: 33 dead, suicide bombers, men applying to become army recruits. son of abu ahmed: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, car carrying sons of awakening council leader kazim al-janabi, son killed. son of kazim al-janabi: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, mortar shell. + 3 dead, female suicide bomber, house of municipal leader saad ahem rashid, father and two other men killed. father of saad ahem rashid: *adult, male, parent*. + 4 dead, suicide bomber, bank used as police checkpoint. + 8 dead, suicide car bomb, police

checkpoint. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, convoy of electricity minister, karim wahid, bystanders killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'ya'qub al-mahdawi, head of the awakening council in bablan village'. ya'qub al-mahdawi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, women. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, abbas fadel mousalat, while on a motorcycle with his wife. abbas fadel mousalat: *adult, male, married*.

16 jul: 25 dead, car bomb or suicide bomber, people in market. + 2 dead, car bomb, police patrol, people in market killed. + 1 dead, strangled, executed, body of woman found bound and strangled in river. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, body found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, children hit in random shooting. + 2 dead, gunfire.

17 jul: 1 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint, policeman sadiq ahmead ubeed killed, three others injured. sadiq ahmead ubeed / sadek ahmad abayed: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, sheik safaa al-lami, aide to muqtada al-sadr. safaa al-lami: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, tortured, executed, body found tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, father and sons in truck, father killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, clash between iraqi army members and a local tribe at a checkpoint, civilian killed.

18 jul: 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, body found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, man outside house. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found bound and shot. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, civilian car hit. + 1 dead, home-made mine, convoy of police 'charged with protecting oil installations'. + 1 dead, iraqi army gunfire, civilian vehicle traveling on the wrong side of the road, woman killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, mohamed hashim majid al abadi, a student in the police academy of baghdad. mohamed hashim majid al abadi: *27-28, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, police major kazem shehab sheash al-rabeyi, shot dead by another policeman. kazem shehab sheash al-rabeyi: *adult, male*.

19 jul: 1 dead, sniper fire, police checkpoint, policeman muaiad khalid salim killed. muaiad khalid salim: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, found beheaded, headless bodies of kidnapped brothers found. brothers: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilians shot in kidnap attempt. + 3 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 2 dead, explosive charge, awakening council (sahwa) patrol. + 2 dead, -, bodies of woman and daughter found. daughter of dead woman. + 1 dead, -, body found. + 1 dead, gunfire, ali bahaa-aldin. ali bahaa-aldin: *adult, male*.

20 jul: 2 dead, us gunfire, husam hamed hmoud al-qaiisi, son of salahuddin governor and cousin auday khalaf issa al-qaiisi. husam hamed hmoud

al-qaissi / hussam hamad al-qaissi: 16, *male*. auday khalaf issa al-qaissi / badri khalaf issa / uday khalaf: 23, *male*. + 2 dead, suicide car bomb, convoy of construction vehicles, guarded by foreign security contractors. + 1 dead, sniper fire, police patrol. + 3 dead, drive-by shooting, brothers and cousin killed. brothers: *adult, male*. cousin of dead men: *male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, man at home. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot in river. + 1 dead, car bomb. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, car driver. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of young woman found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 1 dead, iraqi police gunfire, pick-up truck approaching a patrol, one dies of wounds at rutbah hospital. + 1 dead, facilities protection service worker farhan morad sahed. farhan morad sahed: *adult, male*. **21 jul**: 1 dead, gunfire, kurdish-iraqi journalist soran mama hama. soran mama hama / soran hameh / sorine khaka: 23, *male*. + 7 dead, tractor bomb, awakening council patrol. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, 'motorcade of colonel khabat hamma gharieb, deputy chief of al-urouba police department'. khabat hamma gharieb / khabat aziz / khabat gharieb: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, body found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, leader of obeidi tribe, abdul ghaffur abdullah. abdul ghaffar / abdel-ghafar / abdelghafour abdullah: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, people in car. + 1 dead, gunfire, awakening council members. + 2 dead, executed, tortured, mutilated, bodies found bound, tortured and mutilated. + 3 dead, gunfire, police killed intervening in clashes between turkmen clans. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, man outside house. **22 jul**: 1 dead, gunfire, body found shot dead. + 1 dead, explosive device, 'convoy of police lieut. colonel khabat chirzad'. khabat chirzad: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. **23 jul**: 1 dead, us gunfire, arkan ali al nuaimi, 14, son of journalist ali taha. arkan ali al nuaimi, son of journalist ali taha: 14, *male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, woman killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, man outside house. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured and shot. **24 jul**: 8 dead, female suicide bomber, awakening council checkpoint. naim abdul jabbar al-dulaimi: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, drive-by shooting, checkpoints

manned by awakening council members. omar raad: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of 25-year-old man found shot dead. + 1 dead, -, body found. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman racan aballah zubiev, outside his home. racan aballah zubiev: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, -, body of civilian and policeman found. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies of civilian and policeman found shot dead. + 2 dead, magnetic bomb attached to truck, sahwa members in pickup truck. mohamed kahileh: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, shelshh abdul gbaar al-yuodawy. shelshh abdul gbaar al-yuodawy: 52-53, *female*. + 3 dead, murdered, unidentified bodies found buried. + 3 dead, gunfire. **25 jul**: 1 dead, gunfire, woman in home. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, truck hit. + 1 dead, -, body found. + 1 dead, gunfire, taleb daher fayad el mgmae, in his home. taleb daher fayad el mgmae: *male*. **26 jul**: 1 dead, gunfire, policeman in clashes with gunmen. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, body found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, four-year-old girl outside home. + 1 dead, iraqi army gunfire, loai aziz ajeel al-utbie, shot while running away from an iraqi army checkpoint, unarmed. loai aziz ajeel al-utbie: *adult, male*. **27 jul**: 7 dead, gunfire, shiite pilgrims. + 2 dead, bombs, sunni iraqi islamic party member, zaki obaid fayadh, bodyguards killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, sheikh saleh abdelaziz saleh, sunni imam. saleh abdelaziz saleh: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian in crossfire between awakening council members and police. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, oil facility protection personnel. + 1 dead, gunfire, senior police commander in car. + 2 dead, iraqi police gunfire, people protesting for job openings. + 1 dead, found beheaded, body found with his head cut off, taken to azadi morgue. + 1 dead, gunfire, muhammed hadi salih, 26 years old. muhammed hadi salih: 26, *male*. **28 jul**: 35 dead, female suicide bombers, shiite pilgrims. cousin of zihoor hussein: *adult*. + 29 dead, female suicide bomber, gunfire, demonstrators against election law and ethnic clashes after bombing. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian killed in crossfire between gunmen and turkmen front guards. + 4 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of 40-year-old woman found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, man. + 1 dead, gunfire, awakening council checkpoint. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, taghreed ahmed al-maadidi, board chairman of cooperative union. taghreed ahmed al-maadidi: *adult, female*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of woman found bound and shot in river. + 1 dead, gunfire, local civilian badran khalf yuosef. badran khalf yuosef: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman qaida mohammad ali alshbaki. qaida mohammad ali alshbaki: *adult, male*. **29 jul**: 1 dead, bomb, farmer. + 1 dead, explosive charge, awakening council patrol. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, iraqi army patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman

august, 2008

khalid modhafen ahmed al tai. khalid modhafen ahmed al tai: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, murdered, unidentified body found by police and us forces during a raid of orchards.

30 jul: 1 dead, gunfire, yousaf ahmed, member of the iraqi islamic party. yousaf ahmed: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, us gunfire, jassim family in home. dahia hussein: *50, female, parent*. ali jassim, son of dahia hussein: *26, male*. muhammad jassim, son of dahia hussein: *21, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, judge mohammad khalaf al-sabeel. mohammad khalaf al-sabeel / mohammed khalaf al-sabeel: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, policeman ali akbir killed. ali akbir / ali akbr qasem alsayed wahb: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, awakening council patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured and shot. **31 jul**: 1 dead, gunfire, off-duty policeman. + 3 dead, gunfire, beheaded, stabbed, bodies of three women found, two shot, one beheaded and stabbed. + 3 dead, suicide car bomb, al-sheheed police station. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between gunmen and awakening council members. + 4 dead, -, bodies received by morgue. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot.

august, 2008

1 aug: 2 dead, gunfire, bodies of husband and wife found shot dead in home. wife of dead man: *adult, female, married*. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, iraqi islamic party leader, iyad al-jabbouri and aides, abubakr abdulaziz al-rawi and falah hassan. iyad al-jabbouri: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, man shot. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, executed, tortured, body found tortured. + 1 dead, mortar round, possibly home of ad dawr education manager, repairman at nearby home hit, died on way to hospital. maan mostafa kamal: *adult, male*.

2 aug: 2 dead, tortured, executed, bodies found bound and tortured. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 15 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 4 dead, roadside bomb, awakening council patrol. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, 'u.s.-backed sunni fighters' (awakening council members). + 1 dead, gunfire, nam salm abdullah sathi, shot in the head. nam salm abdullah sathi.

3 aug: 1 dead, -, body of kidnapped female ninewa information department employee found. + 12 dead, truck bomb, possibly suicide. + 3 dead, car bomb, people in cafe. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, iraqi army patrol. + 2 dead, -, bodies found. + 2 dead, -, bodies

found. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between civilians and 'u.s.-allied fighters' (awakening council members). + 1 dead, stabbed, body of turkoman carpenter hashim ahmed hamdy found stabbed in the stomach. hashim ahmed hamdy: *38, male*.

4 aug: 1 dead, gunfire, wehda saleh mohamed saleh, outside her house. wehda saleh mohamed saleh: *adult, female*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, iraqi army patrol. + 7 dead, gunfire, sheik ibrahim al-karbouli, awakening council leader and family. ibrahim al-karbouli / ibrahim hamzah al-karbouli: *adult, male, married*. wife of ibrahim al-karbouli: *adult, female, married*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, convoy of mosul deputy governor, khisro koran, bodyguard killed. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, possibly commandos. + 7 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 3 dead, executed, bodies found mutilated, tortured and shot. + 1 dead, throat cut, body of a 7 year old boy found. bakiv sudeeq ramathan / bakr sadiq ramadan: *7, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of man found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, grocery store worker adnan sabah najm, in his car. adnan sabah najm: *40-41, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, suleiman mohamed taha hassan, in front of his house. suleiman mohamed taha hassan: *68-69, male*. **5 aug**: 3 dead, gunfire, or throats slit, awakening council checkpoint. ahmed jasim najim: *19-20, male*. mohamed jasim najim: *17-18, male*. shahid jumaa fadhil: *17-18, male*. + 16 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies of men found bound and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of 25-year-old man found bound and shot. + 1 dead, bomb. + 1 dead, -, body found.

6 aug: 3 dead, suicide car bomb, iraqi army patrol/ checkpoint. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies of men found shot dead. + 3 dead, drive-by shooting, awakening council checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of man found shot dead. + 3 dead, iraqi army gunfire, people in car, afraid to stop at checkpoint. farood ibrahem athen: *adult, male*. sabrahen hussein taha: *adult, female*. saleh ibrahem athen: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb on car, umar waleed khudeir, worker for international aid. umar waleed khudeir / omar wahled kudhair: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, murdered, mohamad husen mahmoud, next to his house. mohamad husen mahmoud: *male*. + 1 dead, tortured, died under interrogation, iraqi soldier detained by us forces on 26 july, subsequently died under alleged abuse and torture in detention.

7 aug: 8 dead, unexploded mine, bedouin family members killed by unexploded mine/bomb, possibly from previous conflict. + 2 dead, gunfire, mahmoodd younis fathi, senior iraqi islamic party member, bodyguard also killed. mahmoodd younis fathi / mahmoud younis fathi / mohammad younis fathi (nicknamed abu hafsa): *adult, male*. faris musen

hammad: *adult, male*. + 4 dead, booby-trapped cart near body, police approaching body killed by booby-trapped cart. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, died from shock, man dragged from car and shot, mother died from shock. mother of dead man: *adult, female, parent*. + 2 dead, -, decomposed bodies found. + 1 dead, executed, body of kidnapped taxi driver kereem al-haj shereef found. kereem al-haj shereef: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, abdul amir dawood slman, a liason to directorate of travel and naturalization. abdul amir dawood slman: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, young child killed. + 1 dead, landmine. + 1 dead, murdered, mohamed naher laeibi, an engineer with the ministry of oil, inside his apartment. mohamed naher laeibi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, crossfire, mistaken 'friendly fire' between national police and coalition forces, sons of iraq member killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, off-duty policeman who worked for the talked district. **8 aug**: 1 dead, gunfire, awakening council checkpoint. + 25 dead, car/bus bomb, people in market. + 2 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 1 dead, explosive charge, awakening council patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, jassem mohammed jaafar, 'bodyguard of the minister of youth and sports'. jassem mohammed jaafar / jassim mohammed ja'afar: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, man shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, awakening council official. + 1 dead, murdered, unidentified body found, taken to azadi morgue. + 1 dead, gunfire, sons of iraq member near a checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, ahmad mahmud hasan, a 25 year old shia turkmen who worked as a laborer, murdered outside of his home. ahmad mahmud hasan / ahmed mahmoud husen: *25, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, unidentified body found shot in the head, taken to azadi morgue. **9 aug**: 1 dead, gunfire, 50-year-old woman outside home. + 1 dead, -, body found. + 1 dead, booby-trapped house, policeman in booby-trapped house. + 1 dead, gunfire, satar amir, director of al qadisiya pool, with sons in car, one son killed. son of satar amir: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, improvised explosive device, detonated near a civilian pickup truck, one or both passengers killed. mashin samir nasralah: *adult, male*. muhammad mashin samir: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, ibrahim qasam mamale, a 50 year old shia turkmen who worked as a laborer. ibrahim qasam mamale: *50, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, abdalkhaliq abdalkareem ali, shot in the head. abdalkhaliq abdalkareem ali / abd al khalik abd al kareem ali al yahibi: *53, male*. **10 aug**: 14 dead, suicide bomber and gunfire, iraqi police, awakening council members and us forces responding to bomb attack. + 4 dead, roadside

bomb, people near bank and at bus station. brother of dead woman: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, car bomb, possibly suicide, near kurdish security department. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, iraqi army patrol escorting finance ministry convoy transporting money. + 1 dead, pipe bomb attached to car, daud slmy daud, in his car. daud slmy daud: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, -, body found. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman heading for work. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, murdered, body found of taleb abed alla mohamad hasan. taleb abed alla mohamad hasan: *25, male*. + 1 dead, murdered, mazen mohamed khalaf. mazen mohamed khalaf: *male*. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb on car, civilian vehicle, passengers including a sons of iraq member. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb on car, nima kurbet zebar al gheron, a local sahwa supervisor. nima kurbet zebar al gheron: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, karmah police mounted security patrol, policeman injured, died of wounds at 28th csh in baghdad on 10 august. + 1 dead, gunfire, off-duty policeman shot in the head, body taken to al jamouri morgue. **11 aug**: 1 dead, drive-by shooting, women on way home. + 1 dead, 15-year-old female suicide bomber, al-sharqi police station. + 1 dead, adhesive bomb in car, driver of car. + 1 dead, gunfire, off-duty policeman mohammad ismail abd alla, in his home. mohammad ismail abd alla / muhammed ismahale abdullah: *adult, male*. + 8 dead, roadside bomb, passengers in truck. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, murdered, mohamad omar ahmad. mohamad omar ahmad: *male*. + 1 dead, murdered, police warrant officer abed hasan mere al abayde. abed hasan mere al abayde: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, murdered, sattar suliman, born 1982. sattar suliman: *25-26, male*. + 1 dead, murdered, asma'a ghanim zenon. asma'a ghanim zenon: *female*. + 1 dead, gunfire, unidentified body, approximately 30 years old, found shot in the head. **12 aug**: 1 dead, -, body of christian man found. + 3 dead, suicide bomber, motorcade of diyala governor, raad al-mulla jawad and operations chief abd-al-karim al-rubay'i. + 6 dead, gunfire, bodies of family members, including woman and three children, found shot dead. + 1 dead, -, body found. + 1 dead, murdered, eraq ahmed wadi, near his house. eraq ahmed wadi: *21-22, male*. **13 aug**: 1 dead, roadside bomb, women on way to farm. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, vehicle carrying us soldier and his iraqi interpreter, both killed. + 2 dead, car bomb, former police colonel, nearby car hit. abd al-razzaq ali ibrahim: *adult, male*. ali hussein muhammad: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, suicide car bomb, joint police/iraqi

august, 2008

army patrol/checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, home stormed by gunmen, father killed, son injured. + 1 dead, gunfire, throat slit, executed, body of highway policeman sadam hussein dhahi found with his throat slit and shot in the head. sadam hussein dhahi: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot. + 1 dead, iraqi army gunfire, civilian vehicle that hit a tank in a patrol.

14 aug: 26 dead, female suicide bomber(s), service area for shiite pilgrims. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found shot dead. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, shiite pilgrims. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, bomb, mobile communications company. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, family in field hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman mayser taqe mahmoud. mayser taqe mahmoud: adult, male. + 1 dead, suicide bomber, policeman. + 1 dead, -, barber. + 4 dead, -, barbers. + 1 dead, katusha rockets, iraqi army checkpoint, civilian majed ahijmi hamad killed. majed ahijmi hamad: male. + 2 dead, murdered, amal abduallah atieg and abdul karim mezal, killed by unknown gunmen who raided their home. amal abduallah atieg: male. abdul karim mezal: adult, male, parent. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, city support council chairman dr. amal and her bodyguards. + 1 dead, gunfire, jasem mohamad warsh, shot in the head. jasem mohamad warsh: male. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found by us forces inside an intended target house, had about 25-30 gunshot wounds. + 2 dead, murdered, mostafa alowe and falah mostafa. mostafa alowe: male. falah mostafa: male. + 1 dead, murdered, ammar mohammad ali. ammam mohammad ali / amar mohamad ali: male. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found shot in the head. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of ali jamar ali found shot in the head. ali jamar ali: male.

15 aug: 1 dead, roadside bomb, shakir eyda, awakening council commander of albu silbi. shakir eyda / shakir idah: adult, male. + 9 dead, car bomb, possibly suicide, possibly shiite pilgrims in bus station. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, bus carrying shiite pilgrims. + 1 dead, stabbed, body of jehad zen al abeden found stabbed to death. jehad zen al abeden / jihad naji maldeen / jihad zin al abebin: adult, male. + 1 dead, murdered, policeman faris ibrahim abd alla. faris ibrahim abd alla / ibrahim abed alla: adult, male. + 1 dead, murdered, fares mahmoud mohamad. fares mahmoud mohamad: male.

16 aug: 6 dead, car bomb, shiite pilgrims. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb on car, civilian vehicle, driver salah abbod killed. salah abbod: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, salah ali jasm elmantyoute, shot in the head. salah ali jasm elmantyoute: male. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian killed, one civilian and one iraqi soldier injured.

17 aug: 15 dead, suicide bomber on motorcycle, awakening council members. faruq abu omar / faruq al-obaidi / faruq abdul sattar: adult, male, parent. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, loai saad al-din othman, sunni preacher and imam. loai saad al-din othman / lu'ay sa'd-al-din uthman: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, police gunfire, demonstrators protesting at inadequate water services, boy killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, car owner in attempted car theft. + 1 dead, -, body found. + 1 dead, gunfire, yaser abd al hussein mohammad. yaser abd al hussein mohammad: male. + 1 dead, murdered, ali zinel salim, born 1978. ali zinel salim: 29-30, male.

18 aug: 2 dead, drive-by shooting, election officials, including maath wahab and jassim mohammed. maath wahab: adult, male. jassim mohammed: adult, male. + 7 dead, suicide car bomb, police station. ziyad ibrahim manfi: adult, male. thamir shaban abdalla: adult, male. nabil ahmad salih: adult, male. yossif latif sabir: adult, male. thair ahmad naif: adult, male. saif saad abdalla: adult, male. mussa riadh abid: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, raheem thayab al bayati, local awakening council leader. raheem thayab al bayati / rahim dhiyab al-bayyati: adult, male. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, faris jabir thahir, member of shiite shaheed al mihrab organization. faris jabir thahir / faris jaber daher / faris jabir dhahir: adult, male, married, parent. + 2 dead, us gunfire, 'ismael saleh, 64, a contractor and his son, a 24-year-old engineer named mo'ayd'. ismael saleh: 64, male, parent. mo'ayd, son of ismael saleh: 24, male. + 1 dead, tortured, executed, body found of hosam nezam. hosam nezam: male. + 1 dead, murdered, body found of teacher mohamad rahemabd alhusen. mohamad rahemabd alhusen: adult, male. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb on car, civilian vehicle, one killed, two injured. + 1 dead, coalition forces, 'mnf-i killed an unknown individual'.

19 aug: 2 dead, gunfire, diyala governor's office, abbas ali hmoud, secretary and/or bodyguard killed. abbas ali hmoud / abbas al-tamimi: 33, male. + 20 dead, -, decomposed bodies found. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, possibly national police. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, man entering car. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, family hit. + 3 dead, car bomb, police checking parked car. + 22 dead, executed, bodies found. son of abu wissam: 25, male. + 5 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, murdered, muqtar imad ali salam, stopped by an armed group and later found dead. imad ali salam: adult, male. + 4 dead, improvised explosive device, computer store and attached home, children killed. omar ala hussein: 14, male. mohammed yassin: 14, male. + 1 dead, murdered, decomposed body found in a house. + 1 dead, gunfire, unidentified woman, approximately 40 years old, killed by a stray bullet. + 1 dead, gunfire,

fallah ahmed redha, born 1972. fallah ahmed redha / salah ahmead rutha: 25-26, *male*. + 1 dead, murdered, body of an unidentified person found, taken to forensics. + 1 dead, gunfire, unidentified person killed by 'armed terrorist group'.

20 aug: 1 dead, drive-by shooting, engineer nozad sirwan. nozad sirwan: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, -, decomposed bodies found. + 2 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, young men playing football. + 1 dead, gunfire, ali ezz el-din shukur, 'brother of al-qaeda's emir'. ali ezz el-din shukur: *male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies, one a woman, found tortured and shot. + 3 dead, -, bodies found.

21 aug: 1 dead, gunfire from vehicle convoy, possibly foreign security contractors. + 1 dead, car bomb. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of policeman uday hasan huseen found shot, taken to mosul general hospital morgue. uday hasan huseen: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, found beheaded, headless body found. + 1 dead, -, body found. + 3 dead, gunfire, bodies found, including yosad muhammad ali and off-duty policeman abbas huseen khthayer. abbas huseen khthayer: *adult, male*. yosad muhammad ali: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, murdered, civilian killed by 'a terrorist group'. + 1 dead, murdered, safa'a adnan ismail, a local peasant. safa'a adnan ismail: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, possibly coalition forces, civilian zadid khalif abud killed. zadid khalif abud: *male*.

22 aug: 3 dead, helicopter fire, three men, including former soldier sami arkan. sami arkan: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, arrest raid by iraqi forces on sadr office, guard killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of man in 40s found shot dead. + 1 dead, run over by convoy, child playing near a fountain, struck by convoy. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman nashwan jarjese muhamad killed, female civilian also injured, in an attack by another policeman. nashwan jarjese muhamad: *adult, male*.

23 aug: 1 dead, executed, tortured, body found tortured. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 5 dead, suicide bomber, awakening council leader abdulkarim ahmad al-obaidi, bodyguards also killed. abdulkarim ahmad al-obaidi / Abdel karim ahmed mindil / abd al-karim ahmad al-ubaydi: *adult, male*. + 4 dead, drive-by shooting, awakening council checkpoint. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, kamil shiaa abdu allah, writer and critic and advisor to ministry of culture. kamil shiaa abdu allah / kamil shiyaa abdullah / kamel shiya' abdullah: 54, *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of an unidentified 15 year old male found with hands tied, shot in the back of the head. + 3 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead in river. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of a woman

found shot in the head and chest, believed killed 20-30 days earlier. + 1 dead, murdered, hisham kareem, killed in the apartment complexes. hisham kareem: *male*. + 1 dead, murdered, ammal nasseif jasim, inside her home. ammal nasseif jasim: *female*. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, exploded in an agricultural area. + 1 dead, murdered, afer ali mokalaf, killed by 'unknown terrorists' robbing his store. afer ali mokalaf: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of adel saad mansour found shot in the head, his vehicle stolen. adel saad mansour: *adult, male*. **24 aug**: 3 dead, roadside bomb, civilian car hit. + 29 dead, suicide bomber, celebration for released detainee. aziz moklif ghagha al-zubai: *adult, male*. sami hanoush, son of adnan hanoush: *adult, male*. adnan hanoush: *adult, male, parent*. sons of adnan hanoush: *adult, male*. brother of abdullah hamdan: *adult, male*. + 4 dead, roadside bombs, police patrols. + 3 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 3 dead, bomb in haystack, farmers heading into fields. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, body found tortured and shot. + 3 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, kurdish journalist sadeq jaafar bashir, sister killed. sister of sadeq jaafar bashir: *adult, female, parent*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, home of basim mohammed, facilities protection guard, daughter killed. daughter of basim mohammed: *female*. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead.

25 aug: 1 dead, drive-by shooting, khalid jamal mahmoud al mujazi, bodyguard of mosul university president abi saeed al-dayouji. khalid jamal mahmoud al mujazi / khalid mohammad: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, us air strike, village 'known to be a stronghold for qaeda militants'. + 1 dead, gunfire, police captain. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of professor khaldoun sabry found shot dead. khaldoun sabry: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured. + 1 dead, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, mazaal nazeel jabber salman killed, his car stolen. mazaal nazeer jabber salman: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, ghaib bakr hussein al jarjary, shot in the head by a stray bullet. ghaib bakr hussein al jarjary: 52-53, *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, yasir havzan ahmead, shot in the head. yasir havzan ahmead / yaser morjan ahmad: *male*.

26 aug: 30 dead, suicide bomber and/or car bomb, security forces recruiting centre. + 5 dead, roadside bomb, family in car hit. + 2 dead, tortured, decapitated, bodies of women found tortured and decapitated. + 4 dead, car bomb, possibly health director hassan zein al-abdin. + 1 dead, -, decomposed body found. + 1 dead, gunfire, al tash city council member zydan saud al maraawi, attacked at his residence. zydan saud al maraawi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, murdered, unidentified iraqi female. + 1

september, 2008

dead, gunfire, urooba talab abdalhair killed, her son's car stolen. urooba talab abdalhair / oroba taleb abed alzahr: adult, female, parent. + 1 dead, murdered, unidentified person, approximately 25 years old. + 1 dead, gunfire, former policeman qasim yehya sheet. qasim yehya sheet / qasim yahyi shait: adult, male.

27 aug: 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of woman found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, theyab waly huseen. theyab waly huseen: male. + 2 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 3 dead, car bomb. + 4 dead, gunfire, clashes between zubaid and al-shahman tribes. + 3 dead, roadside bombs, police and army patrols. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies of two displaced men found shot dead. + 1 dead, run over by us vehicle, 7-8 year old girl run over by stryker vehicle in a convoy. + 1 dead, stabbed, executed, hassan hashim abed zagheer al azraqi, found stabbed about the body and with rope burns on the neck. hassan hashim abed zagheer al azraqi: male. + 1 dead, murdered, ali mousa bood killed and his car stolen. ali mousa bood: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, irrigation department employee abed al aziz sarri, in front of his home. abed al aziz sarri: adult, male.

28 aug: 1 dead, roadside bomb or mortar round, possibly police patrol. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, najim abdullah, iraqi army officer and wife. wife of najim abdullah, iraqi army officer: adult, female, married. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, shepherd hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, off-duty policeman. + 1 dead, us gunfire, carpentry shop owner and relatives, during a raid. ammarr gfal shkouri: adult, male. + 1 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb on car, civilian car, unidentified 40 year old woman driver killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, company manager sabah noore and employee wafiya hamoud abd alla killed. sabah noore: adult, female. wafiya hamoud abd alla: adult, female. + 2 dead, gunfire, family home, two sons kase rahem alwan and ayad rahem alwan killed. kase rahem alwan: male. ayad rahem alwan: male.

29 aug: 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, body of kidnapped dr. tariq al-qatan found tortured and shot. tariq al-qatan / tariq muaeen: adult, male. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, car driver hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between iraqi army and gunmen, civilian killed. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, people in car. + 1 dead, -, body found. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, one decapitated, bodies found tortured and shot, one decapitated. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, murdered, tarek ali kanem, killed behind the railway by 'a terrorist group'. tarek ali kanem: male.

30 aug: 4 dead, gunfire, salah al-zeidi, awakening council leader, wife and two sons. salah al-zeidi: adult, male, married, parent. wife of salah al-zeidi: adult, female, married, parent. sons of salah al-zeidi: male. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, kidnapped bodyguard of presidential advisor found shot dead. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, off-duty policeman and brother. + 1 dead, hanged, body of ghalib bazi al ojily found dead by hanging, had earlier been detained by army and police. ghalib bazi al ojily: male. + 1 dead, gunfire, othman ali, a policeman who worked for the al resalah police station. othman ali: adult, male.

31 aug: 2 dead, gunfire, police lieutenant-colonel yas khudaier, wife killed, husband died later of injuries. wife of yas khudaier: adult, female, married. yas khudaier / khudier abbas / yas khudheir abbas / khudeir abbas: adult, male, married. + 1 dead, gunfire, employee of baghdad municipality. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman and brother. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured and shot. + 153 dead, executed, 153 bodies of men, women and children, including soldiers, found in mass grave. + 1 dead, iraqi army gunfire. + 1 dead, m240b machine-gun, family from taji in car approaching a blocking position, driver dies of wounds at local hospital. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device.

september, 2008

1 sep: 2 dead, child suicide bomber, home of sunni awakening council leader imad al-mashhdani. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, child in passing car killed. + 3 dead, bomb in water pump, farmers. brothers: adult, male. nephew of dead men: adult, male. + 1 dead, body found. + 3 dead, sniper fire, awakening council patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, guard in sunni endowment office. + 1 dead, us gunfire, mentally challenged man who fled a patrol, shot in home while pointing a fake gun at troops. muaid drwih aissa almaka: adult, male. + 1 dead, us gunfire, bongo truck speeding towards a barrier near rusafa dac hall, driver killed. + 2 dead, murdered, father and son shop owners, attacked and killed in their home. gorgi abraham ayoub / karji ibrahim ayoub: adult, male, parent. bashiar gorgi abraham / basheer karji ayoub: adult, male. + 1 dead, bomb at house, exploded in a home, home owner killed. + 1 dead, murdered, ahmad farhe husen. ahmad farhe husen: male.

2 sep: 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, civilians killed. salam dawood: 42, male, married, parent. hamid miziel: 37, male. + 7 dead, suicide car bomb, iraqi army patrol, civilians killed. + 1 dead, gunfire,

man outside house. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, -, body found. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found bound, tortured and shot. + 1 dead, iraqi police gunfire, sons of iraq members who had fired gunshots, nearby cab driver nihad kamic hammdd al tamimi killed. nihad kamic hammdd al tamimi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, murdered, policeman mohamad aesal mohsen. mohamad aesal mohsen: *adult, male*.

3 sep: 2 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, nabeel al-shuwaili, project director in ministry of transport. nabeel al-shuwaili / nabil abdul-hassan / nabeel abdul hasan muhsin / abdelhassan al-shuwaili: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, body of man found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, people in market. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, civilian car hit. + 4 dead, us helicopter fire, checkpoint on tigris manned by iraqi army, police and awakening council members. + 1 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, 12-yr-old child. + 3 dead, gunfire, exchange of fire involving sahwa members, police and a group of relatives swimming in the area, soi member and a civilian passerby killed. abas mohamad: *adult, male*. nahed kames hamad: *male*. + 1 dead, murdered, body found of serror shame rasme. serror shame rasme: *adult, female*.

4 sep: 1 dead, roadside bomb, went off near a gathering of civilians. + 1 dead, body found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, -, body found. + 1 dead, uk or iraqi forces gunfire, man in raid on home. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, woman killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and insurgents, policeman killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, local resident trying to stop an armed man from stealing a truck. + 1 dead, murdered, fathe mohamed ahmoud. fathe mohamed ahmoud: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, amar mohamad husen sadek, shot in the head and chest. amar mohamad husen sadek / amar mahmod huacen: *male*.

5 sep: 1 dead, drive-by shooting, abdulameer hasen abbas, advisor to the ministry of defence. abdulameer hasen abbas / abdul amir hassan / abdul amir hassan abbas: *adult, male*. + 6 dead, suicide car bomb, convoy of ahmed chalabi, guards killed. + 1 dead, strangled, executed, body of man found strangled. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, man shot. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of kidnapped policeman riath ghanem ahmad of the al-lehebi tribe, found shot in the head. riath ghanem ahmad: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, dismembered body found, human body parts (two legs) found next to the highway. + 1 dead, improvised explosive

device, civilian convoy escorted by us forces, semi-truck hit, khalid tallal killed, another injured. khalid tallal / khalid tialial: *adult, male*.

6 sep: 3 dead, roadside bomb, civilian car hit. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 6 dead, suicide car bomb, people in market. cousin of sadiq hidayet: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 9 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, policeman nashwan ryath abduallah, in his personal vehicle. nashwan ryath abduallah: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, axe, possibly hanged, executed, body found, head in noose, axe injuries to face and head. + 1 dead, gunfire, man shot dead. + 1 dead, car bomb, abdul-amer gattie, 'head of a u.s.-backed neighbourhood patrol group'. abdul-amer gattie: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, coalition forces gunfire, pickup truck approaching a patrol, elderly male driver killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, police lt. khalid az al din ahmad killed, another civilian wounded. khalid az al din ahmad / kaled ez aldeen ahmad: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, murdered, unidentified civilian murdered by unknown gunmen.

7 sep: 2 dead, gunfire, people in car, husband and wife killed. wife of dead man: *adult, female, married, parent*. + 1 dead, tortured, executed, body of young man found tortured in river. + 3 dead, bomb being put in car, woman and children killed. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, salman hamd yousef, at a taxi terminal. salman hamd yousef: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 3 dead, executed, bodies of kidnapped sahwa (awakening council) members found. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, 25 year old civilian near a church. + 1 dead, iraqi army gunfire, sons of iraq members attempting to pass a checkpoint, fired on as a result of miscommunication. fadil khidr hamad al majmaii: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, murdered, likely gunfire, omar samy farhan. omar samy farhan: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, khalid amad khalil, a sunni idp who had recently moved back into the area with his family. khalid amad khalil / halid amarr khaleel al mashhaddani: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of saad hamdawi ibrahim al taii, born 1991, found shot in the head. saad hamdawi ibrahim al taii: 15-16, *male*.

8 sep: 1 dead, gunfire from traffic police or bodyguards of ministry of displacement and migration. + 1 dead, gunfire, former baath party member. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, people in market. + 1 dead, car bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, us

september, 2008

gunfire, 'dr. abdul salam al-shimari, head of the internal disease department at baquba general hospital'. abdul salam al-shimari: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, body found tortured and shot. + 2 dead, car bomb, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of policeman or policewoman found shot dead. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, traffic policeman. + 3 dead, gunfire, mandaean jewelry store owner and brother and son, in store. mahdi abd al-kareem al-karboli: 55, *male, parent*. ahmad mahdi abd al-kareem al-karboli: 7-8, *male*. kamil abd al-kareem al-karboli / kamel abed al-kareem ghleim: 43, *male*.

9 sep: 1 dead, roadside bomb, local restaurant. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of man found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, off-duty policeman abduistar mahmood saleh al johishi. abduistar mahmood saleh al johishi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, man and son in car. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting. + 1 dead, gunfire, ahmed mohie al-djemeili, head of 'association of widows, orphans and displaced'. ahmed mohie al-djemeili: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found of a contractor who delivered fruit and vegetables to the iraqi army in rashad. amir mamod sabr: 33, *male*. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, iraqi police & sons of iraq checkpoint. + 1 dead, assassinated, likely gunfire, amar kalel ibrahim, while driving his car on the main street. amar kalel ibrahim: *adult, male*.

10 sep: 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between tribes, civilian killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, christian man. + 4 dead, executed, bodies found. + 2 dead, -, decomposed bodies of teenage girls found. + 1 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, private security contractors gunfire, haidar jamil attiya qasim, while driving a taxi and trying to pass a convoy. haidar jamil attiya qasim: 24, *male*. + 1 dead, murdered, dump truck driver nsem sehod jaber ali al-sakene: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, hand grenade, gunfire, us patrol, sons of iraq member killed. hamed mohamed: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, executed, bodies of a father and son found bound and tied. jasim mohammed fares al ghararee: 47, *male, parent*. amar jasim mohammed al ghararee: 22, *male*.

11 sep: 2 dead, bombs. + 2 dead, gunfire, rokan al kayali, leader of al-kayaleen tribe, infant son also killed. rokan al kayali / rokan al-jayayli / oklan al-gilaili / rukan jamil: *adult, male*. son of rokan al kayali: *baby, male*. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, minibus carrying employees of the ministry of housing. + 3 dead, gunfire, shabak family in home, father, mother and son killed. nager hani abass: *adult, male*,

married, parent. kamka hashim harbos: *adult, female, married, parent*. jamal naser hani: *child, male*. + 2 dead, car bomb, police patrol. + 5 dead, gunfire, family in home. + 1 dead, truck bomb. + 1 dead, stabbed, body of woman found with stab wounds. + 1 dead, uk gunfire, man in hotel, suspected senior member of al-qaeda network. + 1 dead, iraqi commandos, inmates of prison, attempting to escape. + 1 dead, -, body found. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, murdered, bodies found at a gravesite, believed buried by a local sheep herder about two years earlier.

12 sep: 33 dead, car bomb, possibly suicide, police station near market. brother of sajad lafta: 6, *male*. brother of sajad lafta: 7, *male*. + 3 dead, suicide bomber, shiite worshippers. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilians accidentally shot by iraqi soldier. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, body found tortured and shot. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, civilian and police officer. + 1 dead, us gunfire, armed men guarding the area, possibly including iraqi police, suspected of being insurgents, one killed.

13 sep: 4 dead, gunfire, executed, musaab al-azzawi, ahmed salim, ehaab muayad and qidar suliman, journalists. musaab al-azzawi / musaab azzawi: *adult, male*. ahmed salim / ahmed wail: *adult, male*. ehaab mua'ath / ihab ma'ad / ehab maad: *adult, male*. qidar suliman / kidar suleiman / qairdar mohammed alban: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, checkpoints manned by awakening council members. + 4 dead, bomb at house, fouad ali hussein al-douri, sunni imam and awakening council leader. fouad ali hussein al-douri / fouad ali: *adult, male, married, parent*. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, checkpoint manned by national police and awakening council members. + 2 dead, gunfire, taxi driver and wife in home. wife of taxi driver: *adult, female, married*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, estate agent. + 2 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured and shot. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, policeman, abd al jelil khalaf kadhimi and son, hussein abd al jelil. abd al jelil khalaf kadhimi: *adult, male, parent*. hussein abd al jelil, son of abd al jelil khalaf kadhimi: *male*. + 1 dead, murdered, ahlam mozher rahema manke al-yazerag, killed in her home by 'aif'. ahlam mozher rahema manke al-yazerag: *female*. + 2 dead, bomb at house, planted behind the house of a returned displaced family, two children killed. + 1 dead, murdered, hassan ibrahim mousah, killed near the gas station by 'an aif group'. hassan ibrahim mousah: *male*. + 1 dead, unidentified body found by iraqi police while clearing ieds. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found by iraqi army, including two females. + 1 dead, kidnapped, executed, body found of muthana abed al kareem abed allah al jabouri, had

been kidnapped on 1/1/2008 by 'aqi' while tending sheep in al zulwa'aiya area. mithana abed al kareem abed allah al jabouri: *male*. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device.

14 sep: 2 dead, car bomb. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, beheaded, bodies of two kidnapped brothers found shot and beheaded. brothers: *adult, male*. + 7 dead, roadside bombs, police convoy. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured and shot. + 2 dead, gunfire, exchange of fire between two sons of iraq groups. + 1 dead, murdered, likely gunfire, munir ahmed ghazai. munir ahmed ghazai: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, najda police patrol, fired at by an off-duty iraqi soldier on a motorcycle.

15 sep: 13 dead, car bombs, iraqi army patrol. kamal aziz khdayir: *adult, male*. + 22 dead, suicide bomber, possibly female, celebration for released detainee, policeman adnan shukri al timimi. adnan shukri al timimi: *adult, male*. father of adnan shukri al timimi: *adult, male, married, parent*. mother of adnan shukri al timimi: *adult, female, married, parent*. + 1 dead, gunfire, fine arts college student. + 1 dead, car bomb, awakening council patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, sheikh omar raddam keitan, azza tribal chief. omar raddam keitan / raddam al-azzawi / omar raddam getan: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, -, body found. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, iraqi army gunfire, vehicle speeding toward a checkpoint, bystander killed. + 1 dead, suffocated, unidentified body found tied up and with signs of suffocation. + 1 dead, murdered, abed wessie. abed wessie: *male*.

16 sep: 4 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police convoy. + 2 dead, roadside bomb or bomb on bicycle, people in market or iraqi military patrol. + 1 dead, -, body found. + 1 dead, gunfire.

17 sep: 1 dead, drive-by shooting, shamil yunis, deputy governor of nineveh. shamil yunis / shamel yunis: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, family from talafar. wife of dead man: *adult, female, married, parent*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of woman found shot dead. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, iraqi army patrol. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, bomb attached to car, muhannad al-ubeidi, local awakening council leader. muhannad al-ubeidi / muhannad al-ubaydi / abu seif / abu-sayf: *adult, male*. + 8 dead, car bombs. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 3 dead, gunfire, car or minibus. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between security forces and gunmen, civilian killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured and shot. + 1 dead,

roadside bomb, issam al-tamimi, council leader of new baghdad, passer-by killed. + 2 dead, bomb in trash can. + 2 dead, gunfire, 'commercial shops'. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, us gunfire, murad fehad abbas abu jawad, shot while running towards a cordon. murad fehad abbas abu jawad: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, murdered, unidentified body found in a lake.

18 sep: 2 dead, gunfire, family in home. wife of dead man: *adult, female, married, parent*. + 2 dead, -, bodies of man and woman found. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, col. salem al-shammery, official in human rights office of ministry of the interior. salem al-shammery: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, retired members of security forces. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb, exploded under a kia bus, driver youusif muhammad kazim killed. yousif muhammad kazim: *adult, male*.

19 sep: 1 dead, katyusha rockets, petrol station hit. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, shiite tribal leader, uday abbas al-zamil. uday abbas al-zamil / udai ali abbas / ady ali abbas al-agrash / oday ali abbas al-ajrish: *adult, male*. + 8 dead, us air strike and ground fire, suspected insurgents. ali hassan ali / ali husayn ali: 38, *male, married*. wife of ali hassan ali: *adult, female, married*. brother of ali hassan ali: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, -, decomposed bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, woman. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, body of man found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, abbas zahhi samir. abbas zahhi samir: *male*. + 1 dead, flashlight ied, child killed.

20 sep: 3 dead, suicide car bomb, young men playing football. asaad muhammad ali al muhad: 20-29, *male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 3 dead, -, bodies of women found. + 2 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, man who ran local electricity generator. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, woman outside house. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, at least one decapitated, bodies of three women and man found. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, body of a man found. + 1 dead, gunfire, amer abed moslim. amer abed moslem: *male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, sief saad abed al jabbar, while driving his vehicle. sief saad abed al jabbar: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, murdered, likely gunfire, dhahir ali nema, killed by 'an armed group'. dhahir ali nema: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, unidentified female body found shot in the head. + 1 dead, murdered, likely gunfire, former intelligence agency

september, 2008

director mohammad ghadban al delimy, in his home. mohammad ghadban al delimy: *adult, male*.

21 sep: 1 dead, suicide truck bomb, emergency police headquarters. + 3 dead, suicide car bomb, police academy. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, minibus hit. + 2 dead, gunfire, brothers walking in market. brother of dead man: *adult, male*. ibrahim abbas ahmad al hayanni: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, bomb attached to car, man in car. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, service station owner. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, decomposed bodies of men found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, car hit. + 2 dead, gunfire, policeman and bodyguard. + 20 dead, -, decomposed bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, choked to death, body found of ahmad kazim hazeen. ahmad kazim hazeen: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman omar nejm aid, shot and killed by another policeman. omar nejm aid: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, murdered, hammo rashoo ali. hammo rashoo ali: *male*.

22 sep: 5 dead, bomb in street stall, children playing. + 3 dead, roadside bomb. + 2 dead, gunfire, body found shot dead. + 1 dead, mortar round, possibly iraqi military base, civilian killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, police. + 1 dead, tortured, executed, body found tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured and shot.

23 sep: 2 dead, roadside bomb, civilian car hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, defendant, hassan ghalib. hassan ghalib: *18, male*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, jassim mohammed al garout, head of awakening council in siniyah. jassim mohammed al garout / jassem al-karouti / jassim al-garrout / jasim al-qarut: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, iraqi army vehicle, civilian driver killed. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, civilian car hit. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found shot dead. + 2 dead, us gunfire, man and woman shot dead in house by us troops, after young man shot at them. + 1 dead, explosion in house, house of displaced family returning home. + 1 dead, -, body found. + 1 dead, cluster bomb fragments, detonated near a civilian vehicle, killing the owner. + 1 dead, gunfire, nidal kalaf gazal al-obaydi found shot multiple times outside his home, believed killed by iraqi police and sons of iraq members. nidal kalaf gazal al-obaydi: *adult, male*.

24 sep: 12 dead, gunfire, national police and awakening council members patrolling village. colonel ra'ad: *adult, male*. lt. colonel ali: *adult, male*. captain qasim: *male*. sheikh thamir: *adult, male*. sheikh husayn zabar: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire,

police checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, police. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of school guard kassam mohammad kalam found shot dead. kassam mohammad kalam: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, explosive charge, abed al jabbar talfan killed, his wife injured. abed al jabbar talfan: *adult, male, married*. + 1 dead, assassinated, student seif ali abdul hussein. seif ali abdul hussein: *male*. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, civilian truck hit, jabar akeel zadon killed. jabar akeel zadon: *adult, male*.

25 sep: 3 dead, roadside bomb, children hit. ali nori jabar: *8, male*. ali salem jabar: *7, male*. zain alabidin muhamid: *7, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, employee of ministry of municipalities and works. + 2 dead, roadside bomb or hand grenade. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, body of 40-year-old man found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, rocket-propelled grenades, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, bashar, student and coordinator of gay advocacy group. bashar ?: *27, male*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, man waiting for bus, mistaken for roadside bomber. + 1 dead, gunfire, awakening council checkpoint. + 2 dead, gunfire, body found shot dead. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, family hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, kidnapped, executed, majid akab. majid akab: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, ibrahim ahmad hamady, a returned displaced civilian. ibrahim ahmad hamady: *adult, male*.

26 sep: 1 dead, drive-by shooting, police checkpoint. + 3 dead, gunfire, checkpoint manned by us-backed neighbourhood patrol members and police. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, civilian car hit.

27 sep: 1 dead, bomb in taxi, taxi-driver. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and kurdish security/ members, kdp member riya qahtan and policeman killed. riya qahtan: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, abdul-karim mahmoud, table tennis coach. abdul-karim mahmoud: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, body found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting. + 1 dead, gunfire, police colonel hashim ajouma. hashim ajouma: *adult, male*.

28 sep: 1 dead, bomb attached to car, ahmad salim al-rawi, sunni tribal leader. ahmad salim al-rawi: *adult, male*. + 20 dead, car bomb and suicide bomber. brother of abbas jarrousha: *adult, male*. mohammed isam: *adult, male*. mohammed nafil akseer al dalfi: *adult, male, parent*. + 12 dead, car bomb, people in market. + 3 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, sniper fire, army checkpoint, civilian and soldiers killed. + 1 dead, bomb attached to car, car driver, passer-by also killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, christian

man. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, off-duty policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, shop owner and brother. + 1 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, -, bodies found.

29 sep: 1 dead, gunfire, body found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of woman found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, ahmed salim, tribal sheik, two sons killed. sons of ahmed salim: male. + 2 dead, gunfire, brothers 'working for the iraqi security forces'.

brothers: adult, male. + 2 dead, gunfire, members of displaced family. + 1 dead, gunfire, coffee shop employee. + 2 dead, car bomb. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, civilian car hit. + 1 dead, collision with armoured vehicle, 'civilian driving a vehicle hit a stryker (p11) by accident', driver killed. + 1 dead, bomb at house, house hit.

30 sep: 4 dead, car bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, strangled, body of an unidentified female found in a farms area with signs of strangulation.

october, 2008

1 oct: 4 dead, car bomb. + 2 dead, gunfire, clashes between tribes of al-batabita and bani malek. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found shot dead. + 1 dead, stabbed, civilian arrives at ad diwaniyah hospital with stab wounds, pronounced dead a short time later. + 1 dead, us gunfire, grenade, civilian vehicle approaching a patrol during sporadic clashes in the area, woman passenger killed. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, convoy of husaybah mayor, police officer killed.

2 oct: 13 dead, teenage suicide bomber, worshippers at al rasool shiite mosque. + 1 dead, gunfire, ahmad atiyah, interior ministry employee. ahmad atiyah: adult, male. + 6 dead, gunfire, family in minibus. + 11 dead, suicide car bomb, shiite mosque, iraqi army checkpoint hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found shot dead. + 1 dead, pistol, body of wathiq aadoon abed allah found inside his house. wathiq aadoon abed allah: male.

3 oct: 1 dead, us gunfire, mahir ahmad mahmud judu' al-zubaydi, al qaeda in iraq leader in resafa, wife also killed. wife of mahir ahmad mahmud judu' al-zubaydi: adult, female, married. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, -, body found. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, -, decomposed body found. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, exploded near the home of a returned displaced family, bas'add ismael killed, two others injured. bas'add ismael: female. + 1 dead, choked to death, executed, unidentified body found with his hands tied, blindfolded and signs of

choking. + 1 dead, murdered, ra'ad younis rasheed. ra'ad younis rasheed: 45-46, male.

4 oct: 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies of kidnap victims found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, hazzem yousef, christian shop owner. hazzem, brother of jawdat toma yousef: adult, male, parent. + 2 dead, gunfire, police station. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found shot dead in vehicle. + 1 dead, us gunfire, moped that did not comply with 'eof measures', driver dies of wounds at spiecher csh on 04 oct. + 1 dead, murdered, masha'an khadyr sami. masha'an khadyr sami. + 1 dead, body of an unidentified man with bruises found in the river.

5 oct: 10 dead, us and insurgent gunfire, suicide bomber, al qaeda leader, abu quaswarah, women and children in family killed. + 4 dead, drive-by shooting, mourning tent. brothers of woman mourned: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, butcher and son. + 1 dead, gunfire, government customs worker. + 1 dead, gunfire, village. + 1 dead, sniper fire, policeman. + 3 dead, executed, bodies of kidnapped men found. + 1 dead, gunfire, turkman secondary school teacher, driving car. + 1 dead, gunfire, sons of iraq (awakening council) members. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, executed, body of kidnapped man found. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, us forces, police and sons of iraq investigating a found ied, soi member ahmed ajil abass killed. ahmed ajil abass / ahmad ijaal abas taha: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, unidentified body found shot in the head. + 1 dead, gunfire, sami abd allah, in his home. sami abd allah: adult, male.

6 oct: 1 dead, gunfire, shop owner. + 1 dead, gunfire, police patrol, policeman mothana mohjid aid killed. mothana mohjid aid: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, body found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, hanged, unidentified body found hanging from a high pressure electrical generator. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of omran mal allah of the ministry of commerce palm company found shot in the head. omran mal allah: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, maythaq ibrahim abed allah al majma'i, shot in the head. maythaq ibrahim abed allah al majma'i: male. + 1 dead, gunfire, sabria mohamed ali. sabria mohamed ali: female.

7 oct: 1 dead, gunfire, kalid jarjes yousif, a christian assistant pharmacist. kalid jarjes yousif / kaled jarjes yousef al-samak: adult, male. + 2 dead, gunfire, christian man amjad hadi botrous ali su and his son hosam amjad hadi ali su, near their house. amjad hadi botrous ali su: 53-54, male, parent. hosam amjad hadi ali su: 20-21, male. + 2 dead, suicide car bomb, us military convoy, civilians killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, suspected al qaeda insurgents, policeman killed in resulting clashes. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies of young man and woman found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, -, body found. + 1

dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, family in feud. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, majel hasson salah. majel hasson salah. + 1 dead, murdered, mutaz ali maroof, born 1987, killed by unknown gunmen. mutaz ali maroof / motaz ali maroof: 20-21, male.

8 oct: 7 dead, female suicide bomber, joint iraqi army/police checkpoint at courthouse. + 5 dead, explosion in house, sunni family. wife of dead man: adult, female, married, parent. children of dead couple: child. + 4 dead, explosion in house, shiite family in house. + 1 dead, gunfire, christian day labourer. + 1 dead, us gunfire, man approaching us soldiers, 'perceiving hostile intent'. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, christian man. + 1 dead, gunfire, ghazi abdullah, sahwa (awakening council) officer. ghazi abdullah: adult, male. + 1 dead, -, body found. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire, christians. + 1 dead, assassinated, likely gunfire, abed alkader mohamed karem. abed alkader mohamed karem: male.

9 oct: 4 dead, roadside bomb, khdaier abbas azzawi, awakening council leader, and family in minibus. khdaier abbas azzawi / abbas khudair: adult, male, married, parent. wife of khdaier abbas azzawi: adult, female, married, parent. son of khdaier abbas azzawi: male. daughter of khdaier abbas azzawi: child, female. + 3 dead, motor-cycle bomb, al sadr trend mp saleh al ugaili, bodyguards and/or passerby also killed. saleh al ugaili / salih al-ughalii / salih al-aqeeli / saleh al-eikeli: 37-41, male, parent. + 1 dead, gunfire or magnetic bomb, attorney walid al-azzawi. walid al-azzawi / weleed salh alazawee: adult, male. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, car carrying karbala council employees. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, restaurant. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, man in car. + 1 dead, gunfire, police car transporting a defendant. + 1 dead, gunfire, christian. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of man found shot dead. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, off-duty policeman. + 2 dead, gunfire, 'intelligence member of the patriotic union of kurdistan' and civilian companion. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, 9mm pistols, wahab ahmed salah alubaydie, a displaced shia man preparing his home for his family's return. wahab ahmed salah alubaydie: adult, male. + 2 dead, gunfire, shikaro mohammad khalaf hais and qasim mohammad khalaf hais killed. shikaro mohammad khalaf hais: adult, male. qasim mohammad khalaf hais: adult, male.

10 oct: 1 dead, drive-by shooting, kurdish journalist diyar abbas ahmed, working for al-ain news agency. diyar abbas ahmed / dayyar abbas: 28, male. + 1 dead, suicide car bomb, police checkpoint. + 2 dead, gunfire, christians. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, christians, including a pharmacist. + 15 dead, suicide

bomber. + 13 dead, car bomb, people in market. + 4 dead, roadside bombs, police patrol. mostafa ganin shokar: male. awes maimer malo: male. akram athman mahmod: male. yahya kamal mohamad: male. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, body found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, us military convoy, minibus hit. + 3 dead, gunfire, decomposed bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, people in car. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and gunmen, civilian killed. + 1 dead, murdered, baha ramadan mteesh. baha ramadan mteesh: male. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of kurdish farmer subhy ramadan amin found shot in the back. subhy ramadan amin: 39-40, male. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device in oil can, construction site, construction worker killed.

11 oct: 2 dead, gunfire, off-duty policemen. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian killed during police raid. + 3 dead, bodies found, christian men.

12 oct: 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, decomposed bodies found bound, tortured and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, body found tortured and shot. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, awakening council checkpoint. + 2 dead, car bomb, badoosh prison guards. + 9 dead, car bomb. saif majed al-majidi: adult, male. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, farques batool, christian music store owner, teenage nephew injured. farques batool: 50-59, male, married, parent. + 1 dead, gunfire, off-duty policeman younis muhmod thalir, in his home. younis muhmod thalir / younis mahmoud dhaher: adult, male. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 5 dead, suicide car bomb, us patrol, civilians killed. ali mustafa abd: adult, male. huseen ali muhammad: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, christian man. + 12 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, murdered, resan kazem naser killed, another wounded, near their homes. resan kazem naser: male. + 1 dead, murdered, saleh hasan kayuoon. saleh hasan kayuoon: male.

13 oct: 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, khaled mahmud shaker, killed inside his home by unknown armed individuals. khaled mahmud shaker: adult, male. + 1 dead, unknown explosion, athub sajid asi killed, another injured. athub sajid asi: male. + 1 dead, controlled explosion, female child and her father injured in controlled ied detonation by us forces, child dies of wounds at the csh.

14 oct: 1 dead, drive-by shooting. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies of man and woman found shot dead. + 1 dead, -, body found. + 1 dead, gunfire, hamdah mahmoud mahdi, robbed and shot dead in home by unknown gunmen. hamdah mahmoud mahdi: adult, female, married. + 1 dead, gunfire, ali khalid abd al kareem al khashali, near his home. ali khalid abd al

kareem al khshali: 25-26, *male*. + 1 dead, uxo parachute bomblets, shepherd handan nory ali forih. handan nory ali forih: *adult, male*.

15 oct: 1 dead, police gunfire, civilian shot dead in random shooting by police. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol attending previous bombing. + 22 dead, -, decomposed bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 2 dead, mortar rounds. + 5 dead, bombs. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 2 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, traffic policeman ali kraida. ali kraida: 23-24, *male*. + 1 dead, murdered, captain marwan naji najras, killed by another policeman who fled on a motorcycle. marwan naji najras: *adult, male*.

16 oct: 1 dead, gunfire, body found shot dead. + 7 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and gunmen, police and civilians killed. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, 6- and 7-year-old boys herding sheep hit. + 1 dead, us gunfire, awakening council member during search and raid operation. + 1 dead, gunfire, lieutenant colonel mohammed said, member of the puk organizations in chamchamal. mohammed said: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire.

17 oct: 2 dead, gunfire, body of pregnant woman found shot dead. unborn child of pregnant woman: *baby*. + 1 dead, suicide bomb, sheikh suleiman ahmed al-jumaili, sunni imam of mosque. suleiman ahmed al-jumaili / sulaiman al-jamaili / sulayman al-jumayli: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, shiite worshippers leaving mosque. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, exploded near an iraqi army patrol, civilian sensn ibrahim salih killed and a teenage student injured. sensn ibrahim salih: 25, *male*. + 2 dead, stabbed, beheaded, 14- and 17-year-old brothers found stabbed and one beheaded. brother of dead boy: 17, *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of woman found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'qadir aziz, a guard in a driver training establishment'. qadir azi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of mohamad ismael mohamad rejeb found shot in the head, transported to al jamouri hospital. mohamad ismael mohamad rejeb: *male*. + 1 dead, grenade, police patrol, civilian ihsan hazim aeedn killed, two others injured. ihsan hazim aeedn: *male*.

18 oct: 5 dead, gunfire, house of aamer jassem khudeir, local awakening council leader, family members also killed. aamer jassem khudeir: *adult, male*. + 11 dead, executed, decomposed bodies of men found. son of omar muhammad: *adult, male*. bodyguards of mahmoud khalaf: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, abdelhadi ali makki, awakening council leader. abdelhadi ali makki / abdel hadi ali mekky / abdul-hadi ubayis ahmed: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, fakhr-al-din muhammad, asayesh

(kurdish intelligence agency) member. fakhr-al-din muhammad: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, displaced shiite man returning home. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, body of kidnapped man found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, awakening council member in clashes with security forces. + 1 dead, gunfire, security man in combat operations. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, 'convoy of mayor qasim mar'e al-kubaisi of rotba', guard killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of kidnapped electricity worker found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found shot dead. + 1 dead, strangled, body of an unidentified woman found with signs of strangulation.

19 oct: 1 dead, sniper fire, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, kurdistan democratic party guard. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, people at petrol station. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, body found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, sons of iraq (awakening council) leader. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, sniper fire, policeman. + 34 dead, executed, bodies of nov 2005 kidnap victims found in mass graves. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, sabhan jumaa mujaisar ali al gharawi. sabhan jumaa mujaisar ali al gharawi: 57-58, *male*. + 1 dead, murdered, haydar kamel qasem, killed by unknown armed individuals. haydar kamel qasem: *male*. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, exploded near a civilian pick up truck, one killed, two injured.

20 oct: 2 dead, roadside bomb, minibus carrying employees of the ministry of housing. + 2 dead, bomb attached to car or roadside bomb, 'employee of iraq's spy service', taxi passengers killed. wife of dead man: *adult, female, married*. + 9 dead, -, decomposed bodies found. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 10 dead, -, decomposed bodies of people probably killed in 2006 found. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, contractor. + 1 dead, police gunfire, civilian accidentally shot dead in police raid. + 1 dead, -, body found. + 1 dead, -, body found. + 5 dead, us gunfire or collision with us military vehicle, civilians shot dead or killed in vehicle collision. + 1 dead, stabbed, salim hashim munkiz, in his apartment. salim hashim munkiz: *male*.

21 oct: 3 dead, roadside bomb or explosives, car hit. + 15 dead, gunfire, inter-tribal fighting or attack by gunmen on sunni tribe. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, body found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, oil refinery director. + 2 dead, likely uxo or landmine, unknown explosion near a house, children killed and injured.

22 oct: 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 4 dead, car bomb. + 1 dead, bomb attached to car, colonel mohammed abu atra, head of diwaniya facilities protection service. mohammed abu atra: *adult, male*. + 1 dead,

october, 2008

gunfire, executed, tortured, body found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, bomb disposal team while defusing roadside bomb. + 1 dead, roadside bomb or magnetic bomb, ambulance and car hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found shot dead. + 2 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car. + 1 dead, executed, decapitated, head of kidnapped man found. + 2 dead, -, christian father and son. son of dead man: male. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, 18-year-old man killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, group of civilians, one killed and two injured, transported to al hareth al ahly hospital.

23 oct: 1 dead, police gunfire, 'grocers violating the law'. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian car approaching us patrol. + 13 dead, suicide car bomb, labour ministry convoy. nephew of mahmoud al radhi, labour minister: adult, male. + 2 dead, mortar round, house hit. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police protecting oil facilities. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilians at a wedding party, 13 year old othman muhammad kamel killed, two others injured. othman muhammad kamel: 13, male. + 1 dead, likely gunfire, mohamed saheep hasoon, an employee in the new baghdad water department. mohamed saheep hasoon: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, hasan muhmoud sultaan, shot in the head by unknown gunmen. hasan muhmoud sultaan: male. + 1 dead, assassinated, ali negm abdullah, assassinated by unknown armed group. ali negm abdullah: adult, male. + 2 dead, gunfire, ghazaliyah police patrol, policemen amir walid and wasim samir killed, another injured. amir walid: adult, male. wasim samir: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, off-duty policeman faras ali younis fayath, shot in the head and neck. faras ali younis fayath: adult, male.

24 oct: 1 dead, gunfire, sajit al-ulwani, iraqi islamic party member killed. sajit al-ulwani / sajid yasseen hameed al-alwani / sajed yasseen hameed: 44, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, body of policeman found tortured and shot. + 2 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, roadside bombs, civilian cars hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, sahwa official lt. majid hamid ahmed al shortani, in his home. lt. majid hamid ahmed al shortani: 51, male. + 1 dead, likely gunfire, hussein jawad abbas from a returned displaced family, killed by unknown gunmen. hussein jawad abbas: male. + 1 dead, gunfire, two sisters, arouba hussein jasim killed, the other injured. arouba hussein jasim: female. + 2 dead, murdered, susan fallah and wessin fallah. susan fallah: female. wessin fallah: female.

25 oct: 1 dead, bomb attached to car, car carrying general abdul karim jabbar, ministry of defence official. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, mosque imam and another man. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between mahdi army militia and national police, civilian killed. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, iraqi army patrol, civilian man or child killed. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, off-duty policemen, brothers. + 1 dead,

gunfire, executed, tortured, body of 30-year-old man found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, -, body of woman found. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured and shot.

26 oct: 1 dead, gunfire, body found shot dead. + 1 dead, murdered, body of mortdy said abd found on the roof of al-barakat hotel. mortdy said abd.

27 oct: 3 dead, roadside bomb, minibuses hit. + 2 dead, bomb attached to car, doctor and friend in car killed. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, minibus carrying government employees. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, body found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, civilians in a pick up truck, one killed and nine injured. + 1 dead, sniper fire, off-duty policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found shot dead. + 1 dead, suicide car bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 5 dead, us snipers, 'unarmed men, women and children'. + 2 dead, improvised explosive device, two brothers, policeman hamza mahoud gohami and soi member mohamed mahmoud gohami, while off-duty and walking down the street. hamza mahoud gohami: adult, male. mohamed mahmoud gohami: adult, male.

28 oct: 1 dead, gunfire, body found shot dead. + 4 dead, drive-by shooting, newly recruited police. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 5 dead, car bomb, people in market. + 20 dead, -, decomposed bodies found. + 2 dead, suicide bomber, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of policeman hyder karem shelish saher alobedi found shot in head, had earlier disappeared while driving his car. hyder karem shelish saher alobedi: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, sami joma ismali hassan al shbki shot in the head by unknown gunmen, body taken to al jamouri hospital. sami joma ismali hassan al shbki: male.

29 oct: 5 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, minibus carrying employees of the ministry of education. + 3 dead, gunfire, home of abdul karim hassan al-dahlaji, local sahwa (awakening council) leader. father of abdul karim hassan al-dahlaji: 82, male, parent. daughter of abdul karim hassan al-dahlaji: 17, female, married. husband of dead woman: adult, male, married. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, operator of private electricity generator hit. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, awakening council member in car. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, people in market. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, assassinated, alah ahmood. alah ahmood: male. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, sons of iraq leader ahmed taha mahsin allawi, in his car. ahmed taha mahsin allawi: adult, male. + 1 dead, executed, body

of a six year old child found with his hands tied behind his back.

30 oct: 1 dead, gunfire, ahmed mohmed deab isaimel al shbki, on his farm. ahmed mohmed deab isaimel al shbki: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, car bomb, us patrol, civilian killed. + 1 dead, -, body found. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies of erb policeman tahssin abdul jbar hussein and civilian kamal ahmed mostafa brought to mosul general hospital. tahssin abdul jbar hussein: *adult, male*. kamal ahmed mostafa: *male*.

31 oct: 1 dead, landmine, boys playing. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman near home. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead.

november, 2008

1 nov: 2 dead, us air fire or gunfire from soldiers landing from helicopters, civilian vehicle. + 1 dead, gunfire, brothers. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, iraqi army patrol, civilian killed. + 1 dead, stabbed, body of man found stabbed. + 3 dead, roadside bombs, newspaper vendors and construction workers.

2 nov: 3 dead, gunfire, 'house of adnan al-azzawi'. daughters of dead woman: *female*. + 2 dead, strangled, executed, yazidi couple. wife of dead man: *adult, female*. + 4 dead, gunfire, bodies of men found shot dead. + 6 dead, roadside bomb, abbas al-mujamai, awakening council leader, two women and three children also killed. abbas al-mujamai / abbas al-tami / abbas al-majma'e: *adult, male, married, parent*. wife of abbas al-mujamai: *adult, female, married, parent*. children of abbas al-mujamai. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, children playing. muhammad khudaer muhammad: 7, *male*. ahmed hamid jelu: 9, *male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, minibus hit. + 1 dead, -, body of child found. + 1 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, policeman mohamed husen mohamed. mohamed husen mohamed: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, executed, body of a man found with his hands bound, possibly related to local tribal feud.

3 nov: 1 dead, roadside bomb, police convoy. + 3 dead, car bomb, col. jassem al-rubaie, chief of oil facilities protection force. + 3 dead, gunfire, women from same family. + 1 dead, gunfire, brothers from talafar visiting relatives, aar amen abrahim killed. aar amen abrahim: *adult, male*. + 6 dead, roadside bombs, interior ministry building and restaurant. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, tribal sheikh in car. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, bomb attached to car. + 1 dead, -, body found. + 1 dead, gunfire.

4 nov: 7 dead, bomb under vendor's stall, people at bus station. + 1 dead, roadside bomb or magnetic

bomb, convoy of 'ahmed shiya al-barrak, the head of government agency that manages property disputes'. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, police patrol. + 1 dead, bomb attached to car. + 4 dead, roadside bomb or magnetic bomb, police patrol in market. + 2 dead, run over by us vehicle, men in a vehicle or hanging advertisement banner in road. saed ali sahab: *adult, male*. athelia ali sahab: *adult*. + 1 dead, gunfire, lt. col. karim rahman, interior ministry official. karim rahman: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman in car. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, policeman. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, bystander in crossfire between iraqi troops and gunmen. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, iraqi army patrol. + 3 dead, mortar shell, woman and children in house. children of dead woman: *child*. + 1 dead, car bomb, police patrol.

5 nov: 3 dead, suicide car bomb, al-sadr trend mp baha al-a'raji, police commando checkpoint hit. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police colonel sadiq abdul-adheem, security escort killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman from 'political prisoners establishment'. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies of young man and woman found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of woman found shot dead. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, -, body found. + 1 dead, roadside bombs, people in market. + 1 dead, assassinated, ahmad faleh hassan, liaison to al-sahwa, in his home. ahmad faleh hassan: *adult, male*.

6 nov: 1 dead, roadside bomb, bus carrying baghdad municipality employees. + 4 dead, roadside bombs, sahwa (awakening council) patrol. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, awakening council checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, body of man in 40s found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of 20-year-old woman found shot dead. + 3 dead, -, decomposed bodies found, probably killed 2005. + 1 dead, bomb in car, awakening council leader in car. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian men, mahmood salih abbdvaza killed. mahmood salih abbdvaza: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, jalal soltan. jalal soltan: *male*. + 1 dead, private security contractors gunfire, zen communications company guard mahmood majed rashed, in his car. mahmood majed rashed: *adult, male*.

7 nov: 2 dead, bomb attached to taxi, people in taxi. + 1 dead, gunfire, former baathist official. + 1 dead, roadside bombs, haider hassoon, displaced shiite returning home. haider hassoon: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, minibus carrying awakening council members. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of irrigation service employee hussein abbas jabr found shot many times. hussein abbas jabr: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, muslim civilian shot by a negligent

november, 2008

discharge by a policeman, died of wounds at al jamouri hospital.

8 nov: 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, civilian killed. + 8 dead, suicide bomber and suicide car bomb, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, off-duty policeman. + 1 dead, -, body found. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, man and woman killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, man found shot dead. + 2 dead, us helicopter fire, 'car coming from the syrian-iraqi border'. + 1 dead, iraqi national police gunfire, civilian vehicle speeding out of the abu aklam gas station, driver killed. + 1 dead, murdered, hassan laken hamood al isawi. hassan laken hamood al isawi: 37, *male*.

9 nov: 5 dead, roadside bomb, people in market. + 3 dead, female suicide bomber, emergency room in hospital. + 1 dead, bomb in garbage, people in market. + 1 dead, suicide car bomb, police patrol, civilian killed. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found blindfolded and shot. + 1 dead, tortured, executed, decomposed body found tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, sa'adoun ibrahim al bahr, killed by unknown gunmen, his brother also kidnapped. sa'adoun ibrahim al bahr: *male*.

10 nov: 1 dead, us reconstruction team vehicle, boy run over by us reconstruction team vehicle. redha ali hasan: 5, *male*. + 1 dead, -, body found. + 1 dead, gunfire, owner of a money exchange company abed al-razak kalep yusef. abed al-razak kalep yusef: *adult, male*. + 27 dead, bombs, probably including car bomb, suicide bomber. baby of dead woman: *baby*. shaaban: *adult, male*. + 7 dead, female suicide bomber, awakening council checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, pharmacist ehsan abd allah mohammad. ehsan abd allah mohammad: *adult*.

11 nov: 1 dead, mortar rounds, police station, construction site nearby hit. + 1. + 1 dead, gunfire, ekhlas kish baht, killed by a stray bullet. ekhlas kish baht: 34-35, *female*. + 2 dead, murdered, bodies found by iraqi army and police. + 1 dead, gunfire, mohammad ghazi, a student, in front of his home. mohammad ghazi: *male*.

12 nov: 14 dead, car bomb, roadside bomb, national police patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire, bombs in house, christian family, lamia subaih daoud and walaa sabih and mother in home, police attending incident. lamia subaih daoud / lumiah sabeeh dawood: 30-39, *female, parent*. walaa sabih daoud / wallah sabeeh dawood: 23, *female*. + 4 dead, car bomb, police patrol, civilians and police killed. + 5 dead, car bomb. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting. + 1 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, thergam ismaiel abd allah killed by shrapnel, transported to al jamouri hospital morgue. thergam ismaiel abd allah: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of mohamad ali yousif found shot in the head,

body taken to mosul general hospital. mohamad ali yousif: *male*.

13 nov: 4 dead, suicide car bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, bomb attached to minibus, minibus bound for nassiriya. + 1 dead, car bomb, police dismantling car bomb. + 1 dead, car bomb, iraqi army patrol, civilian killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found shot dead. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting. + 1 dead, blunt force injury, teacher kamila sarhan lazem, repeatedly hit in the head with a hammer. kamila sarhan lazem: *adult, female*. + 1 dead, murdered, abd hussein halil, near his home. abd hussein halil: *male*.

14 nov: 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a patrol, driver killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of an iraqi female found by al jamouri hospital police, shot in the neck. + 1 dead, murdered, hakema nazem al din jasem. hakema nazem al din jasem: *female*. + 1 dead, iraqi army gunfire, man running away from an iraqi soldier after an altercation over clothing. hussain adala: *adult, male*.

15 nov: 5 dead, car bomb. + 11 dead, car bomb. + 2 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, us gunfire, man shot dead in raid on home. + 1 dead, gunfire, soltan hatem dahman, shot in the head. soltan hatem dahman: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, abdal satar maree, shot in the head. abdal satar maree: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of an unidentified male found shot in the head.

16 nov: 1 dead, gunfire, body of man found shot dead in car. + 15 dead, suicide car bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, awakening council checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found shot dead. + 1 dead, car bomb, policeman killed. + 1 dead, murdered, body of 7 year old child saif al din samy found dead (or injured?). saif al din samy: 7, *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of karam sultan kalas found in a car in an open parking lot, shot in the head. karam sultan kalas: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of abd al khodr abbas found by an iraqi army patrol near a checkpoint. abd al khodr abbas: *male*. + 1 dead, sharp object to the head, fakhriyah zu al faqar kareem, mother of two soldiers. fakhriyah zu al faqar kareem: *adult, female, parent*.

17 nov: 1 dead, car bomb, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of awakening council member found shot dead. + 2 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of woman found shot dead. + 1 dead, bomb attached to car, car driver. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found shot dead. + 1 dead, mortar round, house hit, resident wisam hussein muslim abd al janabi killed. wisam hussein muslim abd al janabi: 25, *male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, murdered, body of policeman mahmud turki ahmed found in a car. mahmud turki ahmed: *adult, male*.

18 nov: 1 dead, car bomb, fuel station. + 15 dead, some gunfire, decomposed bodies found, some shot, possibly of sunnis killed in 2007. + 3 dead, coalition gunfire, suspected al Qaeda in iraq member, woman and children killed. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, civilian vehicle.

19 nov: 5 dead, gunfire, family in home. + 1 dead, bomb attached to car, policeman in car. + 1 dead, -, body found. + 1 dead, bomb in car, police major ali balah, in has car. ali balah: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of woman found shot dead. + 1 dead, murdered, basem mohamed huse, near an iraqi army checkpoint. basem mohamed huse: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, ali abdul gabar, killed when unknown gunmen raided his home, money and jewelry also stolen. ali abdul gabar: *male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, sawha checkpoint.

20 nov: 5 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead in car. + 2 dead, unexploded hand grenade. + 1 dead, murdered, hussein ali muhsen. hussein ali muhsen: *male*. + 1 dead, strangled, body of policeman majid hamid rasheed, a member of the ministry of health protection team at al tefl hospital, found with signs of strangulation. majid hamid rasheed: *adult, male*.

21 nov: 3 dead, roadside bomb, national police checkpoint, civilians killed. + 1 dead, bombs. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, man in car. + 1 dead, us gunfire, man approaching a checkpoint.

22 nov: 10 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found bound and shot, probably of people killed in 2007. + 1 dead, gunfire, mon ibrahim jasim al mousawi, lawyer in al rassafah court and recently returned displaced person. mon ibrahim jasim al mousawi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, real estate office owner nasiir naim khalaf. nasiir naim khalaf: *adult, male*.

23 nov: 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, car bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, body found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, magnetic ied, sawha leader khalas kalaf abdallah, in his car. khalas kalaf abdallah / kalaf abedallah: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, off-duty security guard/policeman laith ismail khalil, while working near his house. laith ismail khalil / layth haqi ismaeel: *adult, male*.

24 nov: 15 dead, roadside bomb, minibus carrying female employees of the trade ministry. + 6 dead, female suicide bomber, green zone employees. + 1 dead, gunfire, khalaf al-jaburi, sunni tribal leader. khalaf al-jaburi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 3 dead, gunfire, brothers. brothers: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, lawyer. + 1 dead, sniper fire, police patrol. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, policeman in car.

25 nov: 2 dead, gunfire, clashes between residents and awakening council members and gunmen.

brother of kidnapped farmer: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies of men found tortured and shot.

26 nov: 23 dead, gunfire, decomposed bodies found, probably killed 2006-2007. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, minibus carrying baghdad city council employees. + 4 dead, roadside bomb, convoy of security company working with us forces. + 6 dead, -, recently killed bodies found. + 3 dead, gunfire, shepherds shot dead by unknown 'terrorist group', sheep also stolen. + 1 dead, gunfire, nemah matshar abd, shot by three unidentified 'armed terrorists', car also stolen. nemah matshar abd: *adult, female*. + 1 dead, murdered, zahrah ali jaloup, killed by an unknown group that broke into her home. zahrah ali jaloup: *female*. + 1 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint, policeman nadem kothair saltan killed, two others injured. nadem kothair saltan / nadeem kodor sultan: *adult, male*.

27 nov: 4 dead, suicide car bomb, police patrol, civilians killed. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, car passengers and police attending incident. + 4 dead, gunfire, council member, abdul ameer bektash, and a badr organization representative, civilians also killed. abdul ameer bektash: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, strangled, body of former sawha member kamal abd al kareem muhaisan found behind the town council. kamal abd al kareem muhaisan: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, improvised explosive devices, al jamasah mosque. + 1 dead, stabbed, nadiah mohammad hilan, in her home. nadiah mohammad hilan: *adult, female, parent*.

28 nov: 1 dead, rocket, house hit, boy killed. + 3 dead, suicide car bomb. + 12 dead, suicide bomber, shiite worshippers. + 1 dead, died feb 03, 2009, from shrapnel injuries received 28 nov, 2008, majid al-sakr, sports editor of al-bayana. majid al-sakr: *51, male, married, parent*. + 1 dead, laborer jabbar felih killed during mnf-i raid. jabbar felih: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, magnetic ied, sawha member ashraf hamdi jasim, in car, died of wounds at nearby medical facility. ashraf hamdi jasim: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, pistols, retired officer faris hussen kalel, shot in the head while leaving al saleheen mosque. faris hussen kalel / fares hussein khalil ibrahim al obaidie: *52-53, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, sons of iraq checkpoint. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, kamel mansour awdeh killed. kamel mansour awdeh: *male*. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, exploded near a child taking care of a herd of sheep, killing him.

29 nov: 2 dead, rocket or mortar round, unami building, bangladeshi catering company workers killed. + 3 dead, gunfire, bombs in jewellery shop, brothers in their jewellery shop, and police attending incident. brothers: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, bomb attached to car, car driver. + 1 dead, -, body found. +

december, 2008

1 dead, roadside bomb, civilian car hit. + 1 dead, stabbed, ahmad raheem zageer saeed al-saedy, a casual labourer. ahmad raheem zageer saeed al-saedy: *male*. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol, thiaa kamel zayer, a casual labourer, in his store, killing believed to be related to a tribal dispute. thiaa kamel zayer: 34-35, *male*.

30 nov: 33 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found shot, tortured, some decapitated, probably killed 2007 on. + 1 dead, -, body found. + 1 dead, multiple injuries, including fractured skull, bashir jawrani, awakening council leader, while in police custody. bashir jawrani: *adult, male*.

december, 2008

1 dec: 12 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies burnt, bodies of men found shot dead, bodies burnt. + 15 dead, suicide car bomb and car bomb, joint iraqi national police/us military patrol. + 17 dead, teenage suicide bomber and car bomb, police and potential recruits at police academy. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, motorcade of defence ministry adviser, gen. mudhahir al mawla, bodyguard/driver killed. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, marwan nazar, principle of islamic studies high school and iraqi islamic party member. marwan nazar: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, abduljabbar mohamed, teacher at islamic studies high school and iraqi islamic party member. abduljabbar mohamed: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, women. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol.

2 dec: 5 dead, car bomb, police/iraqi army checkpoint. + 6 dead, explosive-filled cart, primary school. + 1 dead, bomb in car, car driver. + 1 dead, bomb attached to bike, (motor)cyclist rider. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, body found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, ak-47 kalashnikov rifle, body of 19-year-old qais fadil khattab found with multiple gunshot wounds. qais fadil khattab / kays fadhil kattab: 19, *male*. + 1 dead, murdered, menhel mohamad fouzi al-abadi. menhel mohamad fouzi al-abadi. + 2 dead, murdered, unidentified bodies found.

3 dec: 5 dead, gunfire, hashim al-karawi, tribal council leader and relatives in car. hashim al-karawi / hashim khalaf raheem: *adult, male*. salam khalaf raheem: *adult, male*. ibrahim saadoon raheem: *adult, male*. ahmad hasim khalaf: *adult, male*. abed al raheem salam khalaf: *adult, male*. + 13 dead, -, bodies found in mass grave. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, bus carrying employees of the ministry of education. + 1 dead, -, body found. + 1 dead, kidnapped, executed, raad as'ad, kidnapped and taken into a field and killed, his uncle's home also blown up nearby. raad as'ad: *male*.

4 dec: 17 dead, suicide truck bombs, al-hedheiri and al-tawheed police stations. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, policeman omar khaled fathi alomer killed. omar khaled fathi alomer: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman in diner. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'high-ranking iraqi security official'. + 1 dead, bomb attached to car, wathab kareem, inspector general at the ministry of labor and social affairs. wathab kareem: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, gunfire, mortar rounds, clashes between police and gunmen, civilians killed. + 4 dead, motorcycle bomb. + 67 dead, -, bodies found in mass graves, probably killed a year ago. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found tortured and shot in river. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, tribal leader sad majed karaba killed. sad majed karaba: *adult, male*.

5 dec: 3 dead, tape recorder or radio wired with explosives, teenage girls. sister of dead girl: 16, *female*. sister-in-law of dead girls: 17, *female*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, joint iraqi national police/awakening council patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire.

6 dec: 18 dead, gunfire, executed, hanged, bodies found in mass grave, some hanged, some shot, probably killed 2006. + 3 dead, gunfire, awakening council headquarters or checkpoint. + 1 dead, suicide bomber, police recruits. + 9 dead, executed, bodies of shiites found, probably killed in 2006. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to truck, awakening council member killed. + 4 dead, landmine, children playing football. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, one of iraqi president jalal talabani's security guards. + 3 dead, bomb, cafe frequented by awakening council members. + 1 dead, buried and decayed body found during a raid of a suspected house. + 1 dead, gunfire, muaf khalil ismail. muaf khalil ismail.

7 dec: 4 dead, roadside bomb, municipal officials touring the area. abdullah al khayali: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, roadside bombs, police patrols. + 2 dead, gunfire, yazidi owners of liquor store. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and gunmen, policeman killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, sheikh abdul nasir al-issawi, a chief of albu issa tribe, found shot dead. abdul nasir al-issawi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, murdered, hamad rahem lofta. hamad rahem lofta: *male*. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, a policeman from fallujah and a laborer from munaysir village in abu ghraib area. muhammad ibrahim hashim: *adult, male*. hussam ibrahim ali: *adult, male*.

8 dec: 20 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, firefight amongst a group of youngsters, civilian killed. + 2 dead, -, decomposed bodies found. + 1 dead, salima hassan jalab kalefa al-elwani, killed by alleged aqi member. salima hassan jalab kalefa al-elwani: *female*. + 1 dead, murdered, taxi driver saad mohammad hussein killed, his taxi also stolen. saad mohammad hussein: *adult, male*.

9 dec: 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, tortured, executed, body of a man found a day after he went missing with his vehicle. hussein awde hussein omran hasoon al badeerri: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, shamel kamel zbar. shamel kamel zbar.

10 dec: 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, -, body found. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, detonated outside the home of a contractor, sons of iraq member mohammed atiwi abdulla al-daraji killed. mohammed atiwi abdulla al-daraji: adult, male. + 2 dead, improvised explosive device, police vehicle.

11 dec: 1 dead, gunfire, seventeen-year-old man. + 57 dead, suicide bomber, tribal leaders and kurdish officials, other restaurant customers also killed. sopn of khadijah mohammed: 16, male. wife of nawzad omar kassab: adult, female, married, parent. farah, daughter of nawzad omar kassab: female. daughter of reskiya oji: 4, female. mala irfan: adult, male. brother of miaad ridha mohammed: adult, male, married, parent. sister-in-law of miaad ridha mohammed: adult, female, married, parent. children of brother of miaad ridha mohammed: child. kanaan guzal: adult, male, parent. brother of kanaan guzal: adult, male. children of kanaan guzal: child. + 1 dead, stabbed, faras abbas abd allah khalifah al kanany, found stabbed, died of wounds at the educational hospital. faras abbas abd allah khalifah al kanany: 31, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, unidentified body found, 30 years of age, 'tall and white'.

12 dec: 1 dead, collision with armoured vehicle, civilian vehicle collided with us vehicle, driver possibly intoxicated.

13 dec: 1 dead, gunfire, woman. + 1 dead, gunfire, mayor of aden, mosul. + 1 dead, gunfire, police vehicle. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting. + 1 dead, gunfire, brigadier general hussein derwish alwan, interior ministry official. hussein derwish alwan / hussain darwish alwan: adult, male. + 5 dead, gunfire, car accident, child and police wounded in security forces shooting, then killed in car accident. + 2 dead, found beheaded, beheaded bodies found. + 2 dead, assassinated, egyptian citizen hamid majeed mohamad and sahwa member daood farhan. hamid majeed mohamad: adult, male. daood farhan: adult, male.

14 dec: 1 dead, us gunfire, man in home. + 1 dead, gunfire, house of na'em ali, head of al-wihda municipal council, police lt. salah saleh: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, national police and sahwa patrol, sahwa member killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilians and police near a school, police officer killed, another injured.

15 dec: 1 dead, female suicide bomber, ahmad khamis. local awakening council leader. ahmad khamis / ahmed khamees / ahmed khudayir: adult, male, parent. + 7 dead, gunfire, yazidi family in

home. wife of dead man: adult, female, married, parent. daughters of dead couple: adult, female. sons of dead couple: adult, male. + 9 dead, suicide car bomb, police patrol near iraqi army checkpoint. + 2 dead, bomb in car or roadside bomb, civilian car hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, sattar al hadidi, local awakening council leader. sattar al hadidi / sattar khaleel: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, woman in home. + 1 dead, gunfire, sabah badan ali. sabah badan ali: female. + 1 dead, murdered, hussein llu. hussein llu: male.

16 dec: 2 dead, bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police commando patrol. + 2 dead, suicide car bomb, iraqi army patrol. + 2 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, people in civilian car. + 1 dead, farm attacked, guard yahya hamed nazal killed. yahya hamed nazal: adult, male. + 1 dead, stabbed, majid hemid amer, in his apartment. majid hemid amer: male. + 1 dead, gunfire, police lt. hamed shhan salah al obidi, in front of his home. hamed shhan salah al obidi: adult, male.

17 dec: 4 dead, us or iraqi forces' gunfire, ministry of trade security guards assad cheloob sabor, heider sattar manshad, hussein hashim. assad cheloob sabor: adult, male. heider sattar manshad: adult, male. hussein hashim: adult, male. + 18 dead, car bomb, roadside bomb, traffic police, bus station. + 1 dead, hand grenade, us military patrol. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, najla fathi mohmed yousif abadi, in home, shot in the head. najla fathi mohmed yousif abadi / najala fathi mohamad al ibaiydi: adult, female. + 1 dead, murdered, ahmed blalali hussin. ahmed blalali hussin: male. + 1 dead, iraqi police gunfire, civilian bus, ministry of science and technology employee lami'a mohsen alwan killed. lami'a mohsen alwan: adult, female.

18 dec: 1 dead, found stabbed/beheaded, clawiz hussein, media official of kirkuk communist party. clawiz hussein / jelawish hussein / nahla hussein al-shaly: 37, female, married, parent. + 1 dead, gunfire, off-duty traffic policeman hussen ali jahad. hussen ali jahad / hussin ali jehaad: adult, male. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian car driver. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found shot dead. + 2 dead, bomb, market. + 2 dead, us gunfire, people in civilian car. + 1 dead, magnetic ied, mushada city council agricultural committee member mansin hussen ali. mansin hussen ali / mensi hussein ali al issalwi: adult, male. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, detonated on a generator. abd al-bary abd- al latif mahmood shiko: male. + 1 dead, murdered, ather ahmed ali, a muslim male, body taken to mosul general hospital. ather ahmed ali: male.

19 dec: 9 dead, decomposed bodies found, and severed heads, decomposed heads and bodies found, probably killed in 2006. + 1 dead, strangled, stabbed, body of a 15-16 year old male found with signs of

december, 2008

strangulation and stab wounds to the head. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, jamal hammid khalaf adulatorymi, a construction contractor who had worked for coalition forces. jamal hammid khalaf adulatorymi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, vehicle transporting concrete walls, driver arkan sobhy fadel killed. arkan sobhy fadel: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, murdered, body of an unidentified male found by police.

20 dec: 1 dead, us gunfire, hashim rashid, lawyer for court in hindiyah. hashim rashid / hasheem rasheed / hashim rasheed hasoon: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between security forces and gunmen, civilian killed. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, likely coalition forces patrols, civilian vehicle hit.

21 dec: 1 dead, machine-gun fire, grenades, al wehad police checkpoint, policeman hashem nazem abdallah killed, two others injured. hashem nazem abdallah: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, ali hamza hussin tabo, in market. ali hamza hussin tabo: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, kazem ijimi. kazem ijimi: *male*.

22 dec: 1 dead, bomb attached to car or roadside bomb, police intelligence officer. + 1 dead, tortured, executed, body found bound and tortured. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting. + 1 dead, mortar round, residential area hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of haidar abboud khalifa found shot in the head. haidar abboud khalifa: *26-27, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, grocery store owner omar ismail mahdi al mashhadani. omar ismail mahdi al mashhadani: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, ahmed ismail (born 1992), in front of his home. ahmed ismail: *15-16, male*.

23 dec: 5 dead, roadside bomb, convoy of al abayachi police chief, lt. colonel ismail faisal, wife and other police also killed. ismail faisal / ismail fayal / ismail al-fandawi: *adult, male, married*. wife of ismail faisal: *adult, female, married*. + 1 dead, stabbed, body of 50-year-old man found stabbed. + 1 dead, gunfire, doctor in car. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, strangled, body of man found strangled. + 1 dead, us-iraqi national police gunfire, soi member that fired on a joint us-iraqi patrol, believed to have been mentally ill. ali kadim fahaad: *adult, male*.

24 dec: 4 dead, bomb at house, home of politician and awakening council member, ahmed al-rashid, family members killed. abd al aziz: *child, male*. mohamed ?: *child, male*. shaker hamad rashed jasem: *child, male*. monifa rezan hamad, wife of ahmed al-rashid: *adult, female, married, parent*. + 1 dead, gunfire, home of policeman, girl killed. daughter of policeman: *13, female*. daughter of policeman: *1, female*. + 1 dead, gunfire, police captain on way home. + 1 dead, hanged, body of man found hanged. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, fadhila party candidate, dr. abdelamir al-moussawi, brother-in-law haydar

killed. haidar kadhim abd al khalik nema al aly / hayder katham 'abdelkhaaleq ne'mah al'ali: *39, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, adnan fadel shehan, member of the saihed police. adnan fadel shehan: *adult, male*. **25 dec:** 1 dead, gunfire, police patrol who had stopped explosive-laden truck. + 3 dead, suicide car bomb, us patrol. + 4 dead, car bomb, restaurant. + 1 dead, bomb. + 2 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, sabah sheeth ahmed. sabah sheeth ahmed: *female*.

26 dec: 1 dead, bomb in house, home hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 10 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and escaping prisoners. majid latif: *adult, male*. abdul ghaini al-dulaimi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, yusif naji 'ab-al-wahab, a worker in the al baya/alwat al-rashid area, shot at his front door. yusif naji 'ab-al-wahab: *adult, male*.

27 dec: 1 dead, -, body of man found. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, soldiers and awakening council members defusing roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, local council member, bodyguard killed. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and escaped prisoners, civilian killed. + 1 dead, bomb in house, man in home. + 1 dead, gunfire, man in parking lot. + 25 dead, car bomb, possibly suicide, pilgrims and bus passengers. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found of othman jassim azen of the al jabouri tribe. othman jassim azen: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, murdered, civilian wearing a blue sports jacket, approximately 27 years old, body transported to al jamouri hospital.

28 dec: 2 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, basim al-musawi, basra provincial council member, civilians killed. + 2 dead, car bomb, possibly suicide, police patrol. + 2 dead, car bomb, police patrol or people in market. + 4 dead, suicide bomber on bicycle, iraqi islamic party demonstration against israeli attack on gaza. + 1 dead, gunfire, unidentified man aged 40-45.

29 dec: 1 dead, drive-by shooting. + 1 dead, gunfire, ali sirwan kobkha mahmoud or saman al-jaf, puk official. ali sirwan kobkha mahmoud / saman al-jaf: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, random gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, returned displaced person, working as market vendor. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, policeman in car. + 1 dead, suicide bomber, grocery shop. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, market. + 1 dead, gunfire, mohamed al-mashhadani, at home. mohamed al-mashhadani: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, policeman in car, wife and daughter also killed. wife of policeman: *adult, female, married, parent*. daughter of policeman: *female*. + 1 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, body of iraqi soldier ahmed adil hilal al nasir found with signs of torture, shot in the head. ahmed adil hilal al nasir: *30, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, kareem owda kalaf al dilimi, clans council director of abu khraib, in front of his home. kareem owda kalaf al dilimi: *adult*,

male. + 1 dead, gunfire, adnan khamis ali, beside his home. adnan khamis ali: 35-36, *male*.

30 dec: 1 dead, gunfire, former policeman. + 1 dead, landmine, kurdish worker for mines advisory group. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of man found shot dead. + 1 dead, -, decomposing body found. + 1 dead, random gunfire. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, body found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies found behind a school. + 1 dead, murdered, mohamad hamad basri al-ilawi killed, his car stolen. mohamad hamad basri al-ilawi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, mortar round, civilian killed, another injured.

31 dec: 4 dead, roadside bombs, police patrol and bystanders gathering after first bomb. + 5 dead, car bomb, market. + 2 dead, gunfire, muwaffaq al-hamadani, journalist and sunni election candidate, policeman also killed. muwaffaq al-hamadani: 40-49, *male*. + 18 dead, gunfire, bodies of victims of terrorists found shot dead in mass grave. + 1 dead, iraqi police gunfire, 'suspicious vehicle' with diyala plates, college student ali adnan faraj killed. ali adnan faraj: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, housing and construction ministry employee and a guard at al aqsa garage, five cars also stolen. majid mohammad saghir: *adult, male*.

january, 2009

1 jan: 3 dead, truck bomb, possibly suicide, police patrol. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, off-duty oil protection facility policeman. + 1 dead, executed, tortured, body of man in 30s found tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb, car of a policeman's brother. athir thamer / thamer sleman al-dlimi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, sons of iraq checkpoint. + 1 dead, ak-47 kalashnikov rifle, 9mm pistol, sons of iraq checkpoint. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, ziad hatim hasan killed, another injured. ziad hatim hasan: *male*. + 1 dead, stabbed, aied hassain ali alakidi, a night security guard, stabbed in the head and chest. aied hassain ali alakidi: 63-64, *male*.

2 jan: 3 dead, gunfire, awakening council checkpoint. + 30 dead, suicide bomber, gathering of sunni tribal leaders at home of sheikh mohammed abdullah salih. brother of faris qarqouly: *adult, male*. brothers of qais mohammad hassoun: *adult, male*. jassim, son of kamila abdullah: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of young man found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, abed al mahdi abed al latif mashkoor al mashkoor. abed al mahdi abed al latif mashkoor al mashkoor: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of local generator owner sabah saleh abeed sa'ood al khazraji found shot in the head. sabah saleh abeed sa'ood al khazraji: *adult, female*.

3 jan: 2 dead, roadside bomb, shiite religious procession. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, police patrol. + 2 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, brothers, tribal sheikhs of al zubaid tribe. brothers: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, anwar mohyee al-din rasoul, member of kurdistan communist party. anwar mohyee al-din rasoul / mohieddin rassoul / anwar mohedin rasoul: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, iraqi army vehicle, civilian killed. + 2 dead, mortar round, house hit, family members killed and injured. + 1 dead, stabbed, unidentified civilian stabbed in the head, body taken to al jamouri hospital.

4 jan: 40 dead, suicide bomber, possibly female, shiite pilgrims. dhiaa hussein, cousin of hussein abu ali: 20, *male*. haidar, cousin of abu fatima: *adult, male, parent*. son of haidar: 4, *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of ryad hino saiid found shot in the head. ryad hino saiid: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, shepherds. + 2 dead, us/iraqi forces' gunfire, people in car accelerating through checkpoints and ignoring orders to stop. + 1 dead, us gunfire, mohammed qassim, driver or passenger of car failing to respond to warnings by us troops. mohammed qassim: 25, *male*. + 1 dead, strangled, husband and wife attacked in home and robbed, wife choked to death. wardi nikola sazok: 45, *female, married*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, security guard ahmed abd alkareem, standing outside a doctor's house. ahmed abd alkareem: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, vehicle of a sahwa leader, driver raad abdullah abbas hussein al-dulaymi killed. raad abdullah abbas hussein al-dulaymi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, stabbed, unidentified body found stabbed in the back, transported to al jamouri hospital by police.

5 jan: 2 dead, drive-by shooting, subhi hassan, official of patriotic union of kurdistan, bodyguard also killed. subhi hassan / subhi hassan mohammed: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, final year medical student. + 1 dead, gunfire, student pharmacist in his pharmacy. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, bomb. + 1 dead, -, body of man found. + 1 dead, gunfire, woman. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, people drinking alcohol in street. + 1 dead, us gunfire, man approaching a patrol after it stopped to investigate shots fired in a crowd. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of jwadeen naji talip al jabri, a casual laborer from hayy al jameat, found bound and shot. jwadeen naji talip al jabri: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, murdered, unidentified body found during a police search of a detainee's house. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, likely magnetic, sons of iraq member jassim muhammad ali, in his vehicle near a mosque, dies of wounds at tarmiyah hospital. jassim muhammad ali / jasem mouhammed ali alhayali: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, murdered, body of a man about 30 years old found by iraqi army. + 1 dead,

january, 2009

murdered, body found of mustafa jalal saiid. mustafa jalal saiid: *male*.

6 jan: 1 dead, car bomb, iraqi army patrol, civilian killed. + 1 dead, choked to death, body of oil protection force member ahmed abd al sattar found choked to death. ahmed abd al sattar: 25, *male*. + 2 dead, gunfire. + 2 dead, suicide bomber, iraqi army patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian vehicle that 'refused to stop', passenger soha burkan dies of wounds at al numan hospital. soha burkan: 25, *female*.

7 jan: 1 dead, gunfire, body of taxi driver found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of man in 30s found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, us gunfire, woman approaching a patrol, did not respond to warnings. + 1 dead, likely gunfire, badran hasan rasho from al doghat village, killed by unknown gunmen. badran hasan rasho: 40, *male*.

8 jan: 1 dead, gunfire, badr organisation official. + 1 dead, found beheaded, body of 14-15-year-old boy found beheaded. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, iraqi army patrol, street cleaners killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, abdelrazeq mohsen ulwi, brother of nusseir ulwi, leading kurdistan communist party member. abdelrazeq mohsen ulwi: 34, *male*. + 1 dead, -, body of man in 30s found. + 2 dead, murdered, bodies found of two security guards for a residential building under construction in ewiraj area. sa'ad mohammad hamza: *adult, male*. ammar sa'adoon mohammad: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, zaydun tariq, from a returned displaced family in al-tarmiyah area. zaydun tariq: *adult, male*.

9 jan: 1 dead, roadside bomb, children hit. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, shiite worshippers leaving mosque. + 1 dead, 'vehicle-borne improvised explosive device', police captain raheem mohammed khedir. raheem mohammed khedir: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, beaten, blunt force injury, ahmad yacoub saaid. ahmad yacoub saaid: *male*.

10 jan: 2 dead, gunfire, bodies of men found shot dead. + 1 dead, us gunfire, salim abid oun, elderly man 'eating a meal on a sidewalk'. salim abid oun: 66, *male*. + 1 dead, murdered, ali khalid mahmoud, near his home. ali khalid mahmoud: *male*. + 1 dead, stabbed, mouhammed majid stap latif awda, died of wounds on way to hospital. mouhammed majid stap latif awda: *male*.

11 jan: 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies of policeman and soldier found tortured and shot. + 3 dead, drive-by shooting, police patrol. + 2 dead, -, bodies found. + 2 dead, gunfire, money exchange shop, owner zualfegar husien and employee hayder libi lefta killed. zualfegar husien: *adult, male*. hayder libi lefta: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, strangled, noor muhammad otaiyah. noor muhammad otaiyah: *female*.

12 jan: 4 dead, two bombs, roadside and car bomb, or two car bombs, one possibly suicide, police patrol. +

1 dead, -, body of man found. + 1 dead, roadside bomb or magnetic bomb in car, police or iraqi army checkpoint. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 3 dead, gunfire, police official, two guards also killed. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol.

13 jan: 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, karema abd allah al rakabi, in her home. karema abd allah al rakabi: 50, *female, parent*. + 1 dead, strangled, unidentified body found with strangulation marks. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of salman salim nowiser found with gunshot wounds. salman salim nowiser: *male*. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, off-duty andaloo policeman mohammad abed rahael, while examining a suspicious object on the ground. mohammad abed rahael: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, murdered, saddam dhiab mohammad al jabbori, a resident of al mansour neighborhood. saddam dhiab mohammad al jabbori: 33-34, *male*.

14 jan: 1 dead, drive-by shooting, policeman. + 1 dead, suicide car bomb, iraqi army patrol, civilian killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of 40-year-old man found shot dead. + 1 dead, -, body found. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, off-duty policeman. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, child killed.

15 jan: 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of chourik bagrad, christian car repair shop owner, found shot dead. chourik bagrad: 36, *male*. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies of men found tortured and shot, had been dead for some time. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, us military convoy, or housing or industry ministry employees. ahmed taieb murad: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, -, body of policeman found. + 1 dead, murdered, fakriya mahmoud hamdi, in her home. fakriya mahmoud hamdi: *female*. + 1 dead, murdered, displaced civilian hadi abdal rasoul abdal karim. hadi abdal rasoul abdal karim: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, ahmed/surmed ali hussain, shot at his place of business. ahmed ali hussain / surmed ali hussain: *adult, male*.

16 jan: 3 dead, roadside bomb, civilian car hit. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, haithem kathim al husseini, dawa party provincial council elections candidate. haithem kathim al husseini / haythem al-hasnowi / haitham kadhim al-husaini: 48-55, *male, parent*. + 1 dead, gunfire, people in house, woman killed. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, car hit. + 1 dead, body of rahem hameed abied al kurji found behind the big market. rahem hameed abied al kurji: 46, *male*.

17 jan: 1 dead, drive-by shooting, off-duty policeman. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, faeq mohammed mahdi, driver for mansour council head. faeq mohammed mahdi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, murdered, body found of fadel jabar lefta alshuwali, a free lancer from sadr city. fadel jabar lefta alshuwali: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, murdered, jabr ahmed ibrahim

al mashhadani. jabr ahmed ibrahim al mashhadani: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, haidar abd harb. haidar abd harb: 21-22, *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, ahmed ibrahim abd allah, a free lance worker. ahmed ibrahim abd allah: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, improvised explosive device, woman and child killed, bodies taken to mosul general hospital. + 1 dead, murdered, ayman abdal hadi mahmoud, a student, killed by unidentified armed individuals. ayman abdal hadi mahmoud: 25-26, *male*. + 1 dead, stabbed, executed, body of an unidentified male found with his hands tied and stabbed in the head.

18 jan: 5 dead, teenage suicide bomber, hasan zaydan al-lihaibi, deputy leader of national dialogue front, relatives also killed. hasan zaydan al-lihaibi / hassan zaidan / hassan zidan al-laheebi / hassan zaidan al-lihebi: 59, *male, parent*. relatives of hasan zaidan al-luhaibi: *adult*. + 1 dead, gunfire, sultan ibrahim mustafa. sultan ibrahim mustafa / soultan ibraham moustafa: 28-29, *male*.

19 jan: 1 dead, roadside bomb or magnetic bomb in car, iraqi army patrol, policeman passing in car killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, man in bakery. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and gunmen, civilian killed. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, young men killed. + 4 dead, gunfire, four civilians killed by 'a terrorist group wearing ia uniforms'. haitham salih mahdi: *male*. sultan salih mahdi: *male*. abd al rahman salal: *male*. abd al aziz radi: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, ghaida'a adil mohammad hussein al obaidi, shot at her home by gunmen wearing iraqi army uniforms. ghaida'a adil mohammad hussein al obaidi: 30-31, *female, married*.

20 jan: 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, border police col. majeed al-basri. majeed al-basri / adbulmajid mohammed / abd-al-majid muhammad: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, car bomb, elderly man and daughter and another civilian killed, us military patrol. daughter of elderly man: *adult, female*. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, convoy of deputy higher education minister, woman and child killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, real estate office owner. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found shot dead. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, civilian walking in street. + 1 dead, gunfire or rpg, rawah ip captain and wife traveling to al qaim, wife killed. yusra abdallah haim, wife of abdull-rahman ahmad abid jarmit al-mahalowy: *adult, female, married*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of a man approximately 40 years old found with a gunshot wound to the head.

21 jan: 4 dead, car bomb or bomb attached to car, convoy of university dean, ziyad al-ani, driver and students killed. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, car driver. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, civilian killed. + 18 dead, -, decomposed bodies found. + 1 dead, found beheaded, beheaded body of man found. + 1 dead, bomb attached to car,

secondary school teacher. + 5 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of 40-year-old man found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, kidnapped police border guard found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of a 35-year-old man found with a gunshot wound to the head. + 1 dead, gunfire, hassan ibrahim, shot in the head. hassan ibrahim: 40, *male*. + 1 dead, murdered, taxi driver hussein ali ahmed, killed near his home by an unknown armed group. hussein ali ahmed: *adult, male*.

22 jan: 4 dead, gunfire, father, mother and two children shot dead. wife of dead man: *adult, female, married, parent*. daughter of dead couple: *child, female*. son of dead couple: *baby, male*. + 1 dead, car bomb, us military patrol. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting. + 1 dead, murdered, decayed body found buried inside an unoccupied house. + 1 dead, gunfire, issam zanoon younis. issam zanoon younis: *male*. + 1 dead, stabbed, corpse of muhammad khaleel yousif ali found stabbed and with his wrists cut. muhammad khaleel yousif ali: *male*.

23 jan: 9 dead, gunfire, sunni abdul-monim or al-karawi family. abdul-monim / al-karawi family: *adult, male*. abdul-monim / al-karawi family: *adult, female, parent*. abdul-monim / al-karawi family: 12-16, *female*. abdul-monim / al-karawi family: *adult, female*. abdul-monim / al-karawi family: *baby, female*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, civilian car hit. + 1 dead, roadside bomb or magnetic bomb in car, trucks carrying concrete barriers for election. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, bomb in traffic police booth. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting. + 1 dead, vehicle accident, accident involving universal security vehicle, iraqi contractor also killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of a night security guard found shot.

24 jan: 5 dead, car bomb, police convoy or checkpoint. Lt. col. mohammed: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, us gunfire, 'suspected aqi assassination cell leader', dhia hussein ali, wife fathiya also killed. dhia hussein ali / diaa hussein ali / dhiya hussein / dhia hussein ali al-tikriti: *adult, male, married, parent*. fathiya ali ahmed, wife of dhia hussein ali: *adult, female, married, parent*. + 2 dead, gunfire, awakening council checkpoint. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police /special forces patrol. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol.

25 jan: 1 dead, gunfire, body of man in 20s found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found shot dead. + 1 dead, bomb in car, sons of iraq members in car, ali hesbolla abdula killed. ali hesbolla abdula: *adult, male*.

26 jan: 1 dead, found beheaded, beheaded body found. + 2 dead, -, mother and daughter. daughter of dead woman: *female*. + 1 dead, suicide car bomb, iraqi army patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, employee of the independent high electoral commission. + 3 dead, improvised explosive device, sons of iraq members.

february, 2009

abu amir: *adult, male*. hassan taleb muhammad: *adult, male*.

27 jan: 1 dead, gunfire, man outside home. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, driver of car-transporter killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, two civilians, mohamad ahmad ouda killed. mohamad ahmad ouda: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, unidentified civilian killed by unidentified armed group. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, possibly iraqi army patrol, civilian killed.

28 jan: 1 dead, roadside bomb, police vehicle. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, police guarding polling station. + 1 dead, gunfire, store owner. + 1 dead, gunfire, maiyadah al baiati, activist for sunni iraqi islamic party. maiyadah al baiati / mayadeh al-bayati / mayyada al-bayati: *adult, female*.

29 jan: 1 dead, drive-by shooting, hazem sallam ahmed, election candidate for sunni iraqi unity list. hazem sallam ahmed / hazim salim ahmed: *51, male, parent*. + 1 dead, gunfire, omar farooq al ani, sunni election candidate for the iraqi concord front. omar farooq al ani / farouq al-aani / omar faruq al-ani: *male, married, parent*. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, abbas farhan al-jabouri, election candidate, brother and cousin also found shot dead. abbas farhan al-jabouri / abass farhan al-azzawi: *adult, male*.

brother of abbas farhan al-jabouri: *adult, male*. cousin of abbas farhan al-jabouri: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, driver for sewage department, while driving near the new prison. haider thamer mohammed: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, murdered, ali ismail ahmed chikho & lokman idrees khudair al jabouri, residents of the 'land reform area'. ali ismail ahmed chikho: *16-17, male*. lokman idrees khudair al jabouri: *15-16, male*. + 1 dead, murdered, kalid hamad husien. kalid hamad husien: *male*.

30 jan: 3 dead, bomb, police killed defusing bomb in police station. + 1 dead, mnf-i gunfire, unknown gunmen near a voting center, civilian osama hashim hussein killed. osama hashim hussein: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, adnan rahman gabouri. adnan rahman gabouri: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, murdered, housewife elhaam ali hussein al-gnaaby, killed by unidentified gunmen. elhaam ali hussein al-gnaaby: *15, female, married*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of erb policeman younis ahmad jassem found shot in the head. younis ahmad jassem: *adult, male*.

31 jan: 1 dead, gunfire, 'scuffle between an iraqi journalist and an iraqi soldier', civilian killed. + 2 dead, us gunfire, police killed in raid on house by us/iraqi forces. + 1 dead, gunfire, police patrol by roadside bomb, civilian shot dead after bombing. + 1 dead, stabbed, sanah abass farhad, in her home. sanah abass farhad: *adult, female*.

february, 2009

1 feb: 1 dead, gunfire, awakening council checkpoint. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device. + 1 dead, iraqi army gunfire, police officer killed by 'friendly fire' after an attack on a patrol.

2 feb: 2 dead, us gunfire or us vehicle crushing cars, us gunfire or us humvee crushing cars. ramathan muhammad mahal: *adult, male*. son / nephew of ramathan muhammad mahal: *child, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian riding his motorcycle.

3 feb: 3 dead, roadside bomb or magnetic bomb in ambulance, near market and police station. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian shot during attempted kidnap. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of 27-year-old man found shot dead. + 1 dead, tribal feud involving al-fahid clan members, one female killed. + 2 dead, improvised explosive device, ied detonated prematurely while being built in a house, two children killed. ruqaya jassem mohamed hamid: *child, female*. tamara jassem mohamed: *child, female*.

4 feb: 8 dead, found beheaded, tortured, decomposed bodies of men found beheaded and tortured. + 1 dead, bomb attached to car, car of brigadier hikmat al-tikriti, awakening council leader, son killed. son of hikmat al-tikriti: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, male textile worker. + 1 dead, roadside bomb.

5 feb: 16 dead, suicide bomber, possibly female, people in dalshad restaurant. ? dalshad: *adult, male, parent*. sons of ? dalshad: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, tariq adhab, 18-year-old student. tariq adhab / tariq azab: *18, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, roadside bomb.

6 feb: 2 dead, drive-by shooting, young men from al-asi clan. + 1 dead, us/iraqi forces' gunfire, 58-year-old father of nihad muhammad hassan al-bachary, in home. father of nihad muhammad hassan al-bachary: *58, male, parent*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, decomposed body of bound man found tortured and shot. + 2 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, detonated near a civilian home. + 3 dead, gunfire, home attacked by unknown armed group, council of ministers employee hana eliaas gamil, philippine embassy employee virginia eliaas and baghdad university employee saad gorge boutros killed. hana eliaas gamil: *adult, female*. virginia eliaas: *adult, female*. saad gorge boutros: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, beaten, executed, rafid ibrahim musleh, detained at a vehicle checkpoint, beaten, robbed and killed by national police. rafid ibrahim musleh: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, sons of iraq forces. + 2 dead, gunfire, off-duty facilities protection service members salah rahmah khalaf and heshaam hasan kareem. salah rahmah khalaf: *adult, male*. heshaam hasan kareem: *adult, male*.

7 feb: 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and gunmen, civilian killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of young man found shot dead. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police convoy responding to another bombing. + 1 dead, gunfire, kanan majeed, lawyer. kanan majeed: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, al-yasser tourism company director hasanen mahmoud mohammed abed, in his office. hasanen mahmoud mohammed abed: *adult, male*.
8 feb: 2 dead, us gunfire, sa'adiya saddam, 8-year-old girl hit by random, possibly accidental us gunfire. sa'adiya saddam: *8, female*. + 1 dead, gunfire, ali al-karkhi, lawyer and election monitor. ali al-karkhi: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, shiite pilgrims, man and woman killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, former policeman and father. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, taxi driver fathi ali hamadi. fathi ali hamadi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, murdered, hayder silman wali al asadi killed, and his car stolen. hayder silman wali al asadi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, stabbed, warehouse guard mohsen abu rahif. mohsen abu rahif: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, strangled, body of an unidentified female found with signs of strangulation. + 1 dead, murdered, body of selim mohsen omran mohammad, approximately 25 years old, found with bruises to the head. selim mohsen omran mohammad: *25, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman haithm hassan mohamed. haithm hassan mohamed: *adult, male*.
9 feb: 1 dead, suicide car bomb, us patrol near police checkpoint, interpreter jevan ali othman among those killed. jevan ali othman: *27, male*. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, border guard patrol. + 1 dead, stabbed, teenage yazidi girl found stabbed to death. + 3 dead, mortar rounds. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, iraqi army convoy, civilian passer-by killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, off-duty police. + 2 dead, gunfire.
10 feb: 1 dead, gunfire, body of man found shot dead. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, "ahmad shalal, a football player for al-thawra club". ahmad shalal / ahmed shallal: *24, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police station. + 1 dead, mortar rounds, house hit. + 1 dead, bomb attached to car, security guard in car. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, policeman. + 2 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint.
11 feb: 16 dead, car bombs, pilgrims at bus station. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, ahmed fathi al-jabouri, sunni iraqi islamic party member. ahmed fathi al-jabouri / ahmed fathi al-jabouri / ahmed fathi al-jubouri: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, shiite pilgrims. + 1 dead, gunfire, izz al-din khalaf ayyoub, university psychology professor and former iraqi army officer. izz al-din khalaf ayyoub: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, shiite pilgrims. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, emergency battalion convoy, civilian killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, awakening council member in home. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 3 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 2 dead,

gunfire, bomb, house of police captain sallal al timimi and police responding to attack. + 1 dead, gunfire, raad hussein abdullah, engineer with electricity ministry. raad hussein abdullah: *adult, male*. + 4 dead, gunfire, clashes between "residents of falluja" and us troops. + 3 dead, improvised explosive device(s), exploded in the front yard of a house and/or on a civilian vehicle. muhammed khairy monsour: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of kamed jassim hussein found shot in the head, back and leg. kamed jassim hussein / mohammad jasam hasan: *male*.
12 feb: 1 dead, drive-by shooting, abdul karim al sharabi, "deputy head of the national dialogue front (ndf) – mosul branch", abdul karim al sharabi / abdilkareem khalaf al-sharabi / abd-al-karim al-sharabi: *adult, male*. + 12 dead, roadside bomb or suicide bomber, shiite pilgrims. + 4 dead, car bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies of men aged 18 and 25 found shot dead. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, civilian car hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of missing taxi driver found shot dead. + 1 dead, found choked to death, body of man found choked to death.
13 feb: 40 dead, female suicide bomber, women and children, shiite pilgrims in refreshment tents. wife of hussein faris: *adult, female, married*. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, thamer yusuf, defence ministry official and son in home. thamer yusuf / thamer yousif / thamer yosef / thamer yussef / thamer yousif abed allah: *adult, male, parent, son of thamer yusuf*: *male*. + 2 dead, unexploded bomb or mine, boys hit. + 2 dead, gunfire, pilgrims. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of girl found shot dead. + 40 dead, -, decomposed bodies found, probably killed in 2006. + 1 dead, gunfire, beaten with shovel, sons of iraq member khalil uada halon al zobai, at his home. khalil uada halon al zobai: *45, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, fadil sleman kalaaf al-hadidi, in his vehicle. fadil sleman kalaaf al-hadidi: *adult, male*.
14 feb: 1 dead, gunfire, body of woman found shot dead. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, iraqi army patrol. + 10 dead, -, decomposed bodies found, probably killed in 2006. + 2 dead, -, bodies of men found. + 3 dead, tortured, executed, bodies found tortured in a vehicle. + 1 dead, kidnapped, executed, istabrak faik flah al-kisi. istabrak faik flah al-kisi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, civilian pick up truck hit, amer sarhan al rubaiii killed, two others injured. amer sarhan al rubaiii: *male*.
15 feb: 8 dead, gunfire, decomposed bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, roadside or magnetic bomb, minibus, shoppers in market. + 1 dead, gunfire, former detainee in camp bucca. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, civilian vehicle hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, man. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, politician's car. + 2 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, sons of iraq

february, 2009

member imad abd mohamad shiab al mashadani.

imad abd mohamad shiab al mashadani: *adult, male*.

16 feb: 1 dead, gunfire. + 4 dead, roadside bomb, pilgrims returning from karbala. + 4 dead, roadside bomb, pilgrims in minibus. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 4 dead, unexploded shell or rocket, boys playing football.

17 feb: 3 dead, roadside bomb, 'sunni volunteer security patrol'. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting. + 2 dead, roadside bombs, transport garage. + 7 dead, vehicle accident, bus carrying pilgrims colliding with stationary, unlit british armoured vehicle. + 1 dead, gunfire, christian man. + 3 dead, bomb, police in restaurant. + 1 dead, ak-47 kalashnikov rifle, haki ismil, a worker at the haider chemical factory, shot in his home, died of wounds at sharqat hospital. haki ismil: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, abdul nabi al-saadi, during raid on his home. abdul nabi al-saadi: *adult, male*.

18 feb: 1 dead, gunfire, samir safwat, iraqi islamic party official. samir safwat / sameer safwat al-hadeethi / samir hamed: 55, *male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, '77 company for private security service'. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, blew up in a shed, 15 year old noor sadan ibrahim killed. noor sadan ibrahim: 15, *female*.

19 feb: 1 dead, roadside bomb, police station. + 1 dead, car bomb, possibly suicide, police patrol. + 2 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, policeman's car, wife and male relative killed. father of policeman: *adult, male, parent*. wife of policeman: *adult, female, married*. + 3 dead, roadside bombs, house hit, woman and children killed. children of dead woman: *child*. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, shopowner. + 3 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, home attacked by unknown gunmen, radi moussa eissa killed. radi moussa eissa: 42-43, *male, married*.

20 feb: 1 dead, gunfire, decayed body found shot dead in house. + 1 dead, gunfire, man in front of house. + 1 dead, murdered, salem hareez na'im izbeen, killed in his home by an armed group from maysan. salem hareez na'im izbeen: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, imadali oubed al-ma'arafawi, while riding in his car. imadali oubed al-ma'arafawi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, strangled, body of a woman about 25 years old found with signs of strangulation. + 1 dead, gunfire, man and his female cousin driving a pick up truck on the main road, cousin killed. sejy kareem khodair: *female*.

21 feb: 1 dead, gunfire, mohammed hadi, sunni umma party election candidate. mohammed hadi / mohammed hadi laihoub / muhammad hadi al-lahyoub: *male*. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, police lieutenant arkan sabir. arkan sabir: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, policeman.

+ 2 dead, roadside bomb, man and son. son of dead man: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of man in 30s found shot dead.

22 feb: 1 dead, murdered, decomposed body of an unidentified civilian found near the industrial compound. + 1 dead, gunfire, unidentified male approximately 30 years old.

23 feb: 1 dead, machine-gun fire, interpreter killed during raid. + 1 dead, gunfire, iraqi army patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, awakening council member found handcuffed and shot dead. + 1 dead, bomb attached to car, man and son in car. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, off-duty policeman. + 1 dead, bombs at houses, houses of the shia ft-lawi family, uncle killed, six others injured. ? ft-lawi: *adult, male*.

24 feb: 1 dead, gunfire by police saad ahmad jassem al jibouri and mohammed mowaffaq al nuaimi, us soldiers during visit to police station, interpreter killed. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, contractor yasin jasem muhamed. yasin jasem muhamed: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, unidentified 35 year old male. + 3 dead, bicycle bomb, possibly nearby iraqi army checkpoint, people leaving a soccer game hit. talib ali hamid: 33-34, *male, married*. mushtak ali hamid: 9-10, *male*. salah mdrl husam: 33-34, *male, married*. + 1 dead, iraqi police gunfire, motorist near the site of an ied explosion that hit a police patrol the previous day.

25 feb: 1 dead, gunfire, businessman in car. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, 10 year old boy shot dead while outside playing. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, school headmaster and daughter in car, daughter killed, headmaster injured. barah abid hamid nahar: *female*. + 1 dead, gunfire, riyad dia'a, member of a displaced family, killed by unknown gunmen who broke into his home. riyad dia'a: *male*.

26 feb: 2 dead, roadside bomb, iraqi army patrol, students killed. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, sons of iraq checkpoint #5. + 1 dead, murdered, said ismael said, approximately 30 years old, killed by 'aif'. said ismael said: 30, *male*.

27 feb: 2 dead, gunfire, awakening council checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of young man between 25 and 30 found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of 50-year-old man found shot dead. + 1 dead, tortured, executed, body of man found tortured, in river. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of 40-year-old man found handcuffed and shot. + 1 dead, executed, body of an unidentified woman found with a bag taped over her head and wearing an east indian outfit. + 1 dead, tortured, executed, body of an unidentified woman found with signs of torture. + 1 dead, strangled, body of an unidentified man approximately 40 years old, found bound, blindfolded and strangled. + 1 dead, improvised

explosive device, exploded inside the home of yassin ahmed faza'a, a worker for the mindly coordination center. yassin ahmed fazaaj: *adult, male*.

28 feb: 2 dead, car bomb. ahmed ghazi / mohammad ghazi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, policeman salah sadik abd al baki killed, his father injured. salah sadik abd al baki: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of young man in 30s found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, unidentified male approximately 30-35 years old. + 1 dead, ak-47 kalashnikov rifle, fahid mohammed salem ali al idani killed, two of his brothers injured. fahid mohammed salem ali al idani: *male*.

march, 2009

1 mar: 2 dead, suicide bomber, home of ifan al-issawi, mahmoud khalid ifan, cousin/brother/son killed. mahmoud khalid ifan: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and gunmen, policeman killed.

2 mar: 3 dead, motorcycle bomb, shiite mosque or people in market. + 1 dead, gunfire, man walking.

3 mar: 1 dead, gunfire, werya fattah agha al kakai, seed company director and tribal leader. werya fattah agha al kakai / worya fattah khalil agha kakaie / wirya fattah khalil agha kakayee: *adult, male, parent*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, man in market. + 1 dead, dismembered, executed, dismembered body found. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and gunmen, policeman killed.

4 mar: 4 dead, roadside or magnetic bomb, sheikh ziab ahmed ziara, wife and 2 sons or son and grandson. ziab ahmed ziara / dhiyab ahmed al-ziyarah / dhiab al-ali: *adult, male, married, parent*. wife / mother / daughter-in-law of ziab ahmed ziara: *adult, female, married, parent*. son of ziab ahmed ziara: *adult, male*. son / grandson of ziab ahmed ziara: *male*. + 2 dead, suicide car bomb, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, lawyer faysal jassem faysal. faysal jassem faysal / faisal jasim / faisal faisallawi / faysal al fayslawi: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, suicide bomber, policemen leaving nightshift. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of mohamed shaheen, kidnapped son of newspaper editor-in-chief. mohamed shaheen / munther mohammed shaheen / mizher mohammad shaheen: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, sixteen-year-old boy.

5 mar: 14 dead, truck bomb, livestock market. + 1 dead, gunfire, interior ministry official, major salam salman. salam salman: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, car carrying awakening council members. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, civilians killed.

6 mar: 2 dead, roadside bomb, mohsen taha, education official and driver. mohsen taha: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police checkpoint. + 1

dead, gunfire, body of 25-year-old woman found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, mahmoud hassan. mahmoud hassan: *adult, male*.

7 mar: 1 dead, gunfire, leith abid, former army officer. leith abid / layth abd shahwani: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, strangled, body of 9-year-old girl found strangled in pond. + 1 dead, roadside bombs, police patrol, civilian killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, us gunfire, 37 year old male killed in disputed circumstances during us raid.

8 mar: 2 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, technical institute student. + 25 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead in mass graves. + 32 dead, suicide bomber on motorcycle, police and recruits at academy.

9 mar: 2 dead, drive-by shooting, awakening council checkpoint. + 2 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, body of man in 20s found shot and tortured. + 3 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and gunmen, civilians killed. + 1 dead, bicycle bomb, police station. + 1 dead, gunfire, greengrocer.

10 mar: 33 dead, suicide bomber or suicide car bomb, journalists, children, security force members killed, party of tribal leaders and security forces. adnan sahib / suhayb adnan / souhail adnan: *30, male*. haider hashim / haydar hashem suheil / hyader hashim / hashim suhail: *27, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, convoy of police general abdul khalik mohamed saleh, driver killed. + 3 dead, car bomb, possibly suicide, police patrol near local government building, son of council leader and doctor killed. son of council leader: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, female employee of computer science department, mosul university. + 1 dead, hand grenade or bomb, girl killed by bomb or hand grenade. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman leaving a relative's house.

11 mar: 2 dead, car bomb, police patrol near school, civilian killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, car bomb, iraqi army patrol, civilian killed. + 1 dead, found decapitated, decapitated body found.

12 mar: 1 dead, gunfire, body of man found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, off-duty policeman. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'abdullah adnan al-neimi, head of the tribal office of iraq's scholars and intellectuals group'. abdullah adnan al-neimi / abdullah adnan al-tamimi: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting.

13 mar: 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, bus carrying iranian pilgrime, driver killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, school guard.

14 mar: 1 dead, gunfire, body of man in 40s found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, off-duty policewoman. + 6 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies of former detainees found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, ahmed murad shehab, 'professor in mosul university's faculty of administration and economics'. ahmed murad

march, 2009

shehab: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, footballer haider hakem. haider hakem / haider kadhim / mohammed amin: 18, *male*. + 1 dead, bomb attached to car, brother of awakening council leader, jamal al luhaibi. brother of jamal al luhaibi: *adult, male*.

15 mar: 3 dead, gunfire, bodies of men found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, woman shot dead in us/ security forces raid on house. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, off-duty policeman, dhafir kashmoula. dhafir kashmoula: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, bomb attached to car, abdul-latif salih, petroleum expert with ministry of oil. abdul-latif salih / abdul latif saleh / abd-al-latif salih: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, drive-by shooting. + 30 dead, additional killings recorded by the kut morgue.

16 mar: 5 dead, -, decomposed bodies found. + 1 dead, us gunfire, warning shot fired towards speeding car, girl nearby or in car killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, telecommunications tower, security guard killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, woman at bus station. + 1 dead, suicide car bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, body of man in his 30s found tortured and shot near an ice factory.

17 mar: 1 dead, gunfire, body of soldier found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies of kidnapped awakening council members found shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, student of 'management and administration college in mosul university'. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire.

18 mar: 1 dead, suicide car bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, civilian car hit. wife of dead man: *adult, female, married*. + 2 dead, gunfire, couple in home. wife of dead man: *adult, female, married*. + 1 dead, gunfire or bomb in car, 'faisal abdullah al-samarrai, deputy head of iip office of karkh'. faisal abdullah al-samarrai / faysal abdullah al-samarrai: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting. + 1 dead, bomb attached to car or roadside bomb, man in car.

19 mar: 1 dead, gunfire, khalil abdul rahman. mayor of doberdan. khalil abdul rahman / khalil dhahir abdirahman: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of man in 40s found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, woman and girl hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found shot dead.

20 mar: 1 dead, gunfire, civilian car. + 1 dead, gunfire or grenade and suicide bomber detonating vest, home of sunni tribal chief, sheikh hasnawi efan, policeman killed.

21 mar: 1 dead, bomb attached to car or roadside bomb, adnan salah al-jinabi, al-musayab awakening council leader. adnan salah al-jinabi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between security forces and gunmen, civilian killed. + 1 dead, tortured, executed, body of former iraqi army colonel found tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, sheikh walid hassan assi, shot several times while traveling with engineers from the

department of irrigation, died in hospital in amman, jordan. walid hassan assi: *adult, male*.

22 mar: 1 dead, roadside bomb, civilian killed, child wounded. + 2 dead, roadside bomb or bomb in house, police patrol or booby-trapped house. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, body of facilities protection corps guard found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of kidnapped soldier found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, truck driver. + 1 dead, gunfire, awakening official kazem al-saadi. kazem al-saadi: *adult, male*.

23 mar: 27 dead, suicide bomber, funeral of father of regional official, hameed khudadat. hamid khudadat: *adult, male*. brothers of hamid khudadat: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, suicide bomber, police patrol. + 10 dead, bomb in car mechanic's shop, awakening council members. son of dead awakening council member: *male*. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, man and son in car. son of dead man: *male*. + 8 dead, roadside bomb, house of sheikh imad al-halbosi, senior awakening council member. + 3 dead, kidnapped, executed, bodies found of family members who had been kidnapped near umm al qura mosque, near muthanna airport.

24 mar: 1 dead, gunfire, 34-year-old woman in home. + 1 dead, gunfire, off-duty policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, mentally handicapped man in home. + 1 dead, gunfire, recently released prisoner. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, us patrol, civilian killed.

25 mar: 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of kidnapped jeweller found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of yazidi man found shot dead. + 4 dead, roadside bomb, us convoy, schoolgirls hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, local official of 'u.s.-allied sunni group'. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of 30-year-old man found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of an unidentified civilian in his thirties found with signs of gunshots.

26 mar: 1 dead, gunfire, abdul kareem juma' al-tartawi, imam of jalawla grand mosque. abdul kareem juma' al-tartawi / abdul-kareem juma' / abdul-kareem saleh: *adult, male, parent*. son of abdul kareem juma' al-tartawi: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between iraqi security forces and gunmen in suspect car, female student killed. + 26 dead, car bomb, people in market. + 1 dead, hand grenade, liquor store owner. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of yazidi farm guard found shot dead. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, vehicle of electricity pylon repairmen, bystander killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, arab and kurd shot dead in separate incidents. + 1 dead, stabbed, mohammed riyadh, policeman. mohammed riyadh: *adult, male*. + 4 dead, car bomb, police patrol, civilians killed. + 4 dead, gunfire, bodies of four gay men found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies of two members of a baathist group found riddled with bullets. + 1 dead, murdered, body found of ghanem

jamal khader abdal, son of a former baath party member. ghanem jamal khader abdal: *male*.

27 mar: 1 dead, random gunfire. + 1 dead, us gunfire, family in car, woman killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, sami jadia, former baath party member and brother. sami jadia: *adult, male*. brother of sami jadia: *adult, male*.

28 mar: 4 dead, gunfire, clashes between security forces and gunmen. + 2 dead, -, bodies of farmers found. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, criminal investigations department employee.

29 mar: 2 dead, bomb attached to car, car driven by interior ministry employee, passenger also killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, ali abdullah al-sabawi, nineveh islamic party official. ali abdullah al-sabawi: *adult, male*. + 7 dead, roadside bomb, oil protection police convoy, garbage collectors and policeman killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, health department employee. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, woman killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, woman fabric factory employee. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of man found shot dead.

30 mar: 1 dead, gunfire, 'senior official in the mosul branch of displacement and migration office'. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 3 dead, motorcycle bomb, day labourers. + 3 dead, gunfire, awakening council members found shot dead in car. + 2 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, sniper fire, policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, executed, body of kidnapped man found tortured, in river.

31 mar: 1 dead, bomb attached to car, official from sunni waqf office. + 7 dead, suicide truck bomb, al hatta police station. + 1 dead, beheaded, sabah aziz suleiman, retired christian man. sabah aziz suleiman / sabah aziz sulayman: *71, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, jamal omar taheer. jamal omar taheer: *adult, male*. + 6 dead, -, bodies found.

april, 2009

1 apr: 1 dead, drive-by shooting, primary school teacher lath hazim salah al-obydi. lath hazim salah al-obydi: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, civilians killed. brothers: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, car bomb, market. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police convoy, child killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, nemer kudor mosa, owner of the madena al-monawarah restaurant. nemer kudor mosa: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, currency exchange shop owner amar jasim mohamad killed, shop robbed. amar jasim mohamad: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, ministry of health employee mohsen karim wared. mohsen karim wared: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb, attached to family vehicle, father dies of wounds. + 1 dead, hanged, naghm naser katee, found hanged in home, determined to be a criminal act by iraqi police. naghm naser katee: *adult, female*. + 1 dead,

stabbed, hussein hassan al-moussawi, a student-teacher. hussein hassan al-moussawi: *adult, male*.

2 apr: 1 dead, car bomb, police defusing car bomb. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, gay men aged 16 and 18. + 2 dead, gunfire, gilawez nissan musa and sister hana ishaq poulis. gilawez nissan musa: *adult, female*. hana ishaq poulis, sister of gilawez nissan musa: *62, female, parent*. + 3 dead, bicycle bomb, car showroom. + 1 dead, bomb attached to car, policeman dies on 2 april of wounds from magnetic bomb attack on 10 march. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, sons of iraq member investigating an ied when it detonated. + 1 dead, us 30mm air strike, suspected insurgents thought to be placing an ied, sons of iraq member muaed ismail killed, two others injured. muaed ismail: *adult, male*.

3 apr: 1 dead, gunfire, policeman khalil ismael jafar. khalil ismael jafar: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of gay man found shot dead. + 2 dead, car bomb. + 1 dead, bomb attached to car, 'official of the oil products directorate'. + 1 dead, gunfire, khalid hameed jaseem alhamadany, a contractor. khalid hameed jaseem alhamadany: *adult, male*.

4 apr: 1 dead, gunfire, surgeon yasir khidayer. yasir khidayer / yasir khidayer / yasir khidayer: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, hafez abed allah ali killed and his vehicle stolen by unknown gunmen. hafez abed allah ali: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, ihab satar hayawi, an employee of the oil ministry facilities protection service. ihab satar hayawi: *32-33, male*. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, muhammad subhi isma'il. muhammad subhi isma'il: *male*.

5 apr: 1 dead, drive-by shooting, brigadier general ahmed kathum breesem, interior ministry official. ahmed kathum breesem / ahmed kadhem / ahmed kadhim: *adult, male, married, parent*. + 9 dead, roadside bombs, police patrol. + 1 dead, explosion in houses, houses owned by awakening council members. + 1 dead, incendiary bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, kurdish men. + 1 dead, gunfire, man at bus station. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, boy and mother hit. + 1 dead, tortured, executed, throat slit, body of man found tortured, throat slit. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of 30-year-old man found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, awakening council member. + 1 dead, pistol, nabil hamed killed and his car stolen by unknown gunmen. nabil hamed: *adult, male*. + 4 dead, kidnapped, executed, bodies of civilians that had been kidnapped three days earlier, found on the highway to tikrit. + 1 dead, gunfire, jafar matroud mola al-hamid. jafar matroud mola al-hamid: *male*.

6 apr: 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between security forces and gunmen, policeman killed. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, sixteen-year-old boy. + 1 dead, us gunfire,

april, 2009

man shot dead in us raid on house. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'falah mohamed younis al-farahat, a leader of al-hadbaa list and the chief of al-farahat tribe'. falah mohamed younis al-farahat / falah al-farahat / falah mohammed younis: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, people in car. + 4 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and gunmen, civilian killed. + 6 dead, car bomb, day labourers waiting for work. + 12 dead, car bombs, people in market and near clinic. + 1 dead, roadside or car bomb, convoy of brigadier general sadoun, interior ministry official, civilian bystander killed. + 4 dead, car bomb, market. + 12 dead, car bomb, market. ali jassim yussef: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, collision with armoured vehicle, motorcycle hit by a stryker vehicle in a convoy, driver killed. + 1 dead, tortured, executed, body of an unidentified female approximately 25 years old found with signs of torture. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead, one also had a vehicle stolen. + 1 dead, pistols, hadi al zobai, principal of al asra wa al murrag high school. hadi al zobai: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of an iraqi male found shot multiple times. + 3 dead, 120-130mm projectile uxos, exploded near a fruit stand and alcohol store. + 1 dead, gunfire, contractor ahmed kasem helal zughair al ghariry. ahmed kasem helal zughair al ghariry: *adult, male*.
7 apr: 9 dead, bomb attached to car, shia mosque. mother of baby: *adult, female, married, parent*. haider tareq sami: *25, male, married, parent*. wife of haider tareq sami: *adult, female, married, parent*. son of haider tareq sami: *baby, male*. + 1 dead, car bomb, security patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, body of mohammed al janabi, awakening council member. mohammed al janabi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of 35-year-old man found by us forces, taken to morgue in mosul. + 1 dead, ak-47 kalashnikov rifle, southern oil company employee fadil hammoodee abid miskeen alkhalidee. fadil hammoodee abid miskeen alkhalidee: *adult, male*.
8 apr: 1 dead, us gunfire. + 1 dead, bomb attached to car, man in car. + 7 dead, bomb in plastic bag or box near vendor's stall, shopping area. + 1 dead, gunfire, man in used-clothes market. + 1 dead, gunfire, qadeer sleman kazim. qadeer sleman kazim: *male*.
9 apr: 3 dead, gunfire, woman, a widow, her 17-year-old son and relative in home. widow: *adult, female, parent*. son of dead woman: *17, male*. + 2 dead, executed, bodies of kidnapped woman and daughter found. daughter of dead woman: *female*. + 1 dead, bomb attached to car, car driver. + 1 dead, gunfire, professor at hadbaa college. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, civilian killed. + 1 dead, ali jawad kadhim, killed by unknown gunmen. ali jawad kadhim: *male*.
10 apr: 1 dead, bicycle bomb, people at wedding. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 2 dead, roadside bomb,

family in car hit. + 2 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, mother and daughter, mother killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, dhafir hashim al jumayl, sunni parliamentary candidate. dhafir hashim al jumayl / dhafir al jameel / dhafir al-jameel: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, awakening council checkpoint. + 1 dead, car bomb, police building.
11 apr: 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between iraqi/us forces and gunmen, civilian killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, awakening council checkpoint. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, civilian car hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 13 dead, suicide bomber, awakening council members awaiting payment outside iraqi army base. + 2 dead, gunfire, qada'a al ramadi information department employee and his wife in their home. rasheed samir sarhan: *adult, male, married*. aml sabbar, wife of rasheed samir sarhan: *adult, female, married*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of a female found wrapped in a blanket and shot twice in the head, body moved to al kansa.
12 apr: 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 2 dead, bomb attached to car, awakening council members leaving tribal meeting. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, turkoman man, abdulrahman aziz. abdulrahman aziz: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, man near home. + 2 dead, gunfire, man and woman killed after shooting on us/iraqi forces raiding house. + 1 dead, gunfire, taxi driver. + 1 dead, murdered, housewife nada akool, assassinated by unknown gunmen. nada akool: *adult, female*. + 1 dead, found beheaded, unidentified body without head or hands found.
13 apr: 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, body of kidnapped police captain found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, thaer al-dabouni, mayor of al-qadissiya al-thaniya. thaer al-dabouni: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, police. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 18 dead, -, gay men and boys. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, exploded near a guard tower, civilian vehicle hit, one injured, died of wounds on 13 april. + 1 dead, murdered, ali sayed zary, assassinated by unidentified gunmen. ali sayed zary: *male*.
14 apr: 1 dead, us gunfire, kurdish man (died april 16). + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, civilian contractors, iraqi contractor killed. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, anwar abd al sahib, in his car, injured and died of wounds at al karkh hospital. anwar abd al sahib: *adult, male*.
15 apr: 11 dead, car bomb, oil facilities protection guards.
16 apr: 1 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 1 dead, bomb attached to car, awakening council leader in car. mathasa sophie ?: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, fabrics merchant named hussein abdul amir abraham al-hamoz, died of wounds at nearby

hospital. hussein abdul amir abraham al-hamoz: *adult, male*.

17 apr: 4 dead, mortars and/or roadside bomb, houses and market. + 1 dead, head injury, believed murdered, dr. kazim kridi al-badiri. dr. kazim kridi al-badiri: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, national police gunfire, civilian killed during quarrel with a national police officer at a checkpoint.

18 apr: 1 dead, gunfire, col. haider hadi madhi, intelligence officer in interior ministry. haider hadi madhi / haider hadi fadhil / haider hadi mehdi: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, currency exchange shop owner and employee. fuaad ahmad khalaf alewaiied / fouad ahmmad kalaf uwaid al-shrifi: *26-27, male*. maajed qaasem aziz / yasien biyan taha al-moyer al-matori: *48-49, male*. + 4 dead, ak-47 kalashnikov rifle, bodies of four family members found in home, believed to be a revenge killing for sons of iraq member killed on 13 february (d8189). mahna ubaid hafid: *male*. layla hussein ali: *female*. tassin ubaid hafid: *male*. sayyad mahana ubaid: *male*.

19 apr: 1 dead, drive-by shooting, awakening council member. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, awakening council member. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies of awakening council members found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 7 dead, gunfire, mandaeen goldsmiths. haytham hameed al-badri: *adult, male, parent*. uns haytham al-badri, son of haytham hameed al-badri: *adult, male*. louay asa'd al-badri: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire. + 2 dead, explosives in truck, pickup truck. mahmoud sharhan ibrahim: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, murdered, ali shakir, branch manager of the department of displacement and migration. ali shakir: *adult, male*.

20 apr: 1 dead, gunfire, 'driver of a director general in the ministry of planning'. + 1 dead, gunfire, man in market. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, iraqi army captain, daughter and niece killed. daughter of captain saadun mohammed ali: *child, female*. niece of captan saadun mohammed ali: *child, female*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of man found shot dead in waterway. + 1 dead, gunfire, ghadeer salman kadhem, employee of state-owned ibn rushd company. ghadeer salman kadhem: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, taxi driver. + 4 dead, suicide bomber, local government building, visiting us soldiers. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of girl found shot dead. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, 'detonated on two members of public committees', ady ghazi khalil killed. ady ghazi khalil: *adult, male*.

21 apr: 1 dead, gunfire, female university professor of law. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, butcher in store. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'engineer tariq mustafa, an employee of kirkuk municipality'. tariq mustafa / tarik al-haj moustafa: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, tortured, blunt force injury, executed, bodies of a man and boy found in a

farmlands area, possibly kidnapped from bakariyah village. + 1 dead, found beheaded, body found of a man without a head. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, civilian vehicle near an iraqi army patrol, driver possibly targeted for being an informant. + 1 dead, murdered, hasin jahif zeal, in his home. hasin jahif zeal: *male*.

22 apr: 1 dead, hand grenade, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, dairy store owner. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, civilian car. + 6 dead, teenage suicide bomber, sunni imam and awakening council leader, nadhim al-jubouri, worshippers killed. yasir mahmoud, brother of imam nadhim al-jubouri: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, wedding party hit by random shooting, one killed.

23 apr: 65 dead, suicide bomber, iranian pilgrims. + 1 dead, gunfire, police officer salih al-juburi. salih al-juburi / salih rahim mar'i / saleh al jibouri: *adult, male*. + 4 dead, roadside bomb or suicide bomber, awakening council leader, mubarak hammad al obaidi and aides. mubarak hammad al obaidi / mubarak humadi al-ubaidi / mobarak ahmad: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, awakening council member. + 1 dead, pistol, 'sheikh salih mustafa mohammed, sheikh of al askar tribe'. salih mustafa mohammed / salah mostafa hussein: *adult, male, parent*. + 20 dead, suicide bomber, possibly female, national police distributing food to displaced people, police and civilians killed. husband of shanoon humoud: *adult, male, married, parent*. son of shanoon humoud: *adult, male, parent*. grandchildren of shanoon humoud: *child*. haider ?, brother of ali?: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, two civilians standing on the main road, one killed, remains taken to imam ali hospital. hasim ? / hasim abas: *male*. + 1 dead, murdered, wad allah edris girgis mohammad amin killed by unkonwn gunmen. wad allah edris girgis mohammad amin: *male*.

24 apr: 2 dead, roadside bomb, men in garden of house. + 1 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, bomb attached to car, police major raad meki. raad meki / ali mekki: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside or magnetic bomb, son of sheikh medlool al mutlag, shammam tribal leader. son of sheikh medlool al mutlag: *adult, male*. + 7 dead, car bomb, possibly suicide, police patrol or car dealership. + 71 dead, female suicide bombers, shiite pilgrims. mohammed ?: *male*. + 1 dead, us or national police gunfire, man running near a checkpoint, 'said to have been mentally handicapped'. + 1 dead, blunt force injury, body found of fardous saadi radi, had been hit in the head by a sharp tool. fardous saadi radi: *adult, female*.

25 apr: 1 dead, gunfire, body of man in 20s found shot dead. + 1 dead, found decapitated, headless body of woman in 40s found. + 1 dead, gunfire, amir abd faisal, a liason to facilities protection service, at his

may, 2009

home. amir abd faisel: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, off-duty policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, off-duty policeman. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, suicide car bomb, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, sameer araby shamkhi. sameer araby shamkhi / sameer aurayybee shamkhee: *40, male*.

26 apr: 3 dead, gunfire, family of christian northern oil company employee, youssef saba. youssef saba: *adult, male, parent*. son of youssef saba: *27, male, son of youssef saba*: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, throats cut or stabbed, nouna latif daoud and daughter-in-law. nouna latif daoud: *adult, female, married*. sister of eman latif, daughter-in-law of nouna latif daoud: *adult, female*. + 1 dead, gunfire, estate agent. + 1 dead, gunfire, soldier and brother. brother of soldier: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman in home. + 2 dead, us gunfire, suspected shiite militia financier, khalid abdul munim abdul sadeh and azhar abdul abbas killed. khalid abdul munim abdul sadeh, brother of ahmed abdul muneim al-bdeir: *adult, male*. azhar abdul abbas, wife of ahmed abdul muneim al-bdeir: *adult, female, married, parent*. + 1 dead, gunfire, iraqi army lt. ala muhammad and brother, while stuck in traffic at an intersection. brother of lt. ala muhammad: *adult, male*.

27 apr: 1 dead, -, body of man found. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of man found shot dead. + 1 dead, -, body found. + 1 dead, gunfire, man shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of a man found behind bratha gas station, shot all over his body. + 1 dead, murdered, naseer khalid mahmoud, a driver, killed by unknown gunmen. naseer khalid mahmoud: *adult, male*.

28 apr: 1 dead, gunfire, father of two policemen. father of two policemen: *adult, male, parent*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, civilian vehicle hit. + 1 dead, murdered, haydar nasser lu'aybi killed, and his vehicle stolen, by unknown armed individuals. haydar nasser lu'aybi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'a terrorist group opened fire on a family', housewife sakar ahmed assad killed. sakar ahmed assad: *adult, female, married*. + 4 dead, gunfire, unidentified bodies found dumped on the side of the road with signs of gunshots. + 1 dead, gunfire, sadek jafer hamis al-waiele, commissioner at the wasit traffic directorate, in his office. sadek jafer hamis al-waiele: *adult, male*.

29 apr: 1 dead, roadside bomb, police. + 51 dead, car bombs, markets. husband of um batool: *adult, male, married, parent*. brother of aqeel ali: *10, male*. + 2 dead, car bombs, possibly iraqi army patrol or shiite mosque. + 5 dead, roadside bomb, minibus, passengers killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman in home. + 1 dead, found beheaded, beheaded body of girl found. + 1 dead, us gunfire, civilian vehicle that ran a checkpoint, driver killed. + 1 dead, improvised

explosive device, civilian woman najla' sa'ad daza'a killed. najla' sa'ad daza'a: *adult, female*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of arouba obied dawod azo found shot in the head. arouba obied dawod azo: *female*. + 1 dead, sniper fire, khuder abass oudah, a liaison to sons of iraq. khuder abass oudah: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies of recently returned displaced civilians found behind the baquba institute building. **30 apr**: 4 dead, -, decomposed bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, nazar hikmat hussein, a bodyguard for a kurdish politician. nazar hikmat hussein: *16-17, male*. + 3 dead, gunfire, bodies of turkmen brothers found shot dead in car. brothers: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, off-duty policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, man critical of shiite militias. + 14 dead, -, awakening council members. + 1 dead, murdered, returned displaced person killed by 'alleged terrorist group'. + 1 dead, suffocation, body of housewife asil kareem hasan found suffocated. asil kareem hasan: *32-33, female, married*. + 1 dead, gunfire, two civilians, asamah yass khadyr killed, the other injured. asamah yass khadyr: *male*.

may, 2009

1 may: 2 dead, us gunfire, civilians possibly killed after attack on joint us/iraqi patrol. + 6 dead, suicide bomber, tourists in cafe, including shiite family from tal afar. + 1 dead, gunfire, decomposed body of young man found shot dead. + 1 dead, murdered, decayed body of hayder jalal hashem found. hayder jalal hashem: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of 4 year old hussein allak kazim found by iraqi army. hussein allak kazim: *4, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, khaleel ibrahim hasan and his father ibrahim hasan, while driving. khaleel ibrahim hasan: *adult, male*. ibrahim hasan: *adult, male, parent*. + 1 dead, stabbed, blacksmith allak hussein sawadi, stabbed to death by unknown individuals. allak hussein sawadi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, murdered, hashem muhammed marouf from arbil province. hashem muhammed marouf: *33-34, male*. + 20 dead, executed, bodies found in mass grave by iraqi army, believed to be victims of attacks by al-qaeda in the region.

2 may: 3 dead, roadside bomb, construction workers on bus. + 1 dead, murdered, janan karim, construction company employee and student at the faculty of economy. janan karim: *25-26, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, thaer mahmoud salih al-obeidi, from ninawa province, shot after a quarrel with a policeman. thaer mahmoud salih al-obeidi: *43-44, male*.

3 may: 3 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire. + 3 dead, car bomb, car repair garage. + 1 dead, gunfire, hisham sattar jabbar. hisham sattar jabbar: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of shepherd

ahmad daham kazim ajeel found shot in the head.

ahmad daham kazim ajeel: adult, male.

4 may: 1 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, wedding convoy. + 4 dead, grenade, police checkpoint. + 4 dead, car bombs, parking lot near oil ministry and police academy. + 1 dead, murdered, body found with a wound to the head. + 1 dead, stabbed, zaynab abed al ameer dawoud killed and her house robbed. zaynab abed al ameer dawoud: adult, female.

5 may: 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, body of man in 30s found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, man near home. + 1 dead, gunfire, zafer shayaa a'abas killed and his vehicle stolen. zafer shayaa a'abas: 45, male. + 1 dead, tortured, strangled, unidentified female body found with signs of torture and strangulation. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, haidar adnan, while driving. haidar adnan: adult, male.

6 may: 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, policeman. + 2 dead, car bomb. + 15 dead, truck bomb, people in market. + 5 dead, throats cut, family in house attacked by unknown armed men, itsaluna company employee, his wife and three children killed. abbas muhammad latif: adult, male, married, parent. maha najim abd: adult, female, married, parent. abd allah: 3, male. fatima: 2, female. ali: baby, male.

7 may: 1 dead, us gunfire, 12-year-old boy, sahwana aido iesho killed in error. sahwana aido iesho / omar moussa salih: 12, male. + 2 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 1 dead, -, body found. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found shot dead. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, kazim jarmah abbas, died of wounds at hospital. kazim jarmah abbas: male. + 1 dead, gunfire, ministry of oil employee muhammad kazim faraj enad. muhammad kazim faraj enad: adult, male. + 1 dead, assassinated, freelance worker zemen saad sadik killed and his car stolen by unknown armed persons. zemen saad sadik: adult, male. + 1 dead, murdered, unidentified naked body found and taken to forensic morgue. + 2 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies found shot in the head and showing signs of torture.

8 may: 1 dead, gunfire, body of sabah hasan hussein houri, 25-year-old grandson of al-khatawi tribal leader found shot dead. sabah hasan hussein houri: 25, male. + 1 dead, strangled, body of jasim muhammad fleih found blindfolded, bound and strangled. jasim muhammad fleih: male.

9 may: 1 dead, gunfire, off-duty policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, police general hakeem jassim, head of police social affairs. hakeem jassim / hakeem jasim / hakeem jassem al-sarayfi: adult, male, parent. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, abid mohammed hussein, local awakening council leader and bodyguard. abid

mohammed hussein / abed al-khairiya / abed mohammed hussein al-dulami / abd muhammad

husayn al-dulaymi: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of man in 20s found shot dead. + 1 dead, murdered, adnan duda matir killed by unknown armed individuals. adnan duda matir: male.

10 may: 1 dead, gunfire, 9-year-old boy shot dead in clashes between gunmen and iraqi army. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, civilian when us forces detonated ied. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, shia civilian ali jabbar jawjam al ka'abi, in his home. ali jabbar jawjam al ka'abi / ali jabar chocham alkabee: male.

11 may: 1 dead, gunfire, police guards of governorate building. + 3 dead, executed, bodies of kidnap victims found. + 1 dead, gunfire, off-duty policeman. + 2 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 1 dead, strangled/suffocated, tortured, body of tony edward shiol, 5-year-old christian kidnap victim found strangled. tony edward shiol / tony edward shawel: 5, male. + 2 dead, car bomb, police patrol, elderly man and 10-year-old boy killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, arkan aziz al-ta'ee, former army officer and unsuccessful hadbaa election candidate. arkan aziz al-ta'ee / rakan aziz: adult, male. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, 'abduhussein muhsin al kathimi, brigadier general in the traffic police'. abduhussein muhsin al kathimi / abdul hussein mohsen al-kadhemi / abdul hussein kadhimi / abd al-hussein al-kadhimi / abdul husain muhsen al-kadhumi: adult, male. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, car bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, murdered, taxi driver watan mahdi killed and his vehicle stolen. watan mahdi: adult, male. + 1 dead, executed, body of an unidentified male found with hands and feet bound and face wrapped with tape. + 1 dead, indirect fire. + 1 dead, murdered, mahmoud rashid, a retired staff colonel, while driving. mahmoud rashid: adult, male.

12 may: 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of kidnapped 13-year-old girl found shot dead. + 2 dead, suicide truck bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of wisam abdel rahim machmoud, a tow truck driver from mosul area, found shot in the head. wisam abdel rahim machmoud: 30, male.

13 may: 5 dead, car bomb, iraqi army patrol, civilians possibly killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, ali mohammed kazim, employee of the public integrity commission. ali mohammed kazim / muhammad kazim faraj: adult, male. + 2 dead, bomb attached to car, abu ahmed al-zobaie, awakening council leader and son. abu ahmed al-zobaie / abou ahmad al zawbai: adult, male, parent. son of abu ahmed al-zobaie: male. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire and other weapons, clashes between tribesmen. + 1 dead, gunfire, driver of director of accountant department director, northern oil company. + 1 dead, murdered, hind

may, 2009

salim jabar mohamad, born 1993, killed inside her house. hind salim jabar mohamad: 15-16, *female*.

14 may: 2 dead, roadside bomb, convoy of private security firm, g4secure solutions, iraqi guards killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, contractor. + 1 dead, gunfire, awakening council checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, car of editor-in-chief of sawt al-iraq abdul jabar wahid, driver ihsan zaboun hayal killed. ihsan zaboun hayal: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, gunfire, mother and sons, awakening council members, in home. son of dead woman: 20, *male*. son of dead woman: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, turkman shopkeeper. + 1 dead, gunfire, security guards protecting japanese ambassador. + 1 dead, found decapitated, decapitated body of man found. + 1 dead, executed, body of kidnapped 6-year-old boy found in plastic bag. + 1 dead, gunfire, hayder ali hasoon, while driving, possibly a baghdad commerce chamber employee. hayder ali hasoon: *adult, male*.

15 may: 1 dead, drive-by shooting, shopowner, former displaced person. + 1 dead, strangled, decomposed body of woman in 20s found strangled. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman shot while searching car.

16 may: 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. saif hadi juzaa: *adult, male*. seif khalaf zaal: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, rocket, possibly us base, house hit. ali, son of abdul khaliq ahmed: 2, *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of man in 30s found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire.

17 may: 3 dead, roadside bomb, coffee shop. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of man in 30s found bound and shot. + 1 dead, car bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, off-duty prison guard. + 4 dead, -, bodies found. + 5 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of man in 30s found shot dead. + 1 dead, stabbed, body of freelance worker kahtan shaker alawi found with knife wounds. kahtan shaker alawi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, unidentified body found with gunshot wounds to the head, taken to forensics.

18 may: 1 dead, us gunfire, taxi driver in his fifties, failing to stop at checkpoint. ahmed mahsin abdullah: 50-59, *male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, barracks of the 53rd brigade of the iraqi army, passing civilian killed. + 1 dead, roadside or magnetic bomb, police lieutenant colonel in charge of training. + 1 dead, kidnapped, executed, bushra sabah mohammed, wife of a policeman. bushra sabah mohammed: *adult, female, married*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of an unidentified male found shot in the head.

19 may: 1 dead, stabbed, body found stabbed. + 1 dead, gunfire, hamed ahmed aziz, a wood tanner. hamed ahmed aziz: 38-39, *male*. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, minibus hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of woman in 30s found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, yousef shaker ahmed mahdi al-bayati, mukhtar of big

chinchal village, while tending sheep. yousef shaker ahmed mahdi al-bayati / yousif shokr ahmed mahdi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of an unidentified female found with gunshot wounds to the head. + 1 dead, murdered, mokhtar fadl allah ahmad, a sudanese national and resident of iraq, killed in his house. mokhtar fadl allah ahmad: *adult, male*.

20 may: 2 dead, gunfire, men at mourning ceremony. + 38 dead, car bomb, restaurant and shops. children of dead woman: *child*. + 1 dead, gunfire, street vendors. + 5 dead, gunfire, convoy of police colonel ibrahim al-wikaa, bodyguards also killed. ibrahim al-wikaa: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, murdered, egyptian national named sayid mahmoud hussein, near his residence. sayid mahmoud hussein: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, us convoy, iraqi interpreter injured, transported to balad and died of wounds. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found in a river with gunshot wounds to the head.

21 may: 3 dead, bomb in trash can, police station. + 12 dead, suicide bomber, us foot patrol near awakening council headquarters, civilians also killed. + 7 dead, suicide bomber, awakening council members collecting salaries. cousin of sami ghayashi: *adult, male*. brother of jabbar hassan al-reyashi: *adult, male*. cousins of jabbar hassan al-reyashi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of kidnapped man found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of 25-year-old woman found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, family in home, mother and daughter, both seamstresses, killed. daughter of dead woman: *adult, female*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, sons of iraq members attacked after they left a gathering, salamah khalaf mansur killed. salamah khalaf mansur / sallama khalaf al jabouri: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of an unidentified male found near a highway with gunshot wounds to the head. + 1 dead, gunfire, malik salim jalub. malik salim jalub: *male*.

22 may: 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, police on duty. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies of kidnapped soldiers found shot and tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, mohamed ghidan khalaf, security guard at al rashid electricity cricket, while driving his motorcycle. mohamed ghidan khalaf: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, murdered, jalil nouri abd al wahed, killed in his house by unknown individuals. jalil nouri abd al wahed: *male*.

23 may: 1 dead, roadside bomb, farming family hit. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police lt. col. taha mohammed. taha mohammed: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, police. + 4 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of kidnapped 6-year-old son of awakening council leader found shot dead. + 1 dead, executed, body of kidnapped dentist found. + 2 dead, gunfire, group of civilians. + 1 dead, murdered, body found of amar

ahmed yaseen al dulaimi. amar ahmed yaseen al dulaimi: *male*.

24 may: 8 dead, suicide car bomb, us patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire, man and wife in car. wife of dead man: *adult, female, married*. + 4 dead, gunfire, bodies of 2 men and 2 women found shot dead, one that of a christian teacher. + 2 dead, gunfire, mother and daughter in home. daughter of dead woman: *female*. + 1 dead, gunfire, university teacher. + 1 dead, hand grenade, family sleeping on roof hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, kurdish woman in home. + 1 dead, stabbed, body of policeman found stabbed, but possibly personal reason for killing. + 1 dead, tortured, executed, body of ali aziz mohammad found with signs of torture. ali aziz mohammad: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, severely decomposed body found near a bridge, shot in the head. + 3 dead, murdered, home of ahmed kazim ali abbas al mashadani attacked by unknown armed individuals, killing him, his wife and daughter. ahmed kazim ali abbas al mashadani: *adult, male, married, parent*. wife of ahmed kazim ali abbas al mashadani: *adult, female, married, parent*. daughter of ahmed kazim ali abbas al mashadani: *female*.

25 may: 3 dead, drive-by shooting, ali ahmed hussein and sons salah and hussein. ali ahmed hussein / sayed ali al-nuaimi: *adult, male, parent*. salah hussein, son of ali ahmed hussein: *adult, male*. hussein hussein, son of ali ahmed hussein: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting. + 6 dead, gunfire, decayed bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, husham abdullah nejm, while watering plants. husham abdullah nejm: *adult, male*.

26 may: 1 dead, gunfire, taxi driver. + 1 dead, crossfire, woman shot in crossfire between iraqi army and gunmen. + 3 dead, mortar shell. + 7 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead in mass grave. + 1 dead, murdered, civilian assassinated by unknown individuals. + 1 dead, gunfire, mohamed ahmad oudah killed, another injured. mohamed ahmad oudah: *male*.

27 may: 1 dead, gunfire, omar nizar zanoon, a vegetable seller. omar nizar zanoon: *adult, male*. + 4 dead, car bomb, us patrol, civilians killed. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, mohammad sulayman hammudi al shamri, sheik of fakhez al ammer, near his home. mohammad sulayman hammudi al shamri: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, -, bodies of awakening council members found. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of sons of iraq member ala ismael sellum daud al-grebawi found bound and shot in the head, had been kidnapped the previous night. ala ismael sellum daud al-grebawi / alla' ismael al gheraibawi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, ali baday mozan killed by unknown gunmen, body taken to al imam ali hospital. ali baday mozan: *male*. + 1 dead, murdered, amer najim abd allah. amer najim abd allah: *male*.

28 may: 1 dead, sniper fire, jawad khaled gayad, local council member and supreme iraqi islamic council official. jawad khaled gayad / talib chiad / jawad khalid: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, woman and 15-year-old daughter in home. amira mahmoud hijab al-mashadani: *48-49, female, married, parent*. aya jibra'il isma'il: *15, female*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of man found shot dead. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, provincial council member. + 1 dead, -, body of man found. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of a man found shot in the head and chest. + 2 dead, gunfire, sons of iraq checkpoint, ziyad ahmad mohemdeen and another civilian killed. ziyad ahmad mohemdeen: *male*. + 6 dead, murdered, bodies found in mass grave by iraqi forces, including one belonging to a policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of an unidentified girl found by security forces.

29 may: 1 dead, gunfire, hamra muhammad mustafa al-ta'i, in home. hamra muhammad mustafa al-ta'i: *50, female, married*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police. + 1 dead, motorbike bomb, awakening council members, leader khazaal al samarra'i killed. khazaal al samarra'i / khaz'al al-samarra'i: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, civilian car hit. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, civilian car hit. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies of 35-year-old man and 45-year-old woman found shot dead. + 7 dead, bomb in or near minibus, possibly police patrol, civilians killed. khalid al saadi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of sabahe shakker found shot in the head. sabahe shakker: *female*. + 1 dead, kidnapped, executed, body of hazim abd allah hamad found murdered, had been kidnapped on 6 may 2009. hazim abd allah hamad: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of an unidentified man in his thirties found shot in the head, believed killed about a month and a half earlier.

30 may: 3 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 4 dead, gunfire, police patrol vehicle. + 1 dead, gunfire, sahwa/awakening council member. + 1 dead, gunfire, 6-year-old boy. + 1 dead, magnet bomb attached to truck, truck driver. + 1 dead, 'the mnf-i killed a sahwa official by accident'. shaker salim khalaf al jabouri: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, unidentified body found shot in the head. + 1 dead, murdered, body found of an unidentified 50 year old woman. + 1 dead, murdered, ra'ad mahmoud sabr, killed in his house by unknown armed individuals. ra'ad mahmoud sabr: *male*.

31 may: 4 dead, gunfire by iraqi or joint forces. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, alaa abdul wahab, baghdadiya tv reporter. alaa abdul wahab / ala' abdul wahab: *37, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, following roadside bomb, policeman shot by iraqi soldiers after roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of woman found shot dead. + 1 dead, stabbed, body of young man found stabbed.

June, 2009

June, 2009

1 jun: 14 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found shot and bound in mass grave. + 1 dead, hand grenade, us convoy, boy killed. + 4 dead, bomb, vegetable market. + 1 dead, gunfire, paramedic. khalil khalifah al karawi: adult, male. + 3 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, suicide car bomb, erf headquarters, boy killed. ahmed mohamed aaisa al-jabouri: 7-11, male. + 1 dead, murdered, mahdi saleh manahi, killed by unknown armed individuals. mahdi saleh manahi: male. + 1 dead, murdered, body of tariq naser hussein found 'in the form of a skeleton' and buried. tariq naser hussein: male.

2 jun: 1 dead, gunfire, mayor of nour neighbourhood. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, m4 rifle fire, man who grabbed the barrel of a soldier's m4 during a house raid. ahmad saddam sharif: adult, male. + 1 dead, stabbed, body of an unidentified woman found near the train tracks. + 1 dead, feud between two tribes, one killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, brother of former diyala governor and brother of a provincial council member, in car. brother of ra'd hamid rashid al-mulla jawad: adult, male. brother of mazin al-mulla jawad: adult, male.

3 jun: 1 dead, drive-by shooting, police. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting. + 1 dead, stabbed, body of young girl found stabbed. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of girl found shot dead. + 9 dead, bomb in plastic bag, people in cafe. + 1 dead, gunfire, ali hussein khamis. ali hussein khamis / hussein ali khamis: adult, male. + 3 dead, gunfire, unidentified bodies found by iraqi army. + 3 dead, adhesive bomb on car, civilian vehicle parked near a billiards hall.

4 jun: 1 dead, car bomb, possibly suicide, foreign security company convoy, civilian killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, body of kidnapped policeman found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, iraqi police gunfire, two men, kaiss hamed salman killed, the other injured. kaiss hamed salman: adult, male. + 1 dead, strangled, corpse of abeed ali ghazi found with signs of strangulation. abeed ali ghazi: male. + 1 dead, hand grenade, police patrol, 13 year old emad hasan abed killed. emad hasan abed: 13, male.

5 jun: 2 dead, roadside bomb(s), civilians, including a woman, killed in one or two bomb attacks. + 1 dead, gunfire, man near home.

6 jun: 3 dead, roadside bomb, awakening council members, including faisal al-shimmary. faisal al-shimmary: adult, male. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, man and wife hit. + 1 dead, suicide car bomb, anbar police chief, major general tariq al-asal, guard killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, fine arts student. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, murdered, body found of hussein nijim hajoe, possibly a police officer. hussein nijim hajoe: adult, male.

7 jun: 2 dead, gunfire, police. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of man found shot dead. + 2 dead, executed, bodies of kidnapped hospital guards found. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, beaten, stabbed, body of ahmad dafar found with arms and legs broken and several lacerations to the stomach and chest. ahmad dafar (aka abu abbas): 20-25, male. + 1 dead, burnt to death, house of a police officer set on fire by unidentified individual using gas, father killed.

8 jun: 2 dead, gunfire, police foot patrol. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police. + 9 dead, magnetic bomb or bomb in minibus, minibus. + 1 dead, bomb in toy, children. + 1 dead, gunfire, high school student. + 1 dead, gunfire, woman. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, young girl killed. + 1 dead, murdered, mohammad diyak al hashmawi. mohammad diyak al hashmawi / mohamed diyaa al hesmawi: male. + 1 dead, murdered, body of an unidentified male, approximately 60-65 years old, found being dumped, taken to coroner's office.

9 jun: 2 dead, bomb in refrigerator in marketplace, abu-sarmad, awakening council leader, guards killed. + 1 dead, bomb on motorcycle. + 1 dead, murdered, unidentified corpse found in a drainage ditch. + 1 dead, gunfire, subriyah naama khaaf, shot and killed by a stray round. subriyah naama khaaf: female. + 4 dead, ak-47 kalashnikov rifles, sons of iraq checkpoint. khadyr abbas / krer abas atea: adult, male. fallah hasan / flah hassan salmon: adult, male. omar jasim / omar jassam salmon: adult, male. bashar yaseen / bashar jassam hamed: adult, male.

10 jun: 1 dead, gunfire, body of man found shot dead. + 1 dead, found hanged, body of awakening council member found hanged. + 35 dead, car bomb, market. husband of um mohammed: male, married, parent. + 1 dead, gunfire, godah kazem about, a contractor, born in 1959. godah kazem about: 49-50, male.

11 jun: 1 dead, roadside bomb, children hit. + 2 dead, motorcycle bomb, cafe in park frequented by young people. + 2 dead, c5k rocket hidden by father, children in house killed. sister of dead boy: 12, female. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of 17- or 18-year-old boy found shot dead. ali shukur mahmoud / ali shoukr: 17-18, male. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, us convoy or patrol. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, executed, body with hands tied, found inside the cemetery by najaf police. + 1 dead, murdered, ammar abed allah khadyr, while driving his vehicle. ammr abed allah khadyr: adult, male.

12 jun: 1 dead, gunfire, body of young man found shot dead. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 2 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, wife and daughter of iraqi soldier. daughter of iraqi soldier: 17, female. + 6 dead, handgun and/or grenade, harith al obaidi, sunni cleric and head of parliamentary concord coalition. harith al obaidi / hareth al-obeidi: 47,

male, married, parent. bassim fadhil: adult, male. + 1 dead, motorcycle bomb, khazal al-sammaraie, local awakening council leader. khazal al-sammaraie: adult, male.

13 jun: 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of an unidentified man, approximately 50 years old, found shot in the head.

14 jun: 6 dead, gunfire, workers/awakening council members travelling to brick factory. + 1 dead, gunfire, awakening council checkpoint. + 6 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead.

15 jun: 1 dead, gunfire, salah al-din isma'il, retired iraqi army officer. salah al-din isma'il: adult, male. + 2 dead, gunfire, sheikh jassem al-mashahadani, local awakening council leader, bodyguards killed. + 1 dead, stabbed, kidnapped policeman found stabbed. + 1 dead, poisoned, police at checkpoint. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb. + 2 dead, magnetic bombs, bus in market and bus station. + 1 dead, 'indiscriminate fire', 15-year-old boy. + 1 dead, gunfire, two civilians riding a motorcycle, one killed, the other injured. + 1 dead, gunfire, liquor store behind mariyam market, employee ziyad omar darweesh killed, two customers injured. ziyad omar darweesh: adult, male. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, detonated on the vehicle of abbas yhia, a professional equipment operator and tarp employee, died of wounds en route to hospital. abbas yhia: adult, male. + 1 dead, kidnapped, executed, civilian kidnapped, body found buried.

16 jun: 1 dead, drive-by shooting, industrial worker. + 1 dead, stabbed, mobile phone shop owner.

17 jun: 1 dead, iraqi police gunfire, off-duty policeman in unregistered car. + 1 dead, crossfire, woman shot dead in clashes between gunmen and police. + 6 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, -, bodies of child and women found. + 1 dead, strangled or hanged, unidentified body found with his eyes covered and hands tied, appeared to have been strangled or hanged.

18 jun: 1 dead, gunfire, iraqi army patrol, soldier and passing civilian killed. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, man. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of man found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of man found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of an unidentified male, approximately 25 years old, found shot in the head. + 1 dead, murdered, abed al jabbar hashem, killed in an orchard. abed al jabbar hashem: male. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of an unidentified civilian, approximately 30 years old, found shot in the head.

19 jun: 1 dead, gunfire, izzat abdullah, iraqi national karate team coach. izzat abdullah / ezat abdullah: 45, male. + 1 dead, stabbed, policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of sarmad yuhyi fadel found shot in the chest in his apartment. sarmad yuhyi fadel: male. + 1 dead, found burnt,

body of a woman about 25 years old, found near the train station, naked and completely burned with two gas containers beside the body.

20 jun: 4 dead, gunfire, executed, mayor of the al thalith wa al-sab'in, his brother and two other men. mayor of al thalith wa al-sab'in, sadr city: adult, male. brother of mayor of al thalith wa al-sab'in, sadr city: adult, male. + 3 dead, car bomb, possibly suicide, police motorcade, khalid mohammed al halbusi killed. khalid mohammed al halbusi: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, off-duty policeman taher muzahem marioua, with his mother or father. taher muzahem marioua: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, kurdish sisters. + 3 dead, mortar rounds, house and police station hit. child / man: male. + 82 dead, suicide truck bomb, al-rasul shiite mosque. wife of ehsan mushir shukur: adult, female. nephew of ehsan mushir shukur: child, male. niece of ehsan mushir shukur: child, female. wife of jenkiz burhan: adult, female, married. father of jenkiz burhan: adult, male, married, parent. mother of jenkiz burhan: adult, female, married, parent. relatives of mohammed bashir: male. umm al-baneen, daughter of hussein baktash: baby, female. zahra, daughter of hussein baktash: child, female. sons of hussein baktash: child, male. wife of hussein baktash: adult, female, married, parent. relatives of hussein baktash: male. sons of askar zaman: adult, male, parent. grandsons of askar zaman: male. relatives of askar zaman: male. relatives of hussein azab: male. + 1 dead, magnetic ied, mustafa oda radi, a school principal, in his pick-up truck, died of wounds at yarmouk hospital. mustafa oda radi: adult, male.

21 jun: 2 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, iraqi army patrol, civilian nezar mohammad hamid killed, three others injured. nezar mohammad hamid. + 2 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 2 dead, bomb, cafe next to baghdadi restaurant. + 1 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint, policeman ahmed abd hemid killed. ahmed abd hemid: adult, male. + 4 dead, gunfire, police patrol.

22 jun: 1 dead, gunfire, 31-year-old housewife in home. + 1 dead, gunfire, former camp bucca detainee and al quaeda suspect. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of kidnapped policeman found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, awakening council checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, family in car, father killed. + 3 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint, two policemen and a shop owner killed. ahsan alavo vila: adult, male. omar ahmed mohammed: adult, male. karam muqdad aziz: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found of man shot dead. + 7 dead, suicide car bomb, municipal building and police station. + 5 dead, motorcycle bomb, people in market. + 3 dead, bomb in trash, people in market or possibly police patrol. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, minibus carrying high school

july, 2009

students. + 5 dead, car bomb. son of elderly woman: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, found beheaded, decapitated body found near a neighborhood generator. + 1 dead, tortured, stabbed, body of a woman in her 30's found stabbed in the head and apparently thrown from a vehicle.

23 jun: 1 dead, run over by us vehicle, civilian killed in accident with mnf vehicle. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian killed in crossfire between police and gunmen. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of woman found shot dead. + 1 dead, stabbed, body of mahdi mohamad hilal al-majmai found stabbed several times by a knife. mahdi mohamad hilal al-majmai / mahdi mouhammed helal: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, tortured, executed, body of an unidentified woman, approximately 25 years old, found tortured and wrapped in a blanket. + 2 dead, murdered, sahib radif and his wife rabab aziz. sahib radif: 66, *male, married*. rabab aziz: 52, *female, married*. + 1 dead, suffocation, unidentified male body, approximately 25 years old, found with signs of suffocation.

24 jun: 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police colonel in car. + 1 dead, bomb in bag, billiards club. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found shot dead. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, motorcade of colonel saad abbas, awakening council leader, police killed. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, off-duty policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of 45-year-old woman found shot dead. + 78 dead, bomb in motorcycle rickshaw carrying vegetables, shoppers in market. friend of haider kadhim: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, strangled, body of an unidentified female, approximately 30 years old, found with signs of strangulation. + 1 dead, found burnt, body of an unidentified male, approximately 40 years old, found with burn marks. + 3 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies of peshmerga members found bearing signs of torture and gunshots, taken to hospital in tal afar.

25 jun: 1 dead, gunfire, 16-year-old boy. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found shot dead. + 5 dead, roadside bomb, bus station. + 4 dead, roadside bomb, police vehicle. + 1 dead, pistol, mahdi abd zayd, a nac member, while drinking coffee at a coffee shop. mahdi abd zayd / mehdi zeid / hamza ?: *adult, male*.

26 jun: 1 dead, motorcycle bomb. + 19 dead, motorcycle bomb, young men in motorcycle market. sayed abu mohammed: *adult, male, parent*. sons of sayed abu mohammed: *male*. friend of maytham abdelamir: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, shop-owner in car.

27 jun: 1 dead, drive-by shooting, man near home. + 1 dead, gunfire, preacher. + 1 dead, -, body of missing man found. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of young man found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies of awakening members found with signs of gunshots. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies of traffic police

officers found, had been kidnapped three days earlier. + 1 dead, clashes between two tribes, one killed and two injured.

28 jun: 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, dr. khamees al-dulaimi, surgeon and husband of local councillor dr. fatima al-rawi. khamees al-dulaimi / khamis al-dulaymi: *adult, male, married, parent*. + 1 dead, car bomb, us military convoy, policeman killed. + 4 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found shot dead. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, family in car hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, diyala operations command officer, brother killed. brother of diyala operations command officer: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, car bomb, furat police academy. + 1 dead, stabbed, salem jasem khalaf, stabbed to death by 'alleged terrorist group' inside his house. salem jasem khalaf: *male*. + 2 dead, stabbed, body of a male named hussein and an unidentified female found at a deserted farm, stabbed several times. hussein: 27, *male*.

29 jun: 1 dead, magnetic or roadside bomb, jalil matar, sunni iraqi islamic party politician. jalil matar: *adult, male, parent*. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 9 dead, car bomb, police patrol, civilians, including child also killed. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, bridge, police killed while defusing bomb. + 1 dead, assassinated, hytham hassan zayer, a food shop owner, assassinated inside his house by unidentified group. hytham hassan zayer: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, detonated near a home, female civilian killed.

30 jun: 1 dead, gunfire, civilian and soldier in civilian car. + 3 dead, gunfire, bodies of alcohol sellers found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found shot dead. + 35 dead, car bomb, people in market. brother of mustafa mahmoud kirkukly: *adult, male*. sons of kareem ameen: *adult, male*.

july, 2009

1 jul: 1 dead, gunfire, man returning home. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of 50-year-old man found shot dead.

2 jul: 1 dead, drive-by shooting, electrician. + 1 dead, car bomb or magnetic bomb, car of intelligence officer captain khaled al-dulaimi, driver killed. + 2 dead, car bomb, people in market. + 1 dead, car bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, murdered, kat' murjan salah faysal al-harbi, a laborer who worked near his home. kat' murjan salah faysal al-harbi: 57-58, *male*.

3 jul: 1 dead, gunfire, body of 20-year-old woman found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of man found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, homeowner in home. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of 'young man resident of the area of al-mamdouda' found shot dead.

4 jul: 2 dead, gunfire, sunni brothers bilal and shihab ahmed. bilal ahmed al-mufurdji: *adult, male*. shihab ahmed al-mufurdji: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire,

fathi ali al-jobori, a contractor from hmedat township. fathi ali al-jobori: 53-54, *male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, people in vegetable market. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of man found shot dead. + 1 dead, ak-47 kalashnikov rifle, sabih abboud hashim, inside his store. sabih abboud hashim: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of mahmoud naif mahmoud al mashhadani, a mailman in the communications company, found with multiple gunshot wounds. mahmoud naif mahmoud al mashhadani: *adult, male*. + 5 dead, executed, bodies of the awakening members found near a farm, had been kidnapped 10 days earlier.

5 jul: 1 dead, magnetic or roadside bomb, car hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman guarding electricity department. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of young man found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, checkpoint manned by police and iraqi army. + 1 dead, hand-grenades, multiple attacks against police patrols.

6 jul: 1 dead, sniper fire, policeman. + 2 dead, drowned, bodies of two young men found drowned. + 2 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, car bomb, police patrol, 18-year-old boy killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, zeyad khalaf sultan, a health official or truck driver, at a medical clinic. zeyad khalaf sultan / ziad khalaf sultan: 31-32, *male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, 'safaa, director of the provincial traffic police'. ? safaa: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, stabbed, gunfire, police checkpoint, policemen abed al gani yasen mahmod and arkan esmael hamdan killed. abed al gani yasen mahmod: *adult, male*. arkan esmael hamdan: *adult, male*.

7 jul: 1 dead, roadside bomb, returned displaced family. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of suspected al Qaeda member found shot dead. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, policeman at house. + 1 dead, throat slit, body of a 22 year old male found with his neck slashed.

8 jul: 1 dead, roadside bomb, car hit. + 2 dead, car bomb, possibly suicide, wedding convoy. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of young man found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, iraqi army patrol, civilian killed. + 1 dead, iraqi police gunfire, woman in car at police checkpoint. + 4 dead, rockets, residential area hit. son of dead man: *male*. + 2 dead, bomb in car, people in car, possibly carrying bomb. + 13 dead, car bomb. + 1 dead, car bomb. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, 'unidentified individual about 40x years old'. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, detonated underneath a cart filled with vegetables. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, exploded on a civilian car, driver killed.

9 jul: 1 dead, roadside bomb, convoy of central bank governor, sinan al-shibibi, passer-by killed. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol in market, civilian killed. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, football ground

spectators. + 9 dead, roadside bombs, police patrol, civilians killed. mohammed akeel: 11, *male*. + 7 dead, bombs in rubbish piles, shoppers in market. + 37 dead, suicide bombers, former detainees, ali nuh, counter-terrorism soldier/policeman, and people attending first bombing. wife of ali nuh: *adult, female, married, parent*. daughter of ali nuh: *female*. + 1 dead, collision with armoured vehicle, civilian vehicle struck a stryker vehicle head on, driver killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, ali turky mohammad. ali turky mohammad: *adult, male, married*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of aos mohammad kadhim found in a dirt area with a gunshot wound to the head. aos mohammad kadhim: 16, *male*. + 1 dead, strangled, unidentified male body, approximately 28 years old, found with strangulation marks.

10 jul: 1 dead, gunfire, 'member of a government-backed militia'. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, awakening council/sahwa checkpoint, hayder hamadi killed, another injured. hayder hamadi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, truck carrying two brothers from mosul, driver muhammed fehdi mahmoud killed. muhammed fehdi mahmoud: 22, *male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police checkpoint near a church, policeman najeeb mahmoud attiyah killed. najeeb mahmoud attiyah: *adult, male*.

11 jul: 1 dead, drive-by shooting, civilian in the village. + 1 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 2 dead, roadside bombs, billiard hall and police vehicle. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, car carrying zaid abdul kareem khayoun, 'employee at the prime minister's office'. zaid abdul kareem khayoun: *adult, male, married, parent*. + 5 dead, car bomb, residential area of shabak village.

12 jul: 1 dead, gunfire, brother of awakening council member found shot dead. brother of awakening council member: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, civilian car, driver killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, police and army checkpoints. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, aziz razqo nisan, audit department director. aziz razqo nisan / aziz rizqo nisan / rizko aziz nissan : *adult, male, parent*. + 1 dead, tortured, executed, talib abdul hussein, sadr city national accord party official. talib abdul hussein / talib abd-al-husayn lazim : *adult, male*. + 4 dead, car bomb, worshippers leaving chaldean church of mariam al-adra.

13 jul: 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, sniper fire, policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, wali al-anam mosque, guard yousif abdal jabar ibrahim killed. yousif abdal jabar ibrahim: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, mohammed muhmd taha and hussam ismail ibrahim. mohammed muhmd taha: *male*. hussam ismail ibrahim: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, taxi driver inside a garage.

july, 2009

14 jul: 1 dead, gunfire, body of man aged between 25 and 30 found shot dead. nephew of policeman:

25-30, *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found shot dead. + 1 dead, beheaded, body found beheaded. + 1 dead, bomb. + 2 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, woman in home. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, traffic policemen, jassim shuwaili, 24, and hussein qassim, 19. jassim shuwaili: 24, *male, married, parent*. hussein qassim: 19, *male*.

15 jul: 1 dead, gunfire, body of young man found shot dead. + 1 dead, -, body of woman found. + 5 dead, bomb, men in funeral tent. + 7 dead, suicide car bomb or vehicle fuel leak accident, police checkpoint.

16 jul: 1 dead, gunfire, body of taxi driver found shot dead in car. + 1 dead, emergency force gunfire, policeman while being detained at home.

17 jul: 2 dead, bomb, house of policeman bahjat khawam, children killed. children of bahjat khawam: *child*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, young men playing football, child killed. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, run over by us vehicle, laborers hit while washing a car at a car wash. saer salem abbas al-aiwjune: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, shiite pilgrims, husband and wife killed. wife of dead man: *adult, female, married*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, shiite pilgrims. + 3 dead, exploding truck, factory. + 3 dead, gunfire, clash between the al ziyad and al ribat tribes.

18 jul: 1 dead, gunfire, body of woman in 20s found shot dead. + 1 dead, crossfire, clashes between police and gunmen, civilian killed. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, handicapped man. handicapped man: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, 'convoy of the deputy chairman of the al-karmah awakening council, na'im salih al-halbusi'. son of na'im salih al-halbusi: *adult, male*. + 4 dead, suicide car bomb, police.

19 jul: 1 dead, grenade, police patrol. + 1 dead, found beheaded, beheaded body of young man found. + 1 dead, machine-gun fire, man. + 2 dead, sniper fire, police. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, mahmoud abdullah, awakening council/sahwa leader. mahmoud abdullah: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, khalid suliman muhammad hwish, electronics shop owner and police informant. khalid suliman muhammad hwish: *adult, male*.

20 jul: 1 dead, stabbed, body of 40-year-old police commissioner found stabbed. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, farmer. + 1 dead, bomb attached to vehicle, facility protection service members. + 1 dead, gunfire, traffic policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, traffic or fps policeman muhamed hamedalla muhamed. muhamed hamedalla muhamed: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, policeman defusing bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, traffic policeman khalid ali hamo al-rashidy, on his way to work. khalid ali hamo

al-rashidy: *adult, male*. + 4 dead, car bomb, possibly colonel hassan abdel nasser juburi, building guards' chief. + 1 dead, gunfire, girl or woman at home. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, traffic policeman ahmad hashim faik. ahmad hashim faik: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of an unidentified male found shot in the head and leg.

21 jul: 1 dead, gunfire, decomposed body of soldier found shot dead. + 2 dead, us gunfire, civilians hit after us convoy attacked. son of hussein neda: *male*. hisham, son of jabbar jassim: 11, *male*. + 2 dead, car bomb, people in vegetable market, near fuel station. + 5 dead, bombs in rubbish piles, people in market. + 5 dead, suicide car bomb and car bomb, police at restaurants. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, funeral attendees at sunni mosque. + 4 dead, roadside bomb, people in market. sister of dead baby girl: 8-10, *female*. father of dead girls: *adult, male, parent*. + 4 dead, roadside bomb, day labourers waiting for construction work. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, woman and son killed. son of dead woman: *child, male*.

22 jul: 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, body of 60-year-old man found tortured and shot. + 5 dead, drive-by shooting, buses carrying iranian pilgrims. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, vegetable truck, assistant driver killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, girl. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, woman killed. + 1 dead, found beheaded, decapitated body found. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of an unidentified man found with gunshots throughout the body, delivered to the forensic department.

23 jul: 1 dead, roadside bomb, us military patrol, civilian killed. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, emergency police patrol, civilian killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, family in home.

24 jul: 4 dead, gunfire, bodies of four men found shot dead. + 1 dead, car bomb. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies of two kidnap victims found shot dead.

25 jul: 1 dead, drive-by shooting, policeman. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, civilian car, driver qahtan ahmed killed. qahtan ahmed: *adult, male, parent*. + 5 dead, car bombs, iraqi islamic party and police checkpoint. salah al-fahdawi: *adult, male*.

26 jul: 2 dead, gunfire. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, police. + 1 dead, -, + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, children playing. + 1 dead, us armoured vehicle accident, civilian car in collision with us armoured vehicle. maxim muhammad musa: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 4 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 5 dead, suicide bomber, mourners at funeral of police lt. col. salah al-fahdawi. + 1 dead, gunfire, pepsi factory manager, brother ala bashir, a christian, killed. ala bashir: 30, *male*. + 5 dead, drive-by shooting, people in money exchange. + 1 dead, gunfire, random or celebratory

gunfire following the results of regional elections, civilian in front of his home killed.

27 jul: 1 dead, gunfire, body of policeman found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, brother of policeman. brother of policeman: adult, male. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, civilian killed. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, sheikh mohammed fadil al-hayiali, tribal and sahwa leader. mohammed fadil al-hayiali / mohamed al-fadhil: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, man near home. + 2 dead, gunfire, home owner and son-in-law killed by unidentified masked men that invaded their home.

28 jul: 8 dead, gunfire, al-rafedain bank, police guards killed. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, car hit. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, cafe. + 8 dead, motorcycle bomb, people near cinema.

29 jul: 1 dead, gunfire, body found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire from men in police uniforms, bodies of two abducted brothers abbas and husayn al-hasun found shot dead. abbas al-hasun: adult, male. husayn al-hasun, brother of abbas: adult, male. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, traffic policeman. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, traffic policeman. + 12 dead, gunfire, teargas, water cannons, pepper spray, sound grenades, batons, iranian members of people's mujahideen of iran. haneef imami: adult, male. hussein mahmoudi: adult, male. mehrdad niksiar: adult, male. mohammed reza bakhtiari: adult, male. hamid sarzin zamari: adult, male. mehrdad rezazadeh: adult, male. amir kheiri: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, man shot in the head and chest by unknown person.

30 jul: 1 dead, gunfire, body of woman in 30s found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of girl found shot dead. + 8 dead, suicide truck bomb, police station. + 8 dead, bombs, headquarters of sunni national movement for reform and development. ji had alwan al-majmaee: adult, male. tareq al-tamimi: adult, male. rowayda fadil: adult, female. + 2 dead, hand grenade, family in home. wife of dead man: adult, female, married.

31 jul: 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 4 dead, mortar shell, home hit. members of family. + 2 dead, car bomb, people in market. + 28 dead, car bomb and police gunfire, shiite worshippers. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, worshippers leaving al-sadr mosque. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, shiite worshippers. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, shiite worshippers. + 5 dead, roadside bombs, shiite worshippers. + 1 dead, sniper fire, al-aswad police checkpoint, soi member raad latif harat fahed al-sobhi. raad latif harat fahed al-sobhi: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, rawad rashid abud, in his home. rawad rashid abud: adult, male.

august, 2009

1 aug: 1 dead, gunfire, body of young man found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, police officers. + 1 dead, gunfire, traffic policeman on way home.

2 aug: 10 dead, -, bodies found. + 8 dead, car bomb, market. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, allah salim mahamed, shot in the head by an unknown person. allah salim mahamed: male. + 1 dead, sniper fire, sahwa member.

3 aug: 6 dead, bombs on buses, bus passengers. + 1 dead, gunfire, riad zannoun, director of oil products department. riad zannoun / danoon yonis al-sabawi: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, brother of traffic police chief. brother of traffic police chief: adult, male. + 5 dead, suicide car bomb, police checkpoint or convoy. + 1 dead, car bomb.

4 aug: 1 dead, gunfire, contractor. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, -, body found. + 1 dead, gunfire, 30-year-old man found shot dead.

5 aug: 5 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, 17-year-old shepherd hit. + 1 dead, executed, 23 year-old turkmen house painter. + 2 dead, car bomb. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, police patrol. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, car carrying medicine factory workers, sabry ibrahim killed, two others injured. sabry ibrahim: 50, male. + 3 dead, bombs and gunfire, police. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodyguard of sheik mahmud, at his house. + 1 dead, murdered.

6 aug: 1 dead, gunfire, body found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, saleh hamd ahmad mohammed al aubidy, in his home. saleh hamd ahmad mohammed al aubidy: 34-35, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, exchange office owner. + 1 dead, gunfire, sahwa checkpoint. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, man and wife in car. wife of dead man: adult, female, married. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, woman. + 1 dead, magnetic or roadside bomb, shiite pilgrims in car. + 5 dead, car bomb, people in market and at bus station. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, people in car. + 1 dead, bomb in house, man returning to abandoned home. + 1 dead, pistols with silencers, sabean-mandean jewellery shop owner weam abdul-nabi lazim, in his shop. weam abdul-nabi lazim: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, arabia kadhim, shot in the head and stomach. arabia kadhim: adult, female. + 3 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies of sahwa members found behind a school by iraqi army.

7 aug: 1 dead, gunfire, body found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire and/or throat slit, off-duty policeman. + 1 dead, found burnt, burnt body of iranian man, aziz hassan hussein, found. aziz hassan hussein: adult, male. + 2 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint, policeman

august, 2009

majed muklif najeim and abid alloha al delimy killed. majed muklif najeim: *adult, male*. abid alloha al delimy: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, minibuses carrying shiite pilgrims. + 6 dead, motorcycle bomb, police patrol in market. + 41 dead, car or truck bomb, possibly suicide, shiite worshippers. father of khalil qasim: *adult, male*, parent. uncle of jaafar mohammad: *adult, male*.

nephew of ali hassan: *male*. son of ali hassan: *male*. + 4 dead, roadside bomb, shiite pilgrims in minibus. + 1 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, shiite pilgrims in minibus.

8 aug: 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, former intelligence officer salah yousif dawud, shot in the head when he opened the door of his home. salah yousif dawud: 43-44, *male*. + 1 dead, throat slit, body of ganan jabar brisam found in her home. ganan jabar brisam: 36-37, *female*. + 1 dead, murdered, shop owner qatiba dawoud shakr, inside his store. qatiba dawoud shakr: *adult, male*.

9 aug: 1 dead, gunfire, taxi driver. + 1 dead, gunfire, taxi driver. + 1 dead, roadside bomb or car bomb. + 2 dead, gunfire, people in car. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of kidnapped merchant az al dian saliah abd-al adin found shot in the head and chest. az al dian saliah abd-al adin: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, sahwa/awakening council members in car.

10 aug: 1 dead, gunfire, body of 20-year-old woman found shot dead. + 43 dead, truck bombs, shiite shabak village. husband of umm qasim: *adult, male*, married, parent. sister of umm qasim: *adult, female*. + 10 dead, car bomb, day-labourers. + 9 dead, bomb in rubbish or car bomb, day-labourers. + 2 dead, magnetic bomb attached to minibus, minibus, driver killed. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, mosque and market. + 2 dead, car bomb, people at restaurant. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, brothers aged 5 and 9 hit. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, off-duty policeman ibrahim madid marbatt. ibrahim madid marbatt: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, off-duty traffic policeman atheel ahmed mohammed, shot multiple times in the head. atheel ahmed mohammed: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, 19-year-old woman in house. + 1 dead, gunfire, nemah abdal sada killed, his car also stolen. nemah abdal sada: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of ali hassan muhammad darb radi al hawafez found shot multiple times. ali hassan muhammad darb radi al hawafez: 20-21, *male*.

11 aug: 1 dead, roadside bomb, police checkpoint. + 8 dead, car bombs, cafe, market, mosque, fuel station. + 1 dead, gunfire, brigadier Abdulhamied Khalaf Asfour, police media officer. Abdulhamied Khalaf Asfour / Abdulhameed Khalaf Asfour / Abdulhameed Khalaf / Abd-al-hamid Khalaf Asfur: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, murdered, abd al menem amer abboud al idani, former army colonel and former governor of najaf, in

his home. abd al menem amer abboud al idani: *adult, male*.

12 aug: 2 dead, roadside bomb, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, old man. + 1 dead, gunfire, turkman neighbourhood chief. + 4 dead, car bomb, police/ bomb disposal experts defusing car bomb. + 1 dead, bomb attached to car, employee of fanoos telecoms company. + 3 dead, hand grenade, family in home. sons of dead woman: *child, male*. + 1 dead, suicide car bomb, national police checkpoint, civilian also killed. + 1 dead, murdered, body of hussein sahir hussein al khalifawi found in his pick up truck. hussein sahir hussein al khalifawi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, stabbed, unidentified male body found stabbed with a sharp instrument.

13 aug: 1 dead, gunfire from man on motorcycle, policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of kidnapped 30-year-old man found shot dead. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 2 dead, motorcycle bomb, people in market. + 21 dead, suicide bombers, people in cafe. + 1 dead, murdered, body of a man about 35 years old found by al kadamiyah police. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of a man wearing a white dishdash found by iraqi army, had been shot in the head and chest. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, police lieutenant waleed, at a restaurant. 2lt waleed: *adult, male*.

14 aug: 1 dead, bomb near fuel station. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, ghaidar saeed yoniss al ubaydi, a merchant, shot in the head and chest while leaving mosque. ghaidar saeed yoniss al ubaydi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, murdered, unidentified corpse found in the home of a returning displaced family.

15 aug: 2 dead, bomb attached to minibus, minibus. + 3 dead, us/iraqi mortar fire, men and boy herding cattle hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian or policeman on patrol. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, taxi driver. + 1 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, body of an unidentified male found with gunshots all over his body and signs of severe torture. + 1 dead, murdered, khalil ibrahim hussein, professor in the vet medical school, and his family attacked in their home. khalil ibrahim hussein: *adult, male*.

16 aug: 1 dead, sniper fire, policeman. + 2 dead, gunfire, woman and daughter. daughter of dead woman: *female*. + 4 dead, gunfire, house of jamal ziban, local awakening council leader. + 10 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting. + 6 dead, bombs, people at restaurant. + 1 dead, strangled, body of sattar muhammad abd allah found in a basement with signs of strangulation. sattar muhammad abd allah: *male*.

17 aug: 1 dead, gunfire, neighbourhood guards. + 1 dead, gunfire, sports equipment shopowner. + 1 dead, gunfire, off-duty officer. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, off-duty facilities protection service guards in car. + 2 dead, gunfire, sahwa/

awakening council checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, kidnap victim found shot dead. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, bomb attached to car, rashid latif, while driving his car. rashid latif: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, awakening council checkpoint. + 5 dead, car bomb, bus carrying federal police. + 2 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, murdered, unidentified body found.

18 aug: 2 dead, gunfire, awakening council checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, sabah dawood askar, christian. sabah dawood askar: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, truck driver. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, people in market. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, bomb attached to car, car driver. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, civilian pick up truck hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, unidentified body found shot in the head and chest.

19 aug: 1 dead, gunfire, off-duty policeman. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, police patrol. + 132 dead, truck bombs, mortars, foreign and finance ministries. brother of um khatab: *42, male.* grandson of hazem jamed: baby, male. grandson of jamil jaber: baby, male. son of ibrahim mohammed ibrahim: *24, male.* mayyadah muhammed abd-al-hasan: *adult, female.*

20 aug: 1 dead, policeman. + 2 dead, gunfire, kurdistan democratic party headquarters, security guards killed. + 5 dead, gunfire, executed, patriotic union of kurdistan members found shot dead after kidnap. + 2 dead, motorcycle bomb. + 13 dead, roadside bombs, mortars, market. + 6 dead, magnetic bomb attached to minibus and roadside bombs, minibus and market. + 1 dead, assassinated, man in civilian car, body taken to the mahmudiya general hospital.

21 aug: 1 dead, bomb. + 2 dead, gunfire, police. + 4 dead, gunfire, gathering of young men. + 1 dead, us gunfire, homeowner killed in us raid on home. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of 22-year-old man found shot dead. + 2 dead, bomb attached to truck, market. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, civilian that used to work with the pash margha at arbil airport, shot in the head by an unknown person.

22 aug: 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire, girls near home. + 1 dead, gunfire, liquor store owner. + 1 dead, gunfire, food store owner. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, district administrator and children killed. + 1 dead, throat slit, body of man in late 20s found with throat slit. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of an unidentified male found shot in the head. + 3 dead, stabbed, civilians in their house.

23 aug: 1 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, mortar shells, house hit. + 2 dead, bomb, market. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, sattar jabbar al majmai, village mayor and awakening council leader. sattar jabbar al

majmai / sattar djabla / satar al-majma'i: adult, male, parent.

24 aug: 1 dead, gunfire, body found shot dead. + 15 dead, magnetic bombs, bus passengers. + 2 dead, gunfire, mosque imam hisham abd-al-qadin abd al khafur and his son. hisham abd-al-qadin abd al khafur: adult, male, parent. son of hisham abd-al-qadin abd al khafur: male.

25 aug: 1 dead, gunfire, university professor, ahmed abbas al-weis, in home. ahmed abbas al-weis / ahmad ali wayyis: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. wassam talib farhan: adult, male. + 2 dead, stabbed, ministry of oil employee and has daughter killed during house robbery. athir muhammad fadil: adult, male, married, parent. rabah, daughter of athir muhammad fadil: 1, female. + 5 dead, car bomb, imad mahdi al tamimi, head of new baghdad district. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, hospital patient. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, civilians killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, boy killed. + 1 dead, -, body found in house of gunmen. + 1 dead, murdered, daughters of iraq member intisar yusuf ya'qub, in her home. intisar yusuf ya'qub: adult, female.

26 aug: 1 dead, roadside bomb, farmer in orchard. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, car driver killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, passengers on minibus. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, civilians killed. + 1 dead, ak-47 kalashnikov rifles, khudayr abbas atallah killed, his brother injured, while driving. khudayr abbas atallah / kudiya'ir abbas atallah: adult, male.

27 aug: 1 dead, roadside bomb, iraqi army patrol, civilian killed. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, police foot patrol. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, 'convoy of zuhair al-araji, the district commissioner of mosul'. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, tariq ali abbawi, member of al-hadba political group. tariq ali abbawi / ali tareq abawi: adult, male. + 1 dead, car bomb, possibly iraqi army patrol, civilian killed. + 1 dead, murdered, body found of majid kati khrybit. majid kati khrybit: male. + 1 dead, tortured, died under interrogation, allegedly committed suicide, detainee jasim mohammed ahmed al-shihawi, examination found bruises and burns on his body, as well as visible injuries to the head, arm, torso, legs and neck consistent with abuse. jasim mohammed ahmed al-shihawi: adult, male.

28 aug: 1 dead, gunfire, police, girl killed. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, iraqi army patrol, civilian killed.

29 aug: 1 dead, hand grenade, police patrol. + 1 dead, sniper fire, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, girl. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police. + 2 dead, motorcycle bomb, people in cafe. + 6 dead, suicide truck bomb, emergency police station. cousin of ahmed mehdi: adult, male. + 3 dead, magnetic

september, 2009

bomb attached to car, khalid ghannam, manager of constitutional party. khalid ghannam / mahmoud al-ghanam / khaled ghanam al-zawbari: *adult, male*, *parent*. son / nephew of khalid ghannam: *adult, male*. + 6 dead, car bomb, people in market. son of dead man: *child, male*.

30 aug: 1 dead, drive-by shooting, man about 30 years old playing soccer. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, roadside bomb or mortar round, funeral convoy. + 1 dead, gunfire, off-duty policeman. + 1 dead, suicide car bomb, iraqi army checkpoint, civilian killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, ministry of electricity employee.

31 aug: 1 dead, gunfire, woman near home. + 1 dead, roadside bomb or bomb in car, udai al-khadran, mayor of khalis, civilian killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, stationery/bookstore owner. + 4 dead, car bomb, people in market near police station. hayder zoher shaker: *male*. + 2 dead, roadside bomb or bomb in woman's bag, people in market. + 3 dead, murdered, iraqi soldier and his family killed in their home by an unknown person. kusai abd al fatah: *adult, male*. mariam, mother of kusai abd al fatah: *adult, female*, *parent*. samar, sister of kusai abd al fatah: *female*. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb on car, abdullstar sulliman. abdullstar sulliman: *adult, male*.

september, 2009

1 sep: 1 dead, gunfire, raed mohammed saegh, head of humanitarian relief organization and electrical engineer. raed mohammed saegh: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, civilian vehicle near police checkpoint. + 2 dead, gunfire, worshippers leaving mosque. + 1 dead, gunfire, sana' abd ali, killed by an unknown armed individual who broke into her home. sana' abd ali: 26, *female*. + 1 dead, gunfire, al soamra area sons of iraq leader mahdi moutashar. mahdi moutashar: *adult, male*.
2 sep: 2 dead, gunfire, suicide vest, man and wife in home, security forces. wife of dead man: *adult, female, married*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of young man found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, car mechanic. + 1 dead, gunfire, girl and mother in home. + 1 dead, tortured, suffocated, shokriyah saad mohammed, killed by an armed group that broke into her home. shokriyah saad mohammed: 88, *female*. + 1 dead, gunfire, sabeen-mandean man and family in home. abdul wahid kudami bander hillo / abdul wahid al-bender / mashaf katafa bandar: *adult, male, married, parent*. + 1 dead, hand grenade, iraqi army checkpoint, civilian killed.

3 sep: 2 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, people in car. + 2 dead, car bomb, rukn al-aza'im restaurant. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 8 dead, car bomb and roadside bombs, shiite worshippers. + 1 dead,

mutilated, tortured, burned, body of kidnapped 11-year-old muhsin mohammed muhsin found mutilated and tortured. muhsin mohammed muhsin: 11, *male*. + 1 dead, kidnapped, executed, christian businessman salem barjo, kidnapped in early august, found dead on 3 september. salem barjo / barjo salem: 60, *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, hashem mohammed zaghir and his son inside their super market. hashem mohammed zaghir: *adult, male, parent*.

4 sep: 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of kidnapped 8-year-old qutayba, son of local council member nejm al-harbi. qutayba al-harbi / qutaiba al-harbi: 8-9, *male*. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, man in car. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of young man found shot dead. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire.

5 sep: 1 dead, bomb attached to car, car driver killed. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, taxi at hospital. + 1 dead, gunfire, man in street. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of missing 62-year-old man found bound and shot. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, iraqi army patrol, civilian killed. + 1 dead, unexploded bomb, possibly cluster bomblet, 'local children had discovered and disturbed uxo (possible bomblet from a cbu)'. + 1 dead, unidentified body found in an alley by police.

6 sep: 2 dead, gunfire, mother and daughter of policeman. mother of policeman: *adult, female, parent*. daughter of policeman: *female*. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, car bomb, iraqi army checkpoint, civilian killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, faris hassan mohamed, shot in the head. faris hassan mohamed: *male*. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, boy killed, adult wounded.

7 sep: 2 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, off-duty police colonel, silal taha and his son. silal taha: *adult, male, parent*. son of silal taha: *male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, northern oil company employee. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of young man found shot dead. + 1 dead, -, body of traffic policeman found. + 2 dead, hand grenade, teenage brothers killed. brothers: 13-19, *male*. + 1 dead, bomb attached to motorcycle or roadside bomb, motorcycle rider. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of hussein shobel found bound and shot. hussein shobel: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, bomb, police car, policeman and civilians killed. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, car driver killed near iraqi army checkpoint. + 4 dead, magnetic bomb attached to minibus, minibus. ameer saadi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to taxi, taxi near police checkpoint. + 6 dead, suicide bomber, worshippers at shiite abdulkarim al-medani mosque. + 9 dead, suicide truck bomb, joint police/army checkpoint. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, adel hayawi ibrahim al-obeidi,

while driving his pickup in the industrial district. adel hayawi ibrahim al-obeidi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, ali hussien muhammad, born 1959, shot in the head in his home. ali hussien muhammad: 49-50, *male*.

8 sep: 1 dead, stabbed with screwdriver, man in shop. + 1 dead, motorcycle bomb, market. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 2 dead, -, killed in military operation. + 1 dead, bomb in civilian vehicle, police patrol. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, health official, dr. ali bustan al-fertosi targeted, health ministry employee killed. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 5 dead, roadside bomb, convoy of police chief, lt. col. zaid hassan khalaf, bodyguards also killed. zaid hassan khalaf / zayd hussein khalaf / ziyad al-bayati: *adult, male*. + 5 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, police commissioner akram ziad karim, in his house. akram ziad karim: *adult, male*.

9 sep: 1 dead, roadside bomb, civilian car hit. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting. + 4 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, people in car. + 8 dead, bomb in house or suicide car bomb, house of sahwa leader. + 2 dead, us/iraqi gunfire, men killed in raid on house. mohammed jassim ahmad karkhi: *adult, male*. abu kara: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of diyala provincial council employee mariam al-azzawi found shot in the head and chest, had been kidnapped two days earlier. mariam al-azzawi: *adult, female*.

10 sep: 25 dead, suicide truck bombs, village. mother of tariq aziz hamah: *adult, female, married, parent*. father of tariq aziz hamah: *adult, male, married, parent*. wife of tariq aziz hamah: *adult, female, married, parent*. daughters of tariq aziz hamah: *child, female*. son of grocer: *male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, suicide car bomb, convoy of mayor, ahmad al-karkushi, civilian killed. + 4 dead, roadside bombs, markets. + 5 dead, bombs in carts, markets. + 1 dead, dismembered body found, unidentified male body found without head, hands and legs. + 2 dead, murdered, bodies found of naji muhammad and his wife zahra muhammad hasan. naji muhammad: *adult, male, married*. zahra muhammad hasan: *adult, female, married*. + 1 dead, gunfire, traffic patrolman rafia taleaa zaidan. rafia taleaa zaidan: 36-37, *male*.

11 sep: 1 dead, drive-by shooting.

12 sep: 4 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, car of sahwa leader ahmed al-zheri, 2 women, 2 children killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, yas khudeir al-janabi, iraqi national list member. yas khudeir al-janabi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, iraqi army patrol, traffic policeman killed. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, civilian car. + 4 dead, roadside bomb and car bomb, shiite worshippers. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of muhammad abd allah hamad al khaburi found shot in the head.

muhammad abd allah hamad al khaburi: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, unidentified male body found shot in the head. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, salam hadi fayil, a sunni sect office employee. salam hadi fayil: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, sons of iraq member jabar ahmad abd darwish. jabar ahmad abd darwish: *adult, male*.

13 sep: 1 dead, bomb attached to car, civil servant. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of man found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, man in car. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of kidnapped 12-year-old boy found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of kidnapped taxi driver found shot dead. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, police lieutenant's car. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb, police training vehicle. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, taxi driver. + 3 dead, car or magnetic bomb, market. + 4 dead, gunfire, wife and children of policeman omed abdul wahid. wife of omed abdul wahid: 27, *female, married, parent*. mohammed, son of omed abdul wahid: 2, *male*. daughter of omed abdul wahid: 4-6, *female*. daughter of omed abdul wahid: 6-9, *female*. + 1 dead, murdered, grocery store owner husayn ali murad shamar, inside his store. husayn ali murad shamar: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, abbas faraj husayn ali al isawi, in front of his house. abbas faraj husayn ali al isawi: *male*. + 5 dead, gunfire, fighting between the al lahip and al mushahda tribes.

14 sep: 1 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, man in house. + 1 dead, bomb in cart near cafe. + 2 dead, car bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, car of baaquba archeology directorate employee. + 1 dead, gunfire, college student. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, national police patrol, woman passerby killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, police in gun battle with insurgents.

15 sep: 1 dead, stabbed, member of turkmen community. + 2 dead, mortar shells, residential complex hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, local barber at a barber shop. ed al issawi / aid gasim mahmedabd: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, jawad kazim kaytan sabhan killed, his car also stolen. jawad kazim kaytan sabhan: *adult, male*.

16 sep: 1 dead, tortured, executed, dr. semeer gorgis, kidnapped christian doctor. semeer gorgis / samir youssef gorgis: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, ammar hussein, hospital anaesthetist. ammar hussein: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, sheikh adel ibrahim al mashhadani, awakening council leader. adel ibrahim al mashhadani / adil al-mashhadani: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, us gunfire, awakening council checkpoint. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol or policeman's house, woman killed. + 1 dead, rocket. + 1 dead, gunfire, house owner. + 1 dead, gunfire, former policeman. + 3 dead, car bomb, possibly nearby checkpoint, people in market hit. + 1 dead, us gunfire, ahmed latif, mentally disturbed man

september, 2009

throwing shoe at us forces. ahmed abdul latif / ahmed lateef / ahmed al-jumaili: 32, *male*. + 1 dead, bomb, woman killed, another injured.

17 sep: 1 dead, gunfire, district chief mohamed salman. mohamed salman: *adult, male, parent*. + 2 dead, house blown up, rabi al-sulayman, local awakening council leader, escort also killed. rabi al-sulayman: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of man found shot dead. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting. + 1 dead, us gunfire, suspected bombers or civilians near bombing. + 3 dead, suicide car bomb, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, stabbed, body of a woman found near a chickens market. + 1 dead, bomb in house, home owner killed.

18 sep: 2 dead, roadside or magnetic bomb attached to car, civilian car. + 7 dead, car bomb, market.

19 sep: 1 dead, gunfire, old woman. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, iraqi army patrol, civilian killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, mandaean sabian goldsmiths, qassem abdulrazzaq and farqad shawqi othman. qassem abdulrazzaq / muhammad qasim gharib: *adult, male*. farqad shawqi othman / firqat shawqi uthman: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, police. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, children near home. sister of dead girl: *child, female*. + 3 dead, gunfire, sons of iraq checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of karkh municipality employee khalid tareq abud found shot in the head. khalid tareq abud: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found of a mukhtar, his son and an unknown person, shot in the head and chest. son of dead mukhtar: *male*.

20 sep: 1 dead, gunfire, body of young man found shot dead. + 4 dead, roadside bombs, visitors to cemetery. + 1 dead, random gunfire, 4-year-old boy. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman outside home.

21 sep: 3 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, car at fuel station.

22 sep: 1 dead, murdered, body found of nasr mahdy akoul al ziday. nasr mahdy akoul al ziday: *male*.

23 sep: 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, home of mohammed ali wais, wife and children killed. wife of mohammed ali wais: *adult, female, married, parent*. child of mohammed ali wais: 9. child of mohammed ali wais: 13. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, council member. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, kidnapped young girl shot dead. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police. + 1 dead, head wound, stabbed, body of retired 65-year-old man found stabbed, with head wound, in home. + 1 dead, iraqi police gunfire, civilian vehicle approaching a checkpoint with a passenger screaming, did not stop for warning shots.

24 sep: 2 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and gunmen, civilians killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman in home. + 2 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, laborer hasan masto slyman younis al khaki, in his home. hasan masto slyman younis al

khaki / hassan mustu sulayman younis al khaki: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, unidentified male shot dead by four unknown gunmen in a car.

25 sep: 2 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and gunmen, police killed. + 2 dead, gunfire.

26 sep: 2 dead, drive-by shooting, sisters at bus station. sisters: *adult, female*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, salesman in market. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of man in fifties found shot dead. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, off-duty policeman saleh hussien hameed. saleh hussien hameed: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, refrigerator bomb. brother of policeman: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, off-duty policeman. + 1 dead, murdered, hafez sadkhan lefta, owner of al na'eim hotel killed, money and guests records also stolen. hafez sadkhan lefta: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, dismembered body found, unidentified body about 35 years old found inside plastic bags, cut into pieces.

27 sep: 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 4 dead, suicide bomber, police station. + 1 dead, bomb in garbage, children playing. + 1 dead, body of a 35 year old man found burnt and buried.

28 sep: 1 dead, gunfire, woman. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, civilian car hit. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 3 dead, roadside bomb or grenades, police patrol. a'aid khalaf: *adult, male*. abdulla mahmoud khalaf: *adult, male*. + 7 dead, suicide water tanker bomb, police station. + 6 dead, magnetic bomb attached to minibus, passengers on minibus. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, elderly, retired, handicapped policeman possibly killed.

29 sep: 1 dead, gunfire, former soldier. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, civilian car. + 1 dead, hanged, body of hanged man found. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of woman found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman salwan sha'aban saleh. salwan sha'aban saleh: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, sunn imam and member of al-hadbaa, basheer al jahishi. basheer al jahishi / bashier al-jehieshi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, nakaam mohammad nasert, shot dead behind shima school. nakaam mohammad nasert: *female*. + 1 dead, hand grenade, sons of iraq members, child killed.

30 sep: 1 dead, stabbed, body of woman found stabbed. + 1 dead, gunfire, off-duty policeman falah hassan ahmid muhamed hamo. falah hassan ahmid muhamed hamo: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, man and wife in car. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to minibus, minibus carrying university students. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, generator rigged with an ied, child named ahmad basheer killed, another injured. ahmad basheer: *child, male*.

october, 2009

1 oct: 1 dead, gunfire, body of 20-year-old man found shot dead. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, civilian car hit. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, iraqi army patrol, civilian bus also hit, child dies of wounds at mosul general hospital.

2 oct: 1 dead, gunfire, former iraqi army captain. + 1 dead, gunfire, barber. + 1 dead, bomb at mosque, narji shiwash, imam and policeman. narji shiwash: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, man near home.

3 oct: 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, sunni endowment employee in car. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, amir sadeq, middle euphrates director of electricity supply, driver killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, off-duty traffic policeman. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, truck driver.

4 oct: 1 dead, drive-by shooting, off-duty policeman. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, likely iraqi patrols, detonated on a road heading to a school under construction.

5 oct: 1 dead, bomb or hand grenade in rubbish, 10-year-old boy. + 1 dead, gunfire, 18-year-old man. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police. + 1 dead, roadside or magnetic bomb, iraqi army patrol, civilian killed. + 1 dead, tortured, gunfire, executed, body of imad elia, kidnapped christian health worker found tortured and shot. imad elia / emad elia / imad elya / imad yaldah: 45-55, male. + 6 dead, suicide bomber, funeral for mother of khairi obaid al-gughaifi. brother of khairi obaid al-gughaifi: adult, male. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, civilian vehicle, driver pulled from car but later died of wounds.

6 oct: 1 dead, roadside bomb, sunni neighbourhood patrol/awakening council checkpoint. + 3 dead, executed, bodies of kidnapped policemen found. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, money exchange shop, owner and employee killed. + 9 dead, car bombs.

7 oct: 2 dead, roadside bomb, police or army patrol. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, minibus. + 2 dead, hand grenade, police vehicle. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, family in car. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of adnan salih ahmed found in a car, shot in the head. adnan salih ahmed: male.

8 oct: 2 dead, gunfire, awakening council checkpoint. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, wedding party or barber's shop. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, exploded in a deserted area, shepherd killed.

9 oct: 1 dead, gunfire, body of policeman found shot dead. + 3 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, sunni cleric, jamal humadi and bodyguards. jamal humadi / majal hammad / jamal al-dulaimi / jamal al-muhammad: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of a man approximately 40 years old, wearing a dishdasha, found shot in the head and chest. + 1

dead, murdered, body of iyhab kalil fouad found in a vacant home. iyhab kalil fouad: male. + 1 dead, murdered, unidentified body found in a trash dump. + 1 dead, kidnapped, executed, body of muntazir abd al manaf yusuf found in a house close to home, was kidnapped 11 days earlier. muntazir abd al manaf yusuf: 10, male.

10 oct: 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, university student. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of woman found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, girl near home.

11 oct: 1 dead, market. + 26 dead, car and motorcycle bombs, suicide car bomb, police station, government building, hospital. brother of basel mohammed: adult, male.

12 oct: 1 dead, gunfire, tribal member in clash. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, sons of village leader abdullah salman. sons of abdullah salman: adult, male. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, construction workers. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, building contractor. + 1 dead, iraqi army gunfire, samer mowafaq al-naqqar, assyrian electrical engineer, accidentally shot in car. samer mowafaq al-naqqar / thamer muwafaq ibrahim: 35, male.

13 oct: 8 dead, suicide bomber, coffee shop. laith mishaan / leith mashaan / saif mishaan al-timimi, / leith ahmed / laith mishaan al mjama'i: adult, male, parent.

14 oct: 1 dead, gunfire, off-duty policeman. + 8 dead, mortars, hand grenades, gunfire, jewellers' shops. child of dead woman: baby. + 6 dead, bombs, worshippers.

15 oct: 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, kurdish security member with family in car. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, stabbed, brother of chief of anti-terrorism department of falluja police. brother of police anti-terrorism department head: adult, male. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, iraqi army patrol. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police. + 1 dead, national police gunfire, ambulance, woman killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, unidentified body of a man found shot in the head. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, two vehicles 'opened random fire'.

16 oct: 1 dead, roadside bomb, policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, abbas hatem/ahmad karim al-nasir, tribal chief and sahwa leader. abbas hatem / ahmad karim al-nasir: adult, male. + 17 dead, gunfire, suicide vest, sunni worshippers. abdel satar hassan / Abdul-sattar hussein / Abdul-sattar Abdul-hussein / Abdal satar hussein mistfa : adult, male. abba hussein emkhan: adult, male.

17 oct: 1 dead, drive-by shooting, man outside home. + 1 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint, child killed. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, ak-47 kalashnikov

october, 2009

rifles, sons of iraq checkpoint. rabi'a hamad khalaf al juburi / rabi' muhamad khalaf: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, muhames al khafaji killed, another injured. muhames al khafaji. + 1 dead, gunfire, salim laftah abd faiyad, in his front yard. salim laftah abd faiyad: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, nuhammad jamil mahmud abd allah, while driving, his vehicle also stolen. nuhammad jamil mahmud abd allah: *adult, male*.

18 oct: 1 dead, roadside bomb, bus station. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, restaurant. + 2 dead, roadside bomb. + 4 dead, motorcycle bomb. + 5 dead, car bomb, play station shop customers. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, civilian car hit. + 1 dead, sniper fire, police checkpoint. + 2 dead, improvised explosive devices, exploded near the house of a local sons of iraq leader, ried and majid jaddu killed. ried jaddu: *adult, male*. majid jaddu: *adult, male*.

19 oct: 1 dead, roadside bomb, civilian car hit. + 2 dead, suicide car bomb, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, bomb, restaurant. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to minibus, minibus. + 1 dead, gunfire, thanon balo, head of the bureau of tribal affairs and former senior army officer. thanon balo / thenoon younis / zhannoun ballou / zanoun balou / thanon baku ibrahim: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, unidentified body found shot in the head. + 1 dead, stabbed, burned, body of opf policeman muhammad said found in a valley, had been missing for three days. muhammad said: *adult, male*.

20 oct: 3 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, juvenile hall worker. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, sahwa/awakening council leader. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, strangled, bodies of men aged 25 and 30 found strangled. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to minibus, minibus, thuraya ali hamadi killed. thuraya ali hamadi: *adult, female*. + 1 dead, roadside bombs. + 4 dead, car bomb, people at petrol station. + 1 dead, sniper fire, off-duty policeman salam ahmed abdullah al-mashadani, outside his home. salam ahmed abdullah al-mashadani: *adult, male*.

21 oct: 2 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of kidnapped man found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, man and daughter. daughter of dead man: *female*. + 1 dead, gunfire or stabbing, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, water department employee. + 1 dead, taxi driver. + 1 dead, gunfire, store owner. + 2 dead, magnetic bomb attached to minibus, minibus. + 2 dead, gunfire, street vendor and 10-year-old boy (killed or injured). + 2 dead, gunfire, parents of policeman in home. wife of dead man: *adult, female, married, parent*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, tv cameraman orhan hijran and mohammed abdallah zadeh, tv journalist. orhan hajran / orhan hijran / orhan jouhar / awrhan hajran

/ orhan jawhar / orhan jawhar / orhan hajaran: *18, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire.

22 oct: 8 dead, gunfire, family in home. family members. + 4 dead, car bomb, awakening council leader and bodyguards. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, civilian car hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and gunmen, policeman killed.

23 oct: 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, car passengers. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, ahmed al-khazraji, abu ghraib council member and family member. ahmed al-khazraji: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, off-duty fpd guard of the balat al-shohadaa bank. + 1 dead, gunfire, traffic policeman.

24 oct: 1 dead, gunfire, body of woman found shot dead. + 1 dead, suicide bomber, national unity party headquarters, security guard killed. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, mohamed hamada asdam al jabouri, real-estate office owner and former mayor. mohamed hamada asdam al jabouri: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, iraqi army gunfire, shopkeepers fighting, one hit by warning shot and dies of wounds at jemehoria hospital. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of chuja hussein ali found by iraqi police, shot in the chest. chuja hussein ali.

25 oct: 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of kidnapped man, ghassan mohammad saleh, found shot dead. ghassan mohammad saleh: *adult, male*. + 152 dead, suicide truck bombs, ministry of justice and baghdad governorate building. father of haider falehir: *adult, male, married, parent*. mother of haider falehir: *adult, female, married, parent*. bodyguards of maha al-duri: *adult, male*. daughter of mohammed abdullah: *adult, female, parent*. grandson of mohammed abdullah: *child, male*. haifa ali: *adult, female, married, parent*. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, sons of iraq member ahmad hadee yasen, while heading to his farm in a pickup truck. ahmad hadee yasen / ahmed hadi hassan: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, waled yones zen al abden, a construction worker working on a schoolhouse. waled yones zen al abden: *adult, male*.

26 oct: 1 dead, drive-by shooting, young turkoman. + 2 dead, gunfire, people in building belonging to a power generator. + 3 dead, minibus bomb, possibly suicide.

27 oct: 1 dead, bomb in car, 11-year-old son of barzan ibrahim hassan while removing bomb from car. son of barzan ibrahim hassan: *11, male*. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, civilians killed. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, oil tanker driver and assistant. + 1 dead, gunfire, merchant in store. + 1 dead, gunfire, young man. + 1 dead, us/iraqi gunfire, suspected al qaeda member shot dead by us/iraqi security forces in raid.

28 oct: 1 dead, gunfire, policeman near home. + 1 dead, gunfire, abdulstarr al-ta'ie, local awakening

council leader. abdulsattar al-ta'ie / jabar al-ta'i: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, bomb attached to minibus, minibus passengers. + 4 dead, roadside bomb, iraqi army patrol, civilians killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, tareq husayn ali. tareq husayn ali: *male*.

29 oct: 1 dead, gunfire, policeman near home. + 1 dead, suicide car bomb, us army patrol, civilian killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, maj. arkan hachim, interior ministry investigative officer. arkan hachim / arkan hajem / arkan hajim: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, murdered, unidentified body found.

30 oct: 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, off-duty policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of policeman found shot dead. + 1 dead, throat slit, body of man in 20s found with throat slit. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, ministry of justice employee. + 1 dead, stabbed, civilian stabbed to death near his home.

31 oct: 1 dead, gunfire, man found shot dead in car. + 6 dead, murdered, family in civilian car, six killed, two injured.

november, 2009

1 nov: 3 dead, beheaded, executed, beheaded bodies found. + 1 dead, -, body of exchange shop owner found. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, municipality employee. + 1 dead, gunfire, ayseh mohsen al-hobaidi, lawyer. ayseh mohsen al-hobaidi: 50-59, *male, parent*. + 1 dead, mortar shells, al rahman real estate office. + 1 dead, tortured, executed, body of 40-year-old man found tortured. + 3 dead, car bombs or car bomb and suicide bomber, police traffic directorate. + 6 dead, motorcycle bomb, market. + 4 dead, magnetic bomb attached to bus, bus.

2 nov: 1 dead, gunfire, abdul khaliq mohammed jasim, head of security for asiacell mobile phone company. abdul khaliq mohammed jasim / abdul khalaq mohammed saeed: 50-59, *male, married, parent*. + 2 dead, gunfire, lieutenant abbas husayn al-juburi and son, former displaced family. son of abbas husayn al-juburi: *male*.

3 nov: 2 dead, roadside bomb, police vehicle. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, civilian car. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, civilians killed. + 1 dead, taxi. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found of sons of iraq member rida hasan awad, shot three times in the head. rida hasan awad: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, off-duty risalah policeman othman abjalra, died of wounds at abu ghraib hospital. othman abjalra: *adult, male*.

4 nov: 1 dead, gunfire. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 3 dead, bomb near house, police lt. col. shalal obeid. shalal obeid / shalal al-zoubaie / shalal al-zawbawi / shalal al-zubay: *adult, male, married, parent*. + 1 dead, us gunfire, 'suspected

foreign fighter cell', iraqi man killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman.

5 nov: 1 dead, police gunfire, motorcyclist. + 1 dead, gunfire, mohammed ibraheem, awakening council member. mohammed ibraheem / mohammad ibrahim ahmad: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, barber. ahmad shawqi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. aziz ayad abd-allah: 39-40, *male*. + 3 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, followed by roadside bomb, police lt. col. hussein ali, civilians killed. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, cafe. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of policeman achmed hassan mahdi al-sarwa found shot in the chest. achmed hassan mahdi al-sarwa: *adult, male*.

6 nov: 1 dead, roadside bomb, police foot patrol.

7 nov: 3 dead, roadside bomb, brothers. brothers: *male*. + 8 dead, gunfire, ezidis/yazidis who had converted to islam. + 1 dead, machineguns, policeman adnan ahmad abd amah. adnan ahmad abd amah: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of 30-year-old woman found bound and shot. + 1 dead, motorcycle bomb, awakening council leader.

8 nov: 2 dead, gunfire, jewellers' shops. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, iyad jaro, northern oil company employee. + 1 dead, gunfire, hadi issa al-thihabi, local sadrist leader. hadi issa al-thihabi / hadi laiybi / hadi luaibi / hadi la'ibi al-thihabi / hadi al-zehabaw / hadi luaybi al-zuhaibawi: *adult, male*.

9 nov: 1 dead, roadside bomb, us vehicle, woman killed. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire, civilians killed in 'shootout with police officers'. + 1 dead, -, body of missing girl found. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, greengrocer. + 1 dead, landmine, nine year old boy ahmad hardan hamood al jughafy, while herding sheep. ahmad hardan hamood al jughafy: 9, *male*.

10 nov: 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, kurdish security member. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, people in car. + 3 dead, collision with armoured vehicle, semi-truck in collision with us convoy. + 1 dead, 9mm pistol, sons of iraq member named ziyad, shot five times in the head. ziyad?: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, two civilians in car, al shaabiyah refinery employee ala' sabr hamad hulu al batuti killed. ala' sabr hamad hulu al batuti: *adult, male*.

11 nov: 2 dead, gunfire, awakening council checkpoint. muhi hammid thari: *adult, male*. kamal ahmed ali: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, collision with private security vehicle, semi truck in collision with hart security convoy.

12 nov: 3 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, man in car. + 2 dead, gunfire, othman mohammed, local awakening

november, 2009

council leader, bodyguard also killed. othman mohammed: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of man found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, government employee, working in weaving factory. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, teenage boy. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, safaa abdulmir al-khafaji, headmistress of al ma'ali school for girls. safaa abdulmir al-khafaji / safaa abdul ameer al-khafaji / safaa'a al-khafaji: *adult, female*. + 2 dead, gunfire, awakening council checkpoint.

13 nov: 1 dead, gunfire, body of a 20-year-old girl found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of 20-year-old man found shot dead. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, rami katchik, teenage armenian christian boy. rami katchik / rami khashiqiqih: *13-16, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, policeman and brother. brother of policeman: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, detonated in a market at hiteen complex, police officer killed.

14 nov: 1 dead, gunfire, jumaa mohammed. jumaa mohammed: *36, male*.

15 nov: 1 dead, roadside bomb, minibus passengers. + 1 dead, hand grenade. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, child killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, sons of iraq checkpoint, yas khudhar ahmed al janabi killed. yas khudhar ahmed al janabi / yas khudayr ahmad: *adult, male*.

16 nov: 4 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, man and son. + 2 dead, collision with private security vehicle, civilians killed in traffic collision with aegis security contractor vehicle. + 3 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, executed, body of kidnapped 10-year-old son of khudair abdul zahra found. son of khudair abdul zahra: *10, male*. + 6 dead, car bomb, market. + 16 dead, gunfire, 5 beheaded, executed, villagers. hamid salam thamir / hussen hameed salmann: *adult, male*. aiman ata alla turky: *male*. weesam atallah turky: *male*. munther ata allah turky: *male*. weesam nori fleeh: *male*. sabak nori fleeh: *male*. bahar fayad hamza: *male*. deyaa bahar fayad: *male*. salah bahar fayad: *male*. waleed fadel fayad hamza: *male*. alaa fadel fayad hamza: *male*. mohammed hamoud hmaid yas: *male*.

17 nov: 1 dead, gunfire, body of missing businessman, shaheen mohammed mahmoud, found shot dead. shaheen mohammed mahmoud / shahin mahmoud shahin: *37, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of man in 30s found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of man in 30s found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, awakening council checkpoint.

18 nov: 2 dead, gunfire, house of hamied majied, awakening council member, relative also killed. hamied majied: *adult, male*. brother / cousin of hamied majied: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, civilian car hit.

19 nov: 3 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, stabbed, egyptian man. + 1 dead, gunfire, man in market.

20 nov: 1 dead, improvised explosive device, bomb detonated in a moving car, hadi hussein hamed al masodi died of wounds at medical facility. hadi hussein hamed al masodi: *adult, male*.

21 nov: 2 dead, gunfire, bodies of 2 sahra/awakening council members found shot dead. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, man shot dead in front of house. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car. + 2 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, police in car. + 1 dead, gunfire, brigadier general talib radad, head of karkh criminal dept.. talib radad: *adult, male, parent*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, teacher.

22 nov: 1 dead, gunfire, shabak tribal chief, fadhil jaro. fadhil jaro: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, ali yawiz hussein afindi, mosul turkmen front leader. ali yawiz hussein afindi / yawiz ahmed hussein / yawiz ahmad efendi / yawez amed hussein: *adult, male, parent*. + 1 dead, thermal or roadside bomb or grenade, police patrol, child killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, municipal employee. + 7 dead, suicide car bomb.

23 nov: 1 dead, us/iraqi police gunfire, bombing suspects. + 1 dead, cause of death unknown, body of former camp bucca detainee ahmed ali khalaf al assafi found outside his house. ahmed ali khalaf al assafi: *adult, male*.

24 nov: 3 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 2 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, sunni cleric, adnan waheed mohammed, another man also killed. adnan waheed mohammed / adnan wahid al-samarra'i: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, sunni cleric, ahmed al-mohammadi. ahmed al-mohammadi / ahmad abd-al-muhammadi / ahmad mihemdi: *adult, male*.

25 nov: 1 dead, gunfire, people in car. + 6 dead, throats slit, gunfire, six from family. wife of dead man: *adult, female, married, parent*. daughter of dead couple: *13, female*. daughter of dead couple: *adult, female*. brothers of dead man: *adult, male*. + 4 dead, roadside bomb and motorcycle bomb, possibly suicide, abu noor restaurant. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of an unidentified iraqi male found shot three times.

26 nov: 1 dead, roadside bomb, head of puk party office. + 2 dead, car bomb, bus station. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 2 dead, roadside bombs, market. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, civilian car.

28 nov: 1 dead, roadside bomb, awakening council checkpoint. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, 'wadhah al obeidi, a member of the local council of ghazaliyah'. wadhah al obeidi / waddah saadi saleh al-obeidi: *adult, male*.

29 nov: 1 dead, strangled, 35-year-old taxi driver. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, laborer named mahmud

shaker kassem dawud alshamli. mahmud shaker kassem dawud alshamli: *adult, male*.

30 nov: 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of tomato farm owner found shot dead. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, facilities protection force member from tal afar, while visiting family.

december, 2009

1 dec: 1 dead, gunfire, yazidi family in car. + 1 dead, gunfire, police colonel. + 1 dead, body found. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of man in 20s found shot dead. + 3 dead, gunfire, currency exchange office, owners and customer killed. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, civilian car.

2 dec: 1 dead, gunfire, man in cafe.

3 dec: 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car. + 1 dead, bom in cart selling fruit juice, people in market. + 11 dead, suicide bomber, lieutenant colonel ahmed al-fahel, anti-riot police chief. ahmed al-fahel / ahmed subhi al-fahal / ahmad subhi al-fahl: *40-49, male*.

4 dec: 1 dead, gunfire, body of young man, sabah mustapha ahmad, found shot dead. sabah mustapha ahmad: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, hazim akbar, a turkoman. hazim akbar: *54, male, parent*. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, hemdan hossam hassan. hemdan hossam hassan: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, qahtan jasim mohammed al-rubea'y, director of suhaeib al-roomy secondary school. qahtan jasim mohammed al-rubea'y: *adult, male*.

5 dec: 3 dead, gunfire, policeman and guards. + 1 dead, gunfire, woman and daughter. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, former policeman.

6 dec: 2 dead, gunfire, bodies of 2 sahwa/awakening council members found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of man found shot dead. + 1 dead, stabbed, body of woman found stabbed. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, security guard at national unity gathering hq. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 2 dead, bomb in garbage can, market. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, awakening council members in car. + 4 dead, gunfire, police guarding shoppers in market.

7 dec: 1 dead, bombs in house, house of human rights activist, taha hummadi al-mashhadani or of sahwa leader abu mustafa. wife of abu mustafa: *adult, female, married, parent*. + 2 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, ministry of interior employee, accompanying man also killed. + 2 dead, poisoned food, bodies of 2 awakening council members found poisoned. + 8 dead, bomb or explosives detonating, ali yasir or abaa dhar schools. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to vehicle, minibus or suv. + 6 dead, gunfire, awakening council checkpoint. + 1 dead,

mine buried under trash, 10 year old girl named tabarak ajmi salih. tabarak ajmi salih: *10, female*.

8 dec: 1 dead, roadside bomb, home of policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, 30-year-old man. + 127 dead, car bombs, possibly suicide, finance ministry, labour ministry, interior ministry, courthouse, police patrol.

9 dec: 5 dead, explosive charge. + 1 dead, sniper fire, policeman. + 3 dead, bomb in minibus. + 1 dead, police gunfire. + 2 dead, bomb in minibus or roadside bomb, minibus. + 2 dead, bomb in garbage, possibly army checkpoint, street sweepers killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies of two christian brothers, businessmen, found shot dead. christian brothers, named battah: *40-49, male*.

10 dec: 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, abdul-salam salman, sunni imam and preacher of abu-bake al-siddeeq mosque. abdul-salam salman: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, executed, body of kidnapped man, wissam mahmoud, found. wissam mahmoud / wisam mahmoud: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, batool noory salman abbas al baw'y, found in her home killed by a stray bullet. batool noory salman abbas al baw'y: *female*.

11 dec: 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, car carrying police lieutenant colonel ahmed hassan. ahmed hassan: *adult, male, married, parent*. + 4 dead, car bomb, police and army attending previous bombing. + 1 dead, murdered, body of salah rahim sahi al maliki found 'full of cuts and wounds'. salah rahim sahi al maliki: *male*.

12 dec: 3 dead, gunfire, bodies of 3 awakening council members found shot dead. + 1 dead, bomb attached to car, awakening council members in car. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, off-duty policeman. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol.

13 dec: 1 dead, gunfire, body of taxi driver found shot dead in vehicle. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of kidnapped cement merchant abdulqader al-aklat found shot dead. abdulqader al-aklat / abdulqadir al aglat: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, car bomb, motorcade of sa'd al-shammari, karmah security chief, child and policeman killed. + 1 dead, bomb in house, house of policeman. + 1 dead, car bomb, army recruiting centre.

14 dec: 2 dead, gunfire, attorney mo'ath rasheed hussain al obaidy and school guard fazil kokuz khalif alazawy. mo'ath rasheed hussain al obaidy: *adult, male*. fazil kokuz khalif alazawy: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman killed storming suspect's house. + 1 dead, gunfire, mohannad mizhyr ahmad, shot twice in the head and chest. mohannad mizhyr ahmad: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, detainee beaten and shot dead in the street by a group of iraqi soldiers.

december, 2009

15 dec: 3 dead, hand grenades, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, owner of generator. + 5 dead, car bombs, car parks near embassies. + 5 dead, car bombs, roadside bomb, churches. teba saad jassem: baby, female.

16 dec: 1 dead, magnetic bomb, police lieutenant mohammad ahmad. mohammad ahmad: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, off-duty policeman ihssan abd-allah muhammad. ihssan abd-allah muhammad: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman abdul adhimi ali auuid of al-noor, during raid on house. abdul adhimi ali auuid: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, man in front of house. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of 42-year-old man found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of kidnapped construction worker found shot dead. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, abdullatief mohammad, local awakening council leader. abdullatief mohammad / latif al-batawi: adult, male. + 2 dead, bomb in minibus, passengers on minibus. + 2 dead, gunfire, two sons of iraq members found shot in the head, possibly killed by other soi members. adeed hamed enad mashar al-janabi: 26-27, male. hashim jassen mohamed donash al-zobai: 34-35, male. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, jabella high school director and political party member saleh abid abbas lafta, in his vehicle near his home. saleh abid abbas lafta / saleh obeid abbas: adult, male.

17 dec: 1 dead, gunfire, furniture shop owner. + 3 dead, car bomb, motorcade of fadhila deputy, nadim al-jabar. + 1 dead, gunfire, christian laboratory assistant, zeid majid yussef. zeid majid yussef: 30-39, male. + 2 dead, gunfire, recently released former inmates of buca prison, in car.

18 dec: 1 dead, gunfire, body of young girl found shot dead in tigris. + 1 dead, gunfire, mohammed abdullah, water department employee. mohammed abdullah: 34, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire.

19 dec: 1 dead, drive-by shooting, man from talafar visiting father. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, kidnapped brothers. brothers: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, off-duty policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, off-duty customs policeman visiting son from talafar.

20 dec: 1 dead, bomb, awakening council headquarters. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'off-duty member of kurdish security forces'.

21 dec: 2 dead, gunfire, policemen, brothers. brothers: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, vegetable seller in 20s. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, driver. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, car of policeman nasir dawood fayiad. nasir dawood fayiad: adult, male. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, policeman's car. + 4 dead, suicide bomber, motorcade of council leader hussein akrish, guards also killed. hussein akrish / hussein ekrish / hussein mohammed

ali al-akreesh / hussein mohammed ali al-krish / hussein akrash / hussein al-ukrish: adult, male. + 1 dead, magnetic ied, civilian truck belonging to hameed khdeir abbas. hameed khdeir abbas: adult, male. + 1 dead, executed, body of an unidentified woman found in a farm area.

22 dec: 2 dead, gunfire, shiite worshippers. + 1 dead, bomb in minibus, minibus.

23 dec: 2 dead, roadside bomb, adnan serhid, awakening council leader and another sahwa member. adnan serhid: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, safaa abdulzahra, kidnapped employee of al-furat satellite channel, found shot dead. safaa abdulzahra: adult, male. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, edham al-mashhadani. edham al-mashhadani: adult, male. + 3 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, saud al-essawi, parliamentary candidate for sunni iraqi unity alliance, bodyguards also killed. saud al-essawi: adult, male. + 2 dead, magnetic bomb attached to minibus, minibus. + 2 dead, bomb in handcart, possibly syrian orthodox church of st. thomas, 2 muslim men killed. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, shiite worshippers at mourning ceremony. + 4 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 2 dead, motorcycle bomb, shiite pilgrims. + 1 dead, bomb under car, university professor, dr. saoud ahmed, brother killed. brother of dr. saoud ahmed: adult, male. + 1 dead, bomb in bag, shiite pilgrims.

24 dec: 1 dead, gunfire, man near hom. + 2 dead, gunfire, awakening council checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, basel misho hana, christian bus driver. basel misho hana / basel icho yuhanna: 23, male. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, stabbed, throat slit, shokor tayyeb, father of amel tayib shukur, puk parliamentary candidate. shokor tayyeb: adult, male, parent. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, car driver. + 1 dead, us forces, mentally ill 17-year-old male abdullah muhammad ghanam, mistakenly shot dead. abdullah muhammad ghanam: 17, male. + 9 dead, bomb, funeral procession. + 25 dead, roadside bomb and car bomb, shiite pilgrims at bus and taxi terminals. neemat al-bakri / nama hamza al-bakri / na'ma jassim al-bakri / na'cem jassem / nima jassim: adult, male. taleb al-chamri / talib khalil / taleb al-shemri / taleb al-shamri: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, jewellery store owner. + 1 dead, gunfire, ahmed kamel al-badrani, former baath party official. ahmed kamel al-badrani: adult, male. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, electricity ministry employee. + 4 dead, roadside bomb, shiite pilgrims. + 1 dead, gunfire, awakening council checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, adriz mahmood awad, shot dead in his home by an unknown armed man. adriz mahmood awad: 32, male.

25 dec: 1 dead, roadside bomb, us military convoy, pilgrim killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian car. + 3

dead, gunfire, bodies of teachers working as census takers found shot dead. + 2 dead, -, bodies of doctor, athra'a shakir and husband, ali badr, found dead in home. athra'a shakir: *adult, female, married, parent*. ali badr, husband of athra'a shakir: *adult, male, married, parent*. + 1 dead, grenade, police patrol, civilian killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, shakir mohammed al-azzawi and son of mish'an al-azzawi. shakir mohammed al-azzawi: 20-29, *male*. son of mish'an al-azzawi: 20-29, *male*. + 4 dead, mortar fire, residential area. + 6 dead, roadside bomb, shiite pilgrims. + 1 dead, strangled, body of woman in 40s found strangled.

26 dec: 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, bus carrying shiite pilgrims, driver and passengers killed. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, sunni tribal leader, mahmoud jas-sim al-obeidi. mahmoud jas-sim al-obeidi / mahmoud hussein al-obeidi / mahmoud husain jassem / mahmoud husain jassem obaidi: *adult, male, parent*. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, pilgrims at food tent. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, shiite pilgrims. + 1 dead, roadside or magnetic bomb, malik abid al-jumaili, facilities protection officer. malik abid al-jumaili / mallooky al-jumaili / malik jumaili: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, off-duty traffic policeman and wife in car. wife of traffic policeman: *adult, female, married*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, shiite pilgrims. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, bassim mohammad hadi al jannabi, in his pickup truck. bassim mohammad hadi al jannabi: *adult, male*.

27 dec: 5 dead, roadside bomb, shiite pilgrims. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to minibus, pilgrims in minibus. + 1 dead, gunfire, awakening council member near house.

28 dec: 2 dead, gunfire, cement factory workers. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol.

29 dec: 2 dead, gunfire, awakening council members. + 2 dead, mortar rounds. + 2 dead, bomb, possibly al-bayina al-jadida newspaper. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found shot dead. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, man in his 30s. + 5 dead, gunfire, one beheaded, awakening council checkpoint.

30 dec: 7 dead, roadside bomb, shiite pilgrims. shaker al-zuhairi / shaker al-zuhali: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, official of patriotic union of kurdistan. + 27 dead, suicide car bomb, suicide bomber, governor's office and police. sadoon khraibit / saadoun dhiab / saadoun abdel-mohsen / sadoun abdul mihsin / saadon abdulmuhsen al-kharbeet: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, bus driver. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of kareem qadoory mhady al shaubany found in an orchard, shot twice in the back. kareem qadoory mhady al shaubany: *adult, male*.

31 dec: 3 dead, collision with armoured vehicle, civilian vehicle crosses a median and collides with a

heavy equipment transport vehicle in a convoy. + 20 dead, gunfire, executed, 20 decayed bodies found bodies found 14 may 2011, with gunshots, in mass graves. brothers: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, improvised explosive device, house of hussain hassam hussain. hussain hassam hussain: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, sons of iraq member. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, police checkpoint. sa'ad awad hussein: *adult, male*.

january, 2010

1 jan: 1 dead, gunfire, home attacked. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, off-duty policeman in car.

2 jan: 2 dead, gunfire, police. + 1 dead, -, body of man found in car. + 1 dead, car bombs.

3 jan: 1 dead, strangled, executed, body of man found strangled and with hands tied. + 3 dead, drive-by shooting, security guards protecting construction site.

4 jan: 1 dead, stabbed, executed, body of kidnapped young man found stabbed., + 2 dead, bodies found, executed, bodies found of brothers kidnapped in 2005 on talafar-sinjar road. brothers: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, civilians killed. + 3 dead, roadside bombs, police.

6 jan: 5 dead, traffic collision, women killed in traffic collision with us vehicle. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, children playing. + 2 dead, bomb in flat, children in flat. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, civilian vehicle hit. + 1 dead, policeman.

7 jan: 7 dead, bombs in houses, several houses. father of waleed al-hiti: *adult, male, married, parent*. mother of waleed al-hiti: *adult, female, married, parent*.

sisters of waleed al-hiti: *female*. brother of waleed al-hiti: *adult, male, married*. sister-in-law of waleed al-hiti: *adult, female, married*. qais hamoodi / qays al-hamoud: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb.

8 jan: 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 3 dead, gunfire, conflict between two kurdish tribes.

9 jan: 2 dead, -, newly married couple found dead in home. wife of dead man: *adult, female, married*. + 1 dead, gunfire, car carrying accountability and justice committee member and brother. brother of accountability and justice committee member: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb.

10 jan: 1 dead, gunfire, body of young man found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, men caught in crossfire between insurgents and police. + 1 dead, executed, body found of a 14-year-old boy that had been kidnapped two days earlier.

11 jan: 1 dead, gunfire, body found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, 51-year-old christian vegetable seller. + 1 dead, taxi driver.

february, 2010

12 jan: 1 dead, hand grenade. + 4 dead, car bomb, police convoy or patrol, captain raid akram and 3 guards killed. raid akram: adult, male.

13 jan: 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, khalid hardan, awakening council member. khalid hardan: adult, male. + 7 dead, suicide water truck bomb, police station and municipal council building. + 1 dead, roadside bomb.

14 jan: 2 dead, drive-by shooting. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, civilian car. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, market. + 1 dead, gunfire, sameer aziz, sunni high school student. sameer aziz: male. + 25 dead, car bomb, roadside bombs, people in market.

16 jan: 1 dead, gunfire, trade ministry employee. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, car driver. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, police in car.

17 jan: 3 dead, executed, brothers from mjamma'i tribe bound, executed. brothers: adult, male. + 8 dead, us troops blocked road, causing vehicle collision, vehicle accident. university professors: adult. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, christian man. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting. + 1 dead, bomb in garbage.

18 jan: 1 dead, gunfire, body of woman found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, man in his 50s. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, motorcycle bomb, police station. + 2 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car. + 1 dead, gunfire, christian food store owner. + 5 dead, gunfire, mawtini charity office. brothers of alaa al-qaisi: adult, male.

19 jan: 1 dead, roadside bomb, military patrol, civilian killed.

20 jan: 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, motorcycle bomb. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, policeman in car. + 1 dead, gunfire, off-duty policeman. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, vehicle belonging to financial affairs dept., policeman killed. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car or roadside bomb, police. + 3 dead, grenade, gunfire, jewellery store, owner, assistant and policeman killed.

21 jan: 2 dead, gunfire, off-duty policemen. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'lieutenant of the interior ministry's police affairs department'. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman in car.

23 jan: 1 dead, roadside bomb, brig. sahban ali al-waeli, interior ministry advisor. sahan ali al-waeli: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, man near home. + 3 dead, executed, bodies of 2007 kidnap victims found.

24 jan: 4 dead, gunfire, bodies of peshmerga members found shot dead. + 1 dead, throat slit, executed, body of kidnapped man in his 20s found with throat slit. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, taxi driver. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, people in car. + 4 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 8 dead, -, bodies of 2007 victims found in mass grave. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead,

roadside bomb. grandfather of sajad hany shaker mahmud: adult, male, parent.

25 jan: 2 dead, gunfire, baghdad provincial council secretary, kamiran ibrahim and wife jawan. kamiran ibrahim: adult, male, married. jawan, wife of kamiran ibrahim: adult, female, married. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, police travelling to work on motor-cycle. + 2 dead, stabbed, mother and daughter in home. daughter of dead woman: female. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, shop owner. + 3 dead, gunfire. + 41 dead, gunfire and suicide car bombs, sheraton ishtar, babylon and hamra hotels. munther ali shenawa / mundhir ali shnawa: 49, male. yasser?: adult, male, married, parent.

26 jan: 1 dead, gunfire, former army officer, staff lt. col. faysal mohammed saleh. faysal mohammed saleh: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, civilian car hit. + 22 dead, suicide car bomb, government forensics institute.

27 jan: 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, mayor of al-intisar, jassem atsa khalaf. jassem atsa khalaf: adult, male. + 2 dead, gunfire, buses carrying iranian pilgrims, woman and iraqi bus driver killed.

28 jan: 4 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, man near home. + 1 dead, gunfire, sheikh ahmed sadoun salih, sunni imam. ahmed sadoun salih / ahmad saadon / ahmed sa' doun saleh: adult, male. + 1 dead, sniper fire, police checkpoint.

29 jan: 1 dead, gunfire, house shot at, man killed.

30 jan: 1 dead, gunfire, 20-year-old woman in home. + 3 dead, suicide bomber, memorial service at restaurant frequented by police and awakening council members. + 1 dead, hand grenade or roadside bomb, shiite pilgrims. + 1 dead, iraqi or us gunfire, suspected militant, unarmed.

february, 2010

1 feb: 1 dead, gunfire, police officer colonel khalaf al-dalimi. khalaf al-dalimi: adult, male. + 54 dead, female suicide bomber, shiite pilgrims.

2 feb: 1 dead, iraqi or us gunfire, joint iraqi/us raid on home of suspected terrorist. + 1 dead, gunfire, young man in car. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, 18-year-old man in home.

3 feb: 3 dead, bomb attached to military vehicle, military vehicle, civilians killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, 8-year-old girl shot dead in crossfire between militants and police. + 1 dead, gunfire, lt. mohamed uqla, from police legal department. mohamed uqla / mohammed okla: adult, male. + 24 dead, bomb in cart pulled by motorcycle, shiite pilgrims. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, shiite pilgrims. + 3 dead, gunfire, police killed in gun battle with insurgents planting roadside bomb.

4 feb: 1 dead, executed, body of kidnapped teacher found. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, man in his 40s leaving mosque.

5 feb: 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of kidnap victim found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 43 dead, car bombs and/or mortar shells, shiite pilgrims. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, shiite pilgrims in minibus.

6 feb: 1 dead, gunfire, younis ibrahim, mayor of al-darkazliya, east mosul. younis ibrahim: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, egyptian restaurant worker.

7 feb: 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, civilian car. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to minibus, shiite pilgrims in minibus. + 1 dead, iraqi or us gunfire, suspected insurgent. + 1 dead, gunfire, suha abdullah jarallah, vet and iraqiya slate candidate. suha abdullah jarallah / soha abdullah jarallah: 36, *female*. + 1 dead, unidentified body found buried in the garden of a suspected terrorist.

8 feb: 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, finance ministry employee. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, mohammed fakhri, irrigation ministry official and wife in car. mohammed fakhri / mohammed fakhry: *adult, male, married*. + 1 dead, gunfire, mandaeen man niem younes medlol, shot dead in a busy marketplace. niem younes medlol / na'eem younis madlool: *adult, male*.

9 feb: 1 dead, roadside bomb.

10 feb: 1 dead, gunfire, sheikh mohammed al-jaf, imam of hasanainan mosque. mohammed al-jaf: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and gunmen, passer-by killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, house. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint.

11 feb: 1 dead, drive-by shooting, man near home. + 1 dead, strangled, body of 20-year-old woman found strangled in sack. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, 17-year-old man.

12 feb: 2 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, man and son. son of dead man: *male*. + 6 dead, roadside bombs, possibly suicide bomber, shiite pilgrims. + 10 dead, iraqi or us gunfire, iraqi/us raid on suspected members of kata'ib hizballah.

13 feb: 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of man in 30s found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of man found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint, child killed.

14 feb: 2 dead, gunfire, lawyer and wife. wife of lawyer: *adult, female, married*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 2 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, hospital cook in home. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman in home. + 2 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, men on motorcycle. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, people at cafe. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, rayan salem basheer, a chaldaean christian. rayan salem basheer / rayan salem elias: *adult, male*.

15 feb: 1 dead, gunfire, policeman in home. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of planning ministry employee found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, family in house. members of family. + 1 dead, gunfire, woman in house. + 1 dead, roadside bombs, houses of police officers and election candidate. wife of captain khalid abead: *adult, female, married*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, fatukhi munir, assyrian christian greengrocer. fatukhi munir: 60, *male*. + 1 dead, rockets, office of al-ahrar party.

16 feb: 2 dead, car bomb, police crime lab, captain ahmed al-juburi and another policeman killed. ahmed al-juburi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, zia toma and ramsin shmael, assyrian christian university students. zia toma: 21, *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, wissam george, kidnapped assyrian christian student. wissam george: 20, *male*.

17 feb: 1 dead, gunfire, policeman near home. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 3 dead, women shot dead, bodies of man and women found in graves.

18 feb: 1 dead, gunfire, aide of ahrar party election candidate while hanging posters. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police checkpoint. + 13 dead, suicide car bomb, government offices.

19 feb: 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, off-duty policemen.

20 feb: 3 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, adnan hanna al-dahan, kidnapped assyrian christian grocer, found shot dead. adnan hanna al-dahan: 55, *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, salah al-juburi, chairman of the al-dawrah awakening council. salah al-juburi: *adult, male, parent*.

21 feb: 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, civilian car. + 4 dead, roadside bomb, police protecting electricity facilities. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, off-duty policeman. + 1 dead, suicide bomber, probably imam or mosque, shopkeeper killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, shiite pilgrims.

22 feb: 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, businessman/contractor mohammed khalaf ahmed. mohammed khalaf ahmed: 35, *male*. + 4 dead, gunfire, mother and three daughters in home. mother of salam al-saadi: *adult, female, parent*. sisters of salam al-saadi: *adult, female*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, street cleaners. + 2 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, thamir kamel, university professor. thamir kamel / thamer kamel: *adult, male*. + 5 dead, suicide car bomb, police headquarters. son of dead man: 6, *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, police lt. col. kamiran ahmed. kamiran ahmed / kamran ali ihsan / kamaran ali hassan / ali ihsan: *adult, male*. + 9 dead, gunfire, throats slit, al-kaabi/al-qabi family in home. hussein majid marbus / shahid majeed mayrosh / hussein al-kaabi: 46, *male, married, parent*. widad, wife of hussein majid marbus: 36, *female, married, parent*. mais,

march, 2010

daughter of hussein majid marbus: 7, female. ahmed, son of hussein majid marbus: 8, male. rafel, daughter of hussein majid marbus: 9, female. daughters of hussein majid marbus: 8-15, female. unborn child of hussein majid marbus: baby.

23 feb: 1 dead, roadside bomb, police vehicle. + 1 dead, gunfire, woman in home. + 2 dead, hand grenades, police patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of man in 30s found shot dead. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, off-duty policeman ahmed al-luhaibi. ahmed al-luhaibi: adult, male. + 3 dead, gunfire, christian man, aishwa maroki, and two sons, mokhlas and bassim. aishwa maroki: 59, male, married, parent. mokhlas, son of aishwa maroki: 31, male. bassim, son of aishwa maroki: 25, male. + 1 dead, bomb in garbage.

24 feb: 1 dead, bomb in garden, judge abd al-ghafoor al-samarayi. abd al-ghafoor al-samarayi / mohammad abdel ghaffur / muhammad abd-al-ghafur: adult, male, parent.

25 feb: 1 dead, gunfire, man in home. + 1 dead, throat slit, executed, man found with throat slit. + 1 dead, beheaded, executed, woman found beheaded. + 1 dead, knife or heavy instrument, 60-year-old woman in home. + 1 dead, gunfire, christian in home. + 2 dead, gunfire, shabak men in electrical appliance or car workshop. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, man near home.

26 feb: 1 dead, us gunfire, ahmed, son of tribal chief thaher zaihud al-zaheri. ahmed, son of tribal chief thaher zaihud al-zaheri: adult, male. + 2 dead, bomb in dumpster, iraqi army patrol, civilians killed. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, sheikh mahmoud jassem al-samarraie, imam of abu bakr al-siddiq mosque. mahmoud jassem al-samarraie: adult, male.

28 feb: 1 dead, gunfire, body of man in 30s found shot dead. + 4 dead, roadside bomb, liquor store, owner killed, three customers injured or killed. + 2 dead, car or roadside bomb, ashour al-karboli, member of the anbar council. + 1 dead, gunfire, mansour barghash, member of al-jamaa al-islamiya. mansour barghash: adult, male.

march, 2010

1 mar: 2 dead, roadside bomb.

2 mar: 1 dead, drive-by shooting. + 1 dead, roadside bomb.

3 mar: 1 dead, gunfire, body of man in 30s found shot dead. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, off-duty policeman in car. + 1 dead, gunfire, imam of qabir al-abid mosque. + 2 dead, stabbed, man and wife in home. wife of dead man: adult, female, married. + 33 dead, suicide car bombs and suicide bomber, police stations and hospital. husband of

hashmiya?: adult, male, married, parent. son of hashmiya?: adult, male.

4 mar: 7 dead, roadside bomb or rocket, possibly closed polling-station at school.

5 mar: 1 dead, roadside bomb, polling-station, child killed.

6 mar: 4 dead, car bomb, shiite pilgrims. + 1 dead, roadside bomb.

7 mar: 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, civilian vehicle. + 1 dead, gunfire, provincial council member, qusay abbas. qusay abbas: adult, male. + 1 dead, explosive blast, or hand grenade or mortar attack. + 1 dead, bomb, polling-station, policeman killed. + 1 dead, explosion. + 4 dead, rocket. + 2 dead, roadside bomb. + 2 dead, road. + 4 dead, explosion, apartment block. + 25 dead, explosion, apartment block. daughter of elderly woman: adult, female, parent. grandchildren of elderly woman: child. wife of policeman: adult, female, married, parent. children of policeman: child. wife of relative of mohsen allawi: adult, female, married, parent.

8 mar: 2 dead, gunfire.

9 mar: 1 dead, -, body of young man in 20s found. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian at bus terminal or garage. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and gunmen, policeman killed. + 1 dead, roadside bomb and gunfire, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and gunmen, policeman killed.

10 mar: 2 dead, us gunfire, television journalist aseel al-obeidi and husband omar abdullah. aseel al-obeidi: adult, female, married. omar abdullah, husband of aseel al-obeidi: adult, male, married. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of young bakery worker found shot dead.

12 mar: 2 dead, car bomb, people at bus station. + 1 dead, bomb in house, house of policeman, son killed. son of policeman: child, male.

13 mar: 2 dead, -, decomposed bodies found. + 1 dead, gunfire, off-duty policeman. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, man near home.

14 mar: 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, off-duty prison guard. + 4 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and gunmen, civilians killed. + 2 dead, roadside bombs, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, off-duty policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, sheikh dawoud al-anzi, imam of habibana al-mustafa mosque. dawoud al-anzi: adult, male.

15 mar: 1 dead, roadside bomb, sheikh abdel-rahman al-karbuli, sunni imam. abdel-rahman al-karbuli / abdul-rahman al-karbuli: adult, male. + 1 dead, hand grenade or roadside bomb, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, exchange office owner. + 8 dead, car bomb, possibly suicide, iraqi army patrol, civilians killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, shop owner. + 1 dead, iraqi

medic slaughtered by armed assailants at western baghdad home'.

16 mar: 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 2 dead, gunfire, woman and daughter. daughter of dead woman: female. + 1 dead, -, body of policeman kidnapped in late 2005 found. + 8 dead, magnetic bomb attached to minibuses, minibuses. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies of kidnapped sahwa members found shot dead.

17 mar: 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, found beheaded, beheaded, decayed body found. + 1 dead, gunfire, sabah mahmoud adim, christian owner of spectacles shop. sabah mahmoud adim / sabah adam / sabah gurgis: 50-59, male.

18 mar: 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, truck driver and son(s). + 1 dead, gunfire, woman in house. + 1 dead, gunfire, jilal fahmi, taxi driver from kirkuk. jilal fahmi: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, brother of woman killed. + 2 dead, decapitated, executed, bodies of kidnapped soldier, wisam atiya wasmi, and policeman, mayser wasmi ismail found. wisam atiya wasmi: adult, male. mayser wasmi ismail: adult, male. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies of two men found shot dead.

19 mar: 2 dead, gunfire, gathering of civilians. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of farmer in 20s found shot dead. + 2 dead, roadside bomb in trash.

21 mar: 1 dead, gunfire, body of missing policeman found shot dead. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, minibus. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire, awakening council member, rebee abduallah, and wife. rebee abduallah / rabie al-luhaybi / karim abduallah al-luhaibi: adult, male, married. wife of rebee abduallah: adult, female, married. + 1 dead, gunfire, 83-year-old crippled man in home.

22 mar: 1 dead, gunfire, electrician in home. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, municipal council members. + 2 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint.

23 mar: 1 dead, roadside bomb, civilian vehicle. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, awakening council member.

24 mar: 1 dead, drive-by shooting. + 1 dead, explosive device. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, bomb disposal expert while defusing bomb. + 1 dead, hand grenade, police patrol. + 4 dead, suicide bomber, home of police lieutenant colonel walid sulaiman al-heeti. brother of walid sulaiman al-heeti: adult, male.

25 mar: 1 dead, gathering of police and iraqi soldiers. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police chief, hussein mohamed al-bayati, civilian killed. + 2 dead, hand grenade, police patrol. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, house of ahmad mahmoud abd uhud, awakening council leader. ahmad mahmoud abd uhud: adult, male. + 2 dead, gunfire, woman and daughter. daughter of dead woman: female. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of woman found shot dead. + 80 dead,

car bomb and roadside bomb, restaurant and coffee shop in market.

27 mar: 2 dead, celebratory gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 2 dead, gunfire, gathering of civilians. + 1 dead, gunfire, khaleel ibraheem al ubaidi, sahwa leader. khaleel ibraheem al ubaidi: adult, male. + 1 dead, bomb, home of a christian family, 3-year-old child dies of wounds. child of ramzy balbole: 3.

28 mar: 3 dead, drive-by shooting. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, civilians killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and gunmen, man killed. + 6 dead, bombs, house of murdhi mohammed khlaif, iraqiya candidate and successive attacks after. murdhi mohammed khlaif / ghanim al karbooli / ghanim radhi / ghanem al-karbuli / turki hamad mikhlif / murdhi muhammad al-mahalawi: adult, male. yousif radhi al-mahalawi, cousin of murdhi muhammad al-mahalawi: adult, male. mohammed radhi al-mahalawi, brother of yousif radhi al-mahalawi: adult, male.

29 mar: 1 dead, gunfire, body of mutaz nayef dawoud al-luhaybi, taxi driver, found shot dead. mutaz nayef dawoud al-luhaybi / mutaz nayef: adult, male. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, finance ministry employee. + 11 dead, car bombs, restaurant and security checkpoint.

30 mar: 1 dead, -, body of 60-year-old woman found dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, 4-year-old girl in crossfire between militants and iraqi security forces. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, woman and daughter. + 1 dead, gunfire, storeowner. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, young men near home.

31 mar: 1 dead, gunfire, man near house. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, woman in home. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies of woman and daughter found shot dead in orchard. daughter of dead woman: female. + 1 dead, mortar fire, awakening council checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, mohammed jalab ahmed, ministry of health official. mohammed jalab ahmed / muhammad chillab / muhammad challab ahmad: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, mobile phone shop owner.

april, 2010

1 apr: 2 dead, roadside bomb, market. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, man and son in car.

2 apr: 1 dead, gunfire, man near home. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, civilian car. son of dead man: male.

3 apr: 25 dead, gunfire, throats slit, executed, sunni villagers, mostly awakening council members. ayda hasan, mother of ibrahim talib: 35, female, married, parent. father of luyai khadum: adult, male, parent. brothers of luyai khadum: male. ipti hal: adult, female. + 1 dead, -, decayed body of 30-year-old man found in pool. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, children playing in creek. + 1 dead, bomb in store,

april, 2010

storeowner. + 2 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, civilian vehicle.

4 apr: 1 dead, gunfire, merchant. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, man near home. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of policeman found shot dead. + 3 dead, car bomb, police patrol. + 50 dead, suicide car bombs, iranian, egyptian, syrian and german embassies. abu nima: adult, male, parent. raqiya ibrahim: adult, female, parent. jaafar, son of raqiya ibrahim: male.

5 apr: 1 dead, gunfire, body found shot dead. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 6 dead, gunfire, ubaid abdulhussein, his wife and children in home. ubaid abdulhussein: adult, male, married, parent. wife of ubaid abdulhussein: adult, female, married, parent. child of ubaid abdulhussein: 6. child of ubaid abdulhussein: 9. child of ubaid abdulhussein: 10. child of ubaid abdulhussein: 11, male. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, civilian killed.

6 apr: 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, civilian car. + 1 dead, gunfire, mechanic in shop. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, taxi driver from talafar. + 2 dead, gunfire, women in 30s in car. + 54 dead, bombs, including car bomb and possible suicide bomber, restaurant, residential buildings. mustafa?: adult, male.

7 apr: 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, man from talafar. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, civilians killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman in home.

8 apr: 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, stabbed, body of man found stabbed in car. + 2 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, shabak man and wife n home. + 1 dead, gunfire, brigadier fadhel abbas ali, interior ministry training officer. fadhel abbas ali: adult, male.

9 apr: 2 dead, gunfire, off-duty policemen. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of woman found shot dead.

10 apr: 1 dead, drive-by shooting, sheikh abdullah fihan al-janabi, awakening council leader. abdullah fihan al-janabi / abdullah abad sayhan al-janabi / abdulla fihan: adult, male. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, joint police and army patrol. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, iraqi army patrol, child killed. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, home of tariq fawaz, school-teacher and ex-policeman. wife of tariq fawaz: adult, female, married, parent.

11 apr: 3 dead, roadside bomb, sons of sheik mohammed abbas al-obaidi, awakening council leader. son of mohammed abbas al-obaidi: 6, male. son of mohammed abbas al-obaidi: 7, male. son of mohammed abbas al-obaidi: 8, male. + 2 dead, suicide car bomb, police patrol.

13 apr: 1 dead, gunfire, car of police officer. + 3 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, journalist omar ibrahim al-jabouri. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb

attached to car, police lieutenant colonel. + 3 dead, bomb in store, liquor store, owner killed.

14 apr: 1 dead, gunfire, nurse near home. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, member of kurdistan justice party. + 1 dead, gunfire, man near house. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of girl found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, sheik ghazi jabouri, sunni cleric. ghazi jabouri / ghazi faisal / ghazi faisal al-jubouri / ghazi juburi: adult, male. + 1 dead, bomb in shop, sportswear shop. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car.

15 apr: 1 dead, tortured, executed, decayed body of 20-year-old man found tortured. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, joint police and army patrol. + 4 dead, gunfire, family in home. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, man in his 30s. + 14 dead, -, decomposed bodies of men killed more than a year ago found.

16 apr: 1 dead, gunfire. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies of two men found shot dead. + 1 dead, bomb at home, hatim hussein beden, head of the shiite tribal support council in basra, wife killed. wife of hatim hussein beden: adult, female, married, parent.

17 apr: 1 dead, gunfire, body of shiite man found shot dead. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, police major muhanad Abdul-Razaq Mohammed Hassan. muhanad Abdul-Razaq Mohammed Hassan: adult, male.

18 apr: 1 dead, -, body of 30-year-old shabak man found. + 1 dead, bomb in shop, shop, passing policeman killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of man found shot dead. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car. + 3 dead, -, members of police brigadier general's family. members of police brigadier general's family.

19 apr: 1 dead, gunfire, man near home. + 2 dead, roadside bomb. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot dead.

20 apr: 5 dead, gunfire, throats slit, wife, daughter and 3 sons of abu ali, awakening council leader. wife of abu ali: adult, female, married, parent. daughter of abu ali: 22, female. sons of abu ali: 8-16, male. + 2 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police vehicle. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, convoy of police chief, rahim omar, driver also killed. rahim omar / Abdul Rahim Umar / Raheem omer / Abd-al-Rahim Umar: adult, male.

21 apr: 1 dead, -, body found. + 1 dead, -, body found. + 3 dead, car bomb, motorcade of diyala governor.

22 apr: 1 dead, car bomb, 'near the home of a member of a counter-insurgency unit'.

23 apr: 1 dead, gunfire, body of man found shot dead. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, civilians killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, woman in home. + 7 dead, roadside bombs, houses of judge and police. wife of businessman: adult, female, married, parent. children of businessman. + 69 dead, car bombs, roadside

bombs, shiite worshippers at mosques and near al sadr's office and a market.

24 apr: 1 dead, gunfire, man near home. + 1 dead, gunfire, taxi driver. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting. + 1 dead, gunfire, khaled ismail, awakening council member. khaled ismail: adult, male. + 3 dead, roadside bombs, exploded near pool hall and market.

25 apr: 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, dorgham, shop owner and awakening council member. dorgham ? : adult, male.

26 apr: 2 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of man found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, roadside or magnetic bomb, minibus. + 1 dead, roadside bombs, policemen's houses.

27 apr: 2 dead, gunfire, civilians killed in crossfire between militants and police. + 1 dead, gunfire, man near home. + 4 dead, magnetic bomb attached to taxi, taxi. + 1 dead, gunfire, motorcyclist passing through iraqi army checkpoint. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, college of education students, including khalil ibrahim, iraqi soldier. + 1 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 5 dead, suicide car bombs, police checkpoints.

28 apr: 1 dead, gunfire, mandaeen man shot in a marketplace in al-suwara on 25 april, dies in a baghdad hospital on 28 april. bassam hassaney raheem / bassam hasany raheem: 27, male.

29 apr: 1 dead, roadside bomb, civilian vehicle hit. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, sirwan hamid, human rights worker. sirwan hamid / shirwan ubayd: adult, male. + 8 dead, car bomb, liquor store.

30 apr: 3 dead, roadside bomb, market. + 1 dead, gunfire, teacher from islamic preparatory school.

may, 2010

1 may: 1 dead, gunfire, store owner. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police convoy. + 3 dead, car bomb, police responding to jewellery store robbery. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian murdered with a silenced gun. + 2 dead, bodies found buried in a house.

2 may: 2 dead, car bomb, roadside bomb, convoy of buses carrying christian students from hamdania. jamil salahuddin jamil: 25, male. sandy shibib: 19, female. + 1 dead, gunfire, lawyers in car.

3 may: 1 dead, -, body of young man found. + 1 dead, executed, tortured, body of kidnapped policeman found tortured. + 1 dead, car bomb, policeman and soldier. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, civilian car. + 1 dead, gunfire, abdul majid al jibouri, imam of sunni al khashan mosque. abdul majid al jibouri: adult, male. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, isma'eel haki ibraheem, fortune-teller. isma'eel haki ibraheem / mulla haki: adult, male.

4 may: 1 dead, gunfire, pharmacist working at al-salam hospital. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'policewoman who works in searching women at the ninewa provincial building'.

5 may: 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, 'hit by an iron object to his head', decayed body of man found dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, store owner. + 2 dead, gunfire, off-duty policeman and friend. + 4 dead, drive-by shooting, abdul jalil al-fahdawi, sunni cleric and deputy head of scholars of iraq council. abdul jalil al-fahdawi / abdelgaleel al-fahdawi: adult, male. relative of abdul jalil al-fahdawi: adult, male. bodyguards of abdul jalil al-fahdawi: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of abdul salam hassan, 'manager in the ministry of national security'. abdul salam hassan: adult, male.

6 may: 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, body of zardasht osman, kurdish student and journalist from erbil found shot dead. zardasht osman / sardasht othman: 23, male. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, civilian car. + 1 dead, roadside bomb.

7 may: 1 dead, roadside bomb, car carrying labourers. + 1 dead, gunfire, off-duty facilities protection guard. + 4 dead, drive-by shooting, sahwa checkpoint.

8 may: 1 dead, roadside bomb, vehicle driven by awakening council /sahwa member. + 2 dead, bombs in house, home of mohamed sakran mustafa, guard of taleb al-bayati, mayor of sulaiman bag. mohamed sakran mustafa: adult, male. mother of mohamed sakran mustafa: adult, female, parent. + 4 dead, -, decomposed bodies killed in 2008 found. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, woman at butcher's shop. wife of taxi driver?: 40-49, female, married. + 1 dead, executed, body of mohammed tahir said, kidnapped 16-year-old son of sufi sheik found. mohammed tahir said / muhammad shaykh tahir chwea: 16, male. + 1 dead, roadside bomb.

9 may: 1 dead, drive-by shooting, retired man. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, carpenter's family. son of carpenter: male. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting.

10 may: 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found, one shot dead. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, awakening council leader. nizar mohsin: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, laith hassan, local council leader. laith hassan / laith al-taei: adult, male. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to motorcycle, policeman on motorcycle. + 1 dead, gunfire, high school student. + 2 dead, bomb in store. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 30 dead, car bombs, roadside bomb, market, petrol station, residential area. + 3 dead, car bomb, market. + 1 dead, bomb in house, house owner killed. + 2 dead, roadside bomb. + 5 dead, car bomb, convoy of mayor mohammed jassam. + 13 dead, car bomb, possibly suicide, roadside bomb, market. + 4 dead, bombs at houses, houses belonging to policemen. wife of dead policeman: adult, female, married. + 55 dead, car

may, 2010

bombs, suicide bomber, workers leaving textile factory. najah fakhri: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, unidentified body found dumped on the road.

11 may: 2 dead, suicide car bomb, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, taxi driver, widower of woman killed in k14976. + 6 dead, roadside bomb, police responding to earlier bombing.

12 may: 7 dead, suffocation, torture, detainees being transported in badly-ventilated trucks. salah jaata al nimrawi: *46, male*. murad jalil jassim: *27, male*.

mushtaq talib al janabi: *35, male*. + 3 dead, gunfire, roadside bomb, grocery shop owner and people responding to attack. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, maher mohammed saeed, al-mosuliya satellite channel employee. maher mohammed saeed: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, car bomb. + 2 dead, -, + 9 dead, bomb in minibus, people at cafe hit.

13 may: 2 dead, gunfire, brothers in car. brothers: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, bystander killed.

14 may: 1 dead, gunfire, tailor in shop. + 6 dead, roadside bomb, husseiniya under construction. + 4 dead, roadside bomb, people in park. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, home of police major raed al jumaili, security guard/policeman killed. + 25 dead, suicide car bomb and suicide bombers, spectators and players at football match. + 1 dead, -, brother of sheikh khalil al-sumaidaie. brother of sheikh khalil al-sumaidaie: *adult, male*.

15 may: 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, muezzin of mosque. + 1 dead, landmine or roadside bomb, shepherd.

16 may: 1 dead, gunfire, 'gunmen opened fire wrongly towards twin arab villagers'.

17 may: 1 dead, drive-by shooting. + 1 dead, gunfire, soothsayer. + 1 dead, gunfire, sheikh hashim arif, imam of al-bushaheen mosque. hashim arif: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, stabbed, beheaded, abdullah al salihi, sunni imam. abdullah al salihi / abdullah shakoor al-salhy / abduallah jassem shakour: *70-79, male, parent*.

18 may: 2 dead, bombs in house, house of ali hussien ghaieb, sahwa leader. daughters of house of ali hussien ghaieb: *child, female*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, turkoman in 20s. + 1 dead, gunfire, qani' sabah, a civilian who had been reported missing, found dead. qani' sabah: *38, male*. + 3 dead, improvised explosive device.

19 may: 1 dead, gunfire, safaa qader, son of sahwat movement leader, in attempted kidnapping. safaa qader: *adult, male*. + 6 dead, car bomb and roadside bomb, restaurant and bus depot. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman.

20 may: 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, brother of military intelligence officer. brother of military

intelligence officer: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, awakening council member. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 2 dead, gunfire, police. + 1 dead, suicide bomber, federal police checkpoint, civilian killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, police patrol.

21 may: 4 dead, gunfire, family in home. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 35 dead, minivan bomb, people near cafe in market. farouq mohammed: *20, male*.

22 may: 1 dead, gunfire, body of young man found shot dead. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, omar abdullah, former sahwa leader, electricity ministry employee. omar abdullah: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, policeman and civilian killed. + 1 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, civilian car, awakening council member killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, young mandaeen man mr. baha sori zaggi, on way home from work. baha sori zaggi / bahaa sauri zagi: *adult, male*.

23 may: 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, dijlah bank employee.

24 may: 1 dead, gunfire, 75-year-old woman in home. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, bashar al-hamid, iraqiya coalition politician, driver muhanad hazem died later. muhanad hazem: *adult, male*. bashar al-hamid / bashar mohammed hamid al-aqidi / bashar hamid al-egaidi / bashar mohammad hamed al-akidi / bashar al-ougeidi: *30-39, male, married, parent*. + 1 dead, bomb in house, house of police lieutenant-colonel ali khalaf, son or nephew killed. son / nephew of lieutenant-colonel ali khalaf: *20, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire.

25 may: 1 dead, gunfire, mohamed jasim mohamed, security guard at seed store. mohamed jasim mohamed / mohammad jassem mohammad: *56, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, security guards. + 15 dead, bombs, rocket-propelled grenades, gunfire, jewellery market. arshad amjad al sayfi / arshad abid kashmar: *25, male*. ahmed abid kashmar: *21, male*.

26 may: 1 dead, found hanged, 82-year-old man found hanged. + 3 dead, gunfire, police killed in clashes with gunmen. + 1 dead, gunfire, police captain khatib awni. khatib awni / khattab aouni: *adult, male*.

27 may: 1 dead, drive-by shooting. + 1 dead, gunfire, abdul-kareem mohammed, arabic language university professor of the sharia college. abdul-kareem mohammed / abdul karim shnain: *adult, male*.

28 may: 1 dead, gunfire, abdulmelik marwan, 12th grade student riding motorcycle. abdulmelik marwan: *17-22, male*.

29 may: 1 dead, roadside bomb, iraqi army patrol, civilian killed. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies of farmer and son found shot dead. son of farmer: *male*.

30 may: 1 dead, gunfire, iraqi army checkpoint, civilian killed.

31 may: 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, -, + 2 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 2 dead, suffocation, bodies of two women found suffocated. + 1 dead, gunfire, zyad mahmoud, suspected assassin of bashar al-akidi. zyad mahmoud / mohammad hamed: *adult, male.* + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, nael al-azami, awakening council leader. nael al-azami / abo uday: *adult, male.* + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol.

June, 2010

1 jun: 1 dead, gunfire, 40-year-old woman. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, man near home. + 1 dead, iraqi army/police gunfire, man in house being searched. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, dilawer nazim hassan, shot dead inside his home by his brother. dilawer nazim hassan: *adult, male.*

2 jun: 3 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, executed, body of kidnapped iraqi soldier found. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, civilian killed.

3 jun: 1 dead, roadside bomb, family in car. + 8 dead, -, decayed bodies found in mass grave. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of man in 30s found shot dead. + 4 dead, car bomb, liquor store. + 1 dead, -, + 1 dead, roadside bomb, 'a civilian was killed when a roadside bomb that had been planted in his car exploded'.

4 jun: 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to vehicle, civilian vehicle, sahwa member killed. + 1 dead, roadside or magnetic bomb, civilian car. + 2 dead, roadside bomb.

5 jun: 1 dead, gunfire, 1st lieutenant nabil mohammed hussein of major crimes section of interior ministry. nabil mohammed hussein / nabil muhammad husayn: *adult, male.* + 1 dead, gunfire, iraqiya candidate, faris jassim al jubori. faris jassim al jubori / faras al-jubouri / faris jassim al-juburi / fares jassem al jibouri: *40-49, male, parent.* + 1 dead, roadside bomb, dr. ehab al-ani, obaidi hospital director and iraqiya candidate. ehab al-ani: *adult, male.*

6 jun: 3 dead, gunfire, homes of sahwa members. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, electrical engineer or architect employed by electricity ministry. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police convoy. + 4 dead, suicide car bomb, police changing shifts. + 1 dead, roadside bomb.

7 jun: 1 dead, gunfire, man near house. + 3 dead, gunfire, sons of al qaeda critic. brothers: *adult, male.* + 1 dead, bomb in house, home of policeman, girl killed. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to minibus. + 1 dead, gunfire, grocery shop owner. + 3 dead, car bomb or magnetic bomb. + 2 dead, roadside bomb,

police patrol. + 3 dead, gunfire, naiem al-zubaie, sunni cleric and sahwa member and family. naiem al-zubaie: *adult, male, married, parent.* sons of naiem al-zubaie: *3-10, male.* + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, hani salim wdai'e, christian cell phone shop owner. hani salim wdai'e / hani salim / hani salim wadeeyah: *30-39, male.*

8 jun: 1 dead, gunfire, body of young man found shot dead in black bag. + 2 dead, gunfire, woman and young man. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of 19-year-old man found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, girl killed in armed clashes. + 1 dead, gunfire, traffic policeman near home. + 3 dead, drive-by shooting, civilian car. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, 'captain younis abboud of the oil security guard'. younis abboud / yunus abbud / muhammad yunus: *adult, male.* + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between iraqi army/police forces and militants, policeman killed. + 2 dead, improvised explosive device, two women killed.

9 jun: 2 dead, knives, family in home. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police colonel. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, sahwa checkpoint. + 3 dead, gunfire, goldsmiths' shops. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, off-duty policeman. + 2 dead, gunfire, policeman and family in home. wife of policeman: *adult, female, married, parent.* + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, sahwa checkpoint. + 2 dead, suicide bomber on motorcycle, us convoy, civilians killed. + 3 dead, gunfire, local leader of sahwa and wife, possibly also another sahwa member in separate incidents. + 1 dead, strangled, body of a woman found by iraqi security forces.

10 jun: 1 dead, gunfire, woman in home. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of kidnapped teacher found shot dead. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, explosive devices in house, family of policeman in home. members of family of policeman: + 4 dead, suicide car bomb, joint sahwa/army/police patrol. mohammed abad kahla: *adult, male.* + 5 dead, car bomb, bakery and shopping area.

11 jun: 1 dead, drive-by shooting, policeman. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies of two men found shot dead. + 3 dead, hand grenade, sahwa members. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, market. + 3 dead, suicide car bomb, joint us/iraqi emergency police patrol, civilians killed.

12 jun: 1 dead, gunfire, decomposed body of man found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, woman in home. + 1 dead, gunfire, khalid al-sahan, awakening council leader. khalid al-sahan / khalid al-sahn: *adult, male.* + 4 dead, iraqi or us gunfire, 'suspected aqi leader', civilians possibly killed.

13 jun: 1 dead, gunfire, 18-year-old woman. + 1 dead, electric shock, detainee forced to repair electrical wiring. + 2 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 26 dead, suicide bombers, car bombs,

June, 2010

roadside bombs, gunfire, central bank of Iraq. + 2 dead, bodies of a man and wife found slaughtered in their apartment.

14 Jun: 1 dead, gunfire, body found shot dead. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, Sahwa checkpoint. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, Dhiyab Dawud, awakening council leader and wife. Dhiyab Dawud: adult, male, married. wife of Dhiyab Dawud: adult, female, married. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies found of two men in their 40s, shot in the head. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found with gunshot wounds in the head. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, civilian car, driver killed. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 6 dead, gunfire, family members, in revenge for killing of a trade ministry employee. + 1 dead, gunfire, trade ministry employee.

15 Jun: 1 dead, gunfire, burnt, body of woman found shot and burnt. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, civilian car. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of kidnapped electricity department employee, Hashim Kadhum Jasim, found shot dead. Hashim Kadhum Jasim: adult, male.

16 Jun: 1 dead, -, body found. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, group of civilians. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of 20-year-old man found shot dead. + 1 dead, suicide car bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, Mohammed al-Hamdani, awakening council leader. Mohammed al-Hamdani: adult, male. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, car carrying policeman or interior ministry official, driver or beggar in street killed. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, former Mahdi Army commander. + 4 dead, bomb or car bomb, near liquor store or intersection.

17 Jun: 2 dead, roadside bomb, Quds police station. + 1 dead, body of missing young man found. + 1 dead, gunfire, Hameed al-Daraji, interpreter for US military. Hameed Ahmed al-Daraji: 53, male, married, parent. + 6 dead, gunfire, family of awakening council member Khudhair Hamad Suaod. Khudhair Hamad Suaod / Qadair Hamed Saud / Khudhair Hamad Saud al-Esawi / Qader Hamid Saud: 42, male, married, parent. wife of Khudhair Hamad Suaod: adult, female, married, parent. child of Khudhair Hamad Suaod: baby. brother of Khudhair Hamad Suaod: adult, male. daughters of Khudhair Hamad Suaod: child, female. + 1 dead, gunfire, goldsmith in his shop.

18 Jun: 1 dead, gunfire, body of man found shot dead. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, tea and water vendors near US Army checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of man in his 30s found shot dead. + 4 dead, Katyusha rockets, Baghdad International Airport, houses hit. + 3 dead, car bomb, home of police captain Mustafa al-Tamimi. + 5 dead, gunfire, Faisal Hassan, irrigation

department employee and family in home. Faisal Hassan: 40, male, married, parent. wife of Faisal Hassan: adult, female, married, parent. children of Faisal Hassan: child. unborn child of Faisal Hassan: baby. + 1 dead, gunfire, off-duty policeman. + 12 dead, car bomb, house of Niaz Muhammad Maamar, provincial council member.

19 Jun: 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, civilian car. + 4 dead, roadside bombs, civilians and police responding to previous bomb attacks. + 2 dead, rocket, house hit, woman killed. + 8 dead, gunfire, decomposing bodies found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, demonstrators protesting against lack of electricity. Haidar Salman: 26, male, parent. + 3 dead, gunfire, awakening council checkpoint.

20 Jun: 1 dead, gunfire, Christian man in home during robbery. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, 'assistant director of al-Dalouiya police department, Lt. Colonel Qandeel Khaleel', policeman killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and gunmen, civilian killed. + 8 dead, suicide bomber, police and civilians following previous bomb attack. + 29 dead, suicide car bombs, trade bank of Iraq. Wissam Abdullah: adult, male, married, parent. Ali al-Kurwi: 33, male, married, parent. Shaima al-Rawi, wife of Ali al-Kurwi: adult, female, married, parent. Tabarak, daughter of Ali al-Kurwi: child, female. Zainab, daughter of Ali al-Kurwi: child, female.

21 Jun: 1 dead, drive-by shooting, man at home. + 1 dead, gunfire.

22 Jun: 2 dead, roadside bomb, transport ministry official, either Muayyad Mohammed or Abdullah Loaebi. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, Raad Tami al-Mujamai, awakening council leader. Raad Tami al-Mujamai / Raad al-Tami: adult, male. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, 'Khamis Saleh, the Sahwa leader of al-Nahr al-Kabir region'. Khamis Saleh / Khamis Sabaa al-Aqabi: adult, male. + 3 dead, collision with US military vehicle, father, mother and daughter in car in collision with US military vehicle. wife of dead man: adult, female, parent. daughter of dead couple: 9, female. + 3 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, civilian car. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, Najim Abid al-Issawi, 'vocal al-Qaida critic'. Najim Abid al-Issawi: adult, male. + 3 dead, gunfire, clashes between security forces and gunmen.

23 Jun: 1 dead, gunfire, 40-year-old woman leaving home. + 1 dead, gunfire, Mustafa Ghazi, murder suspect. Mustafa Ghazi: adult, male. + 2 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, ministry of communication employees. + 3 dead, drive-by shooting, police checkpoint.

24 Jun: 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies of kidnapped brothers, awakening council members and 2 other men found shot dead. brother of awakening council

member: 22, *male*. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol.

25 jun: 2 dead, roadside bomb, bus carrying iranian pilgrims. + 11 dead, -, skeletons of people probably killed in 2006-2007.

26 jun: 1 dead, 'bad treatment and torture', 'balour sahwa leader, talib jobouri'. taleb juwamir al-juburi: *adult, male*. + 4 dead, gunfire, goldsmiths' shops. riyadh salim hato: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, tawfeek sabti al othmani and sons audi and hazem. tawfeek sabti al othmani: *adult, male, parent*. audi tawfeek al othmani: *male*.

27 jun: 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, civilians killed. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, policeman working as taxi-driver. + 1 dead, machine-gun fire, man near home. + 1 dead, gunfire, real estate agency owner, whose son was policeman.

28 jun: 1 dead, gunfire, body of 20-year-old textile factory worker found shot dead. + 2 dead, mortar rounds, awakening council checkpoint. + 3 dead, gunfire, family in home. brother of dead women: 14, *male*. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol attending previous bombing.

29 jun: 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of sabri al-asadi, kidnapped 'head of the local council of khaleej neighbourhood'. sabri al-asadi / sabri abu adnan: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, brothers, workers paving road. + 1 dead, beheaded, 28-year-old woman in home. + 4 dead, gunfire, family in home or herding buffaloes. brothers: 25-35, *male*. sister of dead men: 9, *female*. + 1 dead, gunfire, family in home, woman killed. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car or roadside bomb, civilian car. + 5 dead, car bomb, possibly suicide, police patrol.

hussein ahmed hussein: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, qahtan abdul-hussein, provincial council official. qahtan abdul-hussein: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, ahmed jumaa, vice-chancellor of islamic university in ramadi. ahmed jumaa: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, civilian car, driver killed. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, civilian car, driver killed.

30 jun: 1 dead, tortured, executed, body of woman in her 30s found tortured. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, contractor, umar taha. umar taha: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, 13-year-old girl near home. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, off-duty policeman and relative in car. + 5 dead, gunfire, suicide bomber, police major salam khalifa, later other police. salam khalifa: *adult, male, married*. wife of salam khalifa: *adult, married*. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, civilian car. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'gunmen assassinated a well-known doctor with a speciality in cancer'.

july, 2010

1 jul: 1 dead, drive-by shooting, puk secretary building, civilian killed. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, man in car. + 1 dead, gunfire, gold jewelry shop owner. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, sahwa headquarters. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, iraqi army checkpoint, civilian killed. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, awakening council member. + 1 dead, gunfire, unidentified body found in a river, shot multiple times.

2 jul: 2 dead, gunfire, body of young pregnant woman found shot dead. unborn child of dead woman: *baby*. + 1 dead, gunfire, abdul aleem al-saadi, 'imam and preacher of al-salam mosque'. abdul aleem al-saadi / abdul alim al-sadi: *adult, male*.

3 jul: 3 dead, roadside bomb, shiite pilgrims. + 2 dead, gunfire, two brothers in their home. brothers: *male*.

4 jul: 1 dead, gunfire, body of 13-year-old boy found shot dead. + 5 dead, female suicide bomber, anbar governor's fortified compound. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, man driving car. + 1 dead, strangled, tortured, executed, ayyub hamudi jasim, sahwa member from tuz khurmatu, found dead inside a vehicle. ayyub hamudi jasim: *adult, male*.

5 jul: 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, iraqi army checkpoint, civilian driver killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, police officers 'assassinated by gunmen who used silencer guns'. + 1 dead, kidnapped, executed, policeman kidnapped and killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of an unidentified man found in an orchard, shot in the head.

6 jul: 2 dead, gunfire, women shopping. + 1 dead, mortar rounds, shiite pilgrims. + 4 dead, roadside bomb, shiite pilgrims. + 3 dead, mortar rounds, shiite pilgrims.

7 jul: 1 dead, roadside bomb, policeman. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, civilian car. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, village mayor. + 1 dead, gunfire, man visiting relatives. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, car of policeman, mother or grandmother killed. mother of policeman: *adult, female, parent*. + 5 dead, bombs and 'gas cans', homes of police and ambulance driver. brother of a policeman: *adult, male*. + 5 dead, roadside bombs, shiite pilgrims. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, police major abdulrahman sabeeh. abdulrahman sabeeh / abdul rahman sabieh / abdul-rahman sobhi: *adult, male*. + 35 dead, suicide bomber, shiite pilgrims. + 14 dead, roadside bomb, shiite pilgrims.

8 jul: 6 dead, roadside bomb, shiite pilgrims. + 4 dead, roadside bombs, homes of police and police attending after the bombing. + 1 dead, car bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, pilgrim. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, car driver. hashim abdullah: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, bus carrying shiite

July, 2010

pilgrims. + 4 dead, roadside bomb, shiite pilgrims. + 5 dead, roadside bomb, shiite pilgrims.

9 Jul: 2 dead, suicide car bomb, iraqi army checkpoint, civilians killed. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, clash between police and gunmen, nearby civilian killed.

10 Jul: 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, body of man found shot and tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, police captain. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, amer fayadh al-mamouri, chief of al-maamra tribe. amer fayadh al-mamouri: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, police killed in clashes with gunmen, following attack of convoy of police chief, eeed al namis. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, maysem chikeer, public relations director of baghdad provincial council. maysem chikeer / maythem shkair / maythem shqair / mytham shaqeer / maitham shqier: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, woman near her home. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of a man found in his home, shot in the head and chest. + 1 dead, tortured, executed, body of a boy found in a farm area after he had been kidnapped by gunmen for ransom.

11 Jul: 1 dead, roadside bomb, awakening council members in car. + 1 dead, strangled, body of fakhr al-din bahram, employee of the internal affairs directorate, found on the street. fakhr al-din bahram: adult, male.

12 Jul: 1 dead, strangled, body of a young man found a few days after he had been kidnapped. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, baghdad provincial council employee hussam khadir uday and his family in car. hussam khadir uday: adult, male.

13 Jul: 1 dead, gunfire, father of iraqi soldier. father of iraqi soldier: adult, male, parent. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of man in his 20s found shot dead. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to truck, truck driver. + 2 dead, roadside bombs, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, adnan mekki abduallah, university professor. adnan mekki abduallah: adult, male. + 3 dead, bomb in mock coffin, demonstrators. + 7 dead, gunfire, khudhair ouda, sahwa leader and family in home. khudhair ouda / khudhair awad al-jubouri / khudhair awad: adult, male, married, parent. wife of khudhair ouda: adult, female, married, parent. sons of khudhair ouda: male. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of an unidentified man found in the river.

14 Jul: 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, hasen aziz abdurahman, senior appeals court judge. hasen aziz abdurahman / hasan aziz kafarli: adult, male, married. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, 'vehicle patrol of a security company', contractor killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, sahwa member. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 2 dead, roadside bomb. + 4 dead, gunfire, thermal bombs, family of sufi cleric, rahhal hussien, follower of al-kasnazaniyah sect, women and child killed.

granddaughter of rahhal hussien: 6, female. + 1 dead, assassinated, former army pilot.

15 Jul: 1 dead, gunfire, body found shot dead. + 1 dead, stabbed, body found stabbed. + 1 dead, gunfire, teacher and former sahwa member. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, policeman. + 2 dead, magnetic bomb attached to vehicle, kia minibus. + 6 dead, car bomb, police patrol. mohamed fari: adult, male. mohamed qasim: adult, male. + 6 dead, bomb, people in cafe. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, police patrol. + 2 dead, bomb on motorcycle, people in market. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of an unidentified man found blindfolded, hands bound and shot in the head and chest. + 1 dead, pistols, man and wife in their home, man killed, wife injured.

16 Jul: 2 dead, bomb in bag, people in cafe. + 1 dead, gunfire, sari abduallah essawi, member of abu issa tribe. sari abduallah essawi: adult, male. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, civilian car. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of a missing 15-year-old boy found in a farm orchard, shot in the head and chest.

17 Jul: 1 dead, gunfire, body of 17-year-old girl found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, man from talafar. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, former intelligence officer from hammam al-aleel. + 1 dead, gunfire, child. + 2 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, car carrying kurdish goldsmith peshawa 'asi and his four sons. sons of goldsmith peshawa 'asi: adult, male. + 5 dead, roadside bomb, sons of iraq members. sons of sons of iraq member: adult, male. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, convoy of amir kathim, leading sahwa member. amir kathim: adult, male.

18 Jul: 1 dead, roadside bomb, iraqi army force. + 1 dead, gunfire, clash between families, policeman killed. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, man outside home. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, ibraheem al mereer, former provincial council member. ibraheem al mereer / ibrahim al marir: adult, male. + 6 dead, suicide bomber, sahwa members. khelif ahmed: adult, male. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, car driver. + 43 dead, suicide bomber, sahwa members waiting for salary payments. al-haj abd: adult, male. brothers of al-haj abd: adult, male.

19 Jul: 1 dead, drive-by shooting, ali mohamed fakhir, national judo player. ali mohamed fakhir / ali mohammed baqir: 21, male. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, man outside home. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, muzahim al essawi, sahwa member. muzahim al essawi: adult, male. + 7 dead, car bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, sahwa member heading to work at a checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of an unidentified man found dumped on a roadside, shot in the head and chest and bruised on the face. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies of unidentified men found blindfolded and shot in the head and chest. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead,

assassinated, former general in the republican guard, in front of his house.

20 jul: 1 dead, drive-by shooting. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found shot dead. + 5 dead, car bomb, possibly suicide, people in market. + 2 dead, car bomb, possibly suicide, iranian pilgrims. + 1 dead, gunfire, sheikh ali salman al-assafi, sahwa leader in nahaleh area, al-assaf new village. sheikh ali salman al-assani: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, university student in nuclear physics.
21 jul: 1 dead, gunfire, body of man in his 30s found dead. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police forces, woman killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'commander of the local citizens' defence forces'. + 1 dead, bomb in house, man's house. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, basim muhammed. former awakening council member. basim muhammed: adult, male. + 30 dead, car bomb, possibly suicide, people near cafes, mosque and in market. + 1 dead, gunfire, local sahwa leader. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'armed clash between two tribes', one killed and four injured. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of an unidentified man found shot. + 1 dead, bomb at house, former judge during the saddam hussein government, near his house.

22 jul: 1 dead, drive-by shooting, civilians. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, former iraqi army officer. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to truck, pickup truck. + 1 dead, gunfire, bakery. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, sheikh fathi ezzeddin al-noaimi, the imam and preacher of al-salam mosque in the village of al-orajj. fathi ezzeddin al-noaimi / fathi al-nuaimi / fathi al-nu'aيمي / fathi izz-al-din al-nu'aيمي / abd fathi al-naimi: adult, male. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, diaa ahmed, sunni imam and employee of iraqi drilling company. diala ahmed / zia saleh: adult, male. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, police patrol, civilian killed.

24 jul: 1 dead, gunfire, body of man found buried. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, convoy of foreign contractors, civilian passer-by killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, young christian man working at his fabrics store. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies of two young men found in a farm area, shot in the head and chest. + 1 dead, found burnt, unidentified body found in a bag on the street.
25 jul: 1 dead, gunfire, child hit. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 3 dead, gunfire, police captain and bodyguards. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, off-duty policeman in car. abdul sattar: adult, male. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 4 dead, gunfire, christian family that had just returned from germany. + 1 dead, tortured, detainee accused of involvement in terrorist attacks, 'died in detention as a result of torture'. + 1 dead, relative of ex-wife who accused man of involvement with terrorist attacks.

26 jul: 2 dead, gunfire, women in home. + 3 dead, nail bomb hidden in garbage. + 35 dead, car bombs, shiite pilgrims, police also killed. + 6 dead, suicide car bomb, al-arabiya television station. amira hatim / umm haytham: 50, female, married, parent. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of a former camp buka detainee found on the roof of his house, shot in the head. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, oil ministry employee. + 1 dead, gunfire, awakening member leaving his home. + 1 dead, bomb, director general of the ministry of industry and bodyguards in car.

27 jul: 2 dead, gunfire, woman and son in home. son of dead woman: 20, male. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, civilian killed. + 7 dead, katyusha rockets, shiite pilgrims.

28 jul: 3 dead, gunfire, decayed bodies of young men found, believed killed during 2006-2007. + 3 dead, bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, hand grenades, military checkpoint, civilians killed. + 6 dead, roadside bomb, people queuing for pensions or restaurant. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, ehsan abdul lateef al duri, imam of al rawi mosque and worshippers. ehsan abdul lateef al duri / ihsan abulatief / ihsan abdulatief al-douri / ihsan abdullatif al-rawi: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, young girl and her father, near their home.

29 jul: 1 dead, gunfire, body of man in his 20s found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, ali talaa, policeman and ramadan ibrahim, awakening council leader. ali talaa: adult, male. ramadan ibrahim: adult, male. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, motorcade of police brigadier daham al-juburi. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman speeding up to police base. + 10 dead, gunfire, roadside bombs, police checkpoints and police and army patrols.

30 jul: 3 dead, roadside bomb, minibus. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, civilian car, driver killed. + 4 dead, roadside bomb, family of awakening council member in car. wife of awakening council leader: adult, female, parent. son of awakening council leader: child, male. daughter of awakening council leader: 4, female. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, police brigadier daham hussein. civilian killed. + 1 dead, likely gunfire, unidentified body found by police.

31 jul: 1 dead, gunfire, body of man found shot dead. + 2 dead, bombs, home of policeman from al tarmiyah, mother and father killed. father of policeman: adult, male, married, parent. mother of policeman: adult, female, married, parent. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, iraqi army patrol, bystander killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of kidnapped iraqi soldier found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies of a man and woman found shot in the head. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, unidentified body found on the

august, 2010

side of the road, blindfolded, handcuffed and shot in the head and chest. + 1 dead, mortar shells.

august, 2010

2 aug: 1 dead, gunfire, medical assistant mahmoud mohammed, in his clinic. mahmoud mohammed: adult, male. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, civilian car. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodyguard of iraqiya mp, amina saadi. + 3 dead, bombs in house, home of policeman. wife of policeman: adult, female, married, parent. daughter of policeman: 4, female. + 2 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, gayed diyab ahmed. gayed diyab ahmed: adult, male.

3 aug: 3 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, civilians killed. + 4 dead, car bomb, police convoy, civilians and police killed. + 30 dead, car bomb and roadside bomb, market. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, traffic policeman. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to motorcycle, traffic policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman.

4 aug: 1 dead, gunfire, mohammed abu al jeez, sahwa member. mohammed abu al jeez: adult, male. + 1 dead, tortured, stabbed, executed, body of mahmoud askar ali found in a sheep selling market. mahmoud askar ali: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire from joint us/iraqi force, awakening council member. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, traffic policeman. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, traffic policeman. + 3 dead, drive-by shooting, awakening council checkpoint. + 3 dead, gunfire, home of policeman. wife of policeman: adult, female. relative of policeman: adult, male. + 2 dead, gunfire, 'clashes, 'clashes between gunmen and security officers', civilians killed. + 1 dead, stabbed, executed, body found of a retired employee of the qadisiya directorate of electricity, kidnapped 4 days prior.

5 aug: 1 dead, drive-by shooting, traffic policeman. + 3 dead, gunfire, currency exchange office. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to truck, truck driven by health department employee. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'a civilian was killed when unidentified gunmen shot him'.

6 aug: 1 dead, drive-by shooting, woman in home. + 2 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, traffic police patrol.

7 aug: 2 dead, bomb in house, house of policeman, family members killed. members of policeman's family. + 4 dead, gunfire, police station. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, child killed. + 4 dead, bombs in house, house of policeman. wife of policeman: adult, female. + 1 dead, suicide bomber, police lt. col. khalid jarallah. + 1 dead, gunfire, sabah al-ubaidi, khalis awakening council leader. sabah al-ubaidi: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, iraqi army patrol, civilian killed. + 1

dead, bomb in house, house of 'jassim mohammed salim, a tribal leader and awakening militia member'. son of jassim mohammed salim: male. + 2 dead, car bomb, military camp, civilians killed. + 45 dead, car bombs and roadside bomb, triggering explosion in fuel tank and generator.

8 aug: 2 dead, suicide car bomb, police checkpoint. + 2 dead, car bomb. + 2 dead, roadside bombs, civilians killed, convoy of governor atheel al-najifi. + 3 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and militants, police killed. + 1 dead, roadside police and roadside bomb, market. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, civilian car, driver killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, abdul-karim al-jubouri, local sahwa leader. abdul-karim al-jubouri: adult, male. + 2 dead, gunfire, abdul-kareem nassif jassem, mayor of al-multaqa, bodyguard also killed. abdulkareem nassif jassem / kareem ali nasr: adult, male. + 9 dead, suicide car bomb, police patrol, civilians and police killed.

9 aug: 2 dead, bomb in building, medical complex. + 1 dead, gunfire, adnan khidhir, currency exchange office owner. adnan khidhir / adnan asghar agam: adult, male. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, traffic police department, civilian and traffic policeman killed.

10 aug: 1 dead, -, body found. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, civilian car. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of man found bound and shot. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, malik al-janabi, awakening council leader. malik al-janabi / malik yasin / malik yaseen: adult, male. + 4 dead, roadside bombs, shopping area and police patrol. + 1 dead, roadside bomb.

11 aug: 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, civilian car, driver killed. + 5 dead, bomb, sahwa checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, dr. intisar mohammed hasen, director of al-elwiya maternity hospital. intisar mohammed hasen / intisar hassan mohammed / intisar mohamed ali / intissar al-tuwaijri: adult, female, married, parent. + 1 dead, katyusha rocket, house hit. + 3 dead, gunfire, people in house. wife of dead man: adult, female, married, parent. daughter of dead couple: 15, female. + 1 dead, gunfire, traffic policeman. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, traffic police.

12 aug: 1 dead, gunfire, policeman in car. + 2 dead, strangled, unidentified bodies found. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, explosive device.

13 aug: 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and militants, boy killed.

14 aug: 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, policeman's car. + 1 dead, gunfire, sahwa checkpoint. + 2 dead, gunfire, police in patrol car. + 1 dead, gunfire, mohammed ali al-deen, pharmacist. mohammed ali al-deen: 34, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, police patrol.

15 aug: 3 dead, gunfire, awakening council members leaving mosque. + 1 dead, executed, tortured, body of woman in her 70s found tortured. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 3 dead, magnetic bomb attached to minibus, minibus. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, senior police official visiting from nineveh, bodyguard killed. + 1 dead, roadside bombs. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, abid khalad, awakening council leader. abid khalaf: *adult, male.* + 4 dead, bomb, police checkpoint, civilians and police killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, rocket. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, ismail jawad, awakening council leader. ismail jawad: *adult, male.* + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of man found shot dead. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, bomb planted in car. + 1 dead, gunfire, jeweler in front of his house.

16 aug: 1 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 5 dead, car bomb, bus carrying iranian pilgrims. + 1 dead, gunfire, hand grenades, ayfan al-essawi, tribal leader. ayfan al-essawi / ajmi aifan al-essawi: *adult, male.* + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between iraqi army and gunmen, civilian man killed. + 1 dead, body found of an unidentified woman.

17 aug: 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, civilian killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, off-duty policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of badosh prison officer found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies of young man and woman found shot in car. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, police foot patrol. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, hasan Abdul-Lateef, trade ministry official. hasan Abdul-Lateef / Ehsan Latif: *adult, male.* + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, najim wahid jalal talabani, judge in the cassation court in baghdad. najim wahid jalal talabani / najim al talabani: *64, male.* + 58 dead, suicide bomber, army recruitment centre. samad talib: *18, male, married, parent.* + 2 dead, car bomb, judges. + 8 dead, bomb attached to fuel truck.

18 aug: 1 dead, gunfire, body of man found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian 'mistakenly killed' by us troops during raid in village. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of man found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, awakening council checkpoint. + 3 dead, gunfire, shiite brothers, farmers. brothers: *adult, male.* + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, awakening council leader. + 2 dead, bomb in garbage, courthouse. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, iraqi army patrol, civilian killed. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, communications ministry employee. + 1 dead, gunfire, judge jabir juma'a. jabir juma'a: *adult, male.* + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, 18-year-old man in home.

19 aug: 1 dead, roadside bomb, civilian car. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, mortar shell, residential area. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of man

found shot dead. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, off-duty policeman.

20 aug: 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of karim abdullah, employee of high electoral commission, found shot dead in boot of car. karim abdullah / kareem abdullah: *adult, male.* + 2 dead, bomb in trash. + 1 dead, gunfire, police lieutenant colonel. + 1 dead, gunfire, qassem shalooob, mafrag awakening council leader. qassem salhub / qassim chaloob: *adult, male.*

21 aug: 1 dead, gunfire, off-duty policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and gunmen.

22 aug: 3 dead, roadside bomb, civilian car. + 1 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, cell phone shop owner. + 2 dead, bomb in bag, coffee shop. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, electronics store.

23 aug: 2 dead, gunfire, police killed in operation against terror cell of ansar al-sunna. + 1 dead, grenade. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of young man found bound and shot. + 1 dead, bomb near motorcycle. + 1 dead, katyusha rocket. + 7 dead, gunfire, oil ministry employees transporting money for salaries. + 1 dead, gunfire, awakening council leader. + 1 dead, roadside bomb.

24 aug: 2 dead, roadside bomb, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, government employee. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between iraqi army and gunmen, civilian killed. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, car driver. + 1 dead, stabbed, sports coach. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of woman found shot dead. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, mithaq salman fali'h, awakening council leader. mithaq salman fali'h: *adult, male.* + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, ahmed hasen gata', municipal council member. ahmed hasen gata' / ahmed hassan: *adult, male.* + 4 dead, car bomb, possibly suicide, convoy of governor. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of kamal qassim mohamed, 'deputy editor of the magazine al-mustaqila' found shot. kamal qassim mohamed: *adult, male.*

25 aug: 1 dead, car bomb. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, children killed. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, policeman in car. + 3 dead, car bomb, possibly suicide, police hq. + 2 dead, car bomb. + 1 dead, car bomb, 'exploded inside a parking lot' near al-ashar police station. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, policeman defusing bomb. + 2 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, bomb in store, grocery store. + 1 dead, car bomb. + 7 dead, car bomb, possibly suicide, police station, civilian killed. + 1 dead, katyusha rockets, house hit. + 1 dead, car bomb, police patrol, civilian killed. + 18 dead, car bomb, police station. + 3 dead, car bomb. + 30 dead, suicide car bomb, al-balda police station. walid sami: *adult, male.* + 4 dead, car bomb. + 5 dead, car bombs, passport office, bus station, facilities

september, 2010

protection service. + 3 dead, car bomb, government offices.

26 aug: 1 dead, -, policeman. + 4 dead, roadside bomb and gunfire, police checkpoint. + 3 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, abdullah hatem dara, son of leader of al-bu hamdan tribe. abdullah hatem dara / abdullah hatam mjwel, son of al-bu hamdan tribal leader: adult, male. + 8 dead, roadside bomb, gunfire, rocket-propelled grenades, awakening council members. ali qader ameen / ali al-barzanji / ali amir: adult, male.

27 aug: 3 dead, gunfire, awakening council checkpoint. + 1 dead, roadside bombs, police patrol. + 2 dead, bomb attached to truck carrying gas cylinders, driver killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, family in home, boy killed. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of nouri ghanim al-sa'our or luay barham al-malik, kidnapped christian glazier found shot dead. nouri ghanim al-sa'our / luay barham al-malik: 38, male. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, federal police patrol, civilian killed. + 1 dead, roadside bomb.

28 aug: 1 dead, gunfire, body of man found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, police checkpoint. + 2 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint.

29 aug: 1 dead, -, body of young man found near mayor's office. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, civilian killed. + 1 dead, bomb in cart, hand grenades, market. + 2 dead, hand grenade, brothers yasir and salam anwer, aged 5 and 7, playing with hand grenade. yasir anwer: 5, male. salam anwer, brother of yasir: 7, male.

30 aug: 2 dead, gunfire, brothers and friend. brothers: adult, male. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, engineer in car. + 1 dead, head injury, body of woman found with head injury. + 2 dead, bomb, civilian car.

31 aug: 2 dead, gunfire, student and another person.

september, 2010

1 sep: 2 dead, roadside bomb, police checkpoint. + 2 dead, gunfire, police killed in clashes with gunmen. + 1 dead, kalashnikov rifles, power station owned by son of ichneh mohiuddin hussen. ichneh mohiuddin hussen: adult, male, parent. + 1 dead, -, body of woman found. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, off-duty policeman from passports office. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol vehicle. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, car of provincial council employee. + 2 dead, gunfire, awakening council checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, woman in home.

2 sep: 1 dead, gunfire, awakening council checkpoint. + 2 dead, gunfire, falluja municipal

official, farouq al- gertani, brother and another bodyguard killed. brother of farouq al- gertani: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, jameel shihab ahmed, higher education ministry official. jameel shihab ahmed / jamal shehab: adult, male. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, car carrying family of awakening council member, wife killed. wife of awakening council member: adult, female, married, parent. + 3 dead, collision with us military vehicle, civilians in car killed in collision with a us military vehicle. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of kidnapped taxi driver found shot dead in cemetery. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, awakening council checkpoint. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, car carrying police lieutenant. col. mohammed riyadh, brother killed. brother of mohammed riyadh: adult, male.

3 sep: 1 dead, gunfire, sunni cleric entering mosque. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of christian man found shot. christian man: adult, male. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, civilian killed. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, policeman's car. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol near mosque.

4 sep: 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, roadside bombs.

5 sep: 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, formerly displaced man. + 1 dead, car bomb. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, car of man employed in al-rasafa reformatory department, driver killed. + 7 dead, suicide car bomb, suicide bombers, gunfire, hq of iraqi 11th army division.

6 sep: 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, civilian car. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 5 dead, gunfire, stabbed, executed, construction workers in rented house. + 2 dead, grenade or mine, sons of university professors. son of university professor: 12, male. son of university professor: 17-18, male. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, bodies of police commissioner and 'communication sector employee' found shot and tortured. jasim ismael / jasim mohammed: adult, male.

7 sep: 1 dead, thermal bomb, u.s. army patrol, civilian killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body found bound and shot. + 1 dead, stabbed, executed, body of woman 'member of the sadrists' bureau' found bound and stabbed. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, civilian killed. + 3 dead, gunfire, husband, wife and brother of wife found shot dead in home. wife of dead man: adult, female. brother-in-law of dead man: adult, male. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, riyadh jabar al-saray, al-iraqiya television journalist and mayor of shula, baghdad. riyadh jabar al-saray / riyadh al-sarai / riyad assariyeh: 35, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, woman.

8 sep: 1 dead, gunfire or stabbed, lieutenant colonel in the traffic police. + 2 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, policeman in car. son of dead policeman: male. + 2 dead, roadside bombs, police

station and police responding to first bomb. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, safaa al-deen abdul hamid, television journalist for al-mosuliya. safaa al-deen abdul hamid / safaa abdul-hameed / safa al-din abdul hamid / safaa al-khaiyatt / safaa al-khayyat: *adult, male, parent.* + 1 dead, roadside bomb, farmer in truck. + 4 dead, car bomb, roadside bomb, police patrol near bus station, police and civilians killed. + 2 dead, suicide car bomb, iraqi army patrol, civilians killed. + 1 dead, roadside bombs. + 3 dead, grenade, police patrol or checkpoint.

9 sep: 1 dead, gunfire, major ahmad hassan, 'head of the general director office for the protection of officials'. *ahmad hassan: adult, male.* + 1 dead, stabbed and beheaded in home, jabbar saleh al-jibouri, sunni cleric and medic. *jabbar saleh al-jibouri / abdul jabbar salih / abduljabbar faleh al-juburi / abdul-jabar saleh al-jabouri: 42, male.* + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman in home. + 1 dead, gunfire, iraqi airways employee.

10 sep: 1 dead, gunfire or beheaded, wife of polideman beheaded or shot. *wife of policeman: adult, female, married.* + 1 dead, knife attack, woman in home.

11 sep: 1 dead, mortar shells, possibly cobra camp, house hit. + 2 dead, rocket, 'family resort'. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, civilian car hit, driver killed.

12 sep: 3 dead, gunfire, roadside bombs, iraqi security convoy and iraqi army patrol. + 1 dead, sniper, police captain. + 1 dead, ak-47 rifles, awakening council member. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, governorate building security guard. *brigadier general ibrahim: adult, male.* + 2 dead, magnetic bomb attached to minibus, minibus.

13 sep: 1 dead, bomb in house, house of policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 4 dead, gunfire, awakening council leader and guards in car. + 2 dead, gunfire, public cleaning workers.

14 sep: 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, iraqi airways employee. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of young man in his 20s found shot dead. + 1 dead, tortured, executed, body of man in his 40s found tortured. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, housing ministry employee. + 1 dead, found hanged or mutilated, woman found hanged/ mutilated in home. *wife of wanted man: adult, female, married.* + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, man on doorstep of home. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, man getting out of taxi. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, man in car.

15 sep: 1 dead, drive-by shooting, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, electricity power department employee shot dead in home. + 1 dead, bomb in house, family in home, man killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of 30-year-old man found shot dead. + 8 dead, iraqi army gunfire, possible gunfire from residents, home of suspected aqi operative, yassin kassar, other houses

also attacked. *father of ahmed humadi: adult, male, parent.* *brothers of ahmed humadi: 10-18, male.* *yassin kassar: adult, male.*

16 sep: 1 dead, gunfire, body of man found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of man in his 20s found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of man in his 30s found shot dead. + 1 dead, tortured, executed, body of '14-year-old boy with torture marks' found dead. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, car hit. + 2 dead, gunfire, awakening council member and wife in home. *wife of awakening council member: adult, female, married.* + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, ghassan adnan, man from khalis who worked as an interpreter for the us military. *ghassan adnan: adult, male.* + 3 dead, suicide bomber, awakening council base.

17 sep: 1 dead, gunfire, body of man in his 20s found shot dead in cemetery. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of man found shot dead. + 4 dead, bomb on bicycle, police patrol in market.

18 sep: 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, ak-47 kalashnikov rifle, body found shot dead in car. *azzam khdir azzam: 19, male.* + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, wisam amjad, policeman from 'ministry of trade's economic security'. *wisam amjad: adult, male.* + 1 dead, gunfire, man.

19 sep: 1 dead, unexploded ordnance, child playing with unexploded ordnance. + 3 dead, magnetic bomb attached to vehicle, saleh ali hamad al-ulwani, 'tribal chief of al-bu ulwan clan', man and son also killed. *saleh ali hamad al-ulwani: adult, male.* *son of dead man: male.* + 2 dead, roadside bomb, minibus hit. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, awakening council checkpoint. + 1 dead, suffocation, body of woman in her 50s found suffocated. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 10 dead, car bomb, possibly suicide, possibly asiacell phone company. + 19 dead, car bomb, ministry of national security. *cousin of abu shahad: adult, female, parent.* *child of cousin of abu shahad: child, male.* + 3 dead, suicide car bomb, iraqi army patrol.

20 sep: 1 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, car bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, 'gunman shot a policeman with a silent gun near a shop'.

21 sep: 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, woman. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of man in his 30s found shot dead. + 1 dead, member of council in al-tarmiya. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of 22-year-old woman found shot dead. + 3 dead, explosives, houses.

22 sep: 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, car carrying industry ministry employee, passenger killed.

23 sep: 1 dead, stabbed, woman near home. + 1 dead, -, remains of iraqi soldier found. + 1 dead, gunfire, nephew of intelligence officer. *nephew of intelligence*

october, 2010

officer: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, home owner, inside his home. + 1 dead, policeman's home. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman, in error. + 4 dead, roadside or magnetic bomb, car belonging to government worker anmar taha ridha, children and nephews killed. son of anmar taha ridha: 6, *male*. son of anmar taha ridha: 8, *male*. nephews of anmar taha ridha: 1-10, *male*.

24 sep: 1 dead, suicide bomber, worshippers at mosque, policeman killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of sahwa member umran rashid found in orchards. umran rashid: 20-29, *male*.

25 sep: 1 dead, gunfire, former taxi driver for security forces. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, traffic policeman in car.

26 sep: 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, civilian car. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, passer-by killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, culture ministry employee in car. + 1 dead, gunfire, ali mohammed ghanim, senior employee in president's staff. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, brothers in home. brothers: 30-39, *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, laith muhanad, employee of integrity commission. laith muhanad / laith muhanned / laith mohaned: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, special guards patrol.

27 sep: 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between iraqi forces and gunmen, woman killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, teacher. + 1 dead, gunfire, 16-year-old boy. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman working for police academy. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, doctor mohammed adnan. mohammed adnan / mohammed anan saleh: *adult, male*.

28 sep: 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, hussein ali, leader of lihaib tribe, in home. hussein ali: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, roadside or magnetic bomb, worshippers leaving al-nabi mohammad sunni mosque.

29 sep: 1 dead, gunfire, police major saeed ali, director of al-jillam police station. saeed ali / sa'id ali: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, released prisoner. + 1 dead, gunfire, minibus. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, near a policeman's house.

30 sep: 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, district mayor killed. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian car. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, police brigadier mohammad katafa, guard killed. + 3 dead, gunfire, al-rafidain bank.

october, 2010

1 oct: 1 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, stabbed, missing farmer khlef adeeli, aged 70, found stabbed to death. khlef adeeli / khilaif fahid: 70, *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, awakening council checkpoint.

2 oct: 1 dead, roadside bomb, civilian car, woman killed. + 5 dead, car bomb, police convoy.

3 oct: 1 dead, gunfire, body of policeman found shot dead. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, car driven by agriculture ministry employee. + 1 dead, gunfire, shepherd in home. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint near car exhibition. + 1 dead, gunfire, awakening council checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, alaa mohammed, awakening council member, in home. alaa mohammed / alaa muhammad: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, ibrahim mohammed al-qassab, professor in education college, mosul university. ibrahim mohammed al-qassab / ibraheem al qassab: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, employee in the ministry of water resources.

4 oct: 1 dead, gunfire, body of woman found shot dead. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, tahreer kadhim jawad, al-hurra satellite tv cameraman, driving to baghdad. tahreer kadhim jawad / tahrir kadhem / tahrir al-halbousi / tahrir katham: 27-28, *male, married, parent*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, telephone exchange employees. + 1 dead, gunfire, awakening council leader near house. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police commandos responding to earlier bombing, civilian killed. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, convoy of fuad al-mussawi, deputy minister of science and technology, bodyguard killed. + 1 dead, hand grenades, turkmani party headquarters, security guard killed. nashad ali: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, goldsmiths' shop.

5 oct: 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tortured, body of 16-year-old boy found bound, shot and tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, brigadier general muhammad aziz, criminal evidence department head. muhammad aziz / mohammed aziz / mohammed azeez: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, women from east mosul visiting relatives.

6 oct: 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, blacksmith.

7 oct: 2 dead, gunfire, sisters. sister of dead girl: 3, *female*. + 1 dead, gunfire, driver of embassies' security force car. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, civilian car. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, car carrying policeman. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, traffic police patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire, woman and teenage daughter in home. daughter of dead woman: 13-14. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, man walking near home or working in garage. + 2 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, men in car. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, awakening council member. + 3 dead, motorcycle and roadside bombs, vegetable market.

8 oct: 1 dead, sniper, policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of man in his 20s found shot dead in river tigris. + 1 dead, tortured, executed, body of teenaged girl found tortured. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of girl found shot dead.

9 oct: 1 dead, gunfire, body of 30-year-old man found shot dead. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, civilians walking down road. + 1 dead, gunfire, family in home. + 3 dead, drive-by shooting, brothers working for higher education ministry. brothers: adult, male. brother of dead men: adult, male.

10 oct: 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, civilian car on bridge. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, bus passengers from al-muthanna province. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman outside home. + 3 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, police patrol, lieutenant qais al-jumaili killed. qais al-jumaili: adult, male.

11 oct: 1 dead, gunfire, policeman in home. + 1 dead, roadside or magnetic bomb, man and wife in car. + 5 dead, gunfire, currency exchange office. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, convoy of director of criminal evidence department, maj. gen. munim saeed abdul-qadir, driver killed. + 4 dead, gunfire, executed, awakening council members dragged from homes and executed. brothers: adult, male. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police foot patrol.

12 oct: 1 dead, gunfire, man shot dead in error by border guards pursuing smugglers. + 2 dead, car bomb, iraqi military patrol. + 1 dead, bomb, convoy of 'mosul's top police investigator', member of entourage killed.

13 oct: 1 dead, roadside bomb, civilian car hit. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, naseer dally al jorani, cleric. naseer dally al jorani: adult, male.

14 oct: 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, civilian car. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, dr. sa'ad abdul wahab, university professor. sa'ad abdul wahab / saadoun abdulwahab / saad abdulwahab: adult, male. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting. + 4 dead, roadside bomb, convoy of aabdul-kareem mahoud, al-iraqiya list member. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, car of interior ministry employee.

15 oct: 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, car of interior ministry employee. + 1 dead, gunfire, young man during attempted kidnap. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, police station.

16 oct: 1 dead, gunfire, sahwa checkpoint. + 1 dead, beheaded, taxi driver rekan hasan abduallah. rekan hasan abduallah: adult, male.

17 oct: 1 dead, -, body of woman in her 60s found dead. + 5 dead, gunfire, hand grenades, goldsmiths' shops. + 2 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, car drivers. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, industry ministry car.

18 oct: 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car. + 1 dead, gunfire, elderly man in home. + 1 dead, gunfire, men at car repair shop. + 1 dead, gunfire, woman in her 20s. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman in car. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, car carrying oil ministry employee. + 1 dead, roadside or

magnetic bomb, convoy of baghdad city councilman jasim ali mahmoud. jasim ali mahmoud / jassem mohammed / jassim ali al-saedi / jassim muhammad / jassem al-sa'edi: adult, male.

19 oct: 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, -, kidnapped man found buried on farm. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, car driver. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, awakening council patrol. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, off-duty bank security guard. + 1 dead, stabbed, oil ministry engineer. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, police checkpoint. + 11 dead, bomb, home of family of police lt. col. qais rashid. father of qais rashid: adult, male, married, parent. mother of qais rashid: adult, female, married, parent. sister of qais rashid: baby, female. brothers of qais rashid: adult, male, married. sisters-in-law of qais rashid: adult, female, married. + 1 dead, probably police chief abdel karim mustapha, police guard killed, police in un special envoy's convoy. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, 'placed near one of the public markets in the area'.

20 oct: 1 dead, gunfire, body of man found shot dead. + 5 dead, gunfire, home of border guard. brother of border guard: adult, male, married. wife of border guard: adult, female, married. sister-in-law of border guard: adult, female, married. sister-in-law of border guard: 13, female. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, ahmed faraj samad, al-khadhra district mayor. ahmed faraj samad / ahmed farej samed: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of man in his 20s found shot dead in river euphrates.

21 oct: 1 dead, roadside bomb, awakening council member on way to work.

22 oct: 1 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, car of amer lahij, awakening council leader. amer lahij: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, man accidentally shot at wedding. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, iraqi army patrol, civilian killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, unidentified bodies found near a bridge, with signs of torture and gunshots to the head.

23 oct: 4 dead, gunfire, family in home. + 1 dead, gunfire, houses attacked, man killed.

24 oct: 1 dead, gunfire, home of kamel mohammed hussein al-nu'aيمي, former intelligence officer. kamel mohammed hussein al-nu'aيمي: adult, male. + 2 dead, car bomb, medical complex.

25 oct: 1 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, body of man in his 30s found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, saad qassim hamoudi, ministry of electricity official. saad qassim hamoudi / saad qasim hammoudi / saad bakr / sa'd qasim hammudi: adult, male. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, capt. raed ismaeil, employee in passport office. raed ismaeil / raed ismail: adult, male. + 5.

26 oct: 1 dead, roadside bomb, police checkpoint, civilian killed. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police checkpoint, civilian killed. + 1 dead, roadside bomb.

november, 2010

+ 1 dead, roadside bomb, convoy of deputy planning minister, civilian killed. + 10 dead, gunfire, hand grenades, jewellers' shops. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, major mahmoud khamees, hashimiyah police chief. mahmoud khamees: *adult, male*.

27 oct: 1 dead, gunfire, policewoman and brother. + 1 dead, gunfire, qahtan zaidan, awakening council leader. qahtan zaidan / qahtan azeez: *adult, male*. + 4 dead, roadside bomb, mohammed al-tememi, police investigation department chief and bodyguards. mohammed al-tememi / mohamed ibrahim: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to truck, truck carrying propane gas cylinders, driver killed. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, sunni endowment building, security guards killed. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, taxi. + 11 dead, roadside bombs. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, near the abu ghoreib hospital, possibly an iraqi army patrol.

28 oct: 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, police col. abdulwahab abdulrazaq, officer with oil facilities protection service. abdulwahab abdulrazaq / abdul-razaq abdul-wahhab: *adult, male*.

29 oct: 1 dead, gunfire, abdulzahra jabbar khalaf, trade ministry employee, nephew killed. nephew of abdulzahra jabbar khalaf: *child, male*. + 30 dead, suicide bomber, cafe. + 1 dead, strangled or suffocated, body of exchange office keeper found strangled or suffocated.

30 oct: 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, civilian car, driver killed. + 1 dead, unexploded bomb, shepherd boy playing with unexploded bomb. ahmed mohammed musa: *8-10, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies of 14-year-old and 16-year-old brothers found shot dead. brother of dead boy: *16, male*.

31 oct: 1 dead, suicide car bomb, police headquarters. + 6 dead, roadside bomb, police garage. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, bodyguards of former mp, taha dir'e. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, adnan atallah, awakening council leader in al-masra, saba al-bor. adnan atallah / adnan atta-allah: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, car bomb, baghdad stock exchange. + 56 dead, grenades, suicide bombers, gunfire, worshippers and priests in church. raghda al-wafi: *adult, female, married, parent. unborn child of raghda al-wafi*: *baby. thar abdallah / thaier saad abdul / tahrer saadallah boutros*: *32, male. grandson of mona abdullah hadad*: *male. saad adwar*: *49, male, married. wassim sabieh / waseen qas boutros*: *23, male. john*?: *adult, male. rita*?: *adult, female. fadi*?: *adult, male. george*?: *adult, male. nabil*?: *adult, male. abu sab*?: *adult, male. uncle of emmanuel karim*: *adult, male. adam eashoue*: *4. uncle of maha al-khoury*: *adult, male, parent. bassam, cousin of maha al-khoury*: *adult, male, married. wife of*

bassam: *adult, female, married. father-in-law of bassam*: *adult, male, parent. unborn child of bassam*: *baby. uday, father of adam eashoue*: *33, male, married, parent*.

november, 2010

1 nov: 1 dead, drive-by shooting, ismail hilal, labourer. ismail hilal: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, civilians killed. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, hand grenade, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, car carrying police lieutenant colonel khalid auda. khalid auda / khaled awda / khalid oda: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian. + 1 dead, executed, body found of a nine-year-old girl who was kidnapped near her home.

2 nov: 1 dead, tortured, burnt, executed, body of man in his 20s found tortured and burnt. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, off-duty policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, mohammed hamil, awakening council leader. mohammed hamil: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, baghdad merchant. + 91 dead, car bombs, roadside bombs, mortar fire, mostly shiite areas. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'a civilian was killed this afternoon by an unidentified gunman'.

3 nov: 1 dead, gunfire, 17-year-old boy.

4 nov: 1 dead, gunfire, body of man in his 40s found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of man in his 30s found shot dead. + 4 dead, bomb, police defusing or carrying bomb. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, ziyad rzayij, mayor of kubaisa, driver also killed. ziyad rzayij / ziyad izerij / ziyad rzaiyg / ziyad al- kubaisi / ziyad raziq rajab: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, strangled, executed, body of kidnapped 6-8 year-old boy found strangled in canal.

5 nov: 1 dead, car bomb. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, car driven by awwad hmoud, local awakening council leader. awwad hmoud / awwad hammoud nassif: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, throat slit, body of missing kurdish man found shot dead, with throat slit. + 1 dead, gunfire.

6 nov: 1 dead, strangled, body of man in his 40s found strangled. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, off-duty policeman.

7 nov: 1 dead, roadside bomb, awakening council member in car. + 1 dead, gunfire, badoush prison guard. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, awakening council checkpoint. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, ibrahim mohammed, imam. ibrahim khalaf mohammed / ibrahim khalaf / ibraheem khalaf: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol.

8 nov: 1 dead, roadside bomb, civilian vehicle. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, civilian killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 11 dead, car bomb, bus carrying iranian pilgrims. + 9 dead, car bomb, possibly suicide, buses carrying iranian

pilgrims. + 12 dead, truck bomb, possibly suicide, restaurant area.

9 nov: 1 dead, gunfire, 17-year-old boy. + 1 dead, decapitated, decapitated body of man found. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of woman found shot dead. + 1 dead, mortar shells, houses hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, basheer al-zeheiri, goldsmith. basheer al-zeheiri: adult, male. + 1 dead, car bomb.

10 nov: 1 dead, drive-by shooting, man near home. + 1 dead, gunfire, girl near home. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, awakening council checkpoint. brothers: adult, male. + 1 dead, roadside bombs, christian homes. + 2 dead, roadside bombs, christian homes. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, abbas mahmoud, imam of sunni al-jazeera mosque. abbas mahmoud / mahmud abbas / jassim al-essawi: adult, male. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, security guards of g4s, a company removing landmines.

12 nov: 1 dead, gunfire, man in his 50s in home. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of man found bound and shot. + 1 dead, us gunfire, hamad rasheed mudin, brother of council member mahmoud rasheed mudin. hamad rasheed mudin / hamad rashid dhaan / hamad rashid: adult, male.

13 nov: 1 dead, strangled, body of woman found strangled in river. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, ibrahim nawzad raheem khardal, teacher and puk official. ibrahim nawzad raheem khardal / nawzad rahim khardal: adult, male, parent. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, residential area. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, man from al-bijwaniya, south of mosul.

14 nov: 1 dead, gunfire, body of young man found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, 17-year-old boy. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, off-duty policeman. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, employees of property dispute commission.

15 nov: 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, car carrying embassy security guard. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, policeman in car. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, driver working for iraqi intelligence. + 2 dead, car bombs, prison guards and police, prison commander lt. col. hussein al-jibouri and guard killed. hussein al-jibouri / hussein khalaf / husayn al-juburi: adult, male. + 2 dead, gunfire, christian men in home.

16 nov: 3 dead, gunfire, man, wife and sister-in-law in home. wife of dead man: adult, female, married. sister-in-law of dead man: adult, female. + 2 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, christian man and 6-year-old daughter. daughter of dead man: 6, female.

17 nov: 1 dead, gunfire, man near home. + 1 dead, police gunfire, man accidentally shot. + 2 dead, -, bodies found. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, -, body of man found.

18 nov: 1 dead, bomb, firas ahmed, awakening council member. firas ahmed: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, awakening council member. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, man in car.

19 nov: 1 dead, drive-by shooting, off-duty oil facility guard. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, convoy carrying iraqiya bloc politicians, bodyguard sadoon awad killed. sadoon awad: adult, male.

20 nov: 1 dead, gunfire, body of man found shot dead. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, colonel saleh abdu qader, former army officer, in car. saleh abdu qader: adult, male. + 1 dead, bomb in house, policeman's family in home. wife of policeman: adult, female, married, parent.

21 nov: 1 dead, gunfire, body of woman found shot dead. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, driver of tractor carrying gas containers. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, old man pushing cart. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, civilian car hit, child killed. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, woman. + 1 dead, gunfire, mazin al-baghdadi, television reporter for al-mosuliya channel. mazin al-baghdadi / mazin mardan / mazin merdan / mazen mirdan: 18, male.

22 nov: 1 dead, strangled, elderly christian woman. + 1 dead, gunfire or bomb attached to car, awakening council members. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, convoy of colonel karim al-hiti, passport office police official. karim al-hiti / Abdul-kareem hameed enaifus / Abdul-kareem al hiti / Abdul-karim hamid: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of man in his 20s found handcuffed and shot. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, employees of municipalities and works ministry, returning home. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of man in his 20s found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, saad and raad hannah, christian auto-mechanics, in their workshop. saad hannah: 50-59, male. raad hannah: 50-59, male.

23 nov: 1 dead, drive-by shooting, employee of ministry of municipalities and works in car. + 2 dead, roadside bomb. wife of dead man: adult, female, married. + 1 dead, gunfire, kurdish man near home. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting. + 1 dead, gunfire, dr. modhafar mohammed, ministry of higher education official. modhafar mohammed / muthfer mohammad / muzaffar muhamma: adult, male. + 2 dead, gunfire, dr. wesam ali karim and airline employee in car. wesam ali karim / wisam ali: adult, male.

24 nov: 1 dead, gunfire, body of policeman found shot dead. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, car driver near his shop. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, oil engineer. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, shiite tribal leader. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, employee of housing and construction ministry in his car. + 1 dead, gunfire, construction worker near home. + 1 dead, gunfire, oil protection facilities policeman. + 5

december, 2010

dead, roadside bombs, hameed hmiesh or abu arkan al-juburi, sahwa leaders.

25 nov: 1 dead, stabbed, body of woman in her 20s found stabbed. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, police major ammar kadhim. ammara kadhim: adult, male. + 1 dead, grenade, tailor. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, people near bird shop. + 2 dead, gunfire, off-duty police and families, juma'a shubat and basim hasan ali killed. juma'a shubat: adult, male, married. basim hasan ali: adult, male.

26 nov: 1 dead, gunfire, police officer working in interior ministry. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, farmer on tractor. + 1 dead, gunfire, muamen jaata ahmad, al-adala camp investigation commission official. muamen jaata ahmad: adult, male.

27 nov: 1 dead, gunfire, shopowner. + 2 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, father and son. son of dead man: 12, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman from juvenile affairs dept. and wife in car, policeman killed. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, man on motorcycle.

28 nov: 2 dead, -, old women, robbed and killed. + 1 dead, mortar rounds, us military base, policeman in nearby street killed. + 1 dead, us gunfire, hasan obayd halwas, communications engineer. hasan obayd halwas / hassan halwas / karim obaid bardan: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, taxi driver near home. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, adnan al-azzawi, sunni endowment training and development officer. adnan al-azzawi: adult, male. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, wife of brigadier moath jarallah. wife of brigadier moath jarallah: adult, female, married. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, driver of cherokee jeep vehicle. + 2 dead, gunfire, sheik Abdul Kerim Talab Mutlak al-Halbussi, awakening council leader and son in home. abdul kerim talab mutlak al-halbussi / karim al-elbussi / karim matlab husayn al-halbussi: adult, male, parent. son of Abdul Kerim Talab Mutlak al-Halbussi: 15, male.

29 nov: 1 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, body of policeman found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, taxi driver. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies of kidnapped policeman and sahwa member found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of 40-year-old woman found shot dead. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police commissioner and soldier defusing bomb. + 4 dead, car bomb, restaurant in market. + 1 dead, landmine, goods train.

30 nov: 1 dead, roadside bomb, farmer and passengers in vehicle. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, car hit. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, former iraqi army officer. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies of man and woman found blindfolded and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, 26-year-old christian grocery store owner.

december, 2010

1 dec: 3 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies of kidnapped young men found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of bodyguard of former diwaniya governor, jamal al-zameli, found shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, checkpoint, civilian killed. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, convoy of police chief mohammed Abdul-Majeed, guards killed. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, convoy of colonel hasan ni'mah, al-dibis police director, bodyguards killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, sabah rahoumi ahmed, human rights ministry employee. sabah rahoumi ahmed / sabah rahoumi ahmad: adult, male.

2 dec: 1 dead, gunfire, body found shot dead. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, water department workers. + 1 dead, gunfire, man near home. + 1 dead, gunfire, 18-year-old woman in home. + 1 dead, gunfire, home of awakening council member, wife killed. wife of awakening council member: adult, female, married. **3 dec:** 1 dead, gunfire, awakening council member. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, abed najm abduallah, awakening council member or an aide. abed najm abduallah / abd-najim abdallah: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of local authority cleaning worker found shot dead.

4 dec: 1 dead, landmine. + 4 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol car. + 1 dead, gunfire, natiq al-jibouri, journalist. natiq al-jibouri: adult, male. + 3 dead, car bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, passport dept. officer in car. + 1 dead, gunfire, imam of al-rahman mosque, al-ghazaliyah, near home. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, security convoy of judge maj. gen. subaih al-qadi. + 5 dead, car bomb, explosives, pilgrims' rest house, used by iranians. + 2 dead, suicide car bomb, buses carrying iranian pilgrims. + 15 dead, car bomb, market. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, people hanging banners for muslim festival.

5 dec: 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and gunmen, policeman killed. + 2 dead, landmine, truck. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, men in government vehicle. + 2 dead, gunfire, elderly christian couple in home. wife of dead man: elderly, female, married.

6 dec: 1 dead, -, body found in river. + 1 dead, gunfire, head of al rashid municipal council. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, policeman. + 3 dead, bomb near house, house of awakening council member, children killed. son of awakening council member: 6, male. son of awakening council member: 8, male.

7 dec: 1 dead, -, body of contractor found. + 1 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, bombs near house, house of colonel mohammed ibrahim, interior ministry officer, daughter killed. daughter of colonel mohammed ibrahim: child, female. + 1 dead, bomb in computer, people in computer shop. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, samir isma'el quhrman, cleaning

dept. head, baghdad council. samir isma'eel quhrman / sameer esmail qahraman / samir ismail: *adult, male*.

8 dec: 2 dead, car bomb, iraqi army patrol, civilian killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, police captain ahmed alwan ata. ahmed alwan ata: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, omer jasim mohammed, accountant with higher judicial council. omer jasim mohammed / omer mohammed hussein / umar muhammad husayn: *adult, male*.

9 dec: 1 dead, suffocation, body of man aged 35-40 found suffocated. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman near home. + 1 dead, gunfire, car driver. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, ahmed yacoub al-dujailli, ministry of national security official. ahmed yacoub al-dujailli / ahmed djeli / ahmad ya'qub al-ubaydi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, awakening council checkpoint.

10 dec: 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 3 dead, gunfire, ahmed mahud, poultry farmer and two workers. ahmed mahud: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, people at restaurant. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, police checkpoint.

11 dec: 1 dead, drive-by shooting, police officer in car. + 1 dead, gunfire, off-duty policeman near home. + 1 dead, gunfire.

12 dec: 4 dead, suicide bomber, roadside bomb, ashura procession. abdul ridha hussein: *adult, male, parent*. son of abdul ridha hussein: *adult, male*. + 17 dead, suicide car bomb, anbar provincial council building. omar rasim al-qaisi: *24, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire.

13 dec: 2 dead, gunfire, brothers, awakening council members. brothers: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, wife and child of sahwa member. wife of sahwa member: *adult, married, parent*. daughter of dead woman: *child, female*. + 2 dead, roadside bomb. wife of dead man: *adult, female, married, parent*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 4 dead, suicide bomber, ashura ceremony, sunni policeman and bystanders killed. bilal mahmoud of bilal ali muhammad: *31, male, parent*. granddaughter of dead woman: *child, female*.

14 dec: 1 dead, roadside bomb, ashura procession. + 10 dead, roadside bomb, shiite worshippers. + 5 dead, roadside bomb, electricity department vehicle. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of man found shot dead. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, security checkpoint, civilian killed.

15 dec: 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, civilian car. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol.

16 dec: 1 dead, drive-by shooting, ministry of education official and wife in car. + 1 dead, gunfire, aziz sultan jasim, director of electricity ministry's media bureau. aziz sultan jasim: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, sunni endowment employee. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of man

found shot dead. + 1 dead, roadside bombs, pilgrims' procession near restaurant.

18 dec: 1 dead, landmine, shepherds. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of kidnapped taxi driver found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of yosif awad rahal from hawija, found shot dead in central kirkuk. yosif awad rahal: *25, male*.

19 dec: 1 dead, gunfire, security guard. + 1 dead, stabbed, policeman outside home. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, burhan ahmed al-anbaki, oil products company employee. burhan ahmed al-anbaki: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman near home.

20 dec: 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of farmer found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, hadi ishmael khreyba, shop owner and former mukhtar. hadi ishmael khreyba: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, shalal ahmed ali, teacher and puk committee member. shalal ahmed ali: *adult, male, married*. + 1 dead, gunfire, electricity ministry official. + 1 dead, hand grenade, escort of cabinet's secretary general. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, colonel khalil ibrahim, security officer. khalil ibrahim: *adult, male*.

21 dec: 1 dead, gunfire, body of young man found shot dead.

22 dec: 1 dead, gunfire, body of yusra abdul-jalal hussein, aged 33, found shot dead. yusra abdul-jalal hussein: *33, female, married*. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman from talafar, working for customs. + 1 dead, gunfire, man in car.

23 dec: 1 dead, gunfire, barbaros mohammed habeeb, member of patriotic union of kurdistan. barbaros mohammed habeeb: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, sheikh fareed abdukkareem al-dhari, zawbaa clan leader. fareed abdukkareem al-dhari / farid abdul kareem al thari: *72, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, ali ismael, surgeon, in car. ali ismael / mohammed ismail: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, jewellery store owner.

24 dec: 5 dead, houses bombed, family of shiite mohammed al-karraf. mohammed al-karraf: *adult, male, married, parent*. wife of mohammed al-karraf: *adult, female, married, parent*. son / nephew of mohammed al-karraf: *child, male*. sons / nephew of mohammed al-karraf: *male*.

25 dec: 1 dead, iraqi army gunfire, car driver near army checkpoint.

27 dec: 3 dead, roadside bomb, us military patrol, car of christian family hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, khidr rasoul bayiz, kurdish driver of deputy speaker aref taifour. khidr rasoul bayiz / khader rasool: *30, male*. + 17 dead, suicide car bomb, suicide bomber, government compound. mohamed fayadh: *adult, male*.

28 dec: 1 dead, roadside bomb, minibus hit. + 5 dead, car bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, drive-by

january, 2011

shooting, man and son in car. + 5 dead, gunfire, bodies of 5 men found shot dead.

30 dec: 1 dead, -, man in garden of home. + 1 dead, gunfire, hasan bakr saeed, missing kurdish policeman, found shot dead. hasan bakr saeed: adult, male. + 2 dead, grenades, christian family in home. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, shop selling military equipment. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, christian fawzi rahim and wife janet mekha in home. fawzi rahim / fawzi ibrahim: 76-80, male, married. janet mekha, wife of fawzi rahim: 78, female, married.
31 dec: 1 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint.

january, 2011

1 jan: 1 dead, gunfire, police commissioner, adel khamas. adel khamas: adult, male. + 2 dead, gunfire, lt. col. ahsan fadhil, head of police communications dept. and driver. ahsan fadhil / ihsan fadhel / ehsan fadel / ihssan ali: adult, male. + 1 dead, bomb at home, wife of karim zuhair, district mayor. wife of karim zuhair: 47, female, married.

2 jan: 1 dead, stabbed, body of girl found stabbed. + 1 dead, gunfire, waad abdul-hussein, lawyer from association defending iraqi prisoners. waad abdul-hussein: adult, male. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, traffic police colonel imad ahmed. imad ahmed: adult, male. + 1 dead, tortured, strangled, executed, body of man found tortured and strangled. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman in car. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, car bomb, iraqi army patrol, civilian killed. + 1 dead, bombs in house, house of judge hardan khalaf jassem, nephew killed. nephew of hardan khalaf jassem: male. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, city engineer, ahmad razzuqi mustafa. ahmad razzuqi mustafa / ahmed irzuki: adult, male.

3 jan: 3 dead, roadside or car bomb and suicide car bomb, police intelligence building. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman raheem eleibi in car. raheem eleibi: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire or stabbed, rafah butros toma, christian, employee in history dept., baghdad university. rafah butros toma / rafah tuma daniel: 44, female. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies of kidnapped sisters, shokhan fadhil and shadya found shot dead. shokhan fadhil: 22, female. shadya, sister of shokhan fadhil: 20, female.

4 jan: 2 dead, roadside bomb, teenage brothers on farm. brother of dead boy: 16, male. + 1 dead, bomb planted at doorway of home, old woman and son at home. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, duha ali abd awn, lawyer. duha ali abd awn: adult, female.

5 jan: 2 dead, gunfire, bodies of young man and woman found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, woman in home. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to minibus, minibus. + 1

dead, gunfire, ali abdul hussien hasan farhoud, housing ministry employee. ali abdul hussien hasan farhoud / abd-al-husayn hasan farhud: adult, male.

6 jan: 1 dead, gunfire, bystander in crossfire between security forces and gunmen.

7 jan: 5 dead, machine-guns, family of policeman in home. sister of policeman: adult, female, married. father-in-law of policeman's sister: adult, male, married, parent. mother-in-law of policeman's sister: adult, female, married, parent. daughter of dead couple: child, female. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of young man found shot dead.

8 jan: 1 dead, gunfire, hussien isma'eel, ministry of health employee. hussien isma'eel: adult, male. + 2 dead, bomb in chicken coop, children or woman and child. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of salim sada habib found shot dead. salim sada habib: 45, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, adib abdul-khalig, puk committee member. adib abdul-khalig: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, convoy of anti-terrorism officer, major general hatem saadun, driver killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, off-duty policeman.

9 jan: 1 dead, drive-by shooting, mohammed hussein, member of badr organisation.

10 jan: 1 dead, gunfire, body of 50-year-old man found shot dead in iskandariya. + 1 dead, gunfire, shabak doctor or medical assistant. + 1 dead, gunfire, shabak man leaving work. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, convoy of police chief mohammed faisal al-kuoud. mohammed faisal al-kuoud / mohammed fayсал al kaoud / mohammed faisal: adult, male.

11 jan: 1 dead, bomb on minibus, minibus, driver killed. + 1 dead, car bomb, police inspecting or defusing car bomb. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, policeman nizar abdul-satar. nizar abdul-satar: adult, male.

12 jan: 1 dead, gunfire, police commissioner. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of woman found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of woman found shot dead. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, former republican guard or soldier. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to vehicle, truck or car driver.

13 jan: 1 dead, gunfire, jewellery store owner. iyad neseri alshawi / ayad nasrat jasim: adult, male, married, parent. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, shiite mosque. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, sunni mosque.

14 jan: 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, car of municipality worker. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, off-duty policeman.

15 jan: 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, taxi driver.

16 jan: 1 dead, gunfire, doctor. + 3 dead, gunfire, bodies of three yazidi women found shot dead. daughter of dead woman: adult. sister of dead woman: adult, female. + 3 dead, celebratory gunfire, people celebrating iraq football victory. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, badr organization building.

17 jan: 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, police captain ibrahim al-azzawi. ibrahim al-azzawi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of man in his 20s found shot dead. + 1 dead, bomb in store, supermarket owner. + 3 dead, suicide car bomb, convoy of anbar governor qassem mohammed abed, bodyguards killed.

18 jan: 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and gunmen, civilian killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, police. + 65 dead, suicide bomber, potential police recruits and police.

19 jan: 1 dead, celebratory gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, man near home. + 3 dead, suicide car bomb, convoy carrying sadiq al-husseini, deputy council leader and shiite pilgrims. + 15 dead, gunfire and suicide ambulance bomb, facilities protection service headquarters.

20 jan: 1 dead, roadside bomb, shiite pilgrims. + 3 dead, suicide car bomb, police headquarters. wejdani assad al-juburi: *adult, female, married, parent*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, shiite pilgrims. + 56 dead, car bombs, possibly suicide, shiite pilgrims.

21 jan: 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between iraqi army and gunmen, child killed.

22 jan: 2 dead, gunfire, bodies of men aged 30 to 40 found shot dead.

23 jan: 2 dead, car bomb, farmer and son. famer's son: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, car bomb, buses carrying iranian pilgrims. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, awakening council member or army patrol. + 1 dead, car bomb. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol.

24 jan: 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, awakening council members qatia saad jouri al-obaiki and muhammed fanar al-obaiki in car. qatia saad jouri al-obaiki: *adult, male*. muhammed fanar al-obaiki: *adult, male*. + 10 dead, car bombs, parking lot for buses carrying shiite pilgrims. + 23 dead, car bomb, shiite pilgrims in parking lot. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, ali mohammed al-alwani, sunni imam of al-tawfiq mosque. ali mohammed al-alwani / mohamed khalil ibrahim: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, colonel ra'ad fakhri farhan, embassies' protection force member. ra'ad fakhri farhan: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of othman mahmoud, missing primary school teacher. othman mahmoud: *male*.

25 jan: 3 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car. + 1 dead, gunfire, car carrying dr. laith khalid hussein of al-madaen hospital, driver killed. driver of dr. laith khalid hussein: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of girl found shot dead. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, durayd ismael ibrahim, ministry of national security employee. durayd ismael ibrahim: *adult, male*.

26 jan: 1 dead, gunfire, police officer. + 1 dead, gunfire, retired army colonel in home. + 1 dead, gunfire, former bucca detention center detainee. + 1 dead, gunfire, mustafa jasim ali, awakening council

member. mustafa jasim ali: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, kalashnikov rifles, rizgar fatih, kurdish man. rizgar fatih: *41, male*. + 1 dead, mortar shell, home hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of man kidnapped from aski village found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, jamal sattar hussein, foreign ministry official. jamal sattar hussein: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, abdul jabbar abdullah, foreign ministry official. abdul jabbar abdullah / abduljabbar abdullah mukhtar: *adult, male*.

27 jan: 2 dead, gunfire, employee of ministry of housing and wife in their car. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, man in clashes between police and gunmen. + 1 dead, unexploded ordnance, children playing with unexploded material. zana jabbar: *10, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, public integrity commission employee. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, husayn ali ubayd al-suwidawi, ministry of industry and minerals official. husayn ali ubayd al-suwidawi: *adult, male*. + 65 dead, car bomb, possibly suicide, funeral tent. cousins of fakhir mohammed: *adult*. + 2 dead, magnetic bomb attached to minibus, minibus in market. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, finance ministry convoy. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, iraqi army patrol. + 3 dead, gunfire, women in home.

29 jan: 1 dead, gunfire, body of man found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, women in home. + 1 dead, gunfire, man near home. + 1 dead, gunfire, abdul rahman jema, member of al ibara municipal council. abdul rahman jema / abdul-rahman juma'a: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, police lieutenant colonel riyadh mahmoud abbas. riyadh mahmoud abbas / dhia mahmud abbas: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman ali jasim mohammed. ali jasim mohammed / ali jassem / ali jassem mohammed / ali jasim muhammad: *adult, male*.

30 jan: 1 dead, gunfire, hilo nadir, member of patriotic union of kurdistan. hilo nadir: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, airport security guards in car. qasim aqeel jafar: *adult, male*.

31 jan: 1 dead, gunfire, malik abdul-hussien, engineer working for ministry of electricity. malik abdul-hussien: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, ali al-shura, member of the shiite shabaniya movement. ali al-shura: *adult, male*.

february, 2011

2 feb: 1 dead, gunfire, intelligence officer. + 1 dead, gunfire, razzaq qasem ali, department director at national intelligence service. razzaq qasem ali / razzaq qasim ali: *male*. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, ministry of agriculture employee and family in car. + 1 dead, stabbed, female employee of nervous system department. + 1 dead, gunfire, police

february, 2011

captain, mutlaq shimal. mutlaq shimal: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, alaa kazem al-ubaidi, ministry of trade employee. alaa kazem al-ubaidi: *adult, male*.

3 feb: 1 dead, mutilated, burnt, charred, mutilated body of man in his 20s found in garbage. + 1 dead, -, body found. + 2 dead, roadside bombs, army and police patrols. + 1 dead, gunfire, anwar abdulhameed, employee of al-rafidain bank. anwar abdulhameed / omer abdul-hameed attiya / omar abdulhamid attiyah: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, roadside bomb. + 9 dead, car bomb, suicide bomber and roadside bomb. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, raza and hadi, sons of police captain abbas nuri. raza, son of abbas nuri: *child, male*. hadi, son of abbas nuri: *child, male*. + 4 dead, police gunfire, crowd demonstrating about deterioration in government services.

4 feb: 1 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint.

5 feb: 1 dead, gunfire. + 2 dead, roadside or car bomb, pilgrims. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, funeral procession, hamid al-halbousi, al-halabsa tribal chief killed. hamid al-halbousi / ahmed al-halbousi: *adult, male*.

6 feb: 1 dead, gunfire, body of kurdish policeman found shot dead.

7 feb: 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, woman and man killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and gunmen, policeman killed.

8 feb: 1 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, body of kidnapped woman found tortured and shot. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, father and son outside home. son of dead man: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of ra'd mubarak mohammed, kidnapped from khan al-tamr, found shot dead. ra'd mubarak mohammed: *adult, male*.

9 feb: 10 dead, car bombs, one suicide, police patrols and security building.

10 feb: 1 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, body of man found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, taxi driver. + 1 dead, gunfire from bicycle, policeman. + 9 dead, car bomb, possibly suicide, shiite pilgrims. + 1 dead, gunfire, mobile phone shop owner.

11 feb: 4 dead, gunfire, clashes over land between arabs and turkmen.

12 feb: 1 dead, explosive device left by iraqi army, 21-year-old student. + 37 dead, suicide bomber, buses carrying shiite pilgrims.

13 feb: 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 2 dead, roadside bomb.

14 feb: 2 dead, gunfire.

15 feb: 1 dead, sniper, man working as interpreter for us military. + 1 dead, gunfire, man in front of house. + 1 dead, stabbed, grocery store owner. + 2 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police vehicle.

16 feb: 1 dead, roadside bomb, police convoy. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, khawla al-sabawi, director of

property registration office. khawla al-sabawi / khawla muhammad salih: *adult, female*. + 2 dead, rifles, sheikh ali dayih, leader of albu-fahad tribe and brother. ali dayih / ali dayeh al-fahdawi: *adult, male*. brother of ali dayih: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies of men in their 30s found tortured and shot. + 3 dead, gunfire, people protesting about lack of basic services.

17 feb: 1 dead, hanged, university professor in home. + 1 dead, gunfire, hilal al-ahmadi, journalist. hilal al-ahmadi / hilal al-ahmady: *50, male, parent*. + 13 dead, car bomb, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, sheikh jassim al-mutairi, leading sadrist cleric. jassim al-mutairi / jasem al mutairi / jasim al-mutayri: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, people protesting about lack of basic services, corruption and unemployment. rezhwan hajji ali: *17, male*.

18 feb: 3 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of 20-year-old girl found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of man found handcuffed and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found shot dead.

19 feb: 1 dead, roadside bomb, civilian car, driver killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, police on duty. + 1 dead, gunfire, protesters. riyad abd-al-zahrah: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, mortar shell, house hit by mortar shell.

20 feb: 1 dead, mortar shell, house hit by mortar shell. + 1 dead, gunfire, woman leaving taxi. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of jamal mohammed ibrahim, egyptian, found shot dead. jamal mohammed ibrahim: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, 17-year-old sherko mohammed and 27-year-old man shot dead during demonstrations. sherko mohammed: *17, male*.

21 feb: 1 dead, drive-by shooting, qasim balasim, imam and former army officer. qasim balasim / qasim bilasim: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, car driver. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police. + 1 dead, tortured, detainee khaled walied seif al-din ayoub, died from torture injuries. khaled walied seif al-din ayoub / khalid waleed saif al-deen / khalid walid sayf-al-din: *34, male*.

22 feb: 1 dead, drive-by shooting, ismael mohammed mehdi, former armer brigadier. ismael mohammed mehdi: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and gunmen. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb, people in liquor store.

23 feb: 1 dead, stabbed, elderly christian man in home. saleem jaleel ayesh ?: *elderly, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, jewellery store owner. + 1 dead, gunfire, kurdish man, iyad mahmud murad jaff. iyad mahmud murad jaff: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman shot dead during protests.

24 feb: 1 dead, roadside bomb, minibus. + 1 dead, gunfire or strangled, body of 25-year-old man found shot dead or strangled. + 1 dead, gunfire, brother of tribal chief. brother of tribal chief: *adult, male*. + 3

dead, explosion. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, lieutenant hussein mohammad saleh, officer with nationality department of interior ministry. hussein mohammad saleh / hussein mohamed salih: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, security checkpoint, civilian killed. + 4 dead, gunfire, man and sons in home. son of dead man: adult, male. sons of dead man: adult, male. + 15 dead, suicide bomber, 'commemoration of prophet mohammad's birthday'. mohammad al-hamadani / mohammed al-hamdani: adult, male.
25 feb: 1 dead, gunfire, protesters. + 2 dead, gunfire or roadside bomb, awakening council checkpoint. + 6 dead, gunfire, family in home. + 3 dead, gunfire, demonstrators. falah ali habib: adult, male. + 4 dead, gunfire, protesters. + 2 dead, gunfire, protesters. + 7 dead, gunfire, protesters. + 1 dead, gunfire, demonstrators. salim faruq: 23, male. + 6 dead, gunfire, protesters. + 1 dead, gunfire, protesters. + 1 dead, gunfire, protesters, 50-year-old man died of injuries.
26 feb: 1 dead, gunfire, demonstrators. + 1 dead, gunfire, sa'ad abdul jabar abbass, professor at technological university. sa'ad abdul jabar abbass / saad abduljabbar: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, protesters. + 2 dead, gunfire, bomb, protesters. + 4 dead, gunfire, northern oil refinery, workers killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies of men aged 18 to 20 found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of man in his 20s found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of kidnapped boy, omar raji abbas mazlum, aged 16, found shot dead. omar raji abbas mazlum: 16, male.
27 feb: 1 dead, gunfire, saad saleh, a former member of the sahwa force, at or near his house. saad saleh / saad fali al-dulaymi / sa'd fali al-dulaymi: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, former iraqi army colonel hasib mahmoud, in front of his home. hasib mahmoud: adult, male.
28 feb: 1 dead, gunfire, man near home. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, car carrying off-duty police. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, market. + 1 dead, bomb, car or house of imam, salah al ubaidi, son possibly killed. son of salah al ubaidi : male.

march, 2011

1 mar: 1 dead, gunfire, security checkpoint, policeman killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, off-duty policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman in car. + 1 dead, gunfire, faisal omar, reporter for al-mosuliya satellite channel. faisal omar: adult, male. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, former us army translator. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, iraqi army patrol, woman killed.
2 mar: 2 dead, roadside bomb, market. + 1 dead, bombs, iraqi army patrol or house of talib isaidani, sunni endowment official.
3 mar: 2 dead, gunfire, family of awakening council member in home. dhiyaa mahmoud ali: adult, male,

married, parent. wife of dhiyaa mahmoud ali: adult, female, married, parent. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, police captain near home. + 1 dead, gunfire, ali al-jabban son of tribal chief. ali al-jabban, son of tribal chief: adult, male. + 2 dead, gunfire. + 6 dead, suicide bomber, soldiers collecting salaries at rafidain bank.

4 mar: 1 dead, gunfire, qahtan adnan, former policeman or soldier. qahtan adnan: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, imad jalil and jalal salih, one a member of the peshmerga. imad jalil / jalal salih: adult, male. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, market.

5 mar: 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, man in car. + 2 dead, kalashnikov rifles, people at cafe. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, jasim zayd, awakening council member. jasim zayd: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, former army officer in home. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, off-duty policeman. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, iraqi army patrol. + 4 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, car of sunni endowment employee.

6 mar: 1 dead, gunfire, man near home. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, off-duty policeman near home. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of kidnapped high school student found shot dead. + 9 dead, roadside bomb, us military convoy, civilian bus hit. + 1 dead, us gunfire, doctor. + 2 dead, gunfire, high school student and college student. + 2 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies found tortured and shot.
7 mar: 2 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, landmine, shepherdess. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman shot dead in raid on house. + 1 dead, gunfire, man near home. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found shot dead.

8 mar: 2 dead, gunfire, police. + 1 dead, executed, body of kidnapped yazidi man found. + 1 dead, stabbed, government employee. + 1 dead, gunfire, mohammad al-mawla, university professor. amir mohammed al-mawla: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, son of councillor. son of councillor: 18, male. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, sadiq kadhun, engineer. sadiq kadhun: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire.

9 mar: 2 dead, gunfire, men in mobile repair shop. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, convoy of police col. abdul mohammed otwiba, civilian killed. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, bomb, home of awakeninc council member. wife of awakening council member: adult, female, married, parent. daughter of awakening council member: female. + 1 dead, roadside boom near home, awakening council member, daughter killed. daughter of awakening council member: 3, female. + 2 dead, gunfire or hand grenade, family in home. + 1 dead, stabbed, body of man in his 20s found stabbed. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to truck, truck driver. + 1 dead,

march, 2011

magnetic bomb attached to car, 'sadiq kazim, architect who works in the baghdad governorate'. sadiq kazim: adult, male.

10 mar: 1 dead, roadside bomb, man at home. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 3 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, bomb in car or gunfire, car driver. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of man found shot dead. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, blacksmith. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 6 dead, gunfire, goldsmith's shop.

11 mar: 2 dead, gunfire, clashes during protests near police station.

12 mar: 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, civilian killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of woman in her 20s found shot dead.

13 mar: 2 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, health centre employee. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, police checkpoint. + 3 dead, gunfire, detainees shot dead in riot.

14 mar: 1 dead, gunfire, car carrying awakening council member and wife. wife of awakening council member: adult, female, married. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of man found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, off-duty policeman. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 4 dead, gunfire, hunters or police patrol.

15 mar: 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, -, detainee.

16 mar: 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, bomb squad policeman in car. + 1 dead, gunfire, home of electricity ministry employee. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, house of awakening council member, alwan jassem. alwan jassem: adult, male, married. + 2 dead, car bomb, director of kirkuk's water office, abdul-qader mohammed amin. newborn baby of dead woman: baby, female.

17 mar: 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, roadside bombs, homes of police. + 3 dead, unexploded cluster bomblet, shepherds hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, rizgar mahmud, kurdish security employee. rizgar mahmud: adult, male.

18 mar: 2 dead, unexploded bomb, children on family picnic. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, mohammed khalaf al-azzawi, lawyer. mohammed khalaf al-azzawi: adult, male. + 2 dead, gunfire, awakening council members in home. brothers: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, miqdad ghadban, policeman. miqdad ghadban: adult, male.

19 mar: 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, building contractor and wife in car near home of wife's parents. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, army patrol, civilian killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, awakening council member near home.

20 mar: 1 dead, gunfire, home of contractor. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of 18-year-old girl found shot dead. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 6 dead, suicide bomber, talib chiyad, awakening council leader and

family in car. talib chiyad / taleb al-obeidi / talib al-ubaydi: adult, male, married, parent. wives of talib chiyad: adult, female, married, parent. sons of talib chiyad: adult, male. daughter of talib chiyad: adult. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, 'najib jamal, the oil ministry's director for marketing'. najib jamal / tahseen jamal abduallah / tahsin jamal abduallah / hussein jamal abduallah: adult, male.

21 mar: 2 dead, gunfire, jewellery and mobile phone shops, owners killed during robbery. + 1 dead, gunfire, lieutenant ibrahim matar, awakening council member. ibrahim matar / ibrahim matar khalaf: adult, male. + 3 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, car of oil ministry employee, wife killed. wife of oil ministry employee: adult, female, married, parent.

22 mar: 1 dead, gunfire, police captain jawad kadhim. jawad kadhim: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, police major ahmad abdul-elah. ahmad abdul-elah / ahmed abdul ilah: adult, male. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, off-duty policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and protesters, policeman killed.

23 mar: 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, wisam karim, public works ministry official. wisam karim: adult, male. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, electricity ministry driver. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, taxi driver. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of 43-year-old ahmed ali murad from panja ali, kirkuk, found shot dead. ahmed ali murad: 43, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, federal police gunfire, motorist driving in wrong direction at fuel station.

24 mar: 1 dead, strangled, body of 4-year-old girl found strangled. + 4 dead, mutilated, mutilated bodies of young men found.

25 mar: 1 dead, gunfire, awakening council headquarters. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrols, civilians killed.

26 mar: 1 dead, drive-by shooting. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, family in car. + 1 dead, explosive charge, famer and son. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, zaid abdul-munim ali, 'professor at the baghdad cancer research center'. zaid abdul-munim ali / zaid abdulmonem ali: adult, male, married. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies of men aged 30-40 found shot dead in al-kuwait, southeast of mosul. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, colonel qais al-dilaimi, 'officer at anbar police academy'. qais al-dilaimi: adult, male.

27 mar: 1 dead, gunfire, electrician. + 1 dead, stabbed, body of falah jabbar shindi, baghdad policeman, found stabbed. falah jabbar shindi: adult, male. + 1 dead, -, house owner. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, taxi. + 7 dead, gunfire, family in home. daughter of dead woman: 20-40, female. son of dead woman: adult, male.

28 mar: 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car. + 1 dead, -, body of driver found. + 1 dead, car bomb. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, joint police and army patrol. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, off-duty policeman near home. + 4 dead, gunfire, jewellers' shops.

29 mar: 1 dead, roadside bomb, police or army convoy. + 1 dead, machine-guns and hand grenade, policeman and family in home. + 1 dead, katyusha rocket, green zone, civilian killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, grenades, home of major at military academy. brothers of army major: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, dr. mohammad hussein, dean of dentistry at mustansiriya university. mohammad hussein / mohammed al-al-alwan: *adult, male*. + 71 dead, suicide bombers, car bombs, gunfire, council building. sabah al-bazee / sabah al-bazi: 30, *male, married, parent*. imad nofan / amman nawfan / emad ofan: *adult, male*. mehdi al-aaran / mahdi arran / mahdi al aran: *elderly, male*. abdullah jebara / abdullah jabbara / abdullah al jibrara: *adult, male*. wathiq al-sammarai / wathiq shaker / wathiq al samirraie: *adult, male*. iman salah: *adult, male*. muaamar khudier Abdulwahed: 39, *male*.

30 mar: 1 dead, roadside bomb, man near home. + 1 dead, mutilated, executed, mutilated body found in river. + 5 dead, gunfire, bothers in home. brothers of policeman: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, man near home. + 1 dead, found beheaded, executed, body of teenage boy, brother of a policeman, found beheaded in baaj. brother of policeman: 13-14, *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, man returning home. + 1 dead, katyusha rocket, civilian car, man killed.

31 mar: 1 dead, gunfire, body of man found shot dead. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, policeman in car. + 1 dead, hand grenade, home of policeman, father killed. father of policeman: *adult, male, parent*. + 1 dead, rocket or mortar round, house hit. + 4 dead, -, bodies found in river.

april, 2011

1 apr: 1 dead, gunfire, former awakening council member in home. + 1 dead, suicide bomber, soldiers protecting worshippers, worshipper killed as well as soldiers. + 2 dead, one tortured, bodies of men found in river. + 1 dead, gunfire, man in his 30s.

2 apr: 1 dead, roadside bomb, convoy of industry minister, ahmed al karbuli, bodyguard killed. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, awakening council checkpoint. + 2 dead, gunfire, merchant karim abid hmoud and egyptian bodyguard in home. karim abid hmoud: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, grenades, joint police and army checkpoint.

3 apr: 1 dead, roadside bomb or bomb attached to car, supreme iraqi islamic council member, majid abdul hussein, bodyguard killed. + 1 dead, katyusha

rocket, outdoor market, woman killed. + 2 dead, roadside, car or magnetic bombs, or suicide bomber, police patrol.

4 apr: 5 dead, roadside bomb, awakening council members investigating site of possible body. + 1 dead, gunfire, abdullah al-jabbouri, awakening council leader. abdullah al-jabbouri: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, razzaq obayys merzouq, bodyguard killed. bodyguard of razzaq obayys merzouq: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, abid mijwal abid, awakening council member. abid mijwal abid / abed majwal: *adult, male*. + 6 dead, gunfire, family of dead college professor in home.

5 apr: 1 dead, gunfire, body of kidnapped man from owienat found shot dead. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, jeweller in car. + 1 dead, gunfire, teacher in home. + 3 dead, suicide bomber, car dealership. + 3 dead, roadside bombs, possibly people from jawadain husseiniya.

6 apr: 1 dead, gunfire, ministry worker. + 1 dead, bomb, local official.

7 apr: 1 dead, drive-by shooting, sheikh abdulrahman ali aziz al-dalwi, tribal leader. bdulrahman ali aziz al-dalwi / abdul-rahman ali / abdul-rahman aziz dlopayee: *elderly, male*. + 2 dead, roadside bomb.

8 apr: 1 dead, gunfire, child shot by police shooting in air, trying to disperse a crowd. + 1 dead, kalashnikov rifle, 25-year-old woman near home. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, taha hamad jaafar, al-masar tv channel, director and abid farhan, human rights activist. taha hamad jaafar / taha al-alawi / taha hameed: *adult, male*. abid farhan / abd farhan ziab / eid thiab / abid farhan thiyab: *adult, male*. + 34 dead, gunfire, iranian exiles in camp ashraf.

9 apr: 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, off-duty policeman. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, teacher's car. + 1 dead, gunfire, yasser ahmed sheet, assistant dean of the fine arts faculty, mosul university. yasser ahmed sheet / yaser ahmed sheet: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, kidnapped businessman, yassir al-fahad. yassir al-fahad / yassir al-fahd: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, off-duty policeman, 'working with the national investigations office', near home.

10 apr: 1 dead, gunfire, police captain mohammed muhssan. mohammed muhssan: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, former army general. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, money exchange office owner in car. + 2 dead, gunfire, goldsmith's shop. son of goldsmith: *male*. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, water resources ministry driver. + 1 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint, police captain killed. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, raghad farouq, parliamentary employee. raghad farouq: *adult, male*.

11 apr: 2 dead, gunfire, water project employees returning home. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police

april, 2011

officer in car. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman near home. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, sniper fire, policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, police lieutenant colonel in car. + 10 dead, bombs in fields, shiite farming family. sisters: adult, female. unborn child of dead woman: baby, female. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 4 dead, roadside bomb, minibus hit. + 4 dead, roadside and car bombs, market.

12 apr: 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, awakening council member and policeman in car. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman at petrol station. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of kidnapped badoush prison guard found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, policeman and civilian in car. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, car driver. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, awakening council leader in car. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to minibus, minibus, driver killed. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, police lieutenant in car. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, waleed khalid, former awakening council member. waleed khalid: adult, male. + 1 dead, bomb in house, house of former awakening council member, ahmed jassim, wife killed. wife of ahmed jassim: adult, female, married, parent. + 2 dead, bombs in houses, cousins, contractors working for iraqi army. cousins: adult, male. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, security patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, man in his shop.

13 apr: 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, sheikh shamil taha rasheed al-janabi, awakening council leader. shamil taha rasheed al-janabi: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, woman near home. + 1 dead, gunfire, police general. + 2 dead, car bomb, market area. isam abbas fadhil: 25, male. abdual-khalid omar qadr: 71, male. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting. + 1 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, bomb attached to door of house, home owner and family. wife of injured man: adult, female, married.

14 apr: 2 dead, roadside bombs. + 1 dead, bomb, one killed, another injured.

15 apr: 1 dead, gunfire, body of woman found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of man found shot dead. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, shahab ahmed, taxi driver. shahab ahmed: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of 32-year-old man found shot dead.

16 apr: 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, 'omer tawfiq, owner of an currency exchange shop'. omer tawfiq / adel omar mohammed: adult, male. + 4 dead, gunfire, family in home. wife of dead man: adult, female, married, parent. daughters of dead couple: 20-29, female. + 1 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, body of kidnapped awakening council member, hasan ali ahmed, found tortured and shot. hasan ali ahmed: adult, male.

17 apr: 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of policeman found shot dead. +

1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, muhammad manasi, national security ministry employee and family members in car. muhammad manasi / mohammed minati: adult, male. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, muslih abd mohammed, businessman from ramadi. muslih abd mohammed: adult, male.

18 apr: 1 dead, roadside bomb, policeman's car. + 1 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, body of kidnapped policeman found tortured and shot. + 3 dead, gunfire, jewellers' shops. + 4 dead, suicide car bombs, motorcades entering green zone. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of an 11-year-old boy found with multiple gunshots and hands bound.

19 apr: 3 dead, gunfire, teacher, lawyer and relative in home. moha jihad jumaa: 55, female, married, parent. walaah waheed hassan, relative of mocha jihad jumaa: 20-29, female. manal mohan, relative of mocha jihad jumaa: 20-29, female. + 2 dead, -, bodies of two men found. + 1 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, oil products distribution department employee in car. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, abdul-amir hussein, education ministry official in car. abdul-amir hussein / abdul ameer hussein / abdelamir hussein: adult, male. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies of two kidnapped shabak men found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of kidnapped kurdish man found shot dead.

20 apr: 1 dead, drive-by shooting, man and brother near home. + 1 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, body of man in his 20s found bound, tortured and shot. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, civilian car. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, high school student. + 3 dead, roadside bombs.

21 apr: 1 dead, gunfire, man near home. + 6 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies of men found bound and shot. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, motorcade of judge shihab ahmad al-aazzawi, university student killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, off-duty policeman.

22 apr: 1 dead, gunfire, taha shahaz said, awakening council member from hamran, riyadh. taha shahaz said: 30, male. + 1 dead, found burnt, body of man found burnt. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, police colonel ahmad fadel, driver killed. driver of colonel ahmad fadel: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, protesters. + 1 dead, gunfire, sadeq shaker juayer, 'deputy secretary general in the foreign ministry'. sadeq shaker juayer / sadiq shakir / shakir sadiq juwaid: adult, male, married.

23 apr: 1 dead, gunfire, hardi farouq, publishing house worker and protester, died from gunshot injury to head. hardi farouq / hardi farukh: 23, male. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, salih dawood, housing ministry official. salih dawood: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, -, body of man aged 25-30 found

dead. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, fadhil fo'ad abbas, tax official. fadhil fo'ad abbas / foad fadhel / fadhel fuad abbas: adult, male.

24 apr: 1 dead, gunfire, body of man found shot dead in river.

25 apr: 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to minibus, minibus driver. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of man in his 20s found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of man found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, protesters. + 1 dead, gunfire, taxi following iraqi army patrol.

26 apr: 1 dead, gunfire, 'hatam kareem, an official with baghdad governor's office.' hatam kareem / hatam karim muhsin / hatem karim mohsen / hatim kareem mihsin: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of missing policeman found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, stabbed, nabil al-khafaf, protester. nabil al-khafaf: 28, male. + 1 dead, roadside bombs, security forces investigating tanker explosion. + 2 dead, bombs near houses, police houses. nephew of bashar fazil: 9, male. brother of bashar fazil: adult, male.

27 apr: 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 3 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, shafiq al-mehdi, 'iraq's top theatre and film official'. shafiq al-mehdi: adult, male.

28 apr: 1 dead, gunfire, government employee. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of young man found shot dead. + 1 dead, ak-47 rifles, awakening council member. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to vehicle, truck driver. + 8 dead, car bomb, police chief lt. col. mohammed muhsin al-jibouri / mohammed muhsin al-jibouri / mohammed mohsen / muhammad ramazan: adult, male. + 12 dead, suicide bomber, shiite worshippers.

29 apr: 1 dead, gunfire, policeman in car. + 3 dead, gunfire, basheer al-sumaidaie, sunni imam, wife and daughter in home. basheer al-sumaidaie / bashir mutlaq salah / bashir mutlak / said bashier mutlaq al-samedie / bashir latif al-sumaidayi: adult, male, married, parent. wife of basheer al-sumaidaie: adult, female, married, parent. daughter of basheer al-sumaidaie: 8, female. + 1 dead, gunfire, sheikh mutashar al-okaydi, tribal chief and owner of fuel stations. mutashar al-okaydi / mutashar al-aghaidi: adult, male. + 4 dead, gunfire, hosam mahmoud and brothers sa'eer and salah, awakening council members. hosam mahmoud / hussein khalif hamid al-zaidi: adult, male, married. sa'eer mahmoud / raad / johar khalif hamid al-zaidi: adult, male, married. salah mahmoud / raad / johar khalif hamid al-zaidi: adult, male, married.

30 apr: 1 dead, gunfire, policeman and family in car. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, found burnt, body of man found burnt. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, police guard of judge

tu'ma jabbar laftah. + 4 dead, bombs round house, tuma al-timimi, judge in karkh, west baghdad and family in home. tuma al-timimi / jabbar al-tamimi / tu'ma jabbar / tu'ma jabbar laftah / toama al-timimi / tuma jabbar lafta: adult, male, married, parent. wife of tuma al-timimi: adult, female, married, parent. daughter of tuma al-timimi: female. + 2 dead, gunfire, ministry of industry employee in home. daughter of dead man: female. + 5 dead, suicide bomber, army patrol in market.

may, 2011

1 may: 2 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, justice ministry employee. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, mohammed sabah, teacher. mohammed sabah: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, abdul kareem abdul hussein, council member. abdul kareem abdul hussein: adult, male, parent. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, awakening council member and son near home. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, policeman, brother of tahreer police station commander. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting. + 1 dead, gunfire, elderly man, former iraqi soldier. + 1 dead, gunfire, former iraqi army colonel.

2 may: 1 dead, gunfire. + 2 dead, roadside bombs, police patrol. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, shiite turkman businessman. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting. + 1 dead, gunfire, talafar man visiting relatives. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, police station, passing bus hit. + 1 dead, car bomb, hospital garage.

3 may: 1 dead, gunfire, awakening council member. + 1 dead, gunfire, housing and construction ministry employee. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, basma fattah, municipal government employee. basma fattah / basma jabbar: adult, female. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car or roadside bomb, hassan ibrahim, head of grain board, driver killed. trade ministry driver: adult, male. + 1 dead, landmine, shepherd and children hit. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, motorcade of police chief eid al-namis. eid al-namis / eid names al-juburi / abed al-namis / eid al-jibouri / eid names al-jabouri: adult, male. + 16 dead, car bomb, young men watching football in cafe.

4 may: 3 dead, roadside bombs, farmers hit. + 2 dead, gunfire, truck drivers. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, employee of finance or transport ministry. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman abdulhussein jassem. abdulhussein jassem / jassem abdul hussein: adult, male.

5 may: 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, driver working for satellite tv channel. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, policeman in

may, 2011

car. + 1 dead, gunfire, woman formerly employed in security department. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, awakening council member. + 30 dead, suicide car bomb, police headquarters.

6 may: 1 dead, stabbed, bodyguard of khaled al-lahiebi, diyala awakening council leader. + 1 dead, found beheaded, beheaded body found. + 1 dead, gunfire, jassim fakhri, interior ministry cameraman. jassim fakhri: adult, male. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, shahadha hamad ahmed, tribal chief. shahadha hamad ahmed: adult, male, parent. + 1 dead, gunfire, ghazi fakhri, police commissioner. ghazi fakhri: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, awakening council member.

7 may: 2 dead, gunfire, bodies of young men found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, amena hasan wasmi and her son, fars ramadan miyah. amena hasan wasmi: adult, female, parent. fars ramadan miyah, son of amena hasan wasmi: male. + 1 dead, gunfire, mohannad khalid hassan, policeman and female relative in car. mohannad khalid hassan: adult, male. + 6 dead, gunfire, car bomb, currency exchange office and police attending scene of robbery. adnan al-mandalwai / imad al-mandalawi: adult, male. + 4 dead, gunfire, awakening council checkpoint.

8 may: 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, major ali hadi hassan, nationality certificates office director. ali hadi hassan: adult, male. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, brothers at home. brothers: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, shepherd. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to minibus, minibus. + 1 dead, clashes between police and gunmen, civilian killed. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 2 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, electricity worker. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian car driver. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 7 dead, gunfire, clashes between detainees and security force members. muaid mohammed saleh / muayad saleh / muaid mahdi / moayed al-saleh: adult, male.

9 may: 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, wrya zayir ali, off-duty kurdish policeman of adalaha police station. wrya zayir ali: adult, male. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, motorcade of police chief major general sabah al-shebli, bodyguard killed. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, hassan jasim, member of supreme islamic iraqi council. hassan jasim: adult, male.

10 may: 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, retired army colonel near home. + 1 dead, gunfire, police patrol in market, civilian killed. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, man in car. + 1 dead, grenade, police checkpoint, civilian man killed. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, salam abdullah, director of state cement company. salam abdullah ibrahim: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, man near home. + 1 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, body of man in early 20s found tortured and shot. + 8 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol.

11 may: 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, civilian killed. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, awakening council members in car. + 1 dead, car bomb.

12 may: 1 dead, tortured, executed, body of boy found tortured. + 2 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, stoning, body of man in his 20s found stoned to death. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, explosives expert defusing roadside bomb. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies of two kidnapped men found shot dead. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 2 dead, gunfire, raw'a naf'e al-ugeidy, former election candidate and hospital administrator and bodyguard. raw'a naf'e al-ugeidy / raawa al-obeidi / rawaa al-quaidi / raw'a'egedi: 49, female.

14 may: 1 dead, drive-by shooting. + 2 dead, gunfire, clash between neighbours, two killed.

15 may: 1 dead, found beheaded, body of beheaded woman found. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, vehicle carrying tax office employees. + 1 dead, gunfire. cousin of tribal chief: adult, male. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, son of contractor. son of contractor: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, man near home. + 4 dead, unexploded cluster bomb, young boys by unexploded cluster bomb. + 2 dead, rockets or mortar shells, green zone. + 3 dead, gunfire, family in home. wife of dead man: adult, female, married, parent. son of dead couple: 13, male. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, policeman in car.

16 may: 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, burhan daban ali, kurdish man. burhan daban ali: adult, male. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, water resources ministry convoy. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, traffic policeman. + 1 dead, beheaded, tortured, dismembered, executed, ashur ya'qub 'isa, chaldaean christian construction worker. ashur ya'qub 'isa / ashur jacob / ashur yacoub / ashur issa yaqub: 29, male.

17 may: 1 dead, gunfire and/or beheaded, body of man found shot in the head and-or decapitated. + 1 dead, gunfire, mobile phone seller and repaired. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of man in his 60s found shot dead. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, driver for fine arts college. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to tanker, oil tankers, driver killed. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, colonel jasim mohammed, criminal investigations officer in the interior ministry. jasim mohammed / jassim muhammed / jassim hamid lazim: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, police chief. + 21 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies of people probably killed 2004-2005 found in mass grave.

18 may: 1 dead, gunfire, civilian man. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to vehicle, kia truck, driver killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman in home.

19 may: 1 dead, bombs round house, home of awakening council member. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, shiite cleric. + 1 dead, car bomb, convoy of police commando, lt. col. abdul hameed al-shimari, woman killed. + 30 dead, magnetic bomb, car bomb, roadside bomb, probably police headquarters and other government buildings. ibraim hazim: *adult, male*.

20 may: 1 dead, bomb in shop, liquor shop. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, awakening council leader in car. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, saadoun al-mashaikhi, imam, son killed. son of saadoun al-mashaikhi: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, col. nameer khazaal, forensics officer. nameer khazaal: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police defusing roadside bomb.

21 may: 1 dead, sniper fire, policeman on patrol. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, health worker. + 2 dead, hammer blows, samah abdul-wahab, policeman, and brother sabah abdul-wahab, car mechanic. samah abdul-wahab / salim abdulwahab: *21, male*. sabah abdul-wahab / samah abdulwahab: *23, male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, ahmed 'adil hussein, handicapped man, electricity generator operator. ahmed 'adil hussein: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, hasan dawud, factory security guard and daughter. hasan dawud / hassan dawood: *adult, male, parent*. daughter of hasan dawud: *5, female*.

22 may: 1 dead, roadside bomb, iraqi army patrol, civilian killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of man in his 20s found bound and shot. + 1 dead, car bomb, convoy of convoy of bigadier general adel, interior ministry official, civilian killed. + 2 dead, roadside bombs. + 1 dead, roadside bombs, police patrol, civilian killed. + 2 dead, car bomb, roadside bombs, federal police. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, awakening council members in car. + 12 dead, suicide bomber, security forces attending previous car bomb attack on us convoy.

23 may: 1 dead, gunfire, police colonel iyad ali akbar. iyad ali akbar: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, taxi, driver killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of man in his 20s found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, habsha ziyad ahmed in her home. habsha ziyad ahmed: *adult, female*. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, awakening council member in car near security checkpoint. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, police checkpoint. + 2 dead, car bomb, 'convoy carrying rashad district police chief ahmed abdul-ghafur', civilians killed.

24 may: 1 dead, gunfire, men. + 1 dead, roadside bombs, police patrol. + 2 dead, landmine. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, imad al-sa'adi, deputy director of oil products in diyala. imad al-sa'adi: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, awakening council headquarters. + 1

dead, gunfire, body of sa'ad gharib salih found shot dead near a graveyard. sa'ad gharib salih: *adult, male*. + 4 dead, roadside bomb. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies found shot in the head and chest.

25 may: 1 dead, roadside bomb, police vehicle, civilian killed. + 1 dead, stabbed, body of man found stabbed. + 1 dead, gunfire, building contractor and wife near home. + 4 dead, us gunfire, civilians in car which crashed into us armored vehicle. + 1 dead, roadside bombs, police patrol. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, convoy of colonel hasan ni'mah, al-dibis police director. hasan ni'mah / hussein ni'mat / hussien ni'ma hawas / hussein ni'ma hawas: *adult, male*. + 4 dead, roadside bomb, police convoy. dalaf al-jumaily / dalaf rashid: *adult, male*. khalaf al-jumaily / khalaf abbas: *adult, male*. saif mohsen: *adult, male*.

26 may: 2 dead, gunfire, bodies burnt, policemen sitting in car. + 1 dead, gunfire, police colonel khalid mohammed. khalid mohammed / khader mohammed: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies of men in their 30s found shot dead. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, ali al-lami, senior member of justice and accountability committee. ali faisal al-lami / abu zainab: *adult, male, married, parent*.

27 may: 1 dead, gunfire, body of man found shot dead. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, iraqi army convoy, civilian killed.

28 may: 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, civilian killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies of men found shot dead. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, civilian car. + 1 dead, iraqi army gunfire, police chief hamid hamad shihab. hamid hamad shihab / hamad shihab al-fahdawi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, police officer. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'imam shot dead'.

29 may: 12 dead, -, bodies of people killed after 2003 found in mass grave. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, soldiers and firefighters attending roadside bomb attack at liquor store. + 1 dead, gunfire, othman hassan, off-duty policeman. othman hassan: *adult, male*.

30 may: 1 dead, executed, body of woman kidnapped from al-hamza al-sharqi found. + 2 dead, gunfire, civilian car. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, policeman at civil court. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, arkan jihad, christian associate director of the northern cement co., passer-by also killed. arkan jihad: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, minibus hit.

31 may: 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found shot dead in empty house. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, awakening council leader. + 3 dead, drive-by shooting, borthers working in wheat field, formerly awakening council members. brothers: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, roadside bomb. nayef mohammed hassoun: *69-70, male, parent*. ismail nayef hassoun: *30-31, male*.

June, 2011

June, 2011

1 jun: 1 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, body found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 7 dead, roadside bomb, wedding of policeman. brother of policeman: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, civilian car, driver killed.

2 jun: 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and gunmen, policeman killed. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, sheikh hamid sarhan, tribal chief. hamid sarhan / hameed mohammed samir / hameed ahmed / hameed mohammed / hameed mohammed al mohammadi / hamid muhammad samir: *adult, male*. + 10 dead, roadside bombs and suicide car bombs, governorate building and hospital.

3 jun: 17 dead, suicide bomber, sunni mp, muteshar al samuraey, visiting victims of previous bombing. + 19 dead, bomb in fuel canister or suicide bomber, worshippers at mosque. taleb al-azzawi: *adult, male*. husband of council member: *adult, male, married*.

4 jun: 1 dead, roadside bomb, people in car. + 1 dead, gunfire, lieutenant colonel mohammed karim, civil defence officer. mohammed karim / qassim mohammed: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, pharmacist.

5 jun: 1 dead, gunfire, sahwa member. + 1 dead, gunfire, off-duty policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, man in his 20s. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, senior police officer. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, sheik majid jassim al-obeidi, awakening council leader, deputy jamal ahmed al-zobaie also killed. majid jassim al-obeidi: *adult, male*. jamal ahmed al-zobaie: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, bodyguard of usama al-nujaiifi, speaker of parliament. ahmed sarhan kitab: *adult, male*.

6 jun: 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 4 dead, bombs round house, family of buathiya police chief, major jumaa abdulrahman aswad. female relatives of jumaa abdulrahman aswad: *adult, female, married, parent*. relative of jumaa abdulrahman aswad: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, hanged, body of oil ministry employee suham hasan muhamad found blindfolded and hanged in her home. suham hasan muhamad: *adult, female*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, minibus. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, shepherds of cattle herders. + 1 dead, car bomb. + 4 dead, gunfire, checkpoints manned by iraqi soldiers and awakening council members. + 6 dead, suicide car bomb, security forces at handover of checkpoints.

7 jun: 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, off-duty policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, izzat mustapha, education official. izzat mustapha: *adult*. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, police in car. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of taxi driver from althawra found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of falah hasan elias, kidnapped yazidi man found shot dead. falah

hasan elias: 19, *male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, colonel mussab kamil and family in car, son killed. son of colonel mussab kamil: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, colonel mehdi ahmed saleh, director of hibhib police station. mehdi ahmed saleh / mahdi al-obeidy: *adult, male*.

8 jun: 1 dead, gunfire, off-duty policeman. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, sahwa checkpoint. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, policeman in car. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, police patrol. + 2 dead, gunfire, civilian car at fake checkpoint. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, former policemen. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, rokan mahmoud, near home. rokan mahmoud: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, oil ministry employee in car. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, defence ministry employee in car.

9 jun: 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, boy killed. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, emergency police patrol, civilian killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies of men in their 30s found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of kidnapped man found shot dead. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, restaurant owner in car. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, young man. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, car driver near home. + 1 dead, gunfire, jalal jassim mohammed, director of al-nasr state company for mechanical industries. jalal jassim mohammed: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, police commissioner in car. + 1 dead, gunfire, judge basim tahir in car. basim tahir / taher: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, police checkpoint, civilian man killed.

10 jun: 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of kidnapped taxi driver found shot dead. + 3 dead, roadside bombs, iraqi army patrol, civilians killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, police.

11 jun: 1 dead, gunfire, body of mother missing from home found shot dead. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, government employee in car. + 2 dead, rockets, civilians killed by rockets fired by us troops dismantling bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, samer kazim al- janabi in car. samer kazim al- janabi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, found beheaded, executed, namir ryhan, human rights activist. namir ryhan: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, former iraqi army officer and son in car. + 2 dead, gunfire, awakening council leader and wife in home. wife of dead man: *adult, female, married*. + 4 dead, gunfire, family members. + 4 dead, gunfire, sabar mahmoud and brothers, awakening council members, sister also killed. sabar mahmoud: *adult, male*. brothers of sabar mahmoud: *adult, male*. sister of sabar mahmoud: *adult, female*. + 4 dead, car bombs, joint police and army patrol, civilians killed. + 5 dead, gunfire, primary school teacher, yunis hassan salman and family in home. yunis hassan salman / younes hassan salman / younis ahmed: *adult, male, married, parent*. wife of yunis hassan

salman: *adult, female, married, parent. sons of yunis hassan salman*. salman: *male. daughter of yunis hassan salman*: *female*.

12 jun: 1 dead, roadside bombs, army attending first bomb victims. + 3 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint, civilian also killed. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 3 dead, roadside bombs, football ground.

13 jun: 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, policeman's car. + 1 dead, gunfire, telecommunications company employee near home. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, civilian. + 1 dead, gunfire, jewellery store, owner shot dead during robbery. + 2 dead, found beheaded, executed, bodies of kidnapped men found beheaded. + 1 dead, landmine, woman. + 1 dead, gunfire, abdul wahid attiya, former army officer. abdul wahid attiya: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, laith ahmed hassan, baghdad council legal director. laith ahmed hassan / laith ahmed hussein: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, grocery store.

14 jun: 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 4 dead, gunfire, family. wife of dead man: *adult, female, married, parent. sons of dead man*: *male*. + 9 dead, car bomb, suicide bombers, council buildings.

15 jun: 1 dead, hand grenades, police checkpoint. + 2 dead, us helicopter fire, suspected militia fighters, family members possibly killed. + 2 dead, explosive charge, cleaning workers.

16 jun: 1 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, body found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, man near home. + 1 dead, gunfire, man leaving mosque. + 1 dead, gunfire, vegetable market porter. + 3 dead, gunfire or knife attack, kuwaiti contractor, turkish engineer and indian female servant in house. + 1 dead, gunfire, man near home.

17 jun: 2 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, civilian vehicle. + 1 dead, car bomb, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, federal police patrol, civilian killed. + 3 dead, car bomb, near mosque. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police dismantling roadside bombs.

18 jun: 1 dead, gunfire, baghdad mayoralty employee. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, sahwa major ismail mojbai. ismail mojbai: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, shop owner.

19 jun: 1 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, body of man in his 20s found shot dead. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police convoy. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, grocery store owner. + 1 dead, gunfire, shabak man. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, family in car, two boys killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, council leader in home. + 1 dead, gunfire, robbery victim.

20 jun: 1 dead, gunfire, 17-year-old man near home. + 1 dead, car bomb, police patrol, civilian killed. + 1

dead, drive-by shooting, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, mezhir talib/nisr al-maamoury, mayor of jadidat al-shat. nisr al-maamoury / mozhir mamouri / mezhir talib: *adult, male*.

21 jun: 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, -, body of man found in trash. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to minibus or roadside bomb, minibus. + 4 dead, bomb in restaurant, restaurant frequented by police. + 27 dead, suicide car bombs, checkpoint outside house of governor, salim hussein alwan. hussein mohammed ali: 29, *male*. alwan al-ghorabi: *adult, male, married, parent*. **22 jun**: 2 dead, gunfire, bodies of men found shot dead in car. + 2 dead, gunfire, clashes between iraqi army and militants, civilians killed. + 1 dead, mortar round, police headquarters, house hit. + 1 dead, car bomb, police patrol, passer-by killed. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, passer-by killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, jassem mohammed, former iraq's unity coalition candidate and another person. jassem mohammed: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, musa hussein al-azzawi, mayor of gatun, west baquba. musa hussein al-azzawi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, mohammed jassem, former army officer. mohammed jassem: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, qahtan anbar, former baath party official. qahtan anbar: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, awakening council member in car.

23 jun: 1 dead, gunfire, man near home. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, neighbour warden or mukhtar. + 1 dead, gunfire, awakening council member in home. + 34 dead, bombs in handcarts, people in market. + 6 dead, car bomb, police patrol, civilians killed.

24 jun: 2 dead, gunfire, policeman and wife in home. wife of policeman: *adult, female, married*. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, clothes shop owner. + 1 dead, gunfire, man shot dead. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, civilians also killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, construction company owner and family in car.

25 jun: 2 dead, gunfire, tahir ahmed, deputy leader of al-nasr & al-salam council and son. tahir / tariq ahmed / ali gughamish: *adult, male, parent. son of dead man*: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 4 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, civilians killed. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, civilian car. + 6 dead, car bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'salman saheb thamer, director-general of the ministry of electricity'. salman saheb thamer / salman jassim: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, family in car.

26 jun: 2 dead, roadside or bicycle bomb, convoy of mayor of riyadh, mohammed ahmed, civilians killed. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, faisal ghazi

July, 2011

abbas, intelligence officer. faisal ghazi abbas: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, suicide bomber in wheelchair, police station. + 1 dead, car bomb, entourage of haidar al-zanbour, local security chief.

27 jun: 1 dead, drive-by shooting, man and son. + 1 dead, gunfire, shabak real estate office owner in car. + 3 dead, car bomb, police patrol, sanitation workers killed.

28 jun: 1 dead, gunfire, body of man in his 30s found shot dead. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, military patrol, civilian also killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, shabak secondary school student. + 2 dead, gunfire, police. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, mohamed taha, awakening council leader in car. mohamed taha: *adult, male*.

29 jun: 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, iraqi army. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, civilian car. + 1 dead, gunfire, police in car. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, civilian killed. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, police in car. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, north oil company employee. + 1 dead, gunfire, jamal faisal hamad, planning ministry official, brother of ali al-lami. jamal faisal hamad / ali jamal faisal / jamal al-lami: *adult, male*.

30 jun: 1 dead, gunfire, 'head of high commission of hajj and umrah' in car. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, tractor driver. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman in car. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, jassim mohammed saleh, ministry of sciences and technology employee. jassim mohammed saleh: *adult, male, parent*. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between iraqi soldiers and gunmen, civilian killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, fathi ibrahim abd, warden of al-aghr village. fathi ibrahim abd: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, mahmoud idris najem, teenage student. mahmoud idris najem: *13-19, male*. + 1 dead, police gunfire, oil smugglers. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies of kidnapped police found shot.

July, 2011

1 jul: 1 dead, drive-by shooting, sahwa member. + 2 dead, roadside bomb.

2 jul: 1 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and gunmen, policeman killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, family. + 1 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, body found tortured and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, policeman in car.

3 jul: 1 dead, gunfire, man near home. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, sahwa member. + 1 dead, gunfire, off-duty policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of man in his 30s found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, man in home. + 2 dead, gunfire, police officers in criminal investigation department. + 1

dead, gunfire, policeman. + 2 dead, roadside bomb. + 4 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, off-duty policemen. + 5 dead, gunfire, police vehicle. + 2 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, civilian car. + 1 dead, gunfire, police lieutenant in car. + 1 dead, gunfire, university employee in car. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, off-duty policeman near home. **4 jul**: 1 dead, gunfire, civilian car. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, car bomb. + 1 dead, bombs near house, policeman's home. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, saleh shaker, patriotic union of kurdistan party official. saleh shaker / shakir sultan / shaker saleh: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb or magnetic bomb attached to taxi, army patrol, taxi driver killed. + 2 dead, car bomb, emergency police patrol. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 5 dead, katyusha rocket, grounds of rashid hotel, family members of hotel employees killed.

5 jul: 1 dead, thermal bomb, army patrol, child killed. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, man near home. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, asi mohammed ibrahim. asi mohammed ibrahim: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, drive-by shooting, awakening council checkpoint. + 37 dead, car bomb and roadside bomb, municipal building, brothers of hesham hasoon: *adult, male*.

6 jul: 1 dead, gunfire, former awakening council member. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, car driver. + 2 dead, suicide car bomb, police patrol. + 3 dead, -, bodies found. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, civilian and policeman killed.

7 jul: 1 dead, gunfire, married couple outside home. + 1 dead, found hanged, body of child found hanging. + 3 dead, car bomb, police patrol, civilians killed. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol.

8 jul: 2 dead, drive-by shooting, sahwa members. + 1 dead, gunfire, haitham abdel sattar, awakening council member. haitham abdel sattar: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of woman in her 30s found shot dead.

9 jul: 1 dead, roadside bomb, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, truck driver. + 1 dead, gunfire, employee. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, man leaving restaurant. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, turki nisayyif, awakening council leader. turki nisayyif: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, university student, son of local mayor. + 3 dead, motorcycle bomb, police patrol, civilians killed. + 3 dead, drive-by shooting, members of kakai'ya tribe.

10 jul: 1 dead, bomb in factory, concrete factory, worker killed.

11 jul: 1 dead, drive-by shooting, shabak man and wife. shabak man: *adult, male, married*. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between iraqi army and militants, civilian and soldier killed. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, security officer and guards. + 1 dead, gunfire, shukri rikani, kurdish singer. shukri rikani: *adult, male*. + 2

dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, police in car. salam juma'a / salam jomaah / salam al-jubouri: adult, male. + 6 dead, handcuffed, beheaded, executed, beheaded bodies found, three of kidnapped brothers. ahmed awad al-qubeisy: adult, male. ali awad kubaisi / al-qubeisy, brother of ahmed awad al-qubeisy: adult, male. brother of ahmed awad al-qubeisy: adult, male.

12 jul: 4 dead, car bomb, possibly suicide, awakening council checkpoint. + 1 dead, -, body of man found. + 1 dead, gunfire, army checkpoint, civilian and soldier killed. + 7 dead, car bomb, police checkpoint. + 2 dead, bombs, petrol stations, man and son in car burnt to death. son of dead man: male.

13 jul: 1 dead, roadside bomb, military patrol, soldier and civilian killed. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, civilian killed. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, woman near home. + 2 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, police. + 1 dead, gunfire, farmer and son. + 1 dead, gunfire, former awakening council member. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, man near home. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, taxi-driver.

14 jul: 1 dead, roadside bomb, military patrol, soldier and civilian killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 1 dead, bomb, kurdish-owned asiacell telecom tower, woman killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, sisters in market. sisters: adult, female. + 1 dead, gunfire, former awakening council member in home. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, man. + 1 dead, gunfire, grocery store owner.

15 jul: 1 dead, explosion, person in house. + 1 dead, -, decomposed body of man found in swamps area. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, civilian man killed. + 5 dead, car bombs, bus station. + 6 dead, car bomb, pilgrims.

16 jul: 1 dead, gunfire, police investigation department officer. + 2 dead, car bomb, eshbilyah night cafe. + 3 dead, motorcycle or car bomb, security checkpoint. + 1 dead, roadside bomb.

17 jul: 2 dead, roadside bomb, military checkpoint. + 1 dead, iraqi army gunfire, car driver near army checkpoint. + 4 dead, roadside bomb, civilian bus. + 3 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, civilians killed. wife of dead man: adult, married, parent. + 1 dead, stabbed, woman near home. + 2 dead, bombs. + 2 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, security patrol.

18 jul: 1 dead, roadside bomb, iraqi army patrol, civilian killed. + 1 dead, -, body found. + 2 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and gunmen. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, awakening council checkpoint. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, woria hamsuddin, former policeman. woria hamsuddin: adult, male.

19 jul: 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between security forces and insurgents, civilian killed. + 1 dead,

gunfire, tortured, executed, body of woman in her 20s found tortured and shot. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, liquor store, guards killed. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, awakening council patrol.

20 jul: 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, civilian vehicle. + 2 dead, roadside bombs.

21 jul: 1 dead, drive-by shooting, government employee near home. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol responding to rocket attack on house of police colonel imad murshid.

22 jul: 1 dead, gunfire, police, woman killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 4 dead, drive-by shooting, minibus bomb, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, pharmacist near home. + 2 dead, roadside bombs, liquor store and police responding to bomb attack. + 1 dead, gunfire, dr. ibrahim al-jumaily, paediatrician and former army doctoy. ibrahim al-jumaily / ibrahim shueib al-jumeily: adult, male.

23 jul: 2 dead, car bomb, possibly suicide, convoy of police colonel mudhaffar al-magdamy.

24 jul: 3 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and gunmen, police and civilian killed. + 2 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, civilian car. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, home of assistant doctor or nurse.

25 jul: 1 dead, roadside bomb, civilian bus. + 1 dead, bombs near houses, houses. + 1 dead, gunfire, people in home. + 3 dead, motorcycle bomb. + 2 dead, car bomb, daughters of al qaeda suspect, mohammed nassif jassim, while setting up car bomb at home. daughter of mohammed nasif jassim: 10, female. daughter of mohammed nasif jassim: 11, female.

26 jul: 1 dead, tortured, executed, body of man found tortured. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, ali hussein, mayor of al-ghuwair, northwest baquba. ali hussein: adult, male, married, parent. + 1 dead, gunfire, man. + 1 dead, gunfire, dr. hayfa juma, shabak gynecologist. hayfa juma: adult, female. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, civilians killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, hazim sajit, awakening council member. hazim sajit / hazem al-obaidi: adult, male, parent. + 3 dead, us helicopter fire.

27 jul: 1 dead, gunfire, policeman returning from work. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, liquor store.

28 jul: 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, man in car. + 8 dead, car bomb and suicide bomber, soldiers and police collecting salaries. + 1 dead, gunfire.

29 jul: 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, man in car. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of man in his 20s found bound and shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, joint police and awakening council foot patrol. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, people in market.

august, 2011

30 jul: 1 dead, katyusha rocket, house hit. + 2 dead, roadside bombs, houses. + 3 dead, gunfire, tribal sheikh and family members, believing they were under attack. hamid hassan / hameed hassan: 65, male, parent. brother of khaula ghazi: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman.

31 jul: 1 dead, gunfire, shabak man near home. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to motorcycle. + 1 dead, gunfire, taxi driver. + 2 dead, gunfire, dawood salman rahim, higher education ministry official and son hassanein. dawood / dawud salman rahim: adult, male, parent. hassanein, son of dawood salman rahim: adult, male.

august, 2011

1 aug: 2 dead, gunfire, family in home. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, people in market. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, passers-by. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, car driver. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman.

2 aug: 1 dead, bomb, billiard hall. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, man returning home. + 3 dead, gunfire, joint police and awakening council foot checkpoint. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies of taxi drivers found shot dead. + 3 dead, roadside bombs, people near liquor store.

3 aug: 2 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, civilian car. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol passing medical center. + 1 dead, executed, tortured, body of man with eye missing found. + 1 dead, gunfire, self-employed man. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, dairy worker. + 1 dead, roadside bomb or rocket, director of prison. + 9 dead, bomb on tractor and roadside bomb, police officer's house.

4 aug: 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, car driver. + 1 dead, machine-guns, nibras mohammed, near home. nibras mohammed: adult, male. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, body found shot dead. + 1 dead, car bomb, police patrol, child killed.

5 aug: 2 dead, roadside bomb, people at liquor store. + 3 dead, mortar shell, awakening council checkpoint. + 2 dead, us or iraqi gunfire, family investigating gunfire during raid by us/iraqi forces. son of hassan naqdash: 12, male. ahmed amin: adult, male. + 2 dead, roadside bombs, people at sports stadium.

6 aug: 2 dead, gunfire, ahmed kamal and son, jewellers. ahmed kamal: adult, male, parent. son of ahmed kamal: adult, male. + 1 dead, sniper fire, police checkpoint. + 6 dead, gunfire, prisoners and guards killed during prison escape. + 1 dead, gunfire, car salesman. + 1 dead, unidentified body found.

7 aug: 1 dead, gunfire, car driver. + 2 dead, bombs at house, awakening council leader and family. son of dead man: male. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, awakening

council checkpoint. + 6 dead, bombs round house, shiite family from al-massudi tribe.

8 aug: 1 dead, roadside bomb, iraqi army patrol, child killed. + 2 dead, landmine, farm-workers.

9 aug: 2 dead, gunfire, worshippers at mosque, jameel kareem, council member and son khaled killed.

jameel kareem: adult, male, parent. khaled, son of jameel kareem: male.

10 aug: 1 dead, stabbed, body of man found stabbed. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of man found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, taxi-driver. + 1 dead, gunfire, man. + 1 dead, machine-guns, sunni endowment employee. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, civilian car. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, bomb disposal expert during attempt to defuse bomb.

11 aug: 1 dead, roadside bomb, military patrol, child nearby killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between security forces and gunmen, civilian killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, member of presidential guards, former army officer. + 4 dead, roadside bombs, house of police captain hameed al-dulaimi and worshippers at nearby mosque.

12 aug: 2 dead, roadside bomb, market. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, bank employees in car. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, awakening council members' vehicle.

13 aug: 2 dead, roadside bomb, people at liquor store or ice cream shop. + 1 dead, grenade, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, civilian car. + 5 dead, roadside bomb, market. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, joint police and army checkpoint. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, adil jaijan, shiite mosque imam. adil jaijan: adult, male.

14 aug: 1 dead, stabbed, body of a woman employee of leilan cement company found stabbed in home. a,a,h: 55, female. + 3 dead, roadside bombs, police patrol. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, abbas hassan rashid, patriotic union of kurdistan official and bodyguard/driver. abbas hassan rashid: adult, male.

15 aug: 1 dead, roadside bomb, amar abdullah al anbaki, awakening council commander. amar abdullah al anbaki: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, car bomb, department of citizenship and residency, policeman killed. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, market. + 1 dead, car bomb, possibly suicide, iraqi army patrol, civilian killed. + 2 dead, car bomb, police patrol, civilians killed. + 1 dead, bomb, people in phone shop. + 1 dead, bombs attached to electricity pylons, passers-by. + 1 dead, car bomb, higher education ministry convoy. + 1 dead, gunfire, woman fortune-teller. + 1 dead, car bomb, police patrol, civilian killed. + 8 dead, car or oil tanker bomb, police station, civilians killed. + 1 dead, motorcycle bomb, parking lot. + 3 dead, suicide bombers, police counter-terrorist unit. badi ahmed: adult, male. + 8 dead, suicide car bomb, municipality

building or army base. + 8 dead, car bombs, police building. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 40 dead, bomb in freezer and car bomb, market. + 7 dead, gunfire, executed, awakening council members at evening prayers. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, civilians killed.

16 aug: 4 dead, mortar shell, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, bomb in house, son killed by bomb being made by father in house. son of bomber: 5, *male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, sons of former council member, qahtan majid. sons of qahtan majid: *male*. + 3 dead, gunfire, bodies of man, his wife and 7-year-old child found shot. wife of dead man: *adult, female, married, parent*. child of dead couple: 7. + 2 dead, hand grenade, civilians in street. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol.

17 aug: 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, bomb strapped to body, executed, ahmed mohammed amin, kidnapped kurdish agricultural engineer. ahmed mohammed amin / ahmed mohammed / ahmed amen: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bombs, police patrol, passer-by killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, man in market. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, civilian car. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police escorting judges. + 1 dead, gunfire, book and stationery shop owner. + 1 dead, gunfire, policemen's houses. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police officer's convoy. + 2 dead, suicide car bomb, home of tarmiya police chief, tawfiq ahmed, security guards killed.

18 aug: 1 dead, gunfire, body found shot dead. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, awakening council member in car. + 1 dead, gunfire, man working as carpenter in erbil shot near home in mosul. + 1 dead, executed, tortured, body of man found tortured. + 3 dead, suicide car bomb, police checkpoint.

19 aug: 1 dead, drive-by shooting, taxi-driver. + 1 dead, gunfire, man near home. + 2 dead, gunfire, family. wife of dead man: *adult, female, married, parent*.

20 aug: 1 dead, roadside bomb, policeman's house, passer-by killed. + 3 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, 'car of an employee in diyala education department', brothers killed. brothers of dead man: *adult, male*.

21 aug: 1 dead, gunfire, former iraqi army officer in home. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, civilian car. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol.

22 aug: 2 dead, gunfire, father and 3-year-old daughter in home. daughter of dead man: 3, *female*. + 1 dead, gunfire, man, recently released from prison, near home. + 2 dead, gunfire, mish'al owayid, jaghayfa tribal dignitary and son in home. misha'al mohammed owayid: *adult, male, parent*. son of misha'al mohammed owayid: *male*.

23 aug: 2 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, civilian car. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, convoy of awakening council leader, sheikh ahmed abu risha. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, car carrying oil facilities policeman and father. + 1 dead, gunfire, dr. hussein kadhim, baghdad university professor. hussein kadhim: *adult, male, parent*. + 1 dead, gunfire, farmer in home. + 2 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, nofal al-hity, local councillor and son in car. nofal al-hity / nowfal amin: *adult, male, parent*. son of nofal al-hity: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, man near home.

24 aug: 3 dead, bomb in liquor store, liquor store. + 2 dead, gunfire, civilian car. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, civilians near medical centre. + 1 dead, gunfire, man near home. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, civilian car. + 1 dead, gunfire, awakening council member. + 7 dead, suicide car bomb, police checkpoint. + 4 dead, bombs in houses, members of families of town criers.

25 aug: 1 dead, -. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, civilians killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of man found shot dead. + 4 dead, suicide car bomb, police station. + 1 dead, car bomb, iraqi army patrol, passer-by killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, civilian car. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, car driven by policeman or soldier. + 4 dead, suicide car bomb, police checkpoint. + 4 dead, suicide car bomb, shiite worshippers leaving dawood al-ashoor mosque.

26 aug: 3 dead, drive-by shooting, thamir ubaid, dawa party office head in jbela and relatives in car. thamir ubaid / thamir abaid / thamir obeid: *adult, male, parent*. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, civilian car. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, police officer's car. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of man in his 40s found bound and shot.

27 aug: 5 dead, roadside bombs, police patrol. awad al-fatlawi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, -, decomposed body of man found. + 1 dead, strangled, body of man found strangled. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, iraqi army patrol, civilian killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, abdul-salam mohammed, leader of local tribal support council. abdul-salam mohammed / abd-al-salam muhammad: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, gunfire, flaih hamad saadoun, saleh ibrahim amadan and flaih naif hamad, islamic party leaders. flaih hamad saadoun: *adult, male*. saleh ibrahim amadan: *adult, male*. + 5 dead, motorcycle or car bomb, worshippers leaving sunni mosque.

28 aug: 2 dead, drive-by shooting, local government official and driver. + 4 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, civilians also killed. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, off-duty police in car. + 1 dead, gunfire, security official killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint or car. + 1 dead, car

september, 2011

bomb, near mosque. + 2 dead, bomb. + 3 dead, gunfire, civilian car at fake checkpoint. + 32 dead, suicide bomber, worshippers at sunni mosque. khalid al-fahdawi: *adult, male*. abdelrazzaq mohsen al-samarrai: *adult, male*. father of dead boy: *adult, male, parent*.

29 aug: 1 dead, gunfire, body of young man found shot dead. + 3 dead, drive-by shooting, police foot patrol. + 2 dead, bomb in house, house. + 3 dead, drive-by shooting, joint police and awakening council checkpoint. + 2 dead, stabbed, burnt to death, executed, integrity commission employee and wife in home. wife of dead man: *adult, female, married*.

31 aug: 1 dead, gunfire, body of man found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, power generator owner. + 5 dead, car bomb, police checkpoint.

september, 2011

1 sep: 2 dead, roadside bomb, civilian car hit. + 7 dead, iced, iraqi army patrol.

2 sep: 1 dead, stabbed, body of man found stabbed. + 3 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, civilian car. + 1 dead, gunfire, nasir saad, dawa party member, near home. nasir saad / nasser saad saeed: *adult, male*.

3 sep: 3 dead, roadside bomb, awakening council patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, jeweller's shop. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, awakening council member on way to work. + 1 dead, gunfire, qasim mohammed izzidine, escaped prisoner. qasim mohammed izzidine: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, muqdad basheer, escaped prisoner. muqdad basheer / miqdad bashir hanash: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, -, kurdish citizen.

4 sep: 1 dead, roadside bomb, civilian car hit, driver killed. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, government employee in car. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, abduallah al-jubori, al-iraqiya mp, bodyguard possibly killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, off-duty border guard and brother in house. + 1 dead, gunfire, man in his 60s. + 1 dead, gunfire, 12-year-old boy shot dead during fight.

5 sep: 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of kidnapped former policeman found shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of young man found shot in the head. + 1 dead, gunfire, cousin of kidnapped child shot dead during rescue. cousin of kidnapped child: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, civilian car hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, captain ahmed mohammed mahal, awakening council officer, near home. ahmed mohammed mahal: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, dr. yaldrem abbas damerchi, neurologist and brother zein al-abdeen, a teacher. yaldrem abbas damerchi / yalderin abbas al-damarchi / yuldrom abbas damirchy / yuldrom al-damarji: *47-48, male, parent*. zein al-abdeen, brother of yalderin abbas al-damarchi: *adult, male*.

6 sep: 2 dead, roadside bomb or magnetic bomb attached to car, civilian car hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman. + 1 dead, stabbed, body of man in his 40s found stabbed.

7 sep: 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, sheikh jassim al-jubori, awakening council member in car. jassim al-jubori: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, tribal sheikh in home. + 1 dead, assault rifles, mozhir taha joboori, awakening council leader. mozhir taha joboori: *36, male, married*. + 2 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, ministry of labor and social affairs employees in car. + 1 dead, gunfire, razzaq rahman al-rahma and colleague in car. razzaq rahman al-rahma: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, day-labourers, hawas 'assaf khalaf killed. hawas 'assaf khalaf: *35, male, parent*. + 1 dead, gunfire, watch shop.

8 sep: 1 dead, found beheaded, body of turkmen real estate agent ismael ali found in house. ismael ali: *52-64, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, man shopping. + 1 dead, gunfire, people in house during robbery. + 1 dead, gunfire, currency exchange shop owner. + 1 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, hadi al-mehdi, radio journalist and theatre director. hadi al-mehdi / hadi al-mahdi: *44-45, male*.

9 sep: 1 dead, bomb, police forces, civilian killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, mosque imam. + 2 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, brothers. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of kidnapped man in his 20s found shot dead. + 40 dead, gunfire, executed, 40 bodies, mostly of taxi-drivers, found shot dead, killed between 2009 and 2011.

10 sep: 1 dead, gunfire, hamad majeed sadek, secondary school teacher. hamad majeed sadek: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, civilian car. + 1 dead, gunfire, man shot dead by policeman after altercation. + 1 dead, bomb in cafe, people in cafe, journalist hamzeh faisal killed. hamzeh faisal / faisal hamza hussein / hamza fayсал: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, civilians.

11 sep: 1 dead, gunfire, government employee in home. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 3 dead, roadside or car bomb, security patrol, passer-by and police killed. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, civilian car. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, civilian. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, cleaners employed by baghdad municipality.

12 sep: 1 dead, found beheaded, body of man found beheaded. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, civilians killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of man found shot in head. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of man found shot in head and chest. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, iraqi army patrol, civilian killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, woman shot. + 1 dead, gunfire, ahmed mahmud al-jabalawi, imam of sunni al-shuhada mosque. ahmed mahmud al-jabalawi: *63, male*. + 22 dead,

gunfire, executed, buses carrying shiite pilgrims and border guards to damascus. husband of umm thair: adult, male, married.

13 sep: 2 dead, suicide bomber, joint police and awakening council checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, poultry farm guard. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, awakening council member in car. + 1 dead, gunfire, teacher shot dead during raid on home by iraqi army. + 1 dead, bomb near funeral tent, funeral.

14 sep: 4 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, hand grenade, police patrol. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies of three shiite labourers found bound and shot. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, basim abid faraj, senior traffic police officer. basim abid faraj / bassem hamead: adult, male. + 15 dead, car bomb, people eating breakfast in restaurant. + 3 dead, drive-by shooting, police checkpoint.

15 sep: 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, saddam hussein, car driver. saddam hussein: adult, male. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, car driver. + 2 dead, gunfire, bodies of iranian pilgrims found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of man found shot dead.

16 sep: 2 dead, gunfire, executed, border guards accompanying shiite pilgrims found shot dead. + 2 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, captain leaving mosque. + 1 dead, -, policeman killed. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, anti-terrorist police officer, jabbar mohammed. jabbar mohammed: adult, male. + 1 dead, found hanged, young man found hanged in apartment.

17 sep: 1 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, civilian car, driver killed. + 3 dead, bomb found outside home, brothers aged 3, 7 and 12 by bomb found outside home. brother of dead boy: 7, male. brother of dead boy: 12, male.

18 sep: 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of man in his 20s found shot and beheaded. + 1 dead, gunfire, mutilated, executed, body of man found shot and mutilated. + 2 dead, gunfire, people in house. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, police foot patrol.

19 sep: 2 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, civilian car. + 1 dead, gunfire, group of kurdish citizens. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, kurdish man in car. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, elias badal, yazidi leader, in home. elias badal: adult, male, parent. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol.

20 sep: 1 dead, gunfire, taxi, passenger kidnapped, driver killed. + 1 dead, -, local national accord movement official. + 1 dead, gunfire, sheikh latief naif al-gurairi, tribal leader, in office. latief naif al-gurairi: adult, male. + 1 dead, strangled, truck driver found strangled. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, police colonel sa'ad kamel near

home. sa'ad kamel: adult, male. + 3 dead, drive-by shooting, police checkpoint. + 7 dead, car bomb, suicide bombers, government buildings. khalid shandoukh al-alwani / khaled shantoukh / khalid shandouh al alwani: adult, male. + 10 dead, -, bodies, possibly of shepherds killed in 2006, found in mass grave.

21 sep: 1 dead, gunfire, cell phone shop owner. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 7 dead, roadside bomb, police convoy. + 1 dead, machine-guns, policeman in home. + 1 dead, gunfire, supermarket owner. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, qassim mohammed, shiite turkman businessman. qassim mohammed: 46, male, married.

22 sep: 4 dead, gunfire. + 2 dead, roadside bomb. + 3 dead, stabbed, pregnant woman and daughter. daughter of dead woman: 6, female. unborn child of dead woman: baby. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 2 dead, gunfire or strangled, bodies of men in their 30s found shot dead or strangled. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of man in his 30s found shot dead. + 4 dead, suicide car or minibus bomb, pilgrims at restaurant. daughter of dead woman: 5.

23 sep: 1 dead, gunfire, civilian. + 1 dead, gunfire, 'police inspection point'. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of woman found shot dead on rooftop. + 5 dead, bombs, houses in mainly sunni area. + 1 dead, mutilated, stabbed, mutilated body of elderly iranian man found. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol.

24 sep: 1 dead, gunfire, former awakening council member. + 2 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 3 dead, hand grenades, central bank. + 1 dead, gunfire, policemen's houses. + 1 dead, gunfire, woman secretary of clinic in home. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, foreign ministry employee.

25 sep: 2 dead, roadside bomb, military vehicle, passers-by killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, interior ministry employee. + 1 dead, gunfire, money exchange shop owner. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, building contractor in car. + 2 dead, roadside bombs, home of tribal chief mohammed awwad and police responding to first bomb. wife of mohammed awwad: adult, female, married, parent. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, human rights ministry employee in car. + 17 dead, car bombs and roadside bombs, people near passport and identity offices.

26 sep: 1 dead, drive-by shooting, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, mohammed ali al-safi, office manager at ministry of health. mohammed ali al-saf: adult, male. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, farmer and sons in pick-up. sons of dead farmer: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, car carrying brigadier general talal belasim and his wife. wife of brigadier general talal belasim: adult, female, married. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, car carrying sheikh majid moukhif, mosque

october, 2011

imam, bodyguard/relative killed. bodyguard/ relative of imam: *adult, male*.

27 sep: 1 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, young yazidi man, from ain al-safara, found tortured and shot. + 2 dead, landmine, police vehicle. + 1 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 3 dead, gunfire, policeman and family in home. father of policeman: *adult, male, married, parent*. mother of policeman: *adult, female, married, parent*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, civilian car hit. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, government electrical worker. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, car carrying police officer and civilian, civilian killed. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, people near restaurant. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol.

28 sep: 1 dead, bomb, policeman killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, man near home. + 2 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, civilian car. + 5 dead, gunfire, home of hameed al-zoubaie, current or former awakening council leader, wife and children killed. wife of hameed al-zoubaie: *adult, female, married, parent*. sons of hameed al-zoubaie: *male*. daughter of hameed al-zoubaie: *female*. relative of hameed al-zoubaie: *adult, male*.

29 sep: 1 dead, drive-by shooting, police patrol. + 2 dead, suicide car bomb, police collecting salaries from bank, civilians also killed. chiya nouri: *child*.

30 sep: 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, civilian car, driver killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, civilian car, driver killed. + 2 dead, bomb in shop, shop selling birds. + 1 dead, tortured, knife wounds, executed, body of kidnapped taxi driver found tortured. + 2 dead, bomb in trash, car parts shop. + 1 dead, bomb near shop, vegetable shop. + 2 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, awakening council member. + 4 dead, suicide car bomb. + 25 dead, car bomb, shiite funeral for tribal leader, abdelamir jaffar al-khafaji.

october, 2011

1 oct: 1 dead, gunfire, private car. + 1 dead, gunfire, commercial building, security guard killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, roadside bomb, house of ammar mujmayi, awakening council leader. relative of ammar mujmayi: *adult, female*. + 1 dead, gunfire, off-duty traffic policeman. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, truck driver. + 1 dead, beheaded, executed, head of woman found.

2 oct: 3 dead, roadside bomb, iraqi army patrol, civilians killed. + 6 dead, roadside bombs, awakening council partol. + 1 dead, gunfire, christian restaurant worker. + 1 dead, gunfire, imad al-bidiri, tribal leader, in home. imad al-bidiri: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, former air force pilot in home.

3 oct: 1 dead, gunfire, teacher at home. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, civilian killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, shop in market. + 1 dead, gunfire, parliamentary employee in car. + 2 dead, gunfire, grenades, checkpoint outside police station. + 1 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, lieutenant colonel sarkout abdoul, head of homicide department. sarkout abdoul / sakout al-jabari / serkot abdul ali jabbari: *adult, male*. + 5 dead, suicide bombers, gunfire, police station. sadiq al obeidi / sadiq aftan / sadek hanshal al oubaydi: *adult, male*. alaa al oubaydi: *adult, male*.

4 oct: 2 dead, drive-by shooting, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, woman in home. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, off-duty policeman in car. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, farmer's vehicle hit. + 1 dead, bomb, shop selling cds. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of sahwa member found shot dead.

5 oct: 4 dead, gunfire, clashes between iraqi army and militants, civilians killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, christian workman. + 1 dead, gunfire, brother of mayor's office employee. brother of mayor's office employee: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, electricity directorate employee. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, farmer. + 2 dead, gunfire, jewellers' shops. + 2 dead, roadside and car bombs, industrial area. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, local mayor.

6 oct: 3 dead, roadside bomb. adnan shaia: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, man in car. + 1 dead, gunfire, retired air force pilot, brigadier general erdis wahb and wife in home. erdis wahb: *adult, male, married*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, council member. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, boys and young men at football pitch. + 5 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, followed by roadside bomb, civilian car and police attending bombing.

7 oct: 1 dead, gunfire, man at house. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman in car. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, civilian car. + 1 dead, bombs at house, college teacher's home. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, woman and husband hit. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, child killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, escaped police detainee, by police gunfire. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, traffic policeman.

8 oct: 1 dead, gunfire, woman near home. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to vehicle, driver of 'transport vehicle'.

9 oct: 1 dead, gunfire, christian man. + 2 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, civilian car hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman near home. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, civilian man leaving house. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, police captain khalid al-dulaimi. khalid al-dulaimi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, strangled, executed, body of kidnapped contractor sabhan muhamad kned found strangled. sabhan muhamad kned: *adult, male*.

10 oct: 1 dead, gunfire, man and woman in home, woman killed. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 3 dead, gunfire, house of goldsmith. relatives of goldsmith: male. + 1 dead, gunfire, man in car. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, police patrol. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, civilian killed. + 12 dead, roadside bombs, civilians, emergency services and security forces. + 2 dead, roadside bombs, bombs round police officer's house and police attending attack.

11 oct: 2 dead, gunfire, police. + 1 dead, gunfire, awakening council member. + 1 dead, gunfire, villager near house. + 1 dead, gunfire, man. + 1 dead, gunfire, village mayor near home. + 1 dead, gunfire, sheikh jash'am dalaf al-jumaily, awakening council leader. jash'am dalaf al-jumaily: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, village mayor near home. + 2 dead, gunfire, ezidi man and wife in home. yazidi man: adult, male, married. wife of dead man: adult, female, married. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, sheikh mohannad al- maamar, cleric and escort. mohannad al- maamar: adult, male. escort of cleric: adult, male.
12 oct: 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, us gunfire, basim ahmed al-ubaidi, outside home. basim ahmed al-ubaidi: adult, male. + 1 dead, roadside or car bomb, convoy of brig. gen. sabah, passer-by killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 8 dead, suicide car bomb, police station. + 1 dead, gunfire, municipal engineer near home. + 14 dead, suicide car bomb, police station. sattar mohammed: adult, male. majid?: adult, male. ahmed?: adult, male. samari?: adult, male. + 3 dead, car bomb, police station.

13 oct: 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, car of army colonel sadoun subhi, accompanying policeman killed. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, handicapped man near home. handicapped man: adult, male. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police officer's car, passer-by killed. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, local leader near home. + 20 dead, bombs, market area.

14 oct: 2 dead, gunfire, police shot dead during raid on house. mohammed ali: adult, male. + 4 dead, gunfire.

15 oct: 1 dead, gunfire, man near home. + 1 dead, gunfire, man near home. + 1 dead, gunfire, police major. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman near home.

16 oct: 3 dead, gunfire, bodies, including that of a soldier, found shot dead.

17 oct: 1 dead, gunfire, man near home. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, man leaving clinic. + 1 dead, gunfire, assistant physician ziyad ibrahim. ziyad ibrahim: adult, male. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, civilian killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, barber's shop. + 1 dead, gunfire, bodyguard of tribal sheikh. + 1 dead, gunfire, mohammed khalid dhahir al-shirabi, tribal leader. mohammed khalid dhahir al-shirabi:

adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, bakery worker. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian. + 7 dead, car bomb, liquor store or police.

18 oct: 1 dead, -, child.

19 oct: 1 dead, 'improvised explosive device' in car, man in car. + 1 dead, gunfire, man in car. + 2 dead, car bomb, police station, civilians killed. + 2 dead, roadside bomb and bomb in car, police patrol, civilians killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, judge qasem najdi and driver. qasem najdi / qassem al-najdi: adult, male.

20 oct: 2 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, roadside bombs, area near police station. + 4 dead, roadside bombs, restaurant and police attending incident.

21 oct: 1 dead, bomb in car, civilian car. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of woman in her 40s found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, man on motorcycle at false checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, woman in home. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol.

22 oct: 1 dead, roadside bomb, bus. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, civilians. + 1 dead, gunfire, man near home. + 1 dead, gunfire, man. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, shabak clothing store workers. + 1 dead, gunfire, clashes between police and gunmen, civilian killed. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, market. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, counter-terrorism officer. + 1 dead, gunfire, people in market. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, ismail al-wadi, teacher and daughter. ismail al-wadi: adult, male. daughter of teacher: child, female.

23 oct: 1 dead, gunfire, women. + 2 dead, gunfire, transport ministry employees in car. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 1 dead, gunfire, ziyad tariq, oil ministry official. ziyad tariq: adult, male. + 1 dead, machine-guns, man in home. + 1 dead, gunfire, police brigadier general mahmoud abduallah. mahmoud abduallah / jamal mahmoud abduallah: adult, male.

24 oct: 5 dead, gunfire, family in home. + 4 dead, gunfire, traffic police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, woman near home. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman near checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, women in home. + 1 dead, gunfire, saad abbas al-obaidi, estate agent. saad abbas al-obaidi / sa'd abas bandar: 35, male. + 1 dead, bomb attached to car or door, home of policeman, wife killed. wife of policeman: adult, female, married, parent. + 1 dead, roadside bomb and suicide bomber, traffic police patrol. + 1 dead, beheaded, yizidi brothers, one beheaded, three others injured.

25 oct: 4 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, civilian also killed. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, awakening council member in car. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, oil protection force members. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, government employee. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, traffic police. + 2 dead, gunfire, civilian. + 1 dead, gunfire, ali al-massudi, sadrist

november, 2011

mayor. ali al-massudi: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, bombs at house, family of safaa al-mussawi, shiite cleric and sadr supporter. wife of safaa al-mussawi: *adult, female, married, parent*. daughter of safaa al-mussawi: *2, female*.

26 oct: 2 dead, gunfire and hand grenades, family in home. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, knife attack, wife of policeman in home. wife of policeman: *28, female, married, parent*. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, awakening council patrol. + 4 dead, car bomb, nationality cards directorate. loay mohammed: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, awakening council member in car.

27 oct: 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, market. + 1 dead, gunfire, statistics office employee. + 1 dead, gunfire, car driver. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, motorcycle cart driver and child hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of kidnapped man found shot dead. + 1 dead, sniper fire, traffic policeman at checkpoint. + 34 dead, roadside bombs, police patrol and security forces responding to first attack.

28 oct: 4 dead, gunfire, family in home. + 3 dead, gunfire, family of hussein mutlak in home. hussein mutlak: *adult, male, married, parent*. son / brother of hussein mutlak: *male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, khudaer abbas, member of al- sadr movement. khudaer abbas: *adult, male*. + 4 dead, improvised explosive devices, two civilian houses.

29 oct: 1 dead, gunfire, alcohol store owner near home. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, family hit. + 2 dead, gunfire, jeweller's shop, boys killed. sons of jeweller: *13-19, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, tareq hashem, ministry of science and technology employee. tareq hashem: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, woman shopping. + 3 dead, improvised explosive device, planted under a bus.

30 oct: 1 dead, gunfire, son of ali al-timimi, head of jalawla's criminal investigation bureau. son of ali al-timimi: *male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, lawyer. + 1 dead, gunfire, off-duty policeman. + 1 dead, gunfire, former policeman. + 5 dead, roadside bomb, police vehicle. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, legal advisor to political prisoners. + 2 dead, gunfire, brothers, awakening council members, in home. brothers: *adult, male*.

31 oct: 1 dead, gunfire, sahwa member near home. + 1 dead, gunfire, lawyer attending funeral. + 1 dead, gunfire, liquor store.

november, 2011

1 nov: 2 dead, gunfire, people at wedding. + 1 dead, hand grenades, awakening council checkpoint. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, farmer watering his plantations.

2 nov: 2 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, mustafa shaaban, parliamentary employee. mustafa shaaban / mustapha shaaban mustapha: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, hussein gharib fattah, vegetable store owner. hussein gharib fattah: *adult, male*. + 12 dead, motorcycle bombs, cafes.

3 nov: 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, iraqi army patrol, civilian killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman in home. + 1 dead, gunfire, truck driver in vehicle. + 1 dead, gunfire, shabak man near home. + 5 dead, roadside bombs, restaurant and police attending incident. + 9 dead, suicide bomber and suicide car bomb, awakening council members collecting salaries and those attending first attack. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, vehicles carrying a senior local official.

4 nov: 1 dead, magnetic bomb, policeman's car.

5 nov: 3 dead, gunfire, family of interior ministry employee in home. family members of interior ministry employee. + 1 dead, gunfire, policeman in home. + 1 dead, gunfire, brigadier jaleel al abadi, deputy commander of border police. jaleel al abadi / mohammed jalil mansur / jalil ibadi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to minibus, minibus. + 4 dead, bombs at house, home of yassin essa dawoud, local awakening council leader. wife of yassin essa dawoud: *adult, female, married*. brother of yassin essa dawoud: *adult, male*.

6 nov: 1 dead, unexploded rocket, child killed by unexploded rocket in dumpster. + 8 dead, bombs, shorja market.

7 nov: 2 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint.

8 nov: 1 dead, gunfire, off-duty traffic policeman near house. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, police.

9 nov: 3 dead, roadside bomb, bus carrying iranian pilgrims. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, sheikh ali shekhan al-makadmi, tribal and awakening council leader. ali shekhan al-makadmi / ali al-sheikhani / ali al-shiakhani: *adult, male*.

10 nov: 1 dead, gunfire, brothers, including a member of mahdi army, in home. brother of mahdi army member: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, surgeon and son in car.

11 nov: 2 dead, roadside bombs. + 1 dead, gunfire, awakening council member near home. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, senior employee of ministry of health in car.

12 nov: 1 dead, gunfire, man near home. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, colonel ahmed faisal al-jumaili, commander of tahadi police station. ahmed faisal al-jumaili / ahmad faisal al-jameeli: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, off-duty policeman.

13 nov: 1 dead, roadside bomb, electricity ministry employee in car and police attending scene. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, teenager. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, awakening council member in

car. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, civilian car. + 1 dead, gunfire, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire or roadside bomb, police motorcade. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, iranian pilgrims on bus.

14 nov: 3 dead, roadside bomb, iraqi army patrol, civilians killed. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to minibus, minibus. + 1 dead, woman. + 1 dead, gunfire, member of sadrist trend.

15 nov: 1 dead, roadside bomb, military patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, mohammed hazaa, doctor.

mohammed hazaa: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, bashir azzawi, local security committee chairman of al-udhaym tribal awakening council. bashir azzawi / bashar al-azzawi: adult, male.

16 nov: 1 dead, roadside bomb, travel agent specializing 'in organizing the hajj pilgrimage'. + 1 dead, gunfire, house. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, home of policeman, family member killed. + 1 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, iraqi army patrol, civilian killed. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, bus carrying iranian pilgrims. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, civilian killed. + 2 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies of kidnapped father and son found shot dead. son of dead man: adult, male.

17 nov: 3 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, woman in her 40s. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to vehicle, tractor/bulldozer driver. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, convoy of police major jabar rasheed mwlood, head of dawasa police station. jabar rasheed mwlood / jabbar rashid: adult, male. + 1 dead, car bomb, iraqi army patrol, civilian killed. + 2 dead, car bomb, iraqi army patrol, civilians killed.

18 nov: 1 dead, gunfire, civil defence force member killed. + 5 dead, bombs near house, home of policeman najah abduallah. mother/mother-in-law of najah abduallah: 55, female, parent. son of najah abduallah: 5, male. daughters of najah abduallah: child, female. + 3 dead, roadside bombs, security forces guarding mosques.

19 nov: 4 dead, roadside bombs, mosque. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, goldsmith and family in car. + 1 dead, gunfire, police station. + 2 dead, one beheaded, decomposed body of men found, one beheaded. + 5 dead, gunfire, al-shaheed police station. + 3 dead, possible us gunfire, denied by us, civilians reportedly killed by random us gunfire, following roadside bomb attack on us convoy.

20 nov: 1 dead, gunfire, university instructor and brother. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, sahwa member in car. + 1 dead, gunfire, abdul aziz mahmood, local asiacell phone company office manager. abdul aziz mahmood: adult, male. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, amer khalaf abduallah, member of human rights organization. amer khalaf abduallah: adult, male.

21 nov: 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of kanan qassim akbar, kidnapped education department

employee found shot dead. kanan qassim akbar: adult, male.

22 nov: 2 dead, gunfire, bodies burnt in car, brothers imad and najem salih. imad salih: adult, male. najem salih, brother of imad salih: adult, male. + 1 dead, bombs at house, home of police maj. arkan al-dalimi, family member killed. member of family of police maj. arkan al-dalimi. + 1 dead, gunfire, pharmacist luei al-shamani. luei al-shamani: adult, male.

23 nov: 2 dead, bombs at house, home of imam.

24 nov: 1 dead, gunfire, village mayor. + 9 dead, executed, bodies of men found bound in mass grave. + 1 dead, gunfire, government electrical worker. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, civilian car. + 1 dead, gunfire, physician in clinic. + 1 dead, gunfire. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police convoy. + 1 dead, gunfire, workman. + 2 dead, -, bodies of two men found. + 23 dead, ieds, motorcycle bomb, market.

25 nov: 1 dead, gunfire, family of traffic police officer, col. mohammed hani, daughter killed. daughter of mohammed hani. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, restaurant owner.

26 nov: 1 dead, mortar round, police waiting for identity cards. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, police motorcade. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of man in his 40s found shot dead. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, employee of council of ministers. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, othman abduallah duri, deputy mayor of dur, bodyguard killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, captain mohammed derbi, civil defence officer, and family in car. mohammed derbi: adult, male, married, parent. + 8 dead, roadside bombs, construction workers in minivan. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, iraqi army patrol, civilian killed. + 8 dead, roadside bombs, market. cousin of khundier abbas: adult, male.

27 nov: 3 dead, gunfire, police officer, lt. col. hazeera al-jubouri and bodyguards. hazeera al-jubouri: adult, male. + 1 dead, gunfire, restaurant owner. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, civilian car. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of man found shot dead and dumped in an orchard. + 2 dead, gunfire or roadside bomb, family of policeman, brother of policeman: adult, male. + 2 dead, gunfire, ibrahim salih, national security ministry employee and wife. ibrahim salih: adult, male, married, parent. wife of ibrahim salih: adult, female, married, parent.

28 nov: 1 dead, roadside bomb, police checkpoint. + 2 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, civilian car. + 1 dead, bombs, house of council member ali mehdi sadiq. + 19 dead, suicide car bomb, guards and visitors outside prison. + 3 dead, suicide car bomb or mortar shell or magnetic bomb, parking lot in green zone.

29 nov: 3 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, civilian car driven by mobile phone store owner. + 2 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 5 dead, gunfire, home of

december, 2011

sheikh khalid al-naisani. khalid al-naisani: *male, married, parent*. wife of khalid al-naisani: *adult, female, married, parent*. son of khalid al-naisani: *17, male*. mother of khalid al-naisani: *adult, female, parent*. relative of khalid al-naisani: *adult, male*.
30 nov: 1 dead, drive-by shooting, sherwan arsalan jamal, high school student. sherwan arsalan jamal: *15-16, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 2 dead, gunfire, men who worked in a men's wear store. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, idris ismael aziz, patriotic union of kurdistan associate. idris ismael aziz: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, hatim salman jawad, ministry of education engineer. hatim salman jawad / hatam salman dawood: *adult, male*.

december, 2011

1 dec: 1 dead, -, decomposed body found. + 2 dead, gunfire, burnt, bodies of men in their 20s, kidnapped from al hamza al gharbi, found shot and burnt. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, us troops, civilian killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, tribal leader sheikh thlaj za'an al-marsoumi. thlaj za'an al-marsoumi / thalaj zaalan / thalaj al-marsumi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, -, decomposed body of man probably kidnapped in 2008 found. + 8 dead, gunfire, families of awakening council members. brother of awakening council member: *adult, male*. + 13 dead, car bomb, possibly husseiniyah procession, market hit. + 1 dead, gunfire, woman who works at hair dressing saloon.
2 dec: 5 dead, gunfire, awakening council checkpoint. + 1 dead, roadside bombs, police patrol. + 4 dead, bombs at house, family of sheikh nadhem mohammed, awakening council leader and police attending incident. nadhem karim mohammed / nazim karim: *adult, male*. mother of nadhem karim mohammed: *adult, female, parent*. + 1 dead, roadside bombs, civilian car and police attending incident.
3 dec: 3 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, civilians killed. son of dead man: *male*. + 2 dead, gunfire, people in house. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting. + 1 dead, gunfire, army brigadier general fadhel al-azul, wife also killed. wife of army officer: *adult, female, married*.
4 dec: 1 dead, gunfire, man near home. + 1 dead, gunfire, police major in car. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, policeman in car. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, shi'ite pilgrims. + 1 dead, gunfire, gathering of shiite pilgrims.
5 dec: 2 dead, roadside bomb. + 2 dead, hand grenades, police patrol, civilians killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of woman from diyala found shot dead. + 1 dead, head injuries, body of a woman about 30 years old found with severe head injuries. + 2 dead, roadside bomb or hand grenades, shiite pilgrims. + 8 dead, roadside bomb, shiite pilgrims. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, shiite pilgrims. + 4 dead,

roadside bomb, shiite pilgrims. + 16 dead, car bomb, shiite pilgrims.

6 dec: 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, home of policeman, family member killed. family member of policeman. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, civilian car. + 1 dead, mortars/katyusha rockets, al mustafa shiite mosque. + 1 dead, explosion at electricity pylons, electricity pylons, policeman killed.

7 dec: 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, walid khodair said, 'executive director of a railways company'. walid khodair said: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, employee of north oil company. + 1 dead, gunfire, ali saraj, university lecturer, near home. ali saraj: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, nadhem al-jobouri, lawyer. nadhem al-jobouri / nazim jubouri: *adult, male*. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, police captain yasser jumaili. yasser jumaili: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, nadhim aziz al-taie, contractor or prosecutor. nadhim aziz al-taie / nazem assis mansur al-tai: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, car carrying police chief lieutenant colonel mohammed khaled. mohammed khaled / mohammed khalid: *adult, male*.

8 dec: 1 dead, gunfire, man in car. + 2 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, citizenship department employee and cousin in car. cousin of dead man: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, brothers in home. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, intelligence agency employee.

9 dec: 1 dead, roadside bomb, bakery. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, policeman in car. + 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol.

10 dec: 1 dead, gunfire. + 2 dead, magnetic bomb attached to minibus, minibus. + 1 dead, gunfire, taha yasin, farmer. taha yasin: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, taxi driver. + 1 dead, gunfire, man in his 20s near his home. + 1 dead, gunfire, man in his 30s on motorcycle. + 1 dead, gunfire, salem hussein/hussein tamimi, internet cafe owner and former soldier. salem hussein / hussein tamimi: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, joint federal police and awakening council checkpoint. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, hassan mohsen maqsud, chemist for north oil co. and dawa party member. hussein mohsen maqsud: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, gunfire, car of private security company. + 1 dead, magnetic ied, civilian vehicle belonging to a sahwa element.

11 dec: 4 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, civilians and policeman killed. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, woman and child returning from work on farm. child of dead woman: *child*. + 4 dead, gunfire, family in home. + 2 dead, gunfire, construction firm. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of kidnapped 'civil servant at

the cost of war

a state-run medicine factory' found shot dead. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, off-duty traffic policeman near house. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, adel ali, lawyer in ministry of education. adel ali: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, samir al-hamdani, director of central mosul morgue. samir al-hamdani: *adult, male*.

12 dec: 1 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, civilian killed. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of missing 16-year-old boy found shot dead in graveyard. + 2 dead, roadside bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, adel rahman abidihay, police intelligence officer. adel rahman abidihay: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, drive-by shooting, hussein fakhri, police intelligence officer. hussein fakhri: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, sunni man, omar ahmad al-khilali. omar ahmad al-khilali: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of a taxi driver found shot in the head, had been kidnapped by gunmen a week earlier.

13 dec: 1 dead, gunfire, body of woman in her 40s found shot dead. + 1 dead, gunfire, interior ministry employee. + 1 dead, gunfire, executed, body of kidnapped taxi driver musa joma'a found shot dead. musa joma'a: *adult, male*. + 1 dead, suicide car bomb, police patrol. + 2 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, civilian car. mother of dead man: *adult, female, parent*. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, passer-by killed, civilian car. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol. + 1 dead, gunfire, body of soldier found shot dead in home. + 1 dead, gunfire, awakening council member at home. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, people in shopping area. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, police checkpoint. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, lieutenant colonel ayad karkja, 'chief of security office in the university of mosul'. ayad karkja / ayad karkaja / iyad krkjh / ayad mohammed / ayad karka: *adult, male*. + 2 dead, drive-by shooting, christian man and wife in car with children. wife of dead man: *25, female, married, parent*. + 3 dead, gunfire, roadside bombs, convoy of judge jasim dawood, police guards and civilian killed. + 3 dead, 'a terrorist gang killed three brothers in their own house'. brothers: *male*.

14 dec: 2 dead, bomb in car, civilian car. + 4 dead, car bombs, people near shops and restaurants.

15 dec: 1 dead, gunfire, executed, local mayor and son kidnapped, mayor killed. + 3 dead, gunfire, police checkpoint. + 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, civilian car. + 3 dead, gunfire, executed, bodies of kidnapped water resources ministry employees found bound and shot. + 3 dead, motorcycle bombs, amusement park, court house, street.

16 dec: 1 dead, magnetic bomb attached to car, sarmad wali mohammed, college student. sarmad wali mohammed: *21, male*. + 1 dead, car bomb. + 1 dead, gunfire, member of facilities protection police in home. + 1 dead, thermal bomb, police patrol.

17 dec: 1 dead, bomb in plastic bag. + 2 dead, magnetic bomb attached to taxi, taxi. + 3 dead, roadside bomb, minibus. + 1 dead, gunfire, judge mohammed shyaa. mohammed shyaa / shaya'a: *adult, male*.

18 dec: 4 dead, roadside bomb, police patrol, police and civilian killed. + 2 dead, roadside bomb, husseini procession. + 1 dead, gunfire, civilian in front of his house.

19 dec: 4 dead, gunfire, tortured, executed, bodies of kidnapped contractors from nineveh found bound, tortured and shot.



— |

| —

— |

| —